

4^o Am. B. 223 (1880, 21

Handwritten signature or mark in the top right corner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
CENSUS OFFICE.

FRANCIS A. WALKER, Superintendent,
Appointed April 1, 1879; resigned November 3, 1881.

CHAS. W. SEATON, Superintendent,
Appointed November 4, 1881. Office of Superintendent
abolished March 3, 1885.

[Census Reports. 21]

REPORT

ON THE

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT

CLASSES

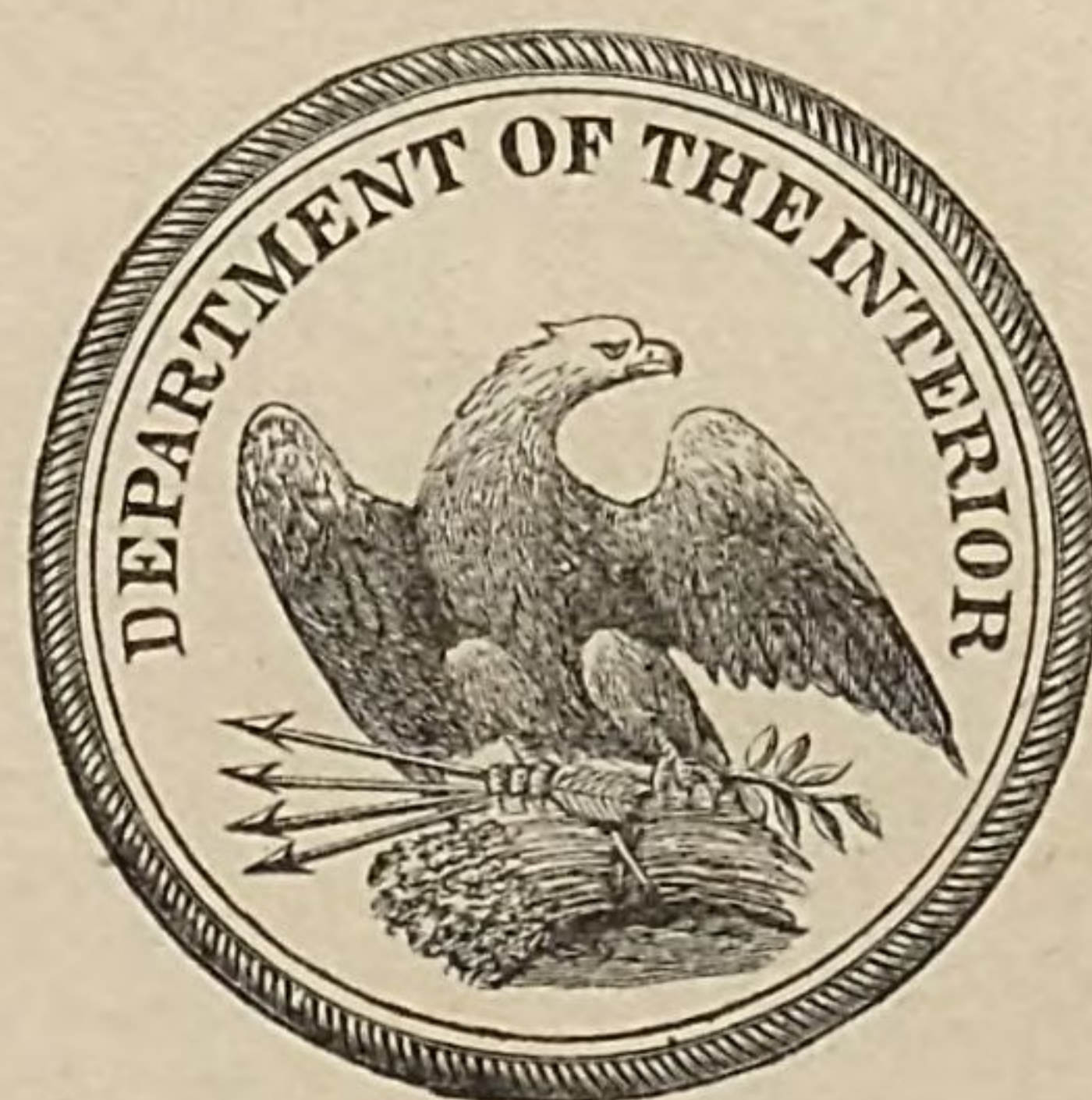
OF THE

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES,

AS RETURNED AT THE TENTH CENSUS (JUNE 1, 1880),

BY

FREDERICK HOWARD WINES,
SPECIAL AGENT.



WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1888.

Qu 557368



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
Washington, D. C., May 1, 1888.

Hon. WILLIAM F. VILAS,
Secretary of the Interior:

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the report of Frederick Howard Wines, of Springfield, Illinois, a special agent of the Census Office, charged with the collection of statistics relating to the Defective, Dependent, and Delinquent Classes of the population.

In compliance with a resolution of the Senate of the United States, adopted July 15, 1886, this report was, **on** the following day, transmitted to the President *pro tempore* of that body; subsequently ordered to be printed, **and** is issued simultaneously herewith as Senate Miscellaneous Document No. 172, Forty-ninth Congress, first session.

This report constitutes Volume 21 of the final series of publications of the Tenth Census.

I have the honor to be, very respectfully,

JAMES H. WARDLE,
Chief of Census Division.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL	Page.
INTRODUCTORY REMARKS	v
TABLES I-XXXII.—THE INSANE	VII-LV
XXXIII-LXIII.—THE IDIOTIC	1-177
LXIV-LXXXIII.—THE BLIND	179-298
LXXXIV-CIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB	299-375
CV.—THE HOMELESS CHILDREN	377-439
CVI-CXIII.—THE PAUPERS	441-443
CXIV-CXXXVI.—STATISTICS OF CRIME	445-475
CXXXVII.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES	477-574
	575-578



LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

SPRINGFIELD, ILLINOIS, *March 3, 1885.*

Mr. GEORGE W. RICHARDS,

Acting Superintendent of Census :

SIR : I have the honor to submit the tables showing the statistics of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, prepared under my direction as special agent of the Tenth Census.

For assistance in the preparation of these tables I desire to acknowledge my obligation to all who were connected with me in the work, but especially to Mr. William H. Barstow, special agent, who had the general and immediate charge of it from the beginning until its final conclusion. To my brother, Mr. Walter B. Wines, my acknowledgments are due for assistance in that branch of the investigation relating to crime.

I think it right to say that these tables do not represent the entire result of the investigation projected by me, with the approval of General Francis A. Walker, former Superintendent of Census. A portion of the work, begun and partially finished, was in the end abandoned, owing to the closing of the Office.

I also submit a text explanatory of the tables as printed. This text is less full and elaborate than it would have been, had it been possible to complete the tabular statements at an earlier date.

I am, with respect, your obedient servant,

FREDERICK HOWARD WINES,

Special Agent.

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

The most striking result of the investigations made in 1880 respecting the insane, the idiotic, the blind, and the deaf in the United States is the apparent increase in their number, relatively to the total population, when the Tenth Census is compared with those which have preceded it.

In the census of 1830 the blind and the deaf were enumerated, but not the insane and idiotic. In the census of 1840 the insane and idiotic were also enumerated, but no distinction was made between them; they were counted together as a single class of unfortunates. The census of 1850 was the first in which these four classes were separately enumerated. The following table shows the number reported at each census from 1850 to 1880:

Table showing the number of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf-mutes in the United States in the years named, respectively, according to the census.

Class.	1830.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Insane	91,997	37,432	24,042	15,610
Idiots	76,895	24,527	18,930	15,787
Blind	48,928	20,320	12,658	9,794
Deaf-mutes	33,878	16,205	12,821	9,803
Total	251,698	98,484	68,451	50,994

These figures are in themselves surprising, but in order to comprehend their full significance they must be compared with the population at each census, since it is conceivable that the population might have increased with the same astounding rapidity. This was not the fact. The total population of the United States in 1850 was 23,191,876; in 1860 it was 31,443,321; in 1870 it was 38,558,371; and in 1880 it was 50,155,783. In thirty years the population has a little more than doubled; but the number of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf-mutes appears to be nearly five times as great as it was thirty years ago.

In the table which follows, for the purpose of comparison, the actual numbers of these four classes have been reduced to percentages of the total population, and it appears that the ratio for all of them taken together is nearly 2.3 times as great in 1880 as it was reported to be in 1850.

Table showing the ratio of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf-mutes, to total population, in each of the years named.

Class.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Insane	.001834	.000971	.000765	.000673
Idiots	.001533	.000636	.000602	.000681
Blind	.000976	.000527	.000403	.000422
Deaf-mutes	.000675	.000408	.000420	.000423
Total	.005018	.002554	.002178	.002199

The foregoing table admits not only of comparison between the ratios given in one census and in another, but also of comparisons between each of the four classes enumerated in one and the same census. It is observed that, as a rule, the insane are apparently more numerous than the idiots; the insane and idiots are more numerous than the blind and the deaf-mutes; and the blind are more numerous than the deaf-mutes. This general fact becomes more clear with each successive enumeration. This seems to be the proper point, however, at which to remark that

the enumeration of the idiots is no doubt less complete than that of the insane, since idiots who are infants are not reported fully, and are probably to a large extent not recognized as such by their parents; and although the number of blind is larger in the aggregate than that of deaf-mutes, yet, since blindness is frequently the result of old age or of accident in middle life, the number of deaf-mutes of school age (from six to sixteen years) greatly exceeds that of children of school age who have lost the sense of sight.

The insane, the idiots, the blind, and the deaf are known in the census by the title of defectives, or the defective classes. Exception has been taken to this word as offensive, and not really descriptive in its application to them. The force of this exception is freely admitted. I should have preferred some other term, had I been able to think of a better, but no one has suggested a better. The deaf and the blind lack the sense of hearing or the sense of sight; the idiots lack the full development of their mental powers; and the insane have lost, to a greater or less extent, the faculty of reason or the balance between the intellectual powers of which, before becoming insane, they were possessed, and which the most of them still partially retain. In the case of each of these four classes, their claim to the protecting care of the government is, therefore, based upon a physical or mental defect. The word defective, in its application to them, is not meant to imply that they are defective in any respect except those just indicated. Nor does it imply, on the other hand, that there are not other classes of the population who might with equal propriety be designated as defective also; but there are no other classes of defectives for whose relief the governments of the several states and territories are invoked to make provision for their maintenance, tuition, or medical treatment, in institutions created by law and supported at the expense of the public treasury. It is because of this peculiar relation which they sustain to the public, that they are enumerated in the census, in order that the governments referred to may know the precise extent of the claim which may justly be made in their behalf and the amount of provision to be made for them.

Of late years a controversy has also arisen with regard to the propriety or impropriety of designating one of these special classes as deaf-mutes, or the deaf and dumb. It is urged that some of those who are included under this general designation are not dumb; they are not mutes, either because they lost their hearing in early life, after having acquired the art of speech, which many of them retain, and are known as semi-mutes, or because, having been taught to articulate, they have acquired the art of speech, not naturally, but in consequence of special training in the use of their vocal organs, after losing their hearing. To call those dumb who can in fact utter articulate and intelligible sounds, is said to be a misnomer. Again, the word mute has been objected to on the ground that, though it literally means incapable of speech, it is applied figuratively to hired mourners at funerals, and to servants in oriental seraglios; it therefore suggests to the mind a ridiculous and inappropriate image. Similarly the word dumb has the colloquial signification of stupid, and its application to the deaf is thought by themselves and by their friends to be somewhat in the nature of an insult, since the loss of hearing does not necessarily imply defective intelligence; on the contrary, many deaf-mutes have attained to distinction in various walks of life, notwithstanding their infirmity, and have successfully competed with learned and scholarly men and women whose hearing was perfect. Out of deference to this feeling, which I respect, and also for the sake of euphony, I shall often speak of the deaf and dumb as the deaf; but it must be understood by the reader that by the word deaf I mean that portion of the deaf who are properly described, according to the usage of other languages as well as our own, as deaf-mutes. In French they are *sourds-muets*; in German they are *Taubstumme*. The deaf who have lost their hearing in later life are not deaf-mutes, in the technical sense of the word; and to enumerate all the deaf, without distinguishing between those who can communicate with their fellow-beings, having had the use of speech and not having lost it, and those who are incapable of such communication without a course of training especially adapted to them, would be confusing, and would mislead legislatures in the matter of appropriations. It is only with the needs of the latter subdivision of the deaf that legislatures, as such, have any special concern. They require to be designated specifically, and in no language has any better method of naming them been invented. Neither the word mute nor the word dumb is a term of reproach; neither of them conveys any suggestion of inferiority; both have been consecrated in literature by the usage of the best writers.* In spite of the awkwardness of the phraseology, I confess that I do not see how it is possible to avoid retaining it.

The word dependent is employed in the census to denote paupers and those who, although not members of the pauper class, would be liable presumably to become such, were it not that private benevolence steps in and takes

* For example, by Shakspeare, in *Coriolanus*, where he makes the Roman messenger say:

—'Tis thought
That Marcius shall be consul: I have seen
The dumb men throng to see him, and the blind
To hear him speak: matrons flung gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and handkerchiefs,
Upon him as he pass'd: the nobles bended,
As to Jove's statue; and the commons made
A shower and thunder with their caps and shouts:
I never saw the like.

—ACT II, SCENE 1.

the place of official relief. In this class are included not only the inmates of almshouses and those who receive outdoor relief, but also the inmates of homes for the friendless and for orphan and neglected children.

The term delinquent is applied to criminals, to persons in prison awaiting trial on a criminal charge, and to juvenile offenders, whose acts would be criminal, had their perpetrators arrived at the years of discretion and legal responsibility to the criminal code.

Before the present census no enumeration has been made of the inmates of charitable institutions for dependents who are not paupers. I am not certain whether the enumeration of prisoners in the census hitherto has included the inmates of juvenile reformatories or not.

But, taking the figures given to represent the number of paupers and prisoners at each census since 1850, we have the following table, which shows the increase during the past thirty years:

Table showing the number of paupers and of prisoners in the United States in the years named, respectively, according to the census.

Class.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Paupers	66,203	76,737	82,942	50,353
Prisoners	58,609	32,901	19,086	6,737
Total	124,812	109,638	102,028	57,090

The following is the corresponding table of percentages:

Table showing the ratio of paupers and of prisoners, to total population, in each of the years named.

Class.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Paupers.	.001320	.001990	.002638	.002171
Prisoners	.001169	.000853	.000607	.000290
Total	.002489	.002843	.003245	.002461

As will be seen, the increase in the ratio of the two classes taken together has been so slight as to be almost imperceptible. Indeed, it would seem that during the last twenty years there has been an actual decrease. But, when analyzed, the figures show that while there has been a decided increase in the number of prisoners, it has been fully offset by the decrease in the number of paupers. I know no reason why this should be so, and I have no confidence in the figures given prior to 1880. It must, however, be understood that the foregoing tables include only paupers in almshouses, and not those in receipt of outdoor relief. In the census of 1880 the enumerators returned, of the former subdivision, 66,203; but of outdoor paupers, 21,595; these, had they been included in the tables, would have swelled the ratio for 1880. But there is no evidence that outdoor paupers were enumerated in any previous census. The attempt to secure anything like a complete or adequate enumeration of them in the present census was a failure, and we may suppose that it was not intended to include them heretofore.

The methods adopted, in the investigation of which I have had the honor to have the supervision, have been so different from those previously followed that any comparison between this census and any other, with respect to the defective, dependent, or delinquent classes, is almost impossible. There is no sufficient reason to believe that the number of insane, idiots, blind, and deaf has increased at anything like the rate shown in the tables. Either the ratios to the total population, as here shown, are excessive, or those deduced from the figures of former years fall below the truth. It has always been the opinion of experts that the census failed to show the actual number of these several classes, and their doubts are confirmed by the results of my more careful and exhaustive research.

Without entering into the details of the work performed in the office at Washington, it is sufficient to say, first, that the basis of the present investigation was a list of institutions throughout the United States, prepared with great care in advance of the actual taking of the census, so that it is demonstrable that few, if any, of the important charitable and correctional institutions of the country failed to be accurately reported. Second, a system of special schedules was devised, one for each separate class; and every enumerator was required not merely to enter upon the general population schedule the name of every defective person enumerated by him, but also to transfer the name of every such person to its appropriate special schedule, and upon that schedule to answer certain definite questions, applicable to him as a member of the class to which he was supposed to belong. For this extra service the enumerator was offered additional compensation; and it was impressed upon him that he should exert himself to find these defective persons, and make a full report of each case. He was instructed to counsel with physicians upon this point, to make inquiries of neighbors, and to report all defectives, whether the information respecting them should be derived from the family to which they belonged or from other sources, if in his judgment it was worthy of confidence. By this method it was sought to obtain approximately as complete an enumeration of defectives outside of institutions as of the inmates of such institutions. Third, with respect to the idiots and the insane, the work of the enumerators was supplemented by correspondence with physicians, in all parts of the United States, to

the number of nearly 100,000, all of whom were furnished with blank forms of return, and were invited and urged to report to the Census Office all idiots and lunatics within the sphere of their personal knowledge. Four-fifths of them responded to this invitation; a result which, while it redounds to the credit of the medical profession, illustrates the remarkable interest felt by the public in this census, and it is in itself a tribute to the genius of popular institutions. The information thus obtained supplemented to a very considerable extent that derived from the enumerators.

The question will naturally suggest itself to the reader, whether there is not a possibility that the same person may have been reported as insane or idiotic by two or more physicians, or both by a physician and an enumerator. This is not only possible, but in many instances it actually happened. It was easy, however, by employing a sufficient number of clerks to scrutinize the returns, with a view to the detection of duplications, to purge the list of duplicates; and great pains was taken with this branch of the work.

It should, I think, be explained that the computations with respect to the dependent, defective, and delinquent classes were not made from the original schedules, either general or special, but from transcripts, which were made by a large force of clerks, who were employed for many months in making lists of the insane, etc., on separate sheets, in such form and manner as to make the detection of duplications comparatively easy. Inasmuch as these lists were arranged by enumerators' districts, and the number of defectives returned by any one enumerator was usually small, the difficulty in finding them was not so great as might be supposed.

Much of the information contained in the tables now published has been given out to the public, from time to time, in various ways, particularly in the compendium of the census; and the general results have, so far as I am informed or have reason to believe, been accepted without question by those most competent to judge of their accuracy. Particularly, manuscript lists of the deaf have been furnished, upon request, to most of the superintendents of institutions for the deaf in the United States; and, although inaccuracies have been discovered in individual instances, as was to be expected, yet no superintendent who has given these lists his personal examination has thus far impugned their general reliability. I have, therefore, a very large measure of confidence in them.

One other preliminary observation is in place here. Obviously there would have been a certain propriety in subdividing the work of this department of the Census Office and assigning different portions of it to persons better qualified than I can claim to be, in the special treatment of the insane and idiots, in the tuition of the blind and deaf, and in the care of paupers and prisoners. But it is fair to say that, had this method been adopted, while the investigation would have gained in some directions, it would have lost in others perhaps no less important. It will, I think, be apparent to the student of this report that the comparisons between the figures obtained with regard to the several classes to which it relates are of value; and that many relations have been thus brought clearly to view which would otherwise have been ignored altogether. To my own mind the entire subject is one. The causes at work in modern society, with its high degree of organization and development, which tend to hasten the growth of either of the forms of misfortune included in this inquiry, affect the growth of all of them. The physical and moral causes which are the occasion of insanity in one man excite another to crime. The connection between crime and pauperism is exceedingly close; so is that between crime and imbecility; but not more intimate than that between insanity and idiocy. I shall give some reasons for believing that there is also a correlation between idiocy, blindness, and deaf-mutism. It is a well-ascertained fact that, in the operation of that mysterious but potent factor in the production of defective types of humanity which we call heredity, insanity in an ancestor may become idiocy or crime in a descendant, and *vice versa*. There is a morphology of evil which requires to be studied. How far it may extend, or what may be its ramifications, no one can yet say. All of these forms of misfortune are often a cause of pauperization of individuals and of entire families. Preventive work among children is calculated to check the growth of them all, or to alleviate the condition of their hapless victims. They strike those whom they assail at a very tender age, even before birth. And there is still another point of view from which they demand to be studied simultaneously and in connection with each other. This branch of the census may be likened to the wrong side of the balance-sheet in making up the national account. We have enumerated our wealth of men, of money, of property of every description; we have ascertained approximately the rate at which we are advancing as a nation in all the material elements of progress. We need also to cast a glance at the increasing burdens which civilization has to bear. A very considerable portion of the revenues raised by the several states by means of taxation is absorbed in the care of the criminal and the unfortunate; in some states more than half of the general revenue fund is devoted to this specific end. For the information of legislatures it is important that the whole extent of the evil to be contended against shall be known, and that it shall be accessible in a single report, in order that they may make adequate provision for its care or alleviation. The proper care of all these classes is the dictate alike of duty, of sentiment, and of self-interest. The subject demands a degree of interest and attention which it is difficult to secure for it.

The tables herewith submitted number in all 136, of which 32 relate to the insane, 31 to the idiots, 20 to the blind, 21 to the deaf and dumb, 1 to homeless children, 8 to paupers, and 23 to prisoners.

Table I shows the number of insane in the aggregate and by sex, nativity, and race. The same thing is shown, with regard to the idiots, in Table XXXIII; the blind, in Table LXIV; the deaf, in Table LXXXIV; homeless children, in Table CV; paupers in almshouses, in Table CVI; outdoor paupers, in Table CVII; prisoners, in Table

CIV. The juvenile delinquents in reformatories are not included with the prisoners enumerated in the last of these tables, but their number is given, in a different form, in Table CXXXII. This series of tables is arranged by states and territories, so as to show the number of each class in each of them. The general result may be tabulated as follows :

Table showing the number of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes enumerated in the United States in 1880, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Insane	91,959	44,391	47,568	65,625	26,334	85,803	6,156	29,134	30,511	12,450	13,708	2,807	3,349
Idiots	76,895	45,309	31,586	72,888	4,007	67,316	9,579	37,108	26,225	2,320	1,663	5,881	3,698
Blind	48,928	26,748	22,180	40,599	8,329	41,278	7,650	17,923	15,128	4,984	3,243	3,841	3,869
Deaf-mutes	33,878	18,567	15,311	30,507	3,371	30,661	3,217	14,879	12,425	1,894	1,463	1,794	1,423
Homeless children	57,423	30,171	27,252	55,613	1,810	54,883	2,540	27,879	25,200	892	912	1,400	1,140
Paupers in almshouses ..	66,203	35,564	30,639	43,236	22,967	60,486	5,717	19,186	18,417	13,490	9,393	2,888	2,829
Outdoor paupers	21,595	10,290	11,305	17,902	3,693	19,328	2,267	7,581	8,085	1,649	2,013	1,060	1,207
Prisoners	58,609	53,604	5,005	45,802	12,807	41,861	16,748	28,048	1,708	10,056	2,049	15,500	1,248
Juvenile delinquents in reformatories	11,468	9,258	2,210	10,461	1,007	10,220	1,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	466,958	273,902	193,056	382,633	84,325	411,836	55,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

The figure 466,958 here given as the total for all the classes is not and cannot be exact, for two reasons: (1) That the adult poor who are cared for in institutions other than almshouses are not included in it, and (2) that it does include a certain amount of duplication, in consequence of the enumeration of the same individual under more than one category, as, for instance, both blind and insane, or both an idiot and a homeless child. If the necessary corrections could be made, and an exact result obtained, it is probable that the total number of persons reported to me as belonging to some one of these special classes would fall not far short of 500,000, or very nearly one in every hundred of the total population.

From the tables named I have prepared the following seven consolidated tables, which show by states and territories the numbers of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes in each of them, not only in the aggregate but by sex, nativity, and race. They are so arranged as to admit of comparisons not readily made by consulting the separate tables contained in the body of this report. A very great number of tables could be constructed by the same method, of which the most important, perhaps, would be that of ratios to 1,000,000 of the population. But these are sufficient for illustration. For convenience of reference I have inserted in each of them, in the first column, the figures taken from the population schedules appropriate to each.

Table showing the number of the insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total population.	Total of defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	50,155,783	445,363	91,959	76,895	48,928	33,878	57,423	66,203	58,609	11,468
Alabama	1,262,505	7,975	1,521	2,223	1,399	693	272	514	1,353	.....
Arizona	40,440	137	21	11	27	7	.....	4	67	.....
Arkansas	802,525	4,512	789	1,374	972	489	27	105	756	.....
California	864,694	11,019	2,503	507	644	382	2,577	1,594	2,647	165
Colorado	194,327	799	99	77	104	85	8	46	380	.....
Connecticut	622,700	7,030	1,723	817	613	565	747	1,418	718	429
Dakota	135,177	343	72	80	63	63	5	.....	60	.....
Delaware	146,608	1,294	198	269	127	84	148	387	81	.....
District of Columbia	177,624	2,862	938	107	164	169	751	184	381	168
Florida	269,493	1,275	253	369	215	118	6	45	269	.....
Georgia	1,542,180	9,505	1,697	2,433	1,634	819	563	550	1,809	.....
Idaho	32,610	91	16	23	6	7	.....	7	32	.....
Illinois	3,077,871	23,416	5,134	4,170	2,615	2,202	2,074	3,684	3,320	217
Indiana	1,978,301	19,098	3,548	4,725	2,238	1,764	1,695	3,052	1,613	463
Iowa	1,624,615	9,827	2,544	2,314	1,310	1,052	382	1,165	803	257
Kansas	996,096	5,289	1,000	1,083	748	651	157	355	1,295	.....
Kentucky	1,648,690	14,002	2,784	3,513	2,116	1,275	1,327	1,366	1,398	223
Louisiana	939,946	6,552	1,002	1,053	845	524	1,918	.....	1,066	144
Maine	648,936	6,670	1,542	1,325	797	455	525	1,505	405	116
Maryland	934,943	9,408	1,857	1,319	946	671	1,410	1,187	1,259	759
Massachusetts	1,783,085	21,914	5,127	2,031	1,733	978	3,210	4,533	3,576	726
Michigan	1,636,937	12,370	2,796	2,181	1,289	1,166	966	1,746	1,912	314
Minnesota	780,773	3,777	1,145	729	448	500	190	227	426	112
Mississippi	1,131,597	6,265	1,147	1,579	1,071	606	206	345	1,311	.....
Missouri	2,168,380	16,007	3,310	3,372	2,258	1,598	1,704	1,477	2,041	247
Montana	39,159	172	59	15	12	9	1	.....	76	.....
Nebraska	452,402	1,828	450	356	220	287	28	113	374	.....
Nevada	62,266	565	31	18	24	10	188	95	199	.....
New Hampshire	346,991	4,351	1,056	703	412	221	381	1,198	269	111
New Jersey	1,131,116	11,000	2,405	1,056	829	527	1,710	2,462	1,573	438
New Mexico	119,565	791	153	122	358	70	48	.....	40	.....
New York	5,082,871	69,973	14,055	6,084	5,013	3,762	16,037	12,452	8,728	3,842
North Carolina	1,399,750	11,255	2,028	3,142	1,873	1,032	335	1,275	1,570	.....
Ohio	3,198,062	35,105	7,286	6,460	2,900	2,301	5,535	6,974	2,538	1,051
Oregon	174,768	1,104	378	181	87	102	72	51	233	.....
Pennsylvania	4,282,891	44,981	8,304	6,497	3,884	3,079	8,386	9,184	4,833	814
Rhode Island	276,531	2,773	684	234	300	150	382	526	317	180
South Carolina	995,577	5,971	1,112	1,588	1,100	564	462	519	626	.....
Tennessee	1,542,359	12,897	2,404	3,533	2,026	1,108	578	1,136	2,100	12
Texas	1,591,749	9,644	1,564	2,276	1,375	771	277	210	3,163	8
Utah	143,963	601	151	148	126	118	.....	.....	58	.....
Vermont	332,286	3,877	1,015	803	486	212	299	655	258	149
Virginia	1,512,565	12,317	2,411	2,794	1,710	998	744	2,117	1,543	.....
Washington	75,116	401	135	47	47	24	56	11	81	.....
West Virginia	618,457	4,901	982	1,367	625	520	307	711	389	.....
Wisconsin	1,315,497	9,318	2,526	1,785	1,075	1,079	723	1,018	589	523
Wyoming	20,789	101	4	2	4	11	6	.....	74	.....

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

XIII

Table showing the number of male insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total male population.	Total males among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deafmutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	25,518,820	263,612	44,391	45,309	26,748	18,567	30,171	35,564	53,604	9,258
Alabama	622,629	4,812	719	1,344	740	383	122	228	1,276	.....
Arizona	28,202	116	16	7	17	6	.....	4	66	.....
Arkansas	416,279	2,716	375	811	492	249	12	45	732	.....
California	518,176	8,047	1,723	313	418	232	1,302	1,377	2,582	100
Colorado	129,131	648	59	49	72	44	6	41	377	.....
Connecticut	305,782	4,026	745	504	318	318	427	776	656	282
Dakota	82,296	227	42	48	37	37	4	.....	59	.....
Delaware	74,108	675	96	165	60	39	58	190	67	.....
District of Columbia	83,578	1,915	701	69	80	121	378	89	309	168
Florida	136,444	811	119	221	115	69	.....	33	254	.....
Georgia	762,981	5,645	817	1,412	821	420	250	222	1,703	.....
Idaho	21,818	76	13	17	4	3	.....	7	32	.....
Illinois	1,586,523	14,347	2,542	2,451	1,562	1,239	1,109	2,108	3,119	217
Indiana	1,010,361	11,095	1,705	2,789	1,226	967	983	1,586	1,520	319
Iowa	848,136	5,989	1,336	1,411	770	582	220	689	789	192
Kansas	536,667	3,584	531	649	436	372	94	223	1,279	.....
Kentucky	832,590	8,042	1,492	2,083	1,085	669	574	646	1,312	181
Louisiana	468,754	3,650	443	618	483	296	781	.....	927	102
Maine	324,058	3,706	694	764	455	258	243	786	390	116
Maryland	462,187	5,698	865	806	477	366	700	664	1,085	735
Massachusetts	858,440	12,711	2,253	1,220	944	524	1,831	2,501	2,883	555
Michigan	862,355	7,686	1,292	1,287	743	637	565	1,048	1,800	314
Minnesota	419,149	2,366	584	442	270	297	100	156	414	103
Mississippi	567,177	3,840	521	964	553	320	87	148	1,247	.....
Missouri	1,127,187	9,376	1,662	1,985	1,209	872	786	779	1,907	176
Montana	28,177	153	53	10	7	8	1	.....	74	.....
Nebraska	249,241	1,184	245	202	134	159	12	67	365	.....
Nevada	42,019	390	22	10	14	8	55	84	197	.....
New Hampshire	170,526	2,319	465	398	232	125	169	591	243	96
New Jersey	559,922	6,573	1,145	608	482	265	873	1,393	1,423	384
New Mexico	64,496	436	75	67	215	40	.....	.....	39	.....
New York	2,505,322	39,404	6,189	3,512	2,766	1,998	8,362	6,196	7,513	2,868
North Carolina	687,908	6,305	858	1,835	903	578	163	491	1,477	.....
Ohio	1,613,936	20,300	3,454	3,737	1,675	1,227	3,064	3,879	2,280	984
Oregon	103,381	778	264	103	47	56	30	45	233	.....
Pennsylvania	2,136,655	26,901	3,983	3,779	2,225	1,697	5,062	5,157	4,350	648
Rhode Island	133,030	1,536	293	142	151	85	206	263	252	144
South Carolina	490,408	3,247	503	924	503	297	227	206	587	.....
Tennessee	769,277	7,534	1,149	2,084	1,048	599	234	453	1,967	.....
Texas	837,840	6,667	807	1,321	751	447	131	120	3,086	4
Utah	74,509	343	73	86	66	60	.....	.....	58	.....
Vermont	166,887	2,213	472	482	251	114	175	347	247	125
Virginia	745,589	6,891	1,171	1,710	859	544	279	973	1,355	.....
Washington	45,973	284	101	29	29	15	22	10	78	.....
West Virginia	314,495	2,793	477	815	360	295	150	334	362	.....
Wisconsin	680,069	5,464	1,243	1,025	641	622	318	609	561	445
Wyoming	14,152	93	4	1	2	8	6	.....	72	.....

Table showing the number of female insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total female population.	Total females among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	24,636,963	181,751	47,568	31,586	22,180	15,311	27,252	30,639	5,005	2,210
Alabama	639,876	3,163	802	879	659	310	150	286	77	.....
Arizona	12,238	21	5	4	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Arkansas	386,246	1,796	414	563	480	240	15	60	24	.....
California	346,518	2,972	780	194	226	150	1,275	217	65	65
Colorado	65,196	151	40	28	32	41	2	5	3	.....
Connecticut	316,918	3,004	978	313	295	247	320	642	62	147
Dakota	52,881	116	30	32	26	26	1	.....	1	.....
Delaware	72,500	619	102	104	67	45	90	197	14	.....
District of Columbia	94,046	947	237	38	84	48	373	95	72	.....
Florida	133,049	464	134	148	100	49	6	12	15	.....
Georgia	779,199	3,860	880	1,021	813	399	313	328	106	.....
Idaho	10,792	15	3	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	1,491,348	9,069	2,592	1,719	1,053	963	965	1,576	201	.....
Indiana	967,940	8,003	1,843	1,936	1,012	797	712	1,466	93	144
Iowa	776,479	3,838	1,208	903	540	470	162	476	14	65
Kansas	459,429	1,705	469	434	312	279	63	132	16	.....
Kentucky	816,100	5,960	1,292	1,430	1,031	606	753	720	86	42
Louisiana	471,192	2,902	559	435	362	228	1,137	.....	139	42
Maine	324,878	2,964	848	561	342	197	282	719	15	.....
Maryland	472,756	3,710	992	513	469	305	710	523	174	24
Massachusetts	924,645	9,203	2,874	811	789	454	1,379	2,032	693	171
Michigan	774,582	4,684	1,504	894	546	529	401	698	112	.....
Minnesota	361,624	1,411	561	287	178	203	90	71	12	9
Mississippi	564,420	2,425	626	615	518	286	119	197	64	.....
Missouri	1,041,193	6,631	1,648	1,387	1,049	726	918	698	134	71
Montana	10,982	19	6	5	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Nebraska	203,161	644	205	154	86	128	16	46	9	.....
Nevada	20,247	175	9	8	10	2	133	11	2	.....
New Hampshire	176,465	2,032	591	305	180	96	212	607	26	15
New Jersey	571,194	4,427	1,260	448	347	262	837	1,069	150	54
New Mexico	55,069	355	78	55	143	30	48	.....	1	.....
New York	2,577,549	30,699	7,866	2,572	2,247	1,764	7,675	6,256	1,215	1,074
North Carolina	711,842	4,950	1,170	1,307	970	454	172	784	93	.....
Ohio	1,584,126	14,805	3,832	2,723	1,285	1,074	2,471	3,095	258	67
Oregon	71,387	326	114	78	40	46	42	6	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	2,146,236	18,080	4,321	2,718	1,659	1,382	3,324	4,027	483	166
Rhode Island	143,501	1,237	391	92	149	65	176	263	65	36
South Carolina	505,169	2,724	609	664	597	267	235	313	39	.....
Tennessee	773,082	5,363	1,255	1,449	978	509	344	683	133	12
Texas	753,909	2,977	757	955	624	324	146	90	77	4
Utah	69,454	258	78	62	60	58	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	165,399	1,664	543	321	235	98	124	308	11	24
Virginia	766,976	5,426	1,240	1,084	851	454	465	1,144	188	.....
Washington	29,143	117	34	18	18	9	34	1	3	.....
West Virginia	303,962	2,108	505	552	265	225	157	377	27	.....
Wisconsin	635,428	3,854	1,283	760	434	457	405	409	28	78
Wyoming	6,637	8	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

XV

Table showing the number of native insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total native population.	Total natives among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiota.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless chil-dren.	Paupers in alms-houses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delin-quents.
The United States	43,475,840	364,731	65,625	72,888	40,599	30,557	55,613	43,236	45,802	10,461
Alabama.....	1,252,771	7,815	1,475	2,217	1,382	684	263	462	1,332	.....
Arizona.....	24,391	70	9	7	13	6	.....	3	32	.....
Arkansas.....	792,175	4,452	776	1,368	961	483	27	103	734	.....
California.....	571,820	6,776	883	451	304	306	2,522	607	1,464	149
Colorado.....	154,537	632	66	73	94	74	8	25	292	.....
Connecticut.....	492,708	5,558	1,214	767	497	505	732	961	479	403
Dakota.....	83,382	203	33	56	37	32	5	.....	40	.....
Delaware.....	137,140	1,168	169	263	107	80	145	328	76	.....
District of Columbia.....	160,562	2,276	492	97	139	162	743	142	334	167
Florida.....	259,584	1,202	238	364	996	111	6	44	243	.....
Georgia.....	1,531,616	9,379	1,062	2,426	1,604	812	556	534	1,785	.....
Idaho.....	22,636	57	8	18	5	5	.....	2	19	.....
Illinois.....	2,494,295	17,168	3,019	3,764	1,978	1,876	1,951	1,917	2,469	194
Indiana.....	1,834,123	17,152	2,927	4,550	2,002	1,669	1,677	2,445	1,430	452
Iowa.....	1,362,965	7,738	1,716	2,096	997	893	375	752	657	252
Kansas.....	886,010	4,514	759	983	664	583	152	278	1,095	.....
Kentucky.....	1,589,173	13,300	2,482	3,495	2,027	1,248	1,307	1,183	1,341	217
Louisiana.....	885,800	6,086	834	1,035	759	505	1,843	.....	968	142
Maine.....	590,053	5,988	1,374	1,273	703	428	505	1,268	327	110
Maryland.....	852,137	8,426	1,612	1,287	818	629	1,369	911	1,071	729
Massachusetts.....	1,339,594	16,051	3,343	1,861	1,240	806	3,034	3,035	2,126	606
Michigan.....	1,248,429	9,173	1,845	1,863	903	920	909	1,074	1,388	262
Minnesota.....	513,097	2,136	387	538	239	327	179	96	273	97
Mississippi.....	1,122,388	6,170	1,107	1,577	1,057	604	203	334	1,288	.....
Missouri.....	1,956,802	13,840	2,443	3,247	1,996	1,501	1,657	1,012	1,752	232
Montana.....	27,638	113	28	14	11	9	1	.....	50	.....
Nebraska.....	354,988	1,311	250	290	161	228	25	60	297	.....
Nevada.....	36,613	375	15	16	21	9	180	29	105	.....
New Hampshire.....	300,697	3,853	927	678	373	201	367	1,002	213	92
New Jersey.....	909,416	8,137	1,445	977	613	456	1,665	1,526	1,058	397
New Mexico.....	111,514	739	136	117	338	66	47	.....	35	.....
New York.....	3,871,492	49,251	7,752	5,555	3,306	3,168	15,298	5,187	5,593	3,392
North Carolina.....	1,396,008	11,228	2,023	3,142	1,864	1,027	335	1,271	1,566	.....
Ohio.....	2,803,119	29,422	5,313	6,153	2,340	2,082	5,447	5,136	1,929	1,021
Oregon.....	144,265	831	264	172	78	87	57	32	141	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3,695,062	36,382	6,164	6,193	2,916	2,820	8,259	5,715	3,544	771
Rhode Island.....	202,538	2,104	455	210	210	114	378	366	208	163
South Carolina.....	987,891	5,841	1,077	1,581	1,070	559	450	474	621	.....
Tennessee.....	1,525,657	12,654	2,336	3,518	2,001	1,098	566	1,063	2,060	12
Texas.....	1,477,133	8,739	1,358	2,180	1,228	718	273	184	2,792	6
Utah.....	99,969	326	58	105	49	69	.....	.....	45	.....
Vermont.....	291,327	3,322	834	747	379	194	295	537	202	134
Virginia.....	1,497,869	12,095	2,311	2,787	1,682	992	744	2,064	1,515	.....
Washington.....	59,313	275	68	46	40	22	52	3	44	.....
West Virginia.....	600,192	4,671	886	1,355	581	510	307	671	361	.....
Wisconsin.....	910,072	5,663	1,050	1,374	524	810	684	400	361	460
Wyoming.....	14,939	69	2	2	2	10	6	.....	47	.....

Table showing the number of foreign-born insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total foreign-born population.	Total foreign-born among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States.....	6, 679, 943	80, 632	26, 334	4, 007	8, 329	3, 371	1, 810	22, 967	12, 807	1, 007
Alabama	9, 734	160	46	6	17	9	9	52	21	.....
Arizona.....	16, 049	67	12	4	14	1	.....	1	35	.....
Arkansas.....	10, 350	60	13	6	11	6	.....	2	22	.....
California.....	792, 874	4, 243	1, 620	56	250	76	55	987	1, 183	16
Colorado.....	39, 790	167	33	4	10	11	.....	21	88	.....
Connecticut.....	129, 992	1, 472	509	50	116	60	15	457	239	26
Dakota.....	51, 795	140	39	24	26	31	.....	.....	20	.....
Delaware.....	9, 468	126	29	6	20	4	3	59	5	.....
District of Columbia.....	17, 122	586	446	10	25	7	8	42	47	1
Florida.....	9, 909	73	15	5	19	7	.....	1	26	.....
Georgia.....	10, 564	126	35	7	30	7	7	16	24	.....
Idaho.....	9, 974	34	8	5	1	2	.....	5	13	.....
Illinois.....	583, 576	6, 248	2, 115	406	637	326	123	1, 767	851	23
Indiana.....	144, 178	1, 946	621	175	236	95	18	607	183	11
Iowa.....	261, 650	2, 089	828	218	313	159	7	413	146	5
Kansas.....	110, 086	775	241	100	84	68	5	77	200	.....
Kentucky.....	59, 517	702	302	18	89	27	20	183	57	6
Louisiana.....	54, 146	466	168	18	86	19	75	.....	98	2
Maine.....	58, 883	682	168	52	94	27	20	237	78	6
Maryland.....	82, 806	982	245	32	128	42	41	276	188	30
Massachusetts.....	443, 491	5, 863	1, 784	170	493	172	176	1, 498	1, 450	120
Michigan.....	388, 508	3, 197	951	318	386	237	57	672	524	52
Minnesota.....	267, 676	1, 641	758	191	209	173	11	131	153	15
Mississippi.....	9, 209	95	40	2	14	2	3	11	23	.....
Missouri.....	211, 578	2, 167	867	125	262	97	47	465	289	15
Montana.....	11, 521	59	31	1	1	.....	.....	.....	26	.....
Nebraska.....	97, 414	517	200	66	59	59	3	53	77	.....
Nevada.....	25, 653	190	16	2	3	1	8	66	94	.....
New Hampshire.....	46, 294	498	129	25	39	20	14	196	56	19
New Jersey.....	221, 700	2, 863	960	79	216	71	45	936	515	41
New Mexico.....	8, 051	52	17	5	20	4	1	.....	5	.....
New York.....	1, 211, 379	20, 722	6, 303	529	1, 707	594	739	7, 265	3, 135	450
North Carolina.....	3, 742	27	5	.....	9	5	.....	4	4	.....
Ohio.....	394, 943	5, 683	1, 973	307	620	219	88	1, 838	609	29
Oregon.....	30, 503	273	114	9	9	15	15	19	92	.....
Pennsylvania.....	587, 829	8, 599	2, 140	304	968	259	127	3, 469	1, 289	43
Rhode Island.....	73, 993	669	229	24	90	36	4	160	109	17
South Carolina.....	7, 686	130	35	7	30	5	3	45	5	.....
Tennessee.....	16, 702	243	68	15	25	10	12	73	40	.....
Texas.....	114, 616	905	206	96	147	53	4	26	371	2
Utah.....	43, 994	275	93	43	77	49	.....	.....	13	.....
Vermont.....	40, 959	555	181	56	107	18	4	118	56	15
Virginia.....	14, 696	222	100	7	28	6	.....	53	28	.....
Washington.....	15, 803	126	67	1	7	2	4	8	37	.....
West Virginia.....	18, 265	230	96	12	44	10	.....	40	28	.....
Wisconsin.....	405, 425	3, 655	1, 476	411	551	269	39	618	228	63
Wyoming.....	5, 850	32	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	27	.....

INTRODUCTORY REMARKS.

XVII

Table showing the number of white insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total white population.	Total number of whites among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States	43,402,970	92,508	85,803	67,316	41,278	30,661	54,883	60,486	41,861	10,220
Alabama.....	662,185	4,391	1,110	1,354	755	405	250	305	212	.....
Arizona.....	35,160	131	19	8	26	7	.....	4	67	.....
Arkansas.....	591,531	3,260	629	1,050	759	417	22	85	298	.....
California.....	767,181	10,114	2,368	493	518	365	2,569	1,528	2,123	150
Colorado.....	191,126	768	91	75	104	84	8	43	363	.....
Connecticut.....	610,769	6,725	1,692	802	589	559	696	1,331	660	396
Dakota.....	133,147	324	69	73	60	62	.....	.....	60	.....
Delaware.....	120,160	984	150	214	101	72	134	280	33	.....
District of Columbia.....	118,006	2,040	814	54	82	133	627	111	139	80
Florida.....	142,605	598	168	213	94	55	3	24	41	.....
Georgia.....	816,906	5,307	1,286	1,499	861	499	550	385	227	.....
Idaho.....	29,013	86	16	23	6	7	.....	7	27	.....
Illinois.....	3,031,151	22,869	5,058	4,123	2,573	2,179	2,048	3,628	3,067	193
Indiana.....	1,938,798	18,470	3,480	4,643	2,181	1,739	1,604	2,965	1,428	430
Iowa.....	1,614,600	9,704	2,535	2,300	1,298	1,046	373	1,147	774	231
Kansas.....	952,155	4,863	961	1,024	695	629	144	308	1,102	.....
Kentucky.....	1,377,179	11,312	2,439	3,026	1,777	1,107	1,241	1,043	523	156
Louisiana.....	454,954	4,123	698	587	366	328	1,873	.....	228	43
Maine.....	646,852	6,631	1,535	1,323	794	454	523	1,488	398	116
Maryland.....	724,693	7,065	1,598	959	694	515	1,277	857	593	572
Massachusetts.....	1,763,782	21,545	5,085	2,017	1,700	969	3,151	4,455	3,473	695
Michigan.....	1,614,560	11,953	2,758	2,154	1,242	1,152	936	1,680	1,751	280
Minnesota.....	776,884	3,733	1,140	717	439	500	189	226	414	108
Mississippi.....	479,398	2,794	715	801	468	317	180	165	148	.....
Missouri.....	2,022,826	14,527	3,165	3,130	2,082	1,523	1,661	1,284	1,498	184
Montana.....	35,385	157	57	13	11	7	1	.....	68	.....
Nebraska.....	449,764	1,778	446	352	217	284	26	106	347	.....
Nevada.....	53,556	503	30	16	9	9	187	92	160	.....
New Hampshire.....	346,229	4,322	1,056	698	410	219	380	1,187	262	110
New Jersey.....	1,092,017	10,388	2,323	1,011	765	520	1,650	2,291	1,388	390
New Mexico.....	108,721	715	149	113	309	58	47	.....	39	.....
New York.....	5,016,022	68,059	13,860	6,023	4,909	3,736	15,408	12,211	8,213	3,699
North Carolina.....	867,242	7,258	1,591	2,134	1,161	724	254	803	591	.....
Ohio.....	3,117,920	33,674	7,124	6,307	2,874	2,255	5,285	6,616	2,259	954
Oregon.....	163,075	1,024	361	177	81	97	72	44	192	.....
Pennsylvania.....	4,197,016	43,021	8,133	6,393	3,776	3,047	8,086	8,653	4,336	597
Rhode Island.....	269,939	2,616	670	223	287	145	348	492	293	158
South Carolina.....	391,105	2,954	651	806	434	301	429	277	56	.....
Tennessee.....	1,138,831	9,379	2,040	2,817	1,542	868	511	830	759	12
Texas.....	1,197,237	6,506	1,258	1,636	1,017	614	254	134	1,585	8
Utah.....	142,423	594	149	148	122	118	.....	.....	57	.....
Vermont.....	331,218	3,844	1,010	800	484	212	289	651	251	147
Virginia.....	880,858	7,139	1,719	1,839	897	705	541	1,090	348	.....
Washington.....	67,191	359	131	44	39	24	46	11	64	.....
West Virginia.....	592,537	4,624	945	1,326	597	510	285	641	320	.....
Wisconsin.....	1,309,618	9,237	2,517	1,776	1,069	1,074	719	1,008	563	511
Wyoming.....	19,437	90	4	2	4	11	6	.....	63	.....

Table showing the number of colored insane, etc., by states and territories.

States and territories.	Total colored population.	Total number of colored among defective, dependent, and delinquent classes.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Homeless children.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
The United States.....	6, 580, 793	52, 855	6, 156	9, 579	7, 650	3, 217	2, 540	5, 717	16, 748	1, 248
Alabama.....	600, 103	3, 584	411	869	644	288	22	209	1, 141	.....
Arizona.....	155	6	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	210, 666	1, 252	160	324	213	72	5	20	458	.....
California.....	6, 018	905	135	14	126	17	8	66	524	15
Colorado.....	2, 435	31	8	2	.....	1	.....	3	17	.....
Connecticut.....	11, 547	305	31	15	24	6	51	87	58	33
Dakota.....	401	19	3	7	3	1	5	.....	.....	.....
Delaware.....	26, 442	310	48	55	26	12	14	107	48	.....
District of Columbia.....	59, 596	822	124	53	82	36	124	73	242	88
Florida.....	126, 690	677	85	156	121	63	3	21	228	.....
Georgia.....	725, 133	4, 198	411	934	773	320	13	165	1, 582	.....
Idaho.....	53	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Illinois.....	46, 368	547	76	47	42	23	26	56	253	24
Indiana.....	39, 228	623	68	82	57	25	91	87	185	33
Iowa.....	9, 516	123	9	14	12	6	9	18	29	26
Kansas.....	43, 107	426	39	59	53	22	13	47	193	.....
Kentucky.....	271, 451	2, 690	345	487	339	168	86	323	875	67
Louisiana.....	483, 655	2, 429	304	466	479	196	45	.....	838	101
Maine.....	1, 451	39	7	2	3	1	2	17	7	.....
Maryland.....	210, 230	2, 343	259	360	252	156	133	330	666	187
Massachusetts.....	18, 697	369	42	14	33	9	59	78	103	31
Michigan.....	15, 100	417	38	27	47	14	30	66	161	34
Minnesota.....	1, 564	44	5	12	9	.....	1	1	12	4
Mississippi.....	650, 291	3, 471	432	778	603	289	26	180	1, 163	.....
Missouri.....	145, 350	1, 480	145	242	176	75	43	193	543	63
Montana.....	346	15	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	8	.....
Nebraska.....	2, 385	50	4	4	3	3	2	7	27	.....
Nevada.....	488	62	1	2	15	1	1	3	39	.....
New Hampshire.....	685	29	.....	5	2	2	1	11	7	1
New Jersey.....	38, 853	662	82	45	64	7	60	171	185	48
New Mexico.....	1, 015	76	4	9	49	12	1	.....	1	.....
New York.....	65, 104	1, 914	195	61	104	26	629	241	515	143
North Carolina.....	531, 277	3, 997	437	1, 008	712	308	81	472	979	.....
Ohio.....	79, 900	1, 431	162	153	86	46	250	358	279	97
Oregon.....	487	80	17	4	6	5	.....	7	41	.....
Pennsylvania.....	85, 535	1, 960	171	104	108	32	300	531	497	217
Rhode Island.....	6, 488	157	14	11	13	5	34	34	24	22
South Carolina.....	604, 332	3, 017	461	782	666	263	33	242	570	.....
Tennessee.....	403, 151	3, 518	364	716	484	240	67	306	1, 341	.....
Texas.....	393, 384	3, 138	306	640	358	157	23	76	1, 578	.....
Utah.....	232	7	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vermont.....	1, 057	32	5	3	2	.....	10	4	7	2
Virginia.....	631, 616	5, 178	692	955	813	293	203	1, 027	1, 195	.....
Washington.....	325	42	4	3	8	.....	10	.....	17	.....
West Virginia.....	25, 886	277	37	41	28	10	22	70	69	.....
Wisconsin.....	2, 702	81	9	9	6	5	4	10	26	12
Wyoming.....	298	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....

The apparent increase in the number of the special classes enumerated, also the ratio of each to 1,000,000 of the population at each census for the past thirty years, is shown, for the insane, in Table II; for the idiots, in Table XXXIV; for the blind, in Table LXV; for paupers (in almshouses), in Table CVIII; and for prisoners, in Table CXV.

Table showing the apparent increase in the number of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, from 1850 to 1880, also the ratios, or percentage of total population.

Class.	NUMBER.				RATIO.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Insane.....	91,959	37,432	24,042	15,610	.001833	.000971	.000765	.000673
Idiots.....	76,895	24,527	18,930	15,787	.001533	.000636	.000602	.000681
Blind.....	48,928	20,320	12,658	9,794	.000976	.000527	.000403	.000422
Deaf-mutes.....	33,878	16,205	12,821	9,803	.000675	.000420	.000408	.000423
Paupers.....	66,203	76,737	82,942	50,353	.001320	.001990	.002638	.002171
Prisoners.....	58,609	32,901	19,086	6,737	.001169	.000853	.000607	.000290
Total.....	376,472	208,122	170,479	108,084	.007506	.005398	.005422	.004660

To the foregoing table I add another, which exhibits the ratios, or percentage, by sex, nativity, and race:

Table showing the ratios, or percentage of total population, of the insane, etc., by sex, nativity, and race.

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
Insane.....	.001833	.001739	.001931	.0015.9	.003881	.001977	.000912
Idiots.....	.001533	.001776	.001282	.001679	.000600	.001551	.001419
Blind.....	.000976	.001408	.000900	.000934	.001247	.000951	.001133
Deaf-mutes.....	.000675	.000728	.000621	.000702	.000505	.000702	.000489
Paupers.....	.001320	.001394	.001244	.000994	.003438	.001394	.000847
Prisoners.....	.001169	.002101	.000203	.001054	.001917	.000964	.002480

There are more insane in proportion to the population than there are of any other class. After the insane follow, in order, the idiots, the paupers, the prisoners, the blind, and the deaf.

The male sex is more liable to each of the forms of misfortune enumerated, except insanity, than the female sex. The preponderance of insanity is among women.

The foreign-born are more liable to each of them, except idiocy and deafness, than the natives.

The whites are more liable to each of them, except blindness and imprisonment, than the negroes.

With few exceptions, these conclusions are confirmed by the results obtained in each state and in previous censuses.

In the male sex, among the native-born, and among the colored, more idiots are found than lunatics, in proportion to the population. The ratio of male prisoners is very large and that of female prisoners very small. But the most salient points in the table are the extraordinary ratio of foreign insane and foreign paupers, and of colored and foreign prisoners.

The general facts here stated affect the geographical distribution of misfortune by states and territories. In the northern states, with their large foreign population, the ratio of insanity, pauperism, and crime is naturally larger than in the south. But the negro population is also more largely criminal and more subject to idiocy than are the foreign-born. Where the female sex preponderates, as it does in the northeastern states, the ratio of insanity is of necessity increased.

By way of showing the use which may be made of the tables of ratios, the following remarks concerning the geographical distribution of pauperism and crime are worthy of attention:

The law which governs the distribution of pauperism in the United States (and which, we believe, has not been suspected by any student of the subject—at least I have never seen any reference to it) is brought out as clearly by the census of 1850 as by that of 1880, and it is confirmed by every census that has been taken. This law is as follows: *The ratio of paupers to the total population diminishes alike from north to south and from east to west.* In other words, if New England, or the principal New England state (Massachusetts), be taken as a starting point, it matters not in which direction a line be drawn, the largest amount of pauperism, relatively to the population, will be found to exist in Massachusetts,* and the smallest in the state farthest removed from Massachusetts; while the intervening states will exhibit, on the whole, and with scarcely an exception, a gradual decline in something like the degree of their removal from the extreme northeast.

* Delaware and New Hampshire are exceptions.

To demonstrate the truth of this proposition, attention is called to the following tables. Let us first draw a line parallel to the Atlantic coast and see what the percentage of paupers is in each of the states through which this line passes, at each of four different enumerations of the population :

States.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Massachusetts.....	.002542	.003964	.005282	.005571
Connecticut	.002277	.003172	.004864	.004703
New York	.002450	.003217	.004950	.004143
New Jersey.....	.002177	.002637	.002761	.003223
Delaware	.002640	.003624	.003984	.002982
Maryland.....	.001270	.002064	.001046	.003432
Virginia	.001400	.002677	.002840	.003136
North Carolina	.000911	.001542	.001442	.001818
South Carolina.....	.000521	.002935	.002045	.001934
Georgia	.000357	.001534	.001131	.000942
Florida	.000167	.000783	.000762	.000709

In 1880 the only apparent exceptions to the general law are New York, Delaware, and Virginia. In 1870 the same, with the addition of South Carolina. In 1860 the same as in 1870; but in 1850 there were but two exceptions, namely, Virginia and South Carolina.

Let us now draw a second line, running nearly due west, and see the result :

States.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Massachusetts.....	.002542	.003964	.005282	.005571
New York	.002450	.003172	.004864	.004143
Pennsylvania.....	.002144	.002464	.002676	.001649
Ohio	.002181	.001378	.006423	.000845
Indiana	.001543	.002113	.001177	.000590
Illinois	.001197	.000930	.001084	.000510
Iowa.....	.000717	.000714	.001012	.000229
Nebraska.....	.000250	.000756	.000029	.....
Colorado.....	.000237	.....	.....	.....

The apparent exceptions to the law here found are: Ohio in 1860 and 1880, and Indiana in 1870. In 1850 no exception.

But, to make assurance doubly sure, let us draw a third line, from Massachusetts to Texas, running in a south-westerly direction:

States.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
Massachusetts.....	.002542	.003964	.005282	.005571
New York	.002450	.003172	.004864	.004143
Pennsylvania.....	.002144	.002469	.002676	.001649
Maryland	.001270	.002064	.001046	.003432
West Virginia.....	.000711	.000235	.....	.....
Kentucky.....	.000829	.001354	.000778	.000791
Tennessee	.000737	.001054	.000842	.000589
Alabama	.000407	.000689	.000466	.000408
Mississippi	.000305	.000777	.000380	.000424
Louisiana .....	.....	.000698	.000229	.000205
Texas.....	.000132	.000247	.000202	.000019

In 1880 the apparent exceptions were Kentucky and Tennessee; in 1870 West Virginia and Mississippi; in 1860 Tennessee; and in 1850 Maryland and Mississippi.

The law here shown is founded in reason, since nature is more bountiful to the poor in warm climates than in cold; and newer communities may be expected to have a less proportion of paupers than older ones. This is a complete explanation of the fact to which we have called attention, but which is none the less worthy of note.

To enable the reader, however, to make additional comparisons for himself, the following division of the states east of the Rocky mountains into three groups, in the order of prevalence of pauperism in each of them respectively, in 1880, is given, in which the numbers stand for the number of paupers in 1,000,000 of the total population of each.

First group.—Highest percentage of pauperism: New Hampshire, 3,453; Delaware, 2,640; Massachusetts, 2,542; New York, 2,450; Maine, 2,319; Connecticut, 2,277; Ohio, 2,181; New Jersey, 2,177; Pennsylvania, 2,144; Ver-

mont, 1,971; Rhode Island, 1,902. This group extends as far west as the western boundary of Ohio; as far south as the Ohio river and the southern boundary of Pennsylvania; it also includes the state of Delaware.

Second group.—Medium percentage of pauperism: Indiana, 1,543; Virginia, 1,400; Maryland, 1,270; Illinois, 1,197; West Virginia, 1,150; Michigan, 1,067; District of Columbia, 1,036; North Carolina, 911; Kentucky, 829; Wisconsin, 774; Tennessee, 737. The line which bounds this second group on the south and west may be traced from the head of Lake Superior, down the Mississippi river, as far as the southern boundary of Tennessee, and thence east in a nearly straight line to the Atlantic Ocean.

Third group.—Lowest percentage of pauperism: Iowa, 717; Missouri, 631; South Carolina, 521; Alabama, 407; Georgia, 357; Kansas, 356; Mississippi, 305; Minnesota, 291; Nebraska, 250; Colorado, 237; Florida, 167; Texas, 132; Arkansas, 131. This group includes the South Atlantic and the Gulf states, with all the states west of the Mississippi and east of the Rocky Mountains, except Louisiana, in which no paupers at all are reported.

The percentage of pauperism in the territories east of the Rocky Mountains is still less. West of that chain, as we approach the Pacific coast, it increases again, culminating in California, where it reaches 1,843 to 1,000,000.

But it is not enough to know the general fact that pauperism in the aggregate, in its distribution over the surface of the country, resembles the concentric circles which radiate and lose themselves in the distance when a stone is thrown into the water. To understand the problem which it presents for our consideration, we ought also to understand the distinctions which exist between pauperism in men and women, in the white and colored races, and among natives and foreigners. Unfortunately, not until 1880 were the paupers enumerated by sex; they were not enumerated by race until 1870. The data at our command in the census are therefore very inadequate. It is clear that pauperism is slightly more common among men (1,394) than women (1,244); that it is much more common among white men (1,394) than among negroes (847); and that the difference reaches its highest point when we compare the foreign born (3,438) with the native (994) population. But there is always the difficulty of deciding whether the amount of relief extended is governed by the actual demand for it, or by the generosity or favor of those by whom it is administered.

Such figures as we have indicate that the general law of geographical distribution is rather closely followed in the distribution of pauperism among the native white population; less closely among the colored population; and not at all among the foreign-born. It is apparently impossible to reduce the variations in the percentages of foreign paupers to any intelligible or consistent rule. Of course, where the ratio of foreign paupers in any state is higher than usual, this tends to conflict with the operation of the general law; and the same is true of colored paupers, but to a less degree.

It is a singular fact that the ratio of colored paupers is larger in states in which there are comparatively few negroes than in the southern states; while, on the other hand, some of the states which have the highest ratio of foreign paupers are in the south, where the foreign population is small.

To show the relative standing of the states in the matter of prisoners, as compared with the population, I give the following table:

Table showing the percentage or ratio to total of the population, of the prisoners of the United States, by states and territories, and by sex nativity, and race.

State.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
The United States.....	.001169	.002101	.000203	.001054	.001917	.000964	.002480
Alabama.....	.001072	.002049	.000120	.001063	.002157	.000320	.001901
Arizona.....	.001657	.002340	.000082	.001312	.002181	.001996	.....
Arkansas.....	.000942	.001758	.000062	.000927	.002126	.000504	.002171
California.....	.003061	.004983	.000188	.002560	.004039	.002767	.005374
Colorado.....	.001955	.002920	.000046	.001890	.002212	.001899	.005311
Connecticut.....	.001153	.002153	.000196	.000972	.001839	.001081	.004861
Dakota.....	.000444	.000717	.000019	.000480	.000306	.000451	.....
Delaware.....	.000552	.000904	.000193	.000554	.000528	.000275	.001815
District of Columbia.....	.002145	.003697	.000766	.002081	.002745	.001178	.004059
Florida.....	.000998	.001862	.000113	.000936	.002624	.000288	.001797
Georgia.....	.001173	.002232	.000136	.001165	.002272	.000278	.002181
Idaho.....	.000981	.001467	.....	.000839	.001303	.000931	.001390
Illinois.....	.001079	.001966	.000135	.000990	.001458	.001012	.005415
Indiana.....	.000815	.001504	.000096	.000780	.001269	.000737	.004683
Iowa.....	.000494	.000930	.000018	.000482	.000558	.000479	.002896
Kansas.....	.001300	.002383	.000035	.001236	.001817	.001159	.004392
Kentucky.....	.000818	.001576	.000105	.000844	.000958	.000380	.003223
Louisiana.....	.001134	.001978	.000295	.001093	.001810	.000501	.001728
Maine.....	.000624	.001203	.000046	.000554	.001325	.000615	.003359
Maryland.....	.001347	.002348	.000368	.001257	.002270	.000818	.003168

Table showing the percentage or ratio to total of the population, of the prisoners of the United States, by states and territories, etc.—Continued.

State.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
Massachusetts	.002005	.003358	.000749	.001587	.003270	.001969	.005336
Michigan	.001168	.002087	.000145	.001112	.001349	.001084	.007195
Minnesota	.000546	.000988	.000033	.000532	.000575	.000533	.003086
Mississippi	.001158	.002199	.000113	.001148	.002498	.000309	.001783
Missouri	.000941	.001698	.000129	.000895	.001366	.000741	.003731
Montana	.001941	.002626	.000182	.001809	.002257	.001922	.002120
Nebraska	.000827	.001464	.000044	.000837	.000790	.000772	.001024
Nevada	.003196	.004688	.000099	.002868	.003664	.002988	.004178
New Hampshire	.000775	.001425	.000147	.000708	.001210	.000757	.009186
New Jersey	.001391	.002541	.000263	.001163	.002323	.001271	.004732
New Mexico	.000334	.000605	.000018	.000314	.000621	.000359	.000092
New York	.001717	.002999	.000471	.001445	.002588	.001637	.007704
North Carolina	.001122	.002147	.000131	.001122	.001069	.000681	.001838
Ohio	.000794	.001413	.000163	.000688	.001542	.000725	.003481
Oregon	.001333	.002254	.....	.000977	.003016	.001177	.003506
Pennsylvania	.001128	.002036	.000225	.000959	.002193	.001033	.005787
Rhode Island	.001146	.001894	.000453	.001027	.001473	.001085	.002641
South Carolina	.000629	.001197	.000077	.000629	.000651	.000143	.000943
Tennessee	.001361	.002557	.000172	.001350	.002395	.000666	.003323
Texas	.001986	.003683	.000102	.001890	.003237	.001324	.004000
Utah	.000403	.000778	.....	.000450	.000295	.000400	.000649
Vermont	.000776	.001480	.000066	.000693	.001367	.000758	.006554
Virginia	.001020	.001817	.000245	.001011	.001905	.000395	.001892
Washington	.001078	.001697	.000103	.000742	.002341	.000952	.002147
West Virginia	.000629	.001151	.000089	.000601	.001533	.000540	.002662
Wisconsin	.000448	.000825	.000044	.000397	.000565	.000430	.004423
Wyoming	.003559	.005087	.000301	.003146	.004615	.003241	.008136

Broadly speaking, the ratio of prisoners of the male sex is ten times as great as that of the female; the ratio among foreigners is nearly twice as great as among the native-born; and among the colored nearly three times as great as among whites. It is considerably greater among the colored than among the foreign population. These statements are true of the table as a whole, but with variations, and with an occasional exception. (Observe the native and foreign ratios in Dakota, Delaware, Nebraska, North Carolina, and Utah; and the white and colored ratios in New Mexico. The ratio of foreign prisoners is also greater than that of colored in Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, Montana, New Mexico, Virginia, and Washington.)

The states and territories which have the largest percentage of prisoners are Wyoming, Nevada, and California; next to them are the District of Columbia and Massachusetts; then Texas, Colorado, and Montana; which are followed by New York. Leaving the "far" west out of view, if the number of prisoners is any indication of the volume of crime, crime is more prevalent in the east than in the west, and in the north than in the south.

In respect to female prisoners, Massachusetts, New York, and the District of Columbia are away in the lead.

It is worthy of remark that the ratio of colored prisoners in the south is much less than in the north; it is greater in the "border" states than in those farther south, with the exception of Texas.

Maine, which is a prohibition state, has fewer criminals in custody than any northern state east of the Mississippi river, but more than Minnesota or Iowa; while South Carolina presents nearly as good a showing, and it is distanced by the territories of Utah and New Mexico.

The distribution of special classes by counties is shown as follows: Of the insane, in Table III; of the idiots, in Table XXXV; of the blind, in Table CXVI. This series of tables exhibits also the true number resident in each county, after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were, when the census was taken, temporarily absent from their homes, either in institutions or elsewhere. The total number of corrections thus made for the insane was 27,845, of whom 154 were residents of some other country, 1,084 were residents of some other state, and 26,607 of some other county than the state and county in which they were found. The number of corresponding corrections for the idiots was 2,113, of whom 2 were residents of some other country and 198 of some other state. The number of corrections for the blind was 1,569, of whom 2 were residents of some other country and 200 (estimated) of some other state. Unfortunately, the sheets containing the distribution of the deaf by counties have been mislaid, and cannot now be reproduced.

The states which receive and care for the largest number of insane residents of other states are: Maryland, 168; California, 159; Pennsylvania, 115; Vermont, 98; Massachusetts, 85; Missouri, 63; Rhode Island, 61; Connecticut, 58; New York, 57; New Jersey, 49; New Hampshire, 47. Most of these are inmates of private institutions for the insane. The states which send the largest number of insane to other states for treatment are: New

York, 218; Nevada (all to California), 144; Connecticut, 99; Massachusetts, 74; Pennsylvania, 64; Illinois, 54; New Jersey, 39; Virginia, 36; Maryland, 30; the District of Columbia, 28.

The states which receive and care for the largest number of idiots resident in other states are: Pennsylvania, 82; Massachusetts, 73. The states which send away the largest number for treatment elsewhere are: New Jersey, 57; and New York, 33.

The states which receive the largest number of blind resident in other states are: Massachusetts and New York.

It must not be supposed that all of those who belong to either of the classes named and who remove outside of the state for treatment or tuition have been reported. Of the insane, the residence of 1,095 patients, when at home, was not ascertained. The 154 insane reported as residents of foreign countries are classified as follows: Germany, 45; Canada, 43; Ireland, 35; Cuba, 8; England, 5; France, 4; South America, 3; Scotland, Mexico, and Bermuda, 2 each; Wales, Sweden, Norway, Italy, South America, Central America, and Costa Rica, 1 each. Of the entire number, 80 (or more than one-half) were found in Maryland; 23 in New York; and 10 each in Massachusetts and Vermont. All of these are probably private patients, who have either become insane while temporarily absent from home, or who have been sent to this country by their friends for cheaper or better care than could be given them in the land of their birth, or in order to conceal them more effectually from observation by members of their own social circle.

It was thought to be of some importance to ascertain the number of insane, etc., in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in order to determine whether these classes, or any of them, gravitate to our larger cities. The tables containing this information are: For the insane, Table IV; for the idiots, Table XXXVI; for the blind, Table LXVII; for the deaf, Table LXXXV; for prisoners, Table CXVI. The result is shown in the following statement:

Table showing the number of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes enumerated in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants.

Class.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Insane	16,578	3,444	3,583	3,691	5,276	264	320
Idiots	4,338	1,978	1,536	316	303	126	79
Blind	5,390	1,326	1,253	1,321	1,071	193	226
Deaf-mutes	3,593	1,353	1,293	394	402	66	85
Paupers							
Prisoners	19,143	9,045	1,125	4,316	1,734	2,489	434
Total	49,042	17,146	8,790	10,038	8,786	3,138	1,144

The total population of cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants is 7,158,827. The percentage of insane, in cities, therefore, is .002301, against .001834 for the United States. The percentage of idiots in cities is .000606, against .001533; of blind, .000753, against .000976; of deaf-mutes, .000502, against .000675; but of prisoners, .002677, against .001169. In other words, the ratio of prisoners in cities is two and one-fourth times as great as in the entire country; the ratio of the insane is nearly one-third greater; but the ratios of the deaf, the blind, and the idiots are much smaller. The prisoners are, to some extent, no doubt, really residents of the rural districts, and the same may be true of a portion of the insane. It has been supposed that the deaf and dumb, after receiving an education, gravitate to the larger cities for occupation and companionship, but the census does not confirm this supposition.

The distribution of the insane, the idiots, the blind, and the deaf, according to the places in which they were found, is shown, for the insane, in Table V; for the idiots, in Table XXXVII; for the blind, in Table LXVIII; and for the deaf, in Table LXXXVI. The general result is as follows:

Table showing the places in which the insane, etc., were found.

Class.	Total.	In institu- tions for this class.	In other in- stitutions.	In alms- houses.	In prisons and reform- atories.	At home.
Insane	91,959	40,942	235	9,302	397	41,083
Idiots	76,895	2,429	1,382	5,867	47	67,170
Blind	48,928	2,243	515	2,755	13	43,402
Deaf-mutes	33,878	5,393	103	576	4	27,802
Total	251,660	51,007	2,235	18,500	461	279,457

Of all the four classes taken together, about one-fifth are provided for in institutions specially designed for their benefit. About two-thirds, however, were found at their own homes.

The provision for the insane is the most liberal, in comparison with their numbers; and that for the idiots is the least so.

The states which have provided most fully for their insane are: California, 85 per cent.; New Jersey, 68 per cent.; Massachusetts, 60 per cent.; New York, 57 per cent.; and Kentucky, 50 per cent. (In calculating these percentages, the totals in the first column of Table V have not been used, but the totals in the last column of Table III have been substituted for them.)

Attention is called to the fact that there were but four deaf-mutes found in prison, a fact of which this class has reason to be proud. The number in almshouses is also much less than that of the other classes. The deaf are, as a rule, energetic, self-reliant, and upright; when given an education they usually repay the care bestowed upon them.

Notwithstanding the extent to which the construction and maintenance of hospitals for the insane has been carried in this country, the number found in almshouses is almost one-fourth as great as that in hospitals. Yet the number of idiots in almshouses, in proportion to their total number, is greater than that of the insane.

Of the idiots found in other than educational institutions, 1,141 were in hospitals for the insane. There were also found in hospitals for the insane 31 blind and 24 deaf-mutes.

Table VI shows the number of insane enumerated in each institution for the insane from which a return was made in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race. The corresponding tables for the other classes are: For the idiots, Table XXXVIII; for the blind, Table LXIX; for the deaf, Table LXXXVII; for prisoners there are two tables, CXVIII and CXIX, of which the former shows the number incarcerated in each penitentiary and the latter in each workhouse and house of correction; there is also a table (CXXXII) of juvenile delinquents confined in reformatories. The number of paupers in each town or county almshouse and of prisoners in each county jail is also known; but it has not been thought necessary to print this information.

The largest number of insane found in any single institution was at the Willard Asylum for the Insane, 1,513; the others which have more than 1,000 are: The New York City Lunatic Asylum on Blackwell's Island, 1,294; the New York City Asylum for the Insane on Ward's Island, 1,136; and the State Insane Asylum at Stockton, California, 1,081.

The largest institution for idiots is that at Columbus, Ohio, 549; the next in size is that at Media, Pennsylvania, 322; and this is followed by the Illinois Asylum, at Lincoln, 306; and the New York Asylum at Syracuse, 295.

Of the institutions for the blind, the largest are: The corporate Institution in New York City, 218; the Pennsylvania Institution, Philadelphia, 172; the Ohio Institution, Columbus, 167; the New York (State) Institution, Batavia, 155; the Illinois Institution, Jacksonville, 115; and the Indiana Institution, Indianapolis, 110.

The largest institutions for the deaf are: The New York Institution, New York, 452; the Illinois Institution, Jacksonville, 445; the Ohio Institution, Columbus, 410; and the Indiana Institution, Indianapolis, 300.

The largest penitentiaries are: At Sing Sing, New York, 1,535; at Joliet, Illinois, 1,510; at San Quentin, California, 1,495; at Nashville, Tennessee, 1,310; at Huntsville, Texas, 1,302; at Jefferson City, Missouri, 1,280; at Columbus, Ohio, 1,278; and at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1,091.

The largest houses of correction are: At Philadelphia, 817; at New York (on Blackwell's Island), 800; and at Chicago, 680.

The largest juvenile reformatories are: The New York Catholic Protectory (at Westchester), 1,697; the New York House of Refuge (on Randall's Island), 677; the New York Juvenile Asylum, 671; and the State Reform School for Boys at Lancaster, Ohio, 537.

The tables from which the above information is taken show the number of inmates of each institution enumerated, by sex, nativity, and race, and the general result may be tabulated as follows:

Table showing the sex, nativity, and race of inmates of institutions for the classes named.

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
Insane.....	40,942	20,635	20,307	25,559	15,383	39,122	1,820
Idiots.....	2,429	1,390	1,039	2,377	52	2,416	13
Blind.....	2,158	1,175	983	1,913	245	2,114	44
Deaf-mutes.....	5,267	3,000	2,267	4,981	286	5,172	95
Paupers in almshouses.....	66,203	35,564	30,639	43,236	22,967	60,486	5,717
Prisoners in penitentiaries.....	30,659	29,245	1,414	24,770	5,889	22,906	7,753
In houses of correction.....	7,865	5,962	1,903	4,427	3,438	7,110	755
In juvenile reformatories.....	11,468	9,258	2,210	10,461	1,007	10,220	1,248
Total.....	166,991	106,229	60,762	117,724	49,267	149,546	17,445

The paupers in almshouses have been added to the foregoing table from Table CVI.

In comparing these figures with those given on page VII, we can determine the ratios or percentages of the several subdivisions of the several classes in receipt of care, treatment, or tuition in institutions specially adapted to them. Of course, the paupers and prisoners are all in institutions, so that we may confine our attention to the insane, the idiots, the blind, and the deaf.

Table showing percentages of the insane, etc., cared for in institutions for their special benefit.

Class.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
Insane	.500135	.464846	.426904	.387945	.584130	.443131	.295645
Idiots	.031588	.030898	.032894	.033983	.012977	.035890	.003560
Blind	.044087	.043928	.044319	.047119	.029415	.051213	.005075
Deaf-mutes	.155469	.161577	.148063	.163272	.084841	.168676	.029530

The ratio of male insane and of male deaf-mutes cared for in institutions is larger than that of females; of the idiots and blind, the percentage of females cared for is larger than of males.

The percentage of foreign-born insane cared for is larger than of natives; for the other classes, the percentage of natives is from two to three times as large as of the foreign-born.

The percentage of whites cared for is in all cases larger than of the colored. The difference is less marked in the case of the insane, where the number of whites in proportion is somewhat less than double that of the colored; for the other classes, it is from eight to ten times as great.

The next point considered is the distribution by age. I have prepared two sets of tables, of which the first shows the number of each class, of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race, as follows: The insane, Table VII; the idiots, Table XL; the blind, Table LXX; the deaf and dumb, Table LXXXVIII; paupers in almshouses, Table CX; outdoor paupers, Table CXI; prisoners, Table CXX; and inmates of reformatories, Table CXXXII.

The general result of this inquiry is shown in the following combined table:

Table of the individual ages of the insane, etc.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Outdoor poor.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.	Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Outdoor poor.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
	91,959	76,895	48,928	33,878	21,595	66,203	58,609	11,468	25 years	2,046	2,632	549	598	193	993	3,248	.....
Under 1 year .....	.....	84	108	30	170	1,034	1	.....	26 years	1,717	1,660	396	593	137	727	2,656	.....
1 year .....	.....	213	153	49	205	682	7	1	27 years	1,645	1,407	430	505	115	668	2,434	1
2 years .....	.....	430	195	174	298	764	1	3	28 years	2,044	1,698	441	574	190	867	2,581	.....
3 years .....	.....	685	198	269	328	675	2	2	29 years	1,572	863	361	356	151	616	1,865	.....
4 years .....	.....	893	280	419	358	695	3	6	30 years	3,406	2,993	612	773	334	1,543	2,744	2
5 years .....	.....	1,063	277	496	385	661	2	17	31 years	1,583	739	281	315	119	600	1,397	.....
Under 6 years .....	.....	3,368	1,211	1,437	1,744	4,511	16	29	32 years	1,993	1,052	376	378	165	739	1,540	.....
6 years .....	.....	1,232	312	658	414	629	4	26	33 years	1,862	857	356	334	193	728	1,251	.....
7 years .....	.....	1,424	352	841	367	642	3	137	34 years	1,766	797	367	341	160	658	1,086	.....
8 years .....	.....	1,603	431	1,085	411	600	4	225	35 years	3,414	2,021	639	549	329	1,455	1,807	.....
9 years .....	.....	1,550	451	1,173	364	520	9	416	36 years	2,167	834	472	389	203	842	1,145	.....
10 years .....	.....	2,136	519	1,267	396	525	21	773	37 years	1,855	677	412	328	193	768	934	1
11 years .....	.....	1,680	453	1,050	319	381	28	1,017	38 years	2,299	897	464	383	240	860	1,042	.....
12 years	3	2,441	612	1,051	300	431	72	1,315	39 years	1,774	513	391	265	210	688	825	.....
13 years	43	2,070	570	950	254	339	95	1,601	40 years	4,478	2,455	936	623	485	2,017	1,614	2
14 years	98	2,400	576	1,019	213	307	205	1,707	41 years	1,645	427	343	203	140	646	559	.....
15 years	188	2,141	544	952	178	287	292	1,539	42 years	1,968	630	452	280	223	803	707	.....
6 to 15 years	332	18,677	4,820	10,046	3,216	4,661	733	8,756	43 years	1,725	478	388	242	177	675	512	.....
16 years	261	2,261	601	1,021	152	315	611	1,242	44 years	1,496	457	421	226	176	686	474	.....
17 years	345	2,000	521	991	118	313	1,000	796	45 years	3,205	1,272	743	369	346	1,420	811	.....
18 years	615	2,566	647	1,133	109	453	1,833	382	46 years	1,685	422	483	212	166	711	460	.....
19 years	630	2,000	550	923	112	466	2,265	159	47 years	1,589	382	444	212	164	735	443	.....
20 years	1,001	2,864	629	945	114	642	2,561	75	48 years	1,936	525	546	296	180	820	509	1
16 to 20 years	2,852	11,691	2,948	5,013	605	2,188	8,270	2,654	49 years	1,396	297	470	202	143	631	377	.....
21 years	984	2,197	500	767	111	494	2,803	16	50 years	3,708	1,368	1,151	456	483	1,993	821	.....
22 years	1,293	2,564	523	782	137	658	3,134	3	51 years	1,231	244	348	153	96	600	259	.....
23 years	1,361	2,128	498	675	116	677	3,166	1	52 years	1,506	378	541	195	192	760	332	.....
24 years	1,549	1,984	510	676	146	692	3,092	2	53 years	1,269	252	523	178	142	652	272	.....
									54 years	1,283	318	513	185	140	697	237	.....
									55 years	1,928	541	751	250	256	1,086	329	.....
									56 years	1,246	292	569	155	197	744	233	.....
									57 years	979	174	448	153	123	621	168	.....

Table of the individual ages of the insane, etc.—Continued.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Outdoor poor.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.	Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Outdoor poor.	Paupers in almshouses.	Prisoners.	Juvenile delinquents.
58 years	1,077	265	544	193	192	718	166	.....	80 years	515	109	1,277	108	612	1,168	15	.....
59 years	874	143	429	123	136	619	143	.....	81 years	136	20	419	35	159	356	5	.....
21 to 59 years	72,554	39,833	19,651	14,487	7,604	32,937	48,209	29	82 years	149	29	467	41	177	387	3	.....
60 years	2,512	858	1,439	325	630	2,053	307	.....	83 years	148	19	396	38	178	291	.....	.....
61 years	812	115	454	105	123	697	107	.....	84 years	121	18	450	31	163	270	6	.....
62 years	894	165	557	132	200	782	104	.....	85 years	151	30	519	30	206	312	2	.....
63 years	842	166	587	124	199	758	97	.....	86 years	91	12	297	31	124	202	4	.....
64 years	727	133	580	114	202	713	91	.....	87 years	73	6	258	18	97	130	1	.....
65 years	1,513	341	964	191	457	1,507	132	.....	88 years	43	11	239	26	102	153	1	.....
66 years	599	98	587	127	196	747	82	.....	89 years	35	4	173	16	67	88	1	.....
67 years	647	120	545	128	241	783	64	.....	90 years	75	18	409	21	155	220	4	.....
68 years	727	129	663	127	279	875	60	.....	91 years	16	3	104	4	24	44	1	.....
69 years	533	80	635	109	277	719	49	.....	92 years	22	2	107	6	38	49	1	.....
70 years	1,285	275	1,482	239	677	1,832	77	.....	93 years	22	2	68	1	36	44	.....	.....
71 years	400	52	490	71	170	664	27	.....	94 years	13	.....	61	7	32	28	.....	.....
72 years	471	92	627	114	284	792	27	.....	95 years	23	6	97	8	54	53	1	.....
73 years	419	44	650	79	258	696	30	.....	96 years	10	3	55	2	26	38	.....	.....
74 years	358	51	679	86	258	689	10	.....	97 years	11	.....	33	3	26	15	.....	.....
75 years	589	130	1,005	127	528	1,137	22	.....	98 years	7	2	53	1	12	15	1	.....
76 years	345	52	644	76	264	718	8	.....	99 years	3	1	27	4	10	5	.....	.....
77 years	292	38	530	57	213	573	12	.....	100 years and over.....	50	8	373	27	174	152	.....	.....
78 years	286	48	663	58	271	610	15	.....	60 years and over...	16,221	3,326	20,298	2,895	8,426	21,906	1,381	.....
79 years	256	36	635	48	227	541	14	.....	Average age (in years)	43.5	25.6	49.3	26.9	.....	45.1	30.3	.....

Whoever will take the trouble to examine the foregoing table will perceive a tendency to accentuate certain years. It is to be presumed that the gradation of ages is in fact regular; but, according to the table, it does not appear to be so. This is because, when the age of an individual is asked, the answer given to the enumerator represents his age approximately, and not with exactness. These accentuations are most noticeable in years which terminate in a cipher; next, in those which terminate with the figure 5; but there is also a tendency to accentuate the even years. A careful examination of the table will demonstrate that whereas the number of persons in each class whose age is represented by an odd number should equal the number of those whose age is represented by an even number, the number of the latter is about one-tenth greater than it should be. The number of those whose age terminates in the figure 5 or a cipher is fully one-half greater than it should be; but with this difference, namely, with those whose ages terminate in the figure 5 the excess is slightly more than one-fourth; while with those whose ages terminate in a cipher the excess is very nearly three-fourths. This fact, though not very important in itself, illustrates the care with which statistical tables require to be read if one would not be misled by them. The statement made in this paragraph applies to all of the several classes, with but slight variations, which demonstrates that the variations are themselves the result of an occult law of intellectual action on the part of those who reply to so simple a question as this: "How old are you?"

There are no insane enumerated under twelve years of age, for the reason that all persons under twelve years of age who were reported to be insane have been arbitrarily transferred to the class of idiots.

It is to be presumed that the very young persons enumerated as prisoners, of whom there are thirty-six under ten years of age, are not in fact prisoners, but the children of prisoners. This must be true, for instance, of a person reported as a prisoner who is under one year of age. In the female departments of some prisons, even of the higher grades, but more particularly in jails, (which are, properly speaking, only houses of detention), a mother would be allowed to have an infant or a very young child with her in prison.

According to the figures given, there were 784 centenarians enumerated among these special classes. The statement is, of course, preposterous. I have given the figures as they were returned to this office by the enumerators; but it is worthy of remark that the colored race, which furnishes the smallest number of these classes, contributes 578 of the mythical people who have completed the full term of one hundred years. The suggestion is obvious, that nearly all of these cases of supposed centenarianism are destitute of any more substantial basis than the lively imagination of people who are too ignorant to know their own age, and who are sufficiently self-important to value themselves upon this cheap and impalpable distinction. In fact, most of them are said to be illiterate, upon the population schedules. The census of every country presents the same feature of large numbers of poor and ignorant persons reported as a hundred years of age and over.

The question of age has a very important bearing in several directions.

First, as to school age. The age at which children may lawfully be sent to the public schools is regulated by statute, and is not the same for all states. But, for our present purpose, it may be assumed to be from six to twenty years, inclusive. This is higher than the usual legal limit, but the law is more favorable to these defective children than to the more fortunate, who have their senses and their mental faculties to a normal degree. The number returned, within the limits named, is: Insane, 3,184; idiots, 30,368; blind, 7,768; deaf-mutes, 15,059; paupers in almshouses, 6,849; outdoor paupers, 3,821; prisoners, 9,003; juvenile delinquents, 11,410. The number of idiots who are of school age (six years old and under twenty-one) is given by states in Table XLII; of the blind, in Table LXXII; and of the deaf, in Table XC.

The individual ages of pupils in institutions for these three classes are shown in Tables XLI, LXXI, and LXXXIX.

From these two sets of tables we derive the following statement, which shows the individual ages of the idiots, the blind, and the deaf, who are under twenty-one years old, both in the country and in institutions, with the percentage of those of each age who are pupils in institutions. The figures have been combined so as to exhibit the number under six years old, the number who are six and under sixteen, the number who are six and under twenty-one, and the whole number under twenty-one, with the corresponding percentages:

Table showing the individual ages of idiots, of the blind, and of the deaf, who are in institutions, and the percentage of the total number at each age.

Ages.	IDIOTS.			BLIND.			DEAF-MUTES.		
	Total.	In institu- tions.	Per cent.	Total.	In institu- tions.	Per cent.	Total.	In institu- tions.	Per cent.
Total, under 21 years	33,736	1,958	.058	8,979	1,535	.171	16,496	4,897	.297
Under 1 year.....	84			109			30		
1 year.....	213			153			49		
2 years.....	430			195			174		
3 years.....	685	1	.001	198			269		
4 years.....	893	2	.002	280	1	.004	419	3	.007
5 years.....	1,063	13	.002	277			496	1	.002
Under 6 years	3,368	16	.005	1,211	1	.001	1,437	4	.003
6 years.....	1,232	22	.018	312	2	.007	658	22	.033
7 years.....	1,424	38	.027	352	2	.006	841	73	.087
8 years.....	1,603	70	.044	431	26	.060	1,085	179	.165
9 years.....	1,550	87	.056	451	39	.086	1,173	288	.246
10 years.....	2,136	159	.074	519	74	.143	1,267	380	.308
11 years.....	1,680	142	.084	453	86	.181	1,050	451	.432
12 years.....	2,441	172	.070	612	122	.199	1,051	457	.435
13 years.....	2,070	181	.087	576	142	.249	950	429	.452
14 years.....	2,400	200	.083	576	136	.236	1,019	487	.478
15 years.....	2,141	169	.079	544	141	.259	952	440	.462
Six years and under 16	18,677	1,240	.066	4,820	770	.160	10,046	3,209	.319
16 years.....	2,261	190	.084	601	160	.266	1,021	440	.431
17 years.....	2,000	158	.079	521	152	.292	991	402	.406
18 years.....	2,566	132	.051	647	154	.238	1,133	365	.322
19 years.....	2,000	121	.060	550	150	.273	923	296	.321
20 years.....	2,864	101	.035	629	148	.235	945	181	.192
Six years and under 21	30,368	1,942	.063	7,768	1,534	.197	15,059	4,893	.325

The first thing which strikes us in this statement is that not nearly all who belong to these three classes who require special instruction in institutions for their benefit are receiving it. The deaf are better cared for in institutions than the blind, and the blind than the idiots. But, while not more than one in sixteen of the idiots of school age was, when the census was taken, a pupil in a training-school for feeble-minded children, the number of the deaf, also of school age, who were receiving their education in schools for the deaf did not equal one-third. This fact is partly explained by the lack of special institutions in the different states and territories. For instance, the only states which have training-schools for idiots are: Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Massachusetts, Minnesota, New York, Ohio, and Pennsylvania—ten out of thirty-eight states. There are none in any of the territories. There are no institutions for the deaf in Arizona, Dakota, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Utah, Vermont, Washington, or Wyoming; there are in these states and territories 706 deaf children of school age. In none of the foregoing, and to the list must be added the District of Columbia, Maine, Oregon, and Rhode Island, is there any institution for the blind; but they contain 489 blind children who are of school age. The remark, however, is more pertinent, by way of explanation, that colored children suffering from either of these infirmities do not receive the care given to white children. Of the native white idiots, of school age, 7.4 per cent. are in training schools; of the foreign white, 4.5 per cent.; but of colored idiots only three-tenths of one per cent. Of the native white blind, of school age, 22.3 per cent. are in institutions; of

the foreign whites, 25.4 per cent.; but of the colored blind only 3.6 per cent. Of the native white deaf, of school age, 35.9 per cent. are in institutions; of the foreign whites, 33.1 per cent.; but of the colored deaf only 5.7 per cent. So far as humanity is concerned, the condition of a colored child who is idiotic, blind, or deaf is just as pitiable as that of a white child suffering from the same infirmity; his claim for relief is just as great, but it is not heeded. Even after making these allowances, the fact of insufficient provision remains, although it is to be borne in mind that, of the blind and deaf who are of school age, some have received the benefit of an education and are engaged in the practical duties of life, some are educated by other methods, and some are incapable of receiving an education, or are too helpless, or are too useful at home, to be sent away to school. There are also some, probably many, parents who are not aware of the existence of any institutions for the training of the class of unfortunates to which their children belong. There are also parents who are indifferent to the claims of their children upon them, as well as those whose hearts are so sympathetic and tender as to be weak.

Provision for the training of idiotic children is of comparatively recent origin and has not reached its full development. There are not one-half so many schools for the feeble-minded as there are for the blind, yet they contain a considerably larger number of inmates, which goes to show that there is a great unsatisfied demand in this direction, and that the movement for the relief of idiots is in its infancy.

Again, the question of age has a bearing upon the comparative numbers of the insane who are of native and of foreign birth. The extraordinary ratio of insanity among the foreign-born has attracted wide attention. Of the native population, 1,509 in every million are insane; but of the foreign-born, 3,881 to the million. There are various reasons which may be assigned in explanation of this difference, without assuming the existence of a deliberate purpose on the part of foreign nations to ship their insane to our shores, and thus relieve themselves of a grievous burden. But the difference disappears, in large measure, when, instead of comparing the number of insane with the total population, we compare it with the population above the age at which insanity ordinarily occurs, that is to say above the age of fifteen years. I have here put the margin very low. The number of native whites, sixteen years of age and over, is 21,143,697; of foreign whites, 6,136,172; of colored, 3,766,552. Dividing these figures by the number of insane in each, we have, as a result, one insane person in 354 of the native white population, above the age of sixteen years; of the foreign white, one in 235; and of the colored, one in 612. The number of native white insane is 2,820 to the million; and of foreign-born insane, 4,246 to the million. That is to say, instead of the foreign insane being two and one-half times as numerous, in proportion, as the native white insane, they are about 50 per cent. more numerous, which is a much more rational and credible statement.

The average age of prisoners is twenty-nine years and a little more than seven months. A little more than one-fourth of them are under twenty-three years of age; rather more than one-third of them are under twenty-five; and more than one-half of them are under twenty-eight. Their youth is a very striking fact. It indicates that, even under our imperfect prison system, a very large number of criminals, after reaching middle life, either abandon a career of crime as unprofitable, or they become more cautious and induce or compel younger men to take the active risk of the criminal enterprises in which they are interested, or their lives are cut short by habits of vicious self-indulgence. But the youth of the great majority of those detained in prisons ought to be regarded as an incentive and an inspiration to more earnest efforts for their reformation. Very nearly one-half of them have passed their twentieth birthday, but are still under the age of thirty years.

The very young reported as prisoners are, as previously suggested, not prisoners in fact, but are probably the children of prisoners, who have been permitted to remain with their mothers undergoing sentence. Some of them were no doubt born in prison. It is true, nevertheless, that too many children are committed to prison for alleged offenses who have no business to be there. Some of them have not reached the age of legal liability; and, in any event, their place is in a reformatory institution for children. And the detention of children in jails, while awaiting commitment to a reformatory institution, is an outrage, from the effects of which they can scarcely be expected to recover; especially where the county authorities have failed to make provision for their separate detention, and they are thrown into immediate and unrestricted contact with old and hardened offenders.

The number of very aged prisoners reported is surprising: There are, over ninety years old, 8; over eighty, 46; over seventy, 283; and over sixty, 1,376. Most of these are probably life-prisoners, or they have been sentenced for very long terms, amounting, in some instances, to a life sentence. It is, on the ground of humanity, desirable that the law should provide some method of terminating the imprisonment of aged convicts, who are no longer capable of any injury to society.

The number of children of school age in prison is between seven and eight hundred; but there are between four and five thousand children of school age and about as many more who are under school age in the almshouses of this country, where they are compelled to associate with the dregs of humanity. No public duty is more imperative than that of removing these children from their debasing and degrading surroundings, and placing them either in suitable institutions or in private families in order to afford them the chance of success in life to which they are entitled.

The individual ages of the insane have been grouped, by decades, in Table VIII; of the idiots, in Table XLIII; of the blind, in Table LXXXIII; of the deaf, in Table XCI; of paupers in almshouses, in Table CXIII;

and of prisoners, in Table CXXI. Owing to the tendency, to which reference has been made, to exaggerate the numbers for certain years, a comparison of ages by decades is perhaps more satisfactory than that by individual ages. The general result is shown in the following statement:

Table showing the ages of the insane, etc., by decades.

Ages.	Population.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Paupers.	Prisoners.	Total.
Total	50,155,783	91,959	76,895	48,928	33,878	66,203	58,609	376,472
Under 10 years	13,394,176	.....	9,177	2,757	5,194	6,902	36	24,066
10 and under 20	10,726,601	2,183	21,695	5,593	10,357	3,816	6,422	50,066
20 and under 30	9,168,393	15,212	19,997	4,837	6,471	7,034	27,543	81,094
30 and under 40	6,369,362	22,119	11,380	4,440	4,055	8,881	13,771	64,606
40 and under 50	4,558,256	21,123	7,345	5,226	2,865	9,174	6,496	52,229
50 and under 60	3,111,317	15,101	3,975	5,817	2,041	8,490	2,960	38,384
60 and under 70	1,830,095	9,806	2,205	7,011	1,482	9,604	1,093	31,231
70 and under 80	776,507	4,701	818	7,405	955	8,252	212	22,372
80 and under 90	196,197	1,462	258	4,492	374	3,357	38	9,981
90 and under 100	20,863	202	37	1,017	57	511	8	1,832
Over 100 years	4,016	50	8	373	27	152	.....	610

A very interesting inquiry concerns the relation which exists between the present ages of persons afflicted with insanity, etc., and the ages at which their respective misfortunes overtook them in life. An attempt has been made to throw light upon this difficult problem in a special series of tables.

The ages at which insanity first appeared are shown in Table IX; idiocy, in Table XLIV; blindness, in Table LXXIV; and deafness, in Table XCII.

Table showing the ages at which insanity, etc., first appeared.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Population.	Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Population.
Total	91,959	76,895	48,928	33,878	251,660	50,155,783	36 years	1,327	.....	252	.....	1,579	581,615
At birth .....	.....	46,874	4,031	12,155	63,060	.....	37 years	1,226	.....	213	.....	1,439	495,187
Under 1 year .....	.....	1,576	769	1,009	3,354	1,447,983	38 years	1,401	.....	270	.....	1,671	594,500
1 year .....	.....	1,924	501	1,275	3,700	1,256,956	39 years	1,063	.....	186	.....	1,249	458,052
2 years .....	.....	2,626	550	2,447	5,623	1,427,086	40 years	2,598	.....	812	.....	3,410	922,610
3 years .....	.....	1,727	534	1,569	3,830	1,381,274	41 years	818	.....	197	.....	1,015	323,608
4 years .....	.....	1,297	417	989	2,703	1,401,217	42 years	1,031	.....	238	.....	1,269	458,949
5 years .....	.....	1,253	469	806	2,528	1,357,706	43 years	886	.....	218	.....	1,104	384,259
6 years .....	.....	887	421	540	1,848	1,374,878	44 years	878	.....	218	.....	1,096	379,385
7 years .....	.....	753	379	302	1,524	1,281,392	45 years	1,616	.....	460	.....	2,076	645,292
8 years .....	.....	792	368	304	1,463	1,295,094	46 years	799	.....	220	.....	1,119	374,441
9 years .....	.....	397	295	193	885	1,170,590	47 years	791	.....	259	.....	1,020	349,512
10 years .....	.....	1,091	477	261	1,829	1,282,253	48 years	800	.....	289	.....	1,089	400,549
11 years .....	.....	352	197	72	623	1,056,657	49 years	611	.....	206	.....	817	319,651
12 years .....	.....	24	941	345	1,508	1,232,949	50 years	1,404	.....	268	.....	2,272	682,714
13 years .....	.....	217	234	171	691	1,072,883	51 years	453	.....	211	.....	664	242,336
14 years .....	.....	504	409	246	94	1,253	52 years	538	.....	263	.....	801	342,841
15 years	1,168	.....	317	100	1,585	934,297	53 years	490	.....	222	.....	712	286,179
16 years	1,149	.....	248	.....	1,397	987,598	54 years	488	.....	271	.....	759	285,813
17 years	1,064	.....	189	.....	1,253	949,026	55 years	643	.....	435	.....	1,078	364,719
18 years	1,837	.....	284	.....	2,121	1,131,132	56 years	367	.....	262	.....	629	276,439
19 years	1,278	.....	176	.....	1,453	1,009,362	57 years	335	.....	224	.....	559	207,921
20 years	2,908	.....	510	.....	3,418	1,113,569	58 years	414	.....	300	.....	714	233,603
21 years	1,781	.....	181	.....	1,962	998,964	59 years	332	.....	208	.....	540	188,752
22 years	2,029	.....	242	.....	2,271	1,054,275	60 years	688	.....	905	.....	1,593	427,937
23 years	1,891	.....	207	.....	2,098	976,523	61 years	215	.....	226	.....	441	148,731
24 years	1,963	.....	225	.....	2,188	944,441	62 years	290	.....	276	.....	566	191,823
25 years	2,934	.....	403	.....	3,307	1,018,309	63 years	243	.....	274	.....	517	175,695
26 years	1,921	.....	206	.....	2,127	842,321	64 years	264	.....	287	.....	551	160,033
27 years	1,765	.....	189	.....	1,954	748,056	65 years	346	.....	590	.....	936	233,231
28 years	2,108	.....	204	.....	2,314	850,083	66 years	159	.....	242	.....	401	133,543
29 years	1,596	.....	172	.....	1,768	621,852	67 years	208	.....	320	.....	528	122,604
30 years	3,555	.....	679	.....	4,234	1,094,324	68 years	194	.....	372	.....	566	130,604
31 years	1,322	.....	165	.....	1,487	492,530	69 years	170	.....	258	.....	428	105,894
32 years	1,704	.....	226	.....	1,930	654,874	70 years	272	.....	802	.....	1,074	184,158
33 years	1,522	.....	197	.....	1,719	580,952	71 years	111	.....	204	.....	315	72,960
34 years	1,549	.....	211	.....	1,750	546,263	72 years	133	.....	315	.....	448	89,802
35 years	2,493	.....	428	.....	2,921	871,065	73 years	102	.....	214	.....	316	78,016
							74 years	110	.....	290	.....	400	70,506

Table showing the ages at which insanity, etc., first appeared—Continued.

Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Popula- tion.	Ages.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf.	Total.	Popula- tion.
75 years	120	.....	427	.....	547	90,372	88 years	13	.....	58	.....	71	7,263
76 years	84	.....	228	.....	312	60,371	89 years	13	.....	28	.....	41	5,170
77 years	76	.....	213	.....	289	45,423	90 years	13	.....	102	.....	115	8,567
78 years	74	.....	257	.....	331	46,001	91 years .....	.....	.....	11	.....	11	2,261
79 years	43	.....	173	.....	216	38,898	92 years	1	.....	16	.....	17	2,187
80 years	86	.....	392	.....	478	63,884	93 years	4	.....	14	.....	18	1,780
81 years	39	.....	115	.....	154	21,853	94 years	7	.....	10	.....	17	1,305
82 years	45	.....	120	.....	165	23,293	95 years	5	.....	23	.....	28	1,875
83 years	17	.....	108	.....	125	19,143	96 years	1	.....	10	.....	11	1,054
84 years	27	.....	94	.....	121	18,189	97 years .....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	665
85 years	32	.....	118	.....	150	17,073	98 years .....	.....	.....	22	.....	22	752
86 years	10	.....	51	.....	61	11,360	99 years .....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	417
87 years	11	.....	50	.....	61	8,969	100 years and over	3	.....	46	.....	49	4,016

In none of these tables do we have a full return of the class enumerated; this particular question on the special schedules was not answered for all of them. For the insane it was answered in 65,790 cases out of 91,959, or a little more than two-thirds of the entire number; for the idiots, in 63,132 cases out of 76,895, or more than three-fourths; for the blind, in 31,410 cases out of 48,928, or nearly two-thirds; for the deaf, in 22,473 cases out of 33,878, or about two-thirds.

According to the rule adopted, all persons alleged to be insane, whose mental derangement is returned as having occurred prior to the age of twelve years, are classed not as insane, but as idiots. Boys under fourteen years of age have been presumed to be, at least in the great majority of cases, idiots rather than lunatics. Accordingly, Table IX begins at the age of twelve years, and the first two columns of that table represent only girls.

On the other hand, inasmuch as not all the deaf are included in the special variety of the deaf known as the deaf and dumb, or deaf-mutes, but only those who lost their hearing at an early age, and who for this reason require special training in institutions for the deaf and dumb, Table XCII includes only those whose deafness occurred prior to the age of sixteen years.

The tendency to idiocy and to deaf-mutism diminishes very rapidly after the age of five years is passed. A child who is not born idiotic or deaf passes the line of maximum peril in this direction at the age of two. The age of peril in the direction of insanity lies principally between the limits of twenty and forty years; it reaches its maximum at thirty. The number of blind diminishes each year from birth, rises again, and reaches its maximum at sixty; but, on the whole, it is much more uniform than for either of the other classes. Blindness is largely an infirmity of old age. But the cases of insanity which are reported to have occurred in old age are more probably cases simply of senile dementia.

Of the idiots, 46,874, or 74.2 per cent., were congenital idiots, whose infirmity dates from birth; of the blind, 4,031 out of 31,410, or 12.8 per cent.; and of the deaf, 12,155 out of 22,473, or 54.1 per cent. Taking the three classes together, their peculiar misfortune appears to have been due, in a large majority of instances, to ante-natal causes. This is particularly true of the idiots. In other words, the pre-natal influences, whatever they may be, which result in the birth of defective offspring, are most likely to have their full effect in the production of a feeble-minded child; they are less likely to occasion the birth of a deaf-mute, and least likely to result in the birth of a blind child. The suggestion contained in these figures, that there is a closer relation between deafness and idiocy than that which exists between idiocy and blindness, is confirmed in part by reference to Table LXIII, where it appears that the ratio of deaf-mutes who are also idiots is two and a half times as great as that of the blind who suffer from a similar double calamity. It must further be remarked that the number of congenitally blind is probably less, in proportion, than would appear from the table, since the peculiar form of blindness technically known as blindness *neo-natorum* is frequently due, not to originally defective vision, but to want of proper care and cleanliness at the time of birth; while the number of the congenitally deaf is liable to be larger than the returns made to the Census Office would indicate, since the want of hearing in an infant is not at first apparent, and mothers are very slow to believe that their children lack intelligence or any of their senses.

Undoubtedly the defect of intellect, of sight, or of hearing, which in many instances occurs as the result of accident or of some disease incident to childhood, is in part due to pre-natal influences, which predispose the unfortunate child to the particular form of infirmity of which it became the victim, just as many of the insane are born with the insane diathesis, which reveals itself when they lose their mental equilibrium.

For the purpose of facilitating comparisons between the four classes included under the general title "defectives," I have reduced to percentages the numbers given in Tables IX, XLIV, LXXIV, and XCII. The number of insane who would have become insane at each age had the number of cases reported been 1,000,000 is shown in Table X; the same is shown for the idiots in Table XLV; for the blind in Table LXXV; and for the deaf in Table XCIII.

Without giving the figures for each age separately the following statement exhibits the result, by decades :

*Comparative table of the ages at which insanity, etc., occurred, by decades, reduced to percentages.**

Decade in which the misfortune occurred.	Insane.	Idiots.	Blind.	Deaf-mutes.	Total.
Congenital.....	.....	.742476	.128334	.540871	1.411681
Under 10 years.....	.....	.209577	.149729	.423798	.783104
10 to 19 years.....	.110094	.047947	.084336	.035331	.277708
20 to 29 years.....	.317222	.....	.080834	.....	.398056
30 to 39 years.....	.260936	.....	.090003	.....	.350939
40 to 49 years.....	.164617	.....	.099236	.....	.263853
50 to 59 years.....	.083076	.....	.103916	.....	.186992
60 to 69 years.....	.042207	.....	.119389	.....	.161596
70 to 79 years.....	.017704	.....	.099427	.....	.116501
80 to 89 years.....	.004364	.....	.036103	.....	.040467
90 to 99 years.....	.000365	.....	.007228	.....	.007593
100 and over.....	.000045	.....	.001465	.....	.001510
Total.....	1.000000	1.000000	1.000000	1.000000	4.000000

* The percentages given have been directly calculated from the tables of individual ages—XXIII, XLVI, LXXX, and XCIV.

The foregoing table shows in a striking way at what an early age these victims of misfortune are stricken. Taking the four classes together, more than one-third of them are blighted before they are born ; more than one-half fall before they reach the age of ten years ; and nearly three-fourths are smitten before arriving at the age of thirty.

I have endeavored, as far as I had the time and opportunity, to compare the statistics of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, as a whole, with the statistics which would have been obtained had this investigation been limited to the inmates of institutions. Consequently, I have had prepared tables showing the age at which the inmates of institutions were overtaken by misfortune, namely : For the insane, Table XXIII ; for the idiots, Table XLVI ; for the blind, Table LXXX ; and for the deaf, Table XCIV. The corresponding tables of percentages are : for the insane, Table XXIV ; for the idiots, Table XLVII ; for the blind, Table LXXXII ; and for the deaf, Table XCV.

The only remark which I make here concerning these latter tables is, that an examination of them will demonstrate that not only are the inmates of institutions, as a rule, younger than the average age of persons afflicted, but their misfortune, whatever it may be, overtook them at an earlier period of life. This is true, except for the deaf, even of those congenitally afflicted. The congenitally blind, as we have seen, form .128339 of the total number of blind ; but of the inmates of institutions for this class, no less than .275603 are congenitally blind. The latter ratio is more than double the former. The difference in the case of idiots is not so marked. The ratio of congenital idiots, for the entire class, is .742476, but in institutions it is .809884. On the contrary the ratio of congenital deaf-mutes, for the entire class, is .540871, but in institutions it is only .359466. It would be an error to suppose that the statistics of institutions for the deaf furnish a correct notion of the number of congenital deaf-mutes outside of institutions.

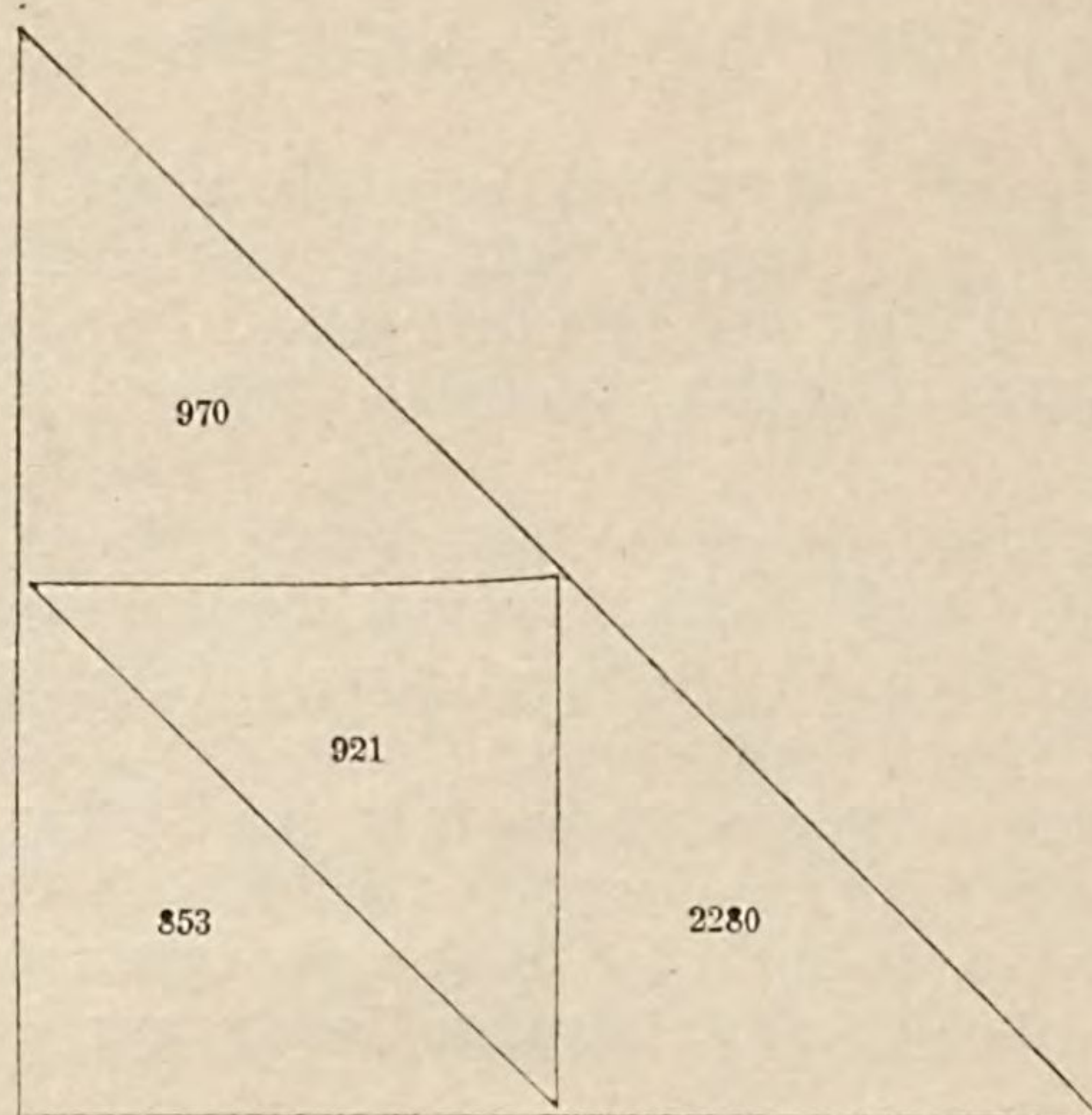
The series of tables which we are now considering admits of an entirely different use, which is to a certain extent novel, at least in this country. Every one knows that tables of figures may be added perpendicularly and horizontally, but it has not occurred to every one that they may also be added diagonally. Ordinarily, diagonal additions would be of no utility ; but, in the present instance, by making such additions in a diagonal direction, from the upper left-hand corner to the lower right-hand corner of the table, we may ascertain approximately the dates at which the several classes were overtaken by their special infirmity. If this is not clear to the reader at first, a little reflection will render it obvious. By way of illustration, reference may be made to Table IX. It is evident that an insane person twelve years old, whose insanity appeared at the age of twelve, must have become insane within the year preceding the taking of the census. The same is true of a person thirteen years old, whose insanity appeared at the age of thirteen ; and so on, all the way across the table. The principle just stated applies to each diagonal line in this table ; and the same principle governs the interpretation of the entire series of tables of corresponding form.

I have said that the results thus obtained are approximately correct. They cannot be absolutely correct, since there will of necessity be some overlapping, some haziness of outline, where the line of division is supposed to be. We assume that all the cases included within the top diagonal line of the table occurred within the twelve months preceding the taking of the census, and, in the table which I give below, they are reported as having occurred in 1879-'80. The next line is reported as of 1878-'79 ; but they are not strictly included within these precise limits. Still, the error is not large, and it is in some degree self-compensating, and the inquiry is an interesting and profitable one. The general result appears in the table which follows :

Year.	INSANE.		IDIOTS.			BLIND.			DEAF AND DUMB.			Year.	INSANE.		IDIOTS.			BLIND.			DEAF AND DUMB.		
	Total.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.		Total.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.	Total.	Congenital.	Non-congenital.
1879-1880...	5,127	5,127	136	.....	136	961	.....	961	52	.....	52	1824-1825..	23	23	405	367	38	67	30	37	120	96	24
1878-1879..	5,816	5,816	363	160	203	1,557	121	1,436	109	46	63	1823-1824..	20	20	203	181	22	44	24	20	88	60	28
1877-1878...	5,765	5,765	565	294	271	1,943	69	1,874	207	105	102	1822-1823..	14	14	128	104	24	40	14	26	98	59	39
1876-1877...	4,821	4,821	837	481	356	1,780	70	1,610	300	130	170	1821-1822..	11	11	217	181	36	42	18	24	100	73	27
1875-1876...	4,211	4,211	1,055	620	435	1,682	82	1,600	414	202	212	1820-1821..	12	12	112	77	35	35	14	21	67	50	17
1874-1875...	4,221	4,221	1,178	718	460	1,798	72	1,726	472	203	269	1819-1820..	17	17	598	565	33	72	42	30	147	117	30
1873-1874...	3,347	3,347	1,328	778	550	1,359	93	1,266	750	271	479	1818-1819..	3	3	87	67	20	32	8	24	54	33	21
1872-1873...	2,827	2,827	1,422	859	563	1,240	80	1,160	1,168	348	820	1817-1818..	7	7	124	105	19	38	15	23	73	47	26
1871-1872...	2,857	2,857	1,609	988	621	1,299	90	1,209	1,067	372	695	1816-1817..	3	3	122	95	27	31	9	22	77	42	35
1870-1871...	1,981	1,981	1,495	932	593	947	161	846	769	391	378	1815-1816..	8	8	94	84	10	32	8	24	73	40	33
1869-1870...	3,520	3,520	1,993	1,278	715	1,790	117	1,673	751	392	359	1814-1815..	8	8	227	215	12	48	21	27	83	63	20
1868-1869...	1,674	1,674	1,470	898	572	822	105	717	665	340	325	1813-1814..	5	5	67	53	14	27	16	11	49	30	19
1867-1868...	1,945	1,945	2,020	1,406	614	974	130	844	721	363	358	1812-1813..	5	5	73	65	8	21	9	12	45	27	18
1866-1867...	1,308	1,308	1,776	1,185	591	775	108	677	710	313	397	1811-1812..	.....	.....	90	81	9	25	5	20	55	40	15
1865-1866...	1,215	1,215	1,817	1,289	528	801	107	694	794	351	443	1810-1811..	1	1	52	46	6	23	11	12	43	33	10
1864-1865...	1,958	1,958	1,813	1,216	597	1,187	108	1,079	797	310	487	1809-1810..	2	2	154	145	9	44	24	20	81	70	11
1863-1864...	1,028	1,028	1,929	1,337	592	770	113	657	776	333	443	1808-1809..	3	3	32	27	5	21	6	15	36	24	12
1862-1863...	808	808	1,672	1,146	526	687	107	580	692	317	375	1807-1808..	1	1	54	52	2	23	11	13	46	35	11
1861-1862...	873	873	2,070	1,529	541	616	123	493	642	386	25												

XXXIV THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

If we now add the figures in each of the four triangular spaces contained in the above figure, we find the sum of those in the left-hand upper corner to be 970; of those in the left-hand lower corner 853; of those in the center 921; and of those in the right-hand lower corner 2,280. The sums of these several additions, arranged in similar manner, make a figure as follows:



Evidently, the figure 921 can be added to 853, with which it combines to make 1,774; or it can be added to 2,280, with which it forms 3,201; or it can be added to 970, with which it forms 1,891. The first is the method adopted in constructing Table XI; the second, in Table XII, and the third in Table XIII. Table XI, in which the present ages of the insane are compared with the ages at which they were first attacked by insanity, is made by disregarding the diagonal lines; the two triangles selected, out of the three possible combinations, are those which, when united, form a square, thus:

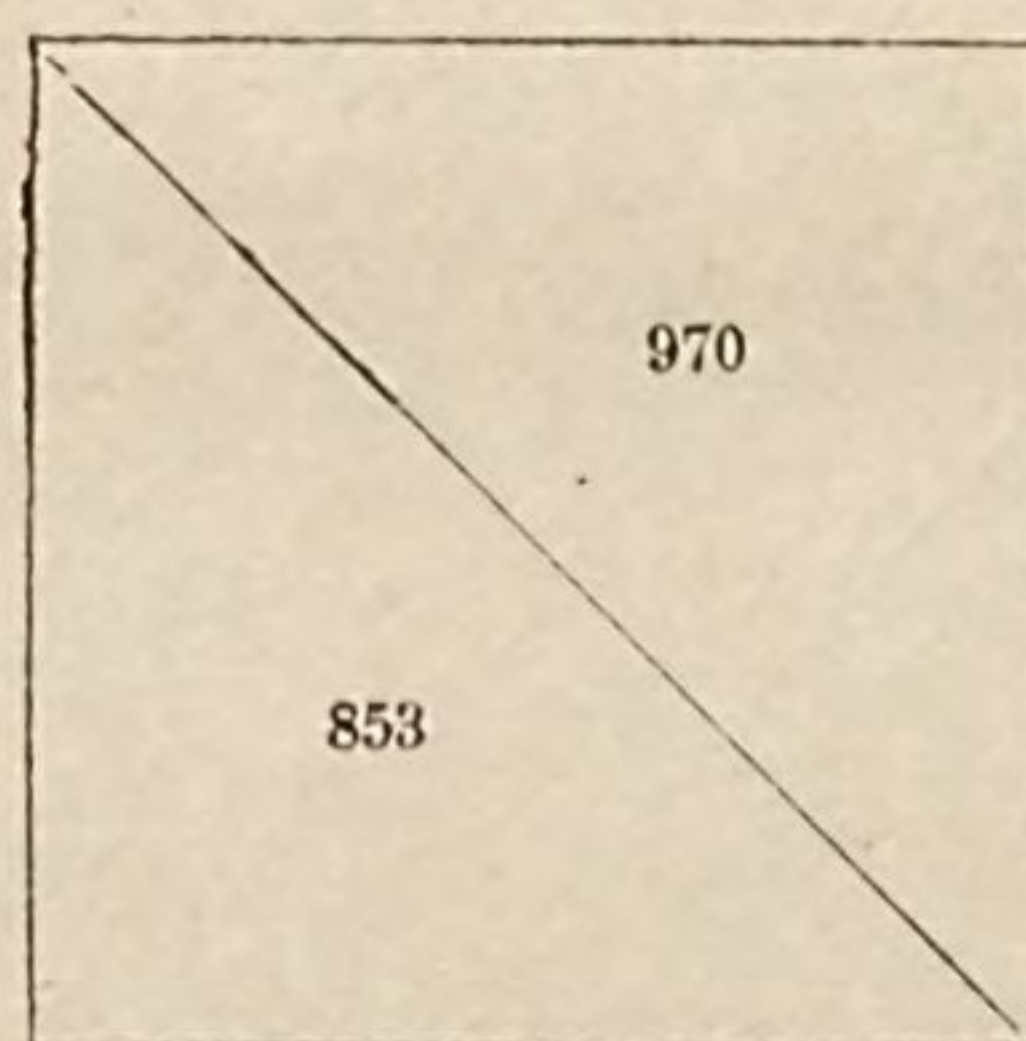
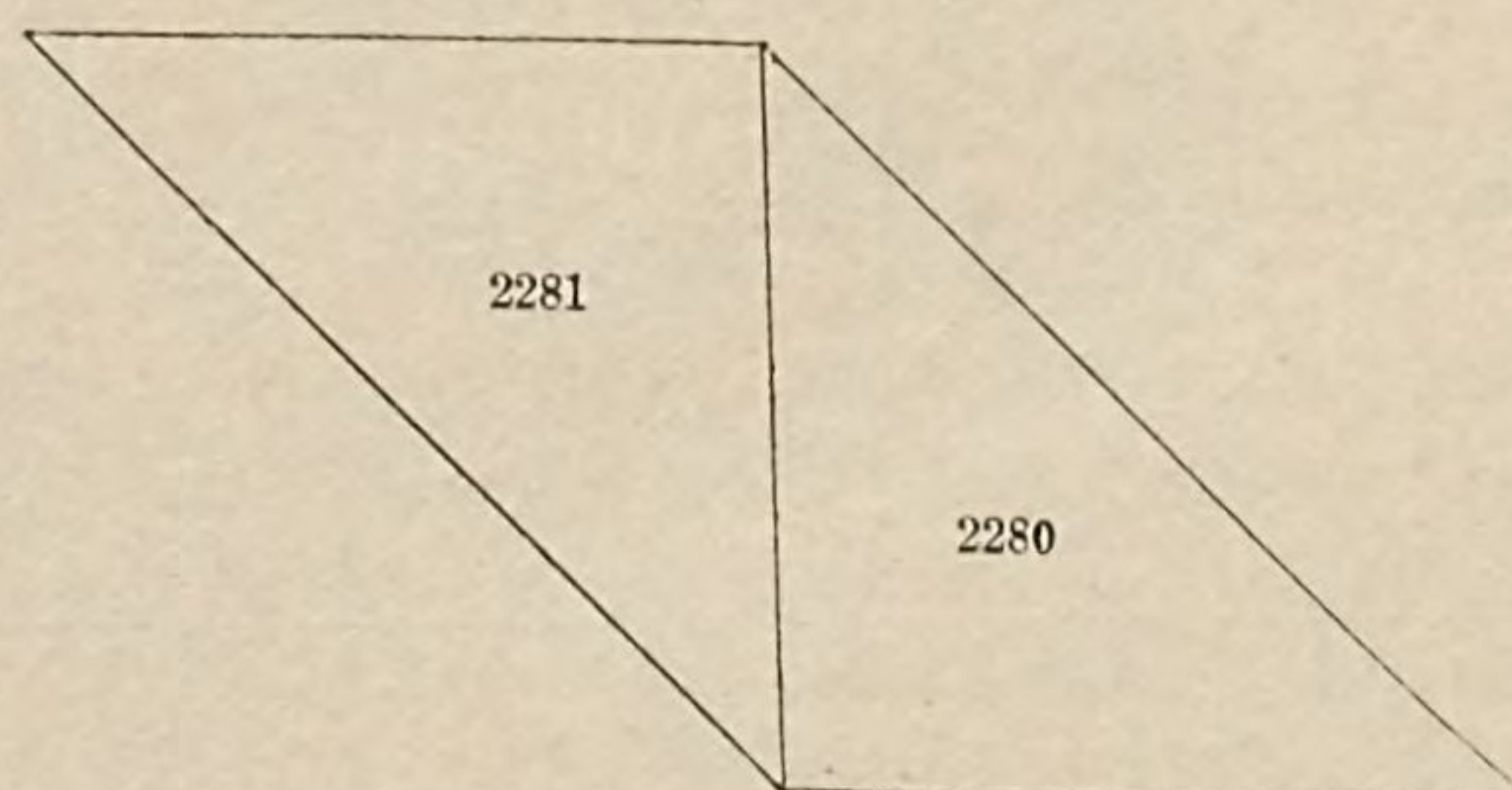


Table XII, in which the present ages of the insane are compared with the age at which they were first attacked by insanity, is made by disregarding the perpendicular lines; the two triangles selected are those which, when united, form a lozenge of the following shape:



A geometric diagram consisting of a large triangle with a horizontal line segment drawn from the left vertex to the right side, dividing it into two smaller triangles. The upper triangle is labeled 970 and the lower triangle is labeled 921.

[illegible]

I regret that I have not yet been able to give these tables the study which their importance demands. They constitute an entirely new analysis of the composition of the defective classes. I know of nothing of the kind having ever before been attempted. They are an elaboration, in a new direction, of the tables of misfortune, (1) by individual ages, (2) by the ages at which the form of misfortune under consideration occurred, and (3) by the dates at which it occurred. The beautiful regularity with which the figures contained in them increase and diminish is a proof that the question asked, as to each of these three points, has been answered with substantial accuracy; they confirm the general trustworthiness of the present inquiry.

In Table XXI, for the insane ; Table LXII, for the idiots ; Table LXXXI, for the blind ; and Table CIII, for the deaf, an effort has been made (but with only partial success) to ascertain how many of these classes have received care, treatment, or tuition in any institution designed for their special benefit.

The number of cases reported is : Insane, 55,654 ; idiots, 809 ; blind, 4,691 ; deaf-mutes, 12,156 ; total, 73,310. By some misunderstanding in the preparation of these tables, the table for the idiots is confined to those outside of institutions ; while the other tables include the inmates of institutions enumerated in the census. The addition of 2,429 idiots in institutions to the above total would swell it to 75,739. Of this number, 50,796, or about two-thirds, were inmates of institutions June 1, 1880 ; the remainder, or 24,943, were ex-inmates of institutions, namely : 14,712 insane ; 809 idiots ; 2,533 blind ; and 6,889 deaf-mutes. These are certain and positive fruits of the system of public charities of this country. But there is reason to believe that the actual result, could it be ascertained, is very much greater than these figures would indicate.

In the majority of instances, where any one has received treatment in an institution, the name of the institution was given ; but in some cases the fact was stated, and the institution not specified, namely : Insane, 2,193 ; idiots, 344 ; blind, 68 ; deaf-mutes, 209 ; total, 2,804.

Of the insane, 60 acknowledged having been treated in foreign institutions ; of the idiots, 21 ; of the blind, 50 ; and of the deaf, 194 ; total, 325. The actual number is probably much greater ; but that those were afflicted at the time when they emigrated to America is beyond question.

The following table exhibits the number of ex-inmates of American institutions, by states, showing the number remaining in the state and the number found in some other states, separately :

States.	INSANE.			IDIOTS.			BLIND.			DEAF-MUTES.		
	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.	Ex-inmates.	In state.	Elsewhere.
Alabama	84	81	3				12	9	3	41	68	3
Arkansas							26	26		44	40	4
California	92	71	21				16	13	3	30	21	9
Colorado	3	2	1							15	13	2
Connecticut	348	313	35	27	24	3				1,013	48	965
Dakota	2	1	1									
District of Columbia	37	16	21							172	32	140
Florida	12	12										
Georgia	116	110	6				37	27	10	86	70	16
Illinois	1,403	1,359	44	35	33	2	167	130	37	431	305	126
Indiana	738	698	40	10	10		166	137	29	408	322	86
Iowa	604	574	30	16	16		100	75	25	186	151	35
Kansas	117	110	7				28	23	5	78	69	9
Kentucky	294	287	7	18	18	1	85	75	10	226	182	44
Louisiana	33	29	4				16	10	6	54	27	27
Maine	329	323	6									
Maryland	154	132	22				49	22	27	62	53	9
Massachusetts	1,083	993	90	100	21	79	310	128	182	48	19	29
Michigan	325	316	9				52	49	3	218	162	56
Minnesota	191	182	9	7	7		8	6	2	66	52	14
Mississippi	63	61	2				21	15	6	32	28	4
Missouri	405	354	51				102	81	21	181	143	38
Nebraska	76	72	4				2	1	1	22	13	9
New Hampshire	235	203	32									
New Jersey	264	241	23									
New York	1,870	1,765	105	10		10	339	324	15	774	416	358
North Carolina	91	87	4				61	60	1	166	156	10
Ohio	1,143	1,077	66	155	131	24	265	212	53	627	513	114
Oregon	20	17	3							17	13	4
Pennsylvania	999	933	66	76	57	29	299	198	101	667	470	197
Rhode Island	110	84	26									
South Carolina	104	94	10							46	41	3
Tennessee	215	200	15				54	45	9	162	132	30
Texas	98	93	5				37	36	1	49	44	5
Utah	9	8	1									
Vermont	196	130	66									
Virginia	171	162	9				70	45	25	211	135	76
Washington	1		1									
West Virginia	73	73					15	13	2	58	49	9
Wisconsin	441	425	16				68	57	11	242	183	59
	12,549	11,688	861	464	326	138	2,405	1,817	588	6,432	3,942	2,490

The most casual glance at the foregoing table serves to show how little has yet been done for the idiots; they have been sadly neglected, but the movement for their relief, which has practically just begun, gathers strength every year. Of the 74,466 idiots outside of institutions, so far as appears from the returns received by us, only 809 have had any special training; and this notwithstanding the fact that idiocy, as we have seen, is a disease of infancy, three-fourths of the entire number being congenital cases. Naturally, it is less surprising to note the small number, comparatively, of the blind who have been educated in institutions for the blind. Of 46,770 blind, outside of institutions, 2,533 are reported to have received such education; but blindness is an infirmity of old age. Of 51,017 insane, outside of institutions, 14,712, or more than one-third, are reported to have been treated in institutions, but without success, so far as restoration to reason is in question. Of 28,611 deaf-mutes, outside of institutions, 6,889 have been educated, or very nearly one-fourth. Evidently, however, the institutions for all of these classes fail to reach and to benefit as many of the afflicted as they ought.

The states which seem to have done the most for their insane are: New York, 1,870 ex-inmates; Illinois, 1,403; Ohio, 1,143; Massachusetts, 1,083; and Pennsylvania, 999. For idiots: Ohio, 627, and Massachusetts, 100. For the blind: New York, 339; Massachusetts, 310; Pennsylvania, 299; and Ohio, 265. For the deaf: Connecticut, 1,013; New York, 774; Pennsylvania, 667; Ohio, 627; Illinois, 431; and Indiana, 408. The institutions for the blind and for the deaf in Connecticut, Massachusetts, New York, and Pennsylvania have, of course, educated many children from the neighboring states which, at least until very lately, have had no institutions of their own.

It is interesting to observe that, of those found outside of the state in which they received care, treatment, or tuition, there were found, of the insane, about 1 in 16; of the idiots, about 3 in 10; of the blind, very nearly 1 in 4; but of the deaf, about 2 in 5. It may be presumed that the blind are, to a greater or less extent, wanderers in search of a livelihood; while the deaf are active, energetic, inquisitive, and they move easily from one place to another. Another reason for the large proportion of blind and deaf away from the state in which they were educated is the large number of blind educated in the institutions at Boston and Philadelphia, and of deaf educated at Hartford and Washington.

It would be easy, by a little calculation, to discover which of the states have received the most benefit from the institutions belonging to other states, but I have not made this particular investigation.

The only classes with regard to which an inquiry has been made as to their marital relations are the insane and the idiots. The result is shown, for all the insane, in Table XVIII; for the insane in institutions, in Table XXVII; for all the idiots, in Table LXI. There are so few married idiots in institutions—practically, none at all—as to render it unnecessary to tabulate them.

The marital relations of the insane were reported in 86,075 cases, out of a total of 91,959. In institutions, they were reported in 38,047 cases, out of a total of 40,942. For the idiots, they were reported in 73,727 cases out of 76,985. As will be seen, the returns under this head are very complete.

Of the total number of insane, 48.64 per cent. are single, 38.64 married, 11.57 widowed, and 1.15 divorced. The corresponding figures for the insane in institutions are: single, 53.87 per cent.; married, 36.78; widowed, 8.74; and divorced, 0.61. We have here another illustration of the principle that it is unsafe to apply to the defective classes, generally, the statistical deductions derived from the reports of institutions. The ratio of single men and women in hospitals for the insane is decidedly larger than is the corresponding ratio for the insane as a whole; and, on the other hand, the ratios for the married, the widowed, and the divorced are progressively smaller.

Of the idiots, 94.38 per cent. are single; 3.93, married; 1.50, widowed; and 0.17, divorced. Inasmuch as two-fifths are minors, one would expect to find a larger percentage of unmarried persons among them than among the insane, to say nothing of the fact that idiots do not make desirable husbands and wives, while it may be presumed that the insane who are married entered into the matrimonial relation, for the most part, before becoming insane. But it is a somewhat alarming circumstance to find that no less than 4,170 persons enumerated as idiots are or have been married.

The difference between the insane and the idiots, in respect of the probability of marriage, arising from age, is very apparent from a reference to Tables VII and XL, from which we learn that there were but 1,035 insane men under the age of twenty-one, and 535 women under the age of eighteen; but there were 19,286 male idiots under the age of twenty-one, and 11,319 female idiots under the age of eighteen. It is a matter of regret that we have not, in tabular form, the marital statistics for the entire population with which to compare the figures given above.

Both among the insane and the idiots the number of single men is greater than that of single women; the number of widowed and divorced women is greater than that of widowed and divorced men; but, while the number of insane women who are married is greater than that of men, the number of male idiots who are married is, on the contrary, greater than that of women.

It is sad to remark that subjection to one form of misfortune does not exempt its victim from liability to other forms of misfortune also. An important inquiry, therefore, relates to double infirmity; that is to say, the number of persons who are insane and deaf, insane and blind, idiotic and deaf, idiotic and blind, or blind and deaf. There are even triple forms of disaster: some persons are blind, deaf, and idiotic; or blind, deaf, and insane. These seven varieties of complicated affliction are exhibited, for the insane, in Table XXII; for the idiots, in Table LXIII; for the blind, in Table LXXXIII; and for the deaf, in Table CIV.

XXXVIII THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

I have no doubt that insanity may supervene on idiocy, and that an idiot, whose physical and mental development has been arrested, may nevertheless suffer from nervous exaltation or depression, the symptoms of which, in their totality, present a case of true insanity. But, in consequence of the adoption of the rule to which reference has already been made, not to classify the same person as both insane and idiotic, this particular variety of double misfortune is eliminated from this series of tables.

The total number of sufferers from double or triple misfortunes reported in the census is 4,607, in seven groups, as follows: Deaf-mutes who are also idiots, 2,122; idiots who are blind, 1,186; blind who are also insane, 528; deaf-mutes who are also insane, 268; blind who are also deaf-mutes, 256; deaf-mutes who are also blind and idiotic, 217; deaf-mutes who are also blind and insane, 30.

In the following table these 4,607 cases are classified by sex and race:

Table of complicated misfortune.

Variety.	TOTAL.		WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Insane and deaf-mute.....	130	138	119	119	11	19
Insane and blind.....	245	283	211	252	34	31
Idiotic and deaf-mute.....	1,185	937	1,017	801	168	136
Idiotic and blind.....	661	525	595	463	66	62
Blind and deaf-mute.....	112	134	84	107	28	27
Blind, deaf-mute, and idiotic.....	107	110	97	92	10	18
Blind, deaf-mute, and insane.....	16	14	15	10	1	4
Total.....	2,456	2,141	2,138	1,844	318	297

These figures are very much larger than those obtained in the census of 1870, in which the number of "double inclusions" was 475 and of "treble inclusions" 18, divided as follows: Insane and deaf, 59; insane and blind, 75; idiotic and deaf, 140; idiotic and blind, 105; blind and deaf, 96; blind, deaf, and idiotic, 11; blind, deaf, and insane, 7. But the census of 1870, in this regard, failed without doubt to represent truly the actual state of the case; it erred by defect.

It is quite possible that in the census of 1880 some deaf-mutes, owing to their want of education, are improperly classed as idiots; and also that some idiots are classed as deaf-mutes because they do not speak, though in fact they have the sense of hearing.

But there is nothing to prevent a person who is blind or a deaf-mute from becoming insane; and idiots may be born not only idiotic but also blind or deaf. Or they may become blind or deaf subsequent to birth, through accident or disease. Of those reported as both blind and deaf, some are original victims of double misfortune, while others are blind persons who have become deaf in childhood, or deaf-mutes who have become blind in middle life or in old age. There is therefore no reason to wonder at finding a certain number of "double inclusions."

If, however, we compare the ratios of secondary misfortune on the part of those already afflicted with the ratios in the general population, we have cause to be surprised. There certainly does appear to be a correlation between idiocy, blindness, and deafness.

Of the total population, 675 in every 1,000,000 are deaf, 976 are blind, and 1,533 are idiots; but of the blind, 10,076 in every 1,000,000 are deaf and 28,674 are idiots. Of every 1,000,000 idiots 18,245 are blind and 30,547 are deaf. Of every 1,000,000 deaf-mutes, 14,552 are blind and 69,335 are idiots.

In other words, if the tendency to any given form of misfortune in the population at large is taken as normal, then the number of the blind who are also idiots is twelve times, and of the blind who are also deaf-mutes it is fifteen times as large as it should be according to the normal standard. Similarly, the number of idiots who are also blind is eighteen times too great, and that of idiots who are also deaf is forty-five times too great. The number of deaf-mutes who are also blind is fifteen times too great, and that of the deaf who are also idiots is forty-five times too great. It will be seen that we may allow a very wide margin for error, and still the tendency to double misfortune is so pronounced as to require consideration and explanation.

It is noticeable that there is a correspondence between the degree of excess in the ratios of each pair of groups of unfortunates. The departure from the normal standard for the blind and the deaf is expressed in each direction by the figure 15; for the deaf and the idiotic it is expressed in each direction by the figure 45; for the idiotic and the blind it is in one direction 12 and in the other 18, the tendency of the idiots to blindness being apparently 50 per cent. greater than that of the blind to idiocy. The correlation between deafness and idiocy seems to be three times as marked as that between deafness and blindness.

I regret that I did not tally these double and treble inclusions in such a manner as to admit of studying separately the congenital and non-congenital cases, since it might have proved that the tendency to double misfortune

is greater among the congenital than among the non-congenital. This would be almost certain to be so, if congenital deafness and congenital blindness are due to the operation of the same or like causes which produce congenital idiocy. It is rational to recognize the fact that there are degrees of arrested development. There may be and often is complete physical development with arrested development of the mental faculties. So there may be full development of the mental powers with arrested physical development. Or there may be partially arrested development of both. The point of the physical structure at which the arrest takes place may be the eye or the ear; and this may be concurrent with arrested development of the intellect. I do not undertake to pronounce a positive opinion on a subject which I am perhaps not competent to discuss; but this appears to me to be a possible solution of the question which these figures suggest.

I am indebted to the superintendent of a training-school for idiots for the additional suggestion that among the causes of idiocy there is little reason to doubt that abortions and attempts at abortion must be included. Where abortion does not occur, the child upon whose life an assault has been made *in utero* comes into the world a wreck. And investigation would perhaps show that an attack upon the life of one child affects the development of every child subsequently born of the same mother. This is a field of investigation which has not, I believe, been explored, and which some physician interested in the subject may find it worth while to study. If there should prove to be any substantial basis for this theory it would afford a fresh illustration of the revenges of nature.

After what has been said it is almost a relief to observe that while 1,833 in each 1,000,000 of the total population are insane, the number of insane deaf-mutes, as reported, is 7,910 in each 1,000,000 deaf-mutes, and of insane blind, 10,807 in each 1,000,000 blind. In other words, the liability of deaf-mutes to become insane appears to be four times as great and of the blind six times as great as of persons not afflicted with either of these forms of misfortune. The isolation occasioned by deafness and blindness is calculated to depress the nervous system, and these infirmities are apt to be found in conjunction with a nervous temperament.

While upon this subject, it seems in place to call attention to those tables in which more or less information is contained with regard to the epileptic—a class of sufferers who have not received the attention and care to which their peculiar malady entitles them. For the number of epileptic insane, and of the insane with suicidal or homicidal tendencies, see Tables XVI and XXVI; the latter is for institutions only. In Tables LIII and LIV we have the number of idiots who are epileptic or paralytic. In Table CXIII, which exhibits the physical condition and form of disability of paupers in almshouses, one column is devoted to the epileptic and another to the paralyzed. From these several tables it appears that a partial return of epileptics shows 6,842 epileptic insane, 12,316 epileptic idiots, and 2,600 epileptic paupers; total, 21,758. It is possible that some of the epileptic inmates of almshouses may also be insane or idiotic, which would slightly reduce the total just stated. But the epileptic blind, deaf-mutes, and prisoners have not been enumerated; nor the epileptics, who do not belong to any of these classes.

Of the epileptic insane, 5,784 are returned as epileptic only; 263 as epileptic and suicidal; 531 as epileptic and homicidal; and 264 as epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal. The number of epileptic insane in institutions for the insane is 2,127; of whom 1,931 are epileptic only, 46 epileptic and suicidal, 123 epileptic and homicidal, and 17 epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal. The ratio of epileptic insane in institutions is 2,127 : 40,942, or about one in eighteen; outside of institutions it is 4,715 : 51,017, or one in ten or eleven. This result will, I think, surprise very many persons; it shows that the institutions admit and retain a very large proportion of epileptics, notwithstanding that the law, in some states, forbids their reception. But the fact that there are 4,715 epileptic insane outside of institutions, of whom 862 are suicidal or homicidal, or both (the number of those who are both and who are outside of institutions is 247), proves that the institutions do not reach with their protecting care many of those who most require this refuge.

The ratio of epileptic idiots in institutions is about one in ten; outside, it is about one in six.

It is my judgment that these ratios, both for the insane and the idiots, are too low, since it is not probable that the question as to epilepsy was answered in all cases where epilepsy, in fact, exists.

In order to complete the examination of this series of tables at this point, so as not to be compelled to refer to them again, the number of suicidal insane who are not epileptic is 3,291; of homicidal insane who are not epileptic 4,541; and of those who are both suicidal and homicidal, but not epileptic, 1,082; total, 8,914. The 6,842 epileptic insane furnish 1,052 of their number who are also suicidal, homicidal, or both—one in six; while the 85,117 insane who are not epileptics furnish 8,914—one in between nine and ten. The suicidal and homicidal tendencies of the epileptic are, therefore, at least 50 per cent. greater than those of the non-epileptic.

The tendency to homicide is greater among men than among women, in the ratio of 3,736 to 2,682. The tendency to suicide is greater among women than among men, in the ratio of 2,561 to 2,339. Epilepsy among the insane is more prevalent among men than among women, in the ratio of 3,780 to 3,062.

Of the suicidal who are not epileptics, 2,036 are outside of institutions; of the homicidal, 2,882; of the suicidal and homicidal, 817; total, 5,735.

It is, however, very likely that many persons are reported to be homicidal or suicidal who are neither; this tendency often exists only in the timid imagination of the reporter.

In Table LIII, the idiots who are paralytic are also enumerated. Of these there are 5,011, of whom 2,919 are males and 2,092 are females; this indicates a greater tendency to paralysis on the part of the male sex. The

tendency to paralysis on the right side is greater than on the left; 1,958 were paralyzed on both sides, but of the 3,043 paralyzed on one side only, 1,683 were paralyzed on the right side and 1,360 on the left. About two-thirds as many paralytics in proportion are cared for in the training schools as there are outside. This was to be expected, owing to the comparative youth of the pupils.

The number of paralytics in almshouses, according to Table CXIII, is 1,648. This table shows that 30,130 of the almshouse population (which amounts to 66,203) have been returned as disabled. Among them are: 16,078 insane; 5,867 idiots; 2,755 blind; 576 deaf and dumb; 9,172 children under sixteen years of age; 7,780 sick; 4,905 lame and crippled; 2,600 epileptics; 1,648 paralyzed; 64 suffering from wounds; 424 lying-in cases; and 7,959 superannuated. Of the entire number, 6,994, or more than a tenth, are reported as intemperate. The tendency to the pauperization of families may be noted in the number who have relatives in the same almshouse with themselves, which is 11,242, or one-sixth of the almshouse population.

A special inquiry was instituted by me as to the number of the insane and idiots who have insane or idiotic relatives, either on the father's or the mother's side. The result is given, for the insane, in Table XVII, and for the idiots in Table LX. It is not very satisfactory, inasmuch as it is impossible to judge how far the return is complete. That it is incomplete is certain. The question as to the insane was answered in 6,520 cases, of which 3,885 said "yes" and 2,635 said "no;" as to the idiots, there were 4,481 affirmative and 4,247 negative replies. For the rest the question was not answered at all. Singularly enough, the majority of answers with regard to the insane related to female patients, the majority of whom have relatives on their father's side; while, on the contrary, the majority of answers as to idiots related to male idiots, the majority of whom have idiotic relatives on their mother's side. The number of insane reported as having insane relatives on the father's side is 1,780; on the mother's side, 1,696; on both sides, 409. The corresponding figures for the idiots are: Father's side, 1,778; mother's, 1,986; both, 717. So far as the surface indications go, there is a very slightly increased hereditary tendency to insanity from the father and to idiocy from the mother. In connection with this fact attention may be called to the other fact that there are more male idiots than female, and more female insane than male. Whether there is any real relation between these two facts I do not know and do not express any opinion.

The causes which produce insanity, idiocy, blindness, and deafness are very obscure in many instances, and not easily traced. There are few effects in nature which are not the result of a multiplicity of causes operating simultaneously or successively. There is a distinction, too often overlooked, between the cause and the occasion of misfortune, and the latter is often put for the former. No effort was made, in the present census, to investigate the cause of insanity; the tables printed in the reports of institutions for the insane demonstrate how impossible it is even for experts to agree upon any theory of causation. With regard to idiocy the case seemed to me to be somewhat plainer. Idiocy is arrested development; and, where it is not congenital, it is usually possible to refer it to some specific accident or fit of illness. The same is true of the deaf and dumb. Blindness is an affection of the eye, the cause of which may be ascertained, in most cases, without liability to error. The information obtained has been tabulated, for the idiots, in Table LII, and for the deaf and dumb, in Tables XCIX and C—the former being merely a summary of the latter. It mortifies me to be compelled to say that the information respecting the causes of blindness was thoroughly digested, and a similar table prepared, but, in one of the removals of the Census Office, the tables were lost or mislaid, and have not been recovered. It is now too late to do the work over again.

The causes of idiocy were reported in 13,295 cases. The existence of this infirmity referred, in 2,559 cases, to some general disease; in 6,574 cases to some specific disorder of the nervous system; in 14 cases to some disease of the reproductive system; in 2,278 cases to some accident; and 1,870 cases have been classified as miscellaneous, because the assigned causes were either unintelligible, improbable, or could not be grouped as above.

The general diseases to which idiocy is attributed are: Fever, 1,087; scarlet fever, 1,263; diphtheria, 42; syphilis, 12; scrofula, 78; rickets, 72; and anæmia, 5. It is also attributed to the following diseases of the nervous system: Epilepsy, 2,490; meningitis, 552; paralysis, 415; catalepsy, 5; chorea, 63; inflammation of the brain, 584; abscess on or about the head, 41; hydrocephalus, 235; convulsions, 1,978; spinal affections, not specified, 154; and brain trouble, not specified, 57. Of the 14 cases referred to the diseases of the reproductive system, 2 were said to be due to phimosis and 12 to menstrual disorders. The accidents which are alleged to have caused idiocy are: Falls, blows on the head, spine, etc., 1,589; injuries received at birth, 11; sun-stroke or exposure to the sun, 84; stroke of lightning, 19; exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc., 118; fright, 360; and burns, 97. Among the miscellaneous cases, 794 were said to have been the result of disease, 16 of accident, and 654 cases are alleged to have been ante-natal in their origin.

The causes of deafness were reported in 10,187 cases. The defect of hearing was referred to disease in 11,037 cases, and to accident in 721 cases. The number of cases referred to diseases of the ear is 366, namely: Malformation, 2; inflammation, 2; abscesses, 281; tumors, 11. There were 8,250 cases said to have been caused by other diseases, not of the ear, namely: Small-pox and variola, 47; chicken-pox, 10; measles, 448; scarlet fever, 2,695; diphtheria, 70; whooping-cough, 195; mumps, 51; erysipelas, 36; malarial and typhoid fevers, 571; fevers not malarial, 381; syphilis, 2; scrofula, 131; consumption, 1; meningitis, 2,856; hydrocephalus, 63; nervous affections, 170; catarrh and catarrhal fever, 324; other inflammations of the air-passages, 142; teething, 54; and salt

rheum, 3. The other 850 cases of deafness said to have been due to disease are too obscure or fanciful to admit of classification. The same remark may be made as to 128 cases of deafness said to have been due to accident. Of the remaining 593 cases, the following causes are assigned: Falls, 323; blows or contusions, 74; noises or concussions, 21; foreign bodies in the ear, 9; water in the ear, 25; sun-stroke, 21; stroke of lightning, 10; fright, 32; and quinine, 78.

The causes of deafness in institutions form two special tables, CI and CII, and the results there stated may be compared with those given above.

The tables which remain relate exclusively to single classes of unfortunates.

Table XIV, which relates exclusively to the insane, shows the number of attacks of insanity, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race. It is based on the reports received in 59,474 cases, and does not include the entire population. Table XXV shows the same for institutions only; the aggregate number of cases is 34,073.

Table showing the number of attacks of insanity.

Where found.	Total.	Number of attacks.						
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6-10.	11.
In institutions	34,073	28,897	3,801	848	280	121	102	24
Out of institutions	25,401	19,228	2,784	1,289	556	290	556	698
Totals	59,474	48,125	6,585	2,137	836	411	658	722

Four-fifths of the patients in institutions for the insane are suffering from their first attack, but only three-fourths of those outside. As insanity becomes chronic it tends more and more to receive, outside of institutions, such care as may be given it. The institutions admit and retain a larger ratio of recent cases.

The form of insanity is the subject of Table XV. Much effort has been put forth to secure uniformity in the classification of the insane in every country of the world; but it seems impossible for those best qualified to form an opinion to agree upon any scheme which can be devised. Some classifications are based upon symptoms and some upon physical causes; others are a mixture of the two; and still others take into account the complications of insanity. For the purposes of the census, it seemed to me advisable to disregard all minute subdivisions, and to adopt a simple analysis on the broadest possible outlines. On consultation with the members of the New England Psychological Association and with other expert alienists (who concurred in this opinion) it was decided to make but seven distinctions as to the form of insanity, namely: Mania, which manifests itself in a state of nervous, intellectual, and emotional exaltation and excitement; melancholia, or a state of depression; monomania, which it is difficult to define, but which is characterized by fixed delusions on particular subjects, which sometimes or often appear at a very early period of life; paresis, or general paralysis of the insane; dementia, which is the condition of imbecility into which mania and melancholia ultimately degenerate, where they do not terminate in death; dipsomania, or alcoholic insanity; and epilepsy. The number of cases reported was 74,184, and the following table exhibits their distribution, according to the form of insanity, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race:

Table showing the classification of the insane according to the form of insanity.

Race.	AGGREGATE OF CASES REPORTED.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States.....	74,184	35,886	38,298	12,745	15,354	6,464	7,943	853	634	993	470	10,355	10,587	696	248	3,780	3,062
Native white.....	48,619	23,914	24,705	7,819	9,094	4,324	5,549	548	396	700	357	7,151	6,819	504	169	2,868	2,321
Foreign-born white.....	21,710	10,182	11,528	4,266	5,493	1,942	2,108	253	193	270	91	2,691	3,128	162	59	598	456
Colored.....	3,855	1,790	2,065	660	767	198	286	52	45	23	22	513	640	30	20	314	285

According to this showing, the tendency to nervous excitement among the insane is about twice as great as that to depression. Not more than one-fifth of the insane have reached the final stage of dementia. The number of monomaniacs and paretics is very nearly equal; that of dipsomaniacs is somewhat smaller; but the three taken together constitute a comparatively insignificant portion of the body of the insane. The number of epileptics (6,842) reported in this table is less than half that shown in Table XVI; this is because epilepsy and insanity are different diseases. Epilepsy may co-exist with mania or melancholia; but in Table XV only those cases are enumerated in which epilepsy has been characterized by the reporter as the "form" of insanity. In any discussions of this table, it must be considered that we had independent reports from the physicians of the United States with regard to a very large number of the insane, even of those returned by the enumerators; and, wherever

it was possible to do so, the statements made by the enumerator were corrected by those for which a physician made himself responsible over his signature. It must also be remembered that very nearly one-half of the insane of the country are in insane hospitals, and, for all of these, the judgment expressed as to the form of disease is that of the medical superintendent in charge. With regard to the insane in almshouses, there is reason to believe that the form of disease has, at least in a very large number of instances, been determined by the almshouse physician. In view of all these facts, the opinions embodied in this table must be taken, for the most part, as medical and not lay opinions; and, for this reason, they are entitled to respectful attention.

Tables XIX and XX are an attempt to show the amount of seclusion and restraint employed in the care of the insane. Tables XXVIII and XXIX show the same for the insane in institutions.

Seclusion is a form of restraint. It consists in shutting up a lunatic, by night only, or both by day and night, in a room by himself, in order to prevent him from wandering, or from injuring himself or others, or from irritating others to injure him. In hospitals for the insane, when properly constructed, a very large proportion occupy single rooms, under lock and key, at night. A watchman passes through the wards at stated intervals and can be summoned by any patient who needs attention. The character of our institutions for the insane is, however, gradually changing; every year the proportion of chronic insane in them increases with the growth of the system. The chronic insane, who were formerly cared for in almshouses or at their homes, are now conceded to be proper objects of state care; and the states are continually making additional provision for their accommodation. Of necessity, provision for this class of insane requires to be simpler and less expensive than that demanded by recent and acute cases. One method of cheapening the cost of provision for the chronic insane consists in the substitution of associated for single dormitories. Large dormitories, especially for the chronic pauper insane, are not regarded as objectionable; indeed, they have some advantages. But it is not credible that, with 40,942 insane in institutions especially designed for them, the number secluded by night only is, as stated in Table XXVII, not more than 12,822. A critical reading of that table reveals the fact that the question as to seclusion has not been answered by the authorities in charge of these institutions in all cases in the same sense. Many of them have reported patients as simply "secluded," without explanation. An examination of the column for seclusion both by day and night (and this alone ought technically to be regarded as seclusion) would make it appear that the number so secluded in institutions is 441; but the total number is 560. This would give us only 119 cases of seclusion in all the almshouses and private homes in which insane persons are found—an equally incredible statement. I therefore attach very little value to the tables of seclusion.

As to the form of restraint, the question was answered by the superintendents of institutions in 27,081 cases, of which 23,395 were said to be "not under restraint." The number of cases reported as "under restraint" was 3,676, but of these 1,144 were not mechanically restrained but merely had a personal attendant. Even this statement must be largely discounted, since the Eastern Lunatic Asylum of Kentucky reports under this head 519 cases; the North Carolina Asylum reports 257; and the State Asylum at Cranston, Rhode Island, reports 215. In 111 cases the institutions report patients under restraint, without specification as to its form. This leaves 1,931 cases of mechanical restraint the character of which is specifically stated.

A similar analysis of Table XX reduces the number of cases in which the actual form of restraint is specified to 3,610. Deducting 1,931 from 3,610, we have 1,679 cases outside of institutions. The ratio of the insane who are mechanically restrained in institutions is therefore 1,931 : 40,942, or 1 in 21; outside of institutions it is 1,679 : 51,017, or 1 in 30. The ratio seems large for both, and with the adoption of the improved modes of caring for the insane it is to be hoped that it may very materially diminish. The fact that the insane in institutions include a larger ratio of recent cases and of cases which are peculiarly violent and troublesome seems, at first sight, to make it probable that restraint in institutions is more necessary than on the outside. But, on the other hand, these institutions are equipped with appliances and with a force of trained attendants which one would think would enable them, in many instances, to dispense with mechanical restraints, though they might be indispensable in almshouses and elsewhere, where these special facilities for handling patients are lacking. Again, the ignorance and the unreasonable fears of persons unaccustomed to the care of the insane predispose them to have resort to mechanical restraints in cases where they are not really needed and very often where they do actual and positive injury to their subjects. It is further probable that the return as to restraint by the superintendents of institutions for the insane is more complete and trustworthy than those received in other cases.

The following table exhibits, by states and territories, the cases of mechanical restraint reported, in institutions and outside:

Table of mechanical restraint.

States and territories.	STRAIGHT-JACKET.		MUFF.		STRAP.		CRIB.		HANDCUFFS.		BALL AND CHAIN.	
	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.
Alabama.....		1		11		7	1			2		10
Arkansas.....		1				11	1			9		16
California.....	6	6	12		53	35						
Colorado.....						1	1					
Connecticut.....	12	31	3	1	1	8	1	2	1	4		1
Dakota.....	5											
Delaware.....						2				7		
District of Columbia.....	5	1	1		5							
Florida.....			2			2				1		
Georgia.....	22					21	1			8		
Idaho.....		1										
Illinois.....	76	23	19	8	6	21		6	39	18		7
Indiana.....		5	8		36	33	33	2		17		8
Iowa.....	13	4	10	2		11		2	5	5		6
Kansas.....	15	1	9		1	20		2		9	2	7
Kentucky.....	17	4	27	1		3		3	1	2	1	1
Louisiana.....	35	3			3	6			6	2		
Maine.....	51	3		1		8		1		4		3
Maryland.....	58	8	37	6	27	7			12	6	15	7
Massachusetts.....	76	23	36	1	52	7	3	1	6	1		6
Michigan.....	16	10	58	4	3	18		1	2	14		2
Minnesota.....	53	1	18		14	1	4	1	3	2		1
Mississippi.....	12	2	2	2		5		1		7		6
Missouri.....	9	8	38	4	2	19		1	12	17	2	11
Montana.....	5								6	2		
Nebraska.....	13	2			3	2	2	1		2		
New Hampshire.....	8	2	8		1	13			2	2		3
New Jersey.....	32	5	7		7	3			8	5		1
New Mexico.....				1			1					3
New York.....	143	56	37	30	57	42	33	14	12	35		6
North Carolina.....	8	4				28		6		9		34
Ohio.....	17	17	60	8	13	22	12	2	1	18		6
Oregon.....	1	1			5							
Pennsylvania.....	31	29	15	51	2	58		3	9	33		26
Rhode Island.....	6				9	2						
South Carolina.....	6	1			6	6				3		
Tennessee.....	15	20				29	7		3	13		21
Texas.....	20	1				15		3	6	10		16
Utah.....					1	1			12		1	3
Vermont.....	7	4	5	4	13	5		1		2		1
Virginia.....	12	11			6	11			1	9		8
Washington.....			5			1				1		
West Virginia.....	23	2		1	10	6	2	1		7		
Wisconsin.....	62	4	109	12	68	6	10	1		7		1
Wyoming.....										1		
Total.....	887	277	426	248	439	565	111	60	147	296	21	233

In the foregoing table, the first of the two columns under each heading represents the insane in institutions and the second those outside.

I have not personally verified the accuracy of this table, and it is possible always that there may be undiscovered clerical errors in any table prepared by the force under me; but I believe it to be correct. The fifteen patients in institutions in Maryland who are reported as restrained by a ball and chain were found in the insane department of the Bayview Almshouse, near Baltimore. There may have been some misunderstanding as to the meaning of the question concerning handcuffs; it was intended to apply only to steel handcuffs, such as are employed with criminals. The superintendents of institutions have evidently understood it to mean leather handcuffs; outside of institutions I imagine that it has for the most part been correctly understood and answered. The use of the ball and chain is peculiarly southern; of 254 cases reported 161 are in the southern states.

Tables XXX, XXXI, and XXXII exhibit the growth of provision for the insane during the half-century preceding the taking of the census. The difficulties to be overcome in the preparation of these tables were enormous, and, in some instances, insuperable, owing to the imperfection and inaccessibility of the record. Table XXIX contains all the information that could be obtained as to the disbursements by the institutions, during each year, from 1831

to 1880. Table XXXI shows how many patients were admitted to each institution each year, and Table XXXIII exhibits the number treated annually.

The number of institutions represented in these tables is 92; and they contained, when the census was taken, a little less than 37,000 inmates, of nine-tenths of the entire number reported.

Fifty years ago there were but eight institutions for the insane in the United States. The number of patients admitted during the year 1831 was about 400, or an average of 50 to each institution. The total number treated during the year probably did not exceed 800 or 900. The total annual expenditure cannot have exceeded \$60,000.

In 1880 ninety-two institutions admitted 15,000 patients. The number treated, in all of these, during the year, was about 45,000. The disbursements probably exceeded \$8,000,000. There were at least a dozen institutions any one of which does more work in a single year than was done, fifty years before, by all the institutions in the United States.

The following estimates, which have been made by filling the blanks in these tables with the proper figures, will give an approximately correct notion of the growth and present magnitude of this interest.

Dividing the last half-century into decades, the expenditures of the first decade, 1831-1840, aggregated about \$1,700,000; of the second decade, \$5,000,000; of the third decade, \$16,000,000; of the fourth decade, \$40,000,000; and of the last decade, \$80,000,000; total, \$143,000,000. I think that this estimate is too low, rather than too high, and that it would be safe to say that we have expended upon our institutions for the insane, not including the provision made in the county almshouses, during the past fifty years, not less than \$150,000,000.

I estimate the number of patients admitted during the first decade at 8,500; during the second decade at 23,000; during the third, 50,000; during the fourth, 70,000; and during the fifth, 100,000.

The ratio of admissions to the total number treated was much larger fifty years ago than it is now. At that time the admissions were about one-half of the number treated; now they are about one-third. This is because the character of the institutions, as has been already remarked, is undergoing a change, and they retain chronic patients who fifty years ago would have been discharged. The ratio of discharges is less than that of admission; otherwise there would be no increase in the aggregate number treated. Assuming that one-fourth of the inmates are discharged annually, the movement of population, in all the institutions enumerated, may be approximated as follows: There were probably, at the beginning of the year, about 38,000 inmates; discharged, 12,000; admitted, 15,000; remaining, at the end of the year, 41,000. If this estimate is substantially accurate, the aggregate population of the institutions is increasing at the rate of nearly or quite 3,000 a year, which would make the probable number of insane in institutions, when the next census shall be taken, between 70,000 and 80,000, or nearly double what it is now.

The reader will note the fact that the expenditures have grown at a more rapid rate than the number of inmates. This is partly due to the increased cost of living. But it is also true that patients are more liberally treated than in former years. It may further be said that the expenditures in later years include very large sums paid for the construction of new institutions. The average cost of maintenance per capita is probably a little less than \$200; and the ordinary expenses of the institutions aggregate about \$8,000,000. The amount expended annually for alterations, additions, and new establishments is probably about \$1,000,000.

With reference to the idiots, a special inquiry was instituted, with a view of grading them, if possible, according to the degree of their idiocy. It is well known that a marked characteristic of idiots is the lack of co-ordination. In consequence of their defective development many of them are unable to speak and many more articulate imperfectly; some do not walk at all; and some have very little use of their hands. Their heads are irregular in shape, and tend either to undue size or to under-size. In the special schedules for this class of unfortunates a question was included as to the size of the head, the answers to which are classified in Table LV. The replies to the question as to the use of the hands will be found in Table LVI; as to the use of the feet, in Table LVII; and as to the power of speech and of articulation, in Table LVIII. In Table LIX, the facts ascertained are shown in combination.

The size of the head is stated in 59,952 cases. Of these, 35,132 are said to have been natural, 10,486 large, and 14,334 small. The tendency to microcephalism is more obvious than that to hydrocephalism. Especially is this true of female idiots.

In respect of the use of their feet, idiots are divided into three classes: (1) those who can not walk; (2) those who can walk, but badly; (3) those who can walk well. This question was answered in 29,261 cases. The number reported who walk well is 17,614, or about three out of five; the number who walk badly is 7,641; and of those who do not walk at all is 4,096.

But without inquiring into the ages of those who do not walk, or who walk imperfectly (which I have not yet had the time to do), it is difficult to say how much importance should attach to this statement and to those which follow. It would be necessary to exclude all below a certain age, some of whom, however, have probably been included in these tables.

The question as to the use of the hands was answered in 29,049 cases. Of these, 6,280 can feed, but not dress themselves; 6,419 can dress themselves, but are incapable of labor; 15,095 can do coarse manual labor; and 1,255 are capable of skilled labor of some sort. It is an error to suppose that an idiot is a being without brains or with-

out mind. The development of an immature human being may be arrested at any stage. Some idiots never advance beyond the physical and mental capacity of an infant in arms; others have as much intelligence as a young child, and are capable of a larger amount of manual labor, since idiocy does not necessarily prevent physical and muscular development. But the labor of an idiot, to be profitable in any degree, must usually be under direction; he is incapable of self-direction. The arrest of development may also be partial and asymmetrical.

It occasionally happens that an idiot possesses remarkable talent in some particular direction, such as that displayed by Blind Tom for music. Some of them draw fairly well; some can be taught wood carving, embroidering, and fancy sewing. Others, no matter to what age they may live, never acquire any means of locomotion other than crawling on all-fours, or even have to be carried and fed, as babies do.

The question concerning the power of articulation was answered in 39,776 cases. Of these 5,673, or less than one-fourth, can speak well; 14,707 articulate imperfectly, or their use of language is very defective; 7,769 cannot articulate at all or have no use of spoken language.

Table LXIX, in which an attempt is made to show, in combination, the gradation of idiocy, contains an analysis of 28,314 cases. Of these the size of the head was not stated in 653 cases; in 16,397 it was natural; in 4,239 it was large; and in 7,030 small. Discarding the cases in which the size of the head was not stated, the number which remains is 27,661. These may be subdivided into five general groups: those which, in respect of the size of head, use of hands, use of feet, and power of speech, are in the highest grade; those in the highest grade of any three of these particulars; those in the highest grade in respect of two; those in the highest grade in respect of one; and those not in the highest grade in any particular. The first of these groups numbers 427; the second, 4,406; the third, 8,558; the fourth, 9,422; the fifth, 4,848.

The first group, which contains those who have head of natural size, who can speak and walk perfectly well, and can do skilled labor, are not, if correctly reported, idiots.

The idiocy of those in the second group may be questioned. Of this group, 194 are equal to those of the first group in every particular, except that their heads are not believed to be of natural size; 3,547 have natural heads, speak well, and walk well, and can do coarse manual labor; these evidently are not idiots of a low grade. Of the remainder, 297 are said to be capable of skilled labor, but 65 cannot speak and 3 cannot walk, while 18 speak well but walk imperfectly, and 211 walk well but speak imperfectly; there are only 368 who do not do everything well except labor.

The third group is inferior to either of the other two. It contains, however, 231 persons capable of skilled labor. It is difficult to believe the statement that 18 of these are incapable of walking, since one would expect some degree of correlation between the use of the hands and the feet; it is to be presumed that the observations are inaccurate. The number included within this group who can do coarse manual labor is 6,136. In the fourth group we find a large number (1,140) of those who can neither walk nor speak; 2,373 both speak and walk imperfectly; 2,767 who have very imperfect use of their hands; but, even in this group, 3,934 can do coarse labor, and 35 are reported to be capable of labor of a higher grade.

The lowest grade contains 1,173 who cannot walk, 2,368 who cannot speak, and 1,304 who can do neither. Even in this group, however, there are 833 who can do coarse manual labor.

I think that it is quite apparent, without further examination of this table (though deserving careful study), that idiocy is largely a question of definition, and that it is scarcely possible to form a correct opinion as to the amount of it from the mere enumeration contained in the census.

Table LXXVI shows the number of the totally blind and of the semi-blind, respectively. There are all degrees of imperfection of vision, as there are of imperfect hearing or of imperfect intelligence. There is no absolute line of demarcation between sanity and insanity, mental soundness and idiocy, blindness and seeing, deafness and hearing, wealth and poverty, or crime and integrity. All of these shade off into their opposites by almost imperceptible gradation, as night brightens into day and day fades into night again. Of the 48,928 blind enumerated, 22,717 are supposed to be totally blind and 11,712 have partial sight; that is, they distinguish light from darkness, or they see the outlines of objects dimly, or they are able to see a word or a letter held so near to the eye as almost to touch it, but their powers of vision are not sufficient for the practical work of life. These latter are known as "semi-blind," and they constitute about one-third of the entire number. In the institutions for the blind 1,339 are classed as totally blind and 754 as semi-blind. The ratio of semi-blind is a trifle larger in institutions than it is outside.

I have but one table relating to homeless children—Table CV. It merely shows the number of such children, classified by sex, nativity, and race. More than one-fourth of all those enumerated are returned from the state of New York. New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio contain more than one-half of them. Next in order on the list are Massachusetts and California; Illinois is sixth and Louisiana seventh. The total number included in the table is 57,423, of whom 27,879 are native male whites, 25,200 native female whites, 892 foreign-born male whites, 912 foreign-born female whites, 1,400 colored males, and 1,140 colored females.

Table CIX shows the total and average time, by days, spent in almshouses, from admission to the date of taking the census, by their inmates. Upon the almshouse schedules a column was reserved for the date of admission of each pauper enumerated, and this column was filled for 47,290 of the total population of the almshouses, which

was 66,203. By deducting the dates of entry from the date at which the census was taken, and adding the sum of these differences, we discover that 47,290 paupers had been sheltered in the almshouses, in the aggregate, for 77,416,056 days—an average of 1,637 days, or 4 years 5 months and 27 days each. The state in which almshouse pauperism is most chronic in its form is Delaware—2,838 days, or 7 years 9 months and 13 days. Vermont comes next, with 2,378 days. Then follows Maine, with 2,107 days. The longest terms of almshouse care are in the eastern states, particularly in New England, New York, and New Jersey; but Wisconsin is neck-and-neck with New York in the race for a leading position, the term in both these states being 1,881 days. The shortest terms are in Florida, 336 days; Nevada, 330 days; and Texas, 309 days. The larger ratio of paupers in the east than in the west, and in the north than in the south, is partially explained by the fact brought out in this table.

No part of this entire investigation, in my opinion, is more important than that which relates to crime and punishment. The question of crime, in its relation to government, is fundamental; to deal with crime is the primary purpose of government, and its efficiency may be said to be measured by the degree of its success in preventing and repressing it. Yet the statistics of crime are deplorably meager and inadequate. When compared with the judicial statistics of England and with the criminal statistics of many of the continental nations, they may almost be said to be a disgrace to us as a people. No doubt their imperfection is due in part to the refusal of the general government to deal with crime directly (with the exception of a few offenses against the federal statutes), and the relegation of this particular function to the governments of the several states. A study which I have caused to be made of the criminal statutes of the states and territories, for the purpose of comparing the character and amount of penalty prescribed by them for particular offenses, but which, unfortunately, is still incomplete, shows the most striking and illogical variations, not only in respect of the definition of crime, but in the methods of dealing with them. The imperfection of our criminal statistical records for the past one hundred years may further be attributed to the sparseness of the population and the infrequency of crime in our early history. None of the founders of the republic seem to have appreciated the benefit to posterity of complete information respecting crime and criminal procedure, in tabular form, year by year, upon a uniform system, such as to admit of easy and instructive comparison. I venture to express the wish that the government, through its Department of Justice, or some special bureau of the Department of the Interior, could be induced, even at this late day, to begin the collection of criminal statistics from all the states and territories, and their publication in an annual blue-book. I have been able to do very much less than I had planned, with the approval of General Walker, in this particular direction. So much of my work as has been brought to completion is contained in Tables CXXII-CXXXI and CXXXV, to which I have appended an additional table—CXXXVI—of police statistics.

The total number of prisoners reported is 58,609. This figure does not, as has been said, include 11,468 juvenile delinquents held in reformatory institutions. Table CXXXI exhibits the cause of imprisonment in jails, work-houses, houses of correction, and penitentiaries. The number of prisoners awaiting trial was 5,657; of those serving a sentence of imprisonment, 52,394; held as witnesses, 80; imprisoned for debt, 42; imprisoned for insanity, 397. The sum of the foregoing figures is 58,570. It should apparently be 58,609, and I conclude that the table requires correction, which can not now be given it, and it must be printed as it is. It also shows that, of those in prison, 80 were under sentence of execution and 520 were in jail awaiting removal to a higher prison. The number of United States prisoners is 2,162.

Omitting the state of Kansas, in which there is a federal military prison, the states in which the largest number of federal prisoners were found are: New York, 348; the District of Columbia, 191; California, 169; and Michigan, 162. It is worthy of note that the federal government owns no prisons except those in the District of Columbia and in the territories of Idaho, Montana, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming, besides two jails, of which one is in Sitka, Alaska, and the other in Fort Smith, Arkansas. It makes use of the prisons belonging to the several states, with some of which it has specific contracts for custody of the offenders against the federal statutes. It would seem that it would be more in accordance with the fitness of things were it to purchase the necessary sites, erect its own prisons, and put all convicted federal prisoners in charge of officers appointed by and directly responsible to the general government. Four such prisons would be sufficient for the present, and suitable locations would appear to be in the vicinity of the cities of New York, Chicago, Atlanta, and San Francisco.

Of the 397 insane persons confined in jails, but not accused of crime, 139, or more than one-third, were in the states of Virginia and West Virginia. There were 25 in Tennessee, 22 each in Mississippi, North Carolina, and Wisconsin, and 20 in Alabama. The prisons of the southern states contain 271, or three-fourths of the entire number. Except in Wisconsin, the largest number found in any northern state was 12 in Illinois, and next to it in Ohio, which reports 11.

The prisoners for debt, on the other hand, were all found in the northern states: In New York, 19; in Maine, 9; in Illinois, 4; in Pennsylvania, 3; in New Jersey and Rhode Island, 2 each; and in Michigan, Ohio, and Vermont, 1 each.

The largest numbers detained as witnesses are: In New York, 31; in Ohio, 9; and in Massachusetts, 7.

There were found awaiting execution: In Kansas, 19; in Ohio, 9; in South Carolina, 7; and in Arkansas, New York, and Texas, 5 each.

The number awaiting trial is a little less than one-tenth, and the number serving sentence a little more than nine-tenths of the total prison population.

Table CXXIV shows the offenses with which prisoners, to the number of 53,169, were charged.

A very important work undertaken and completed by me consisted in an analysis of all the offenses against the statutes of every state and territory in the Union, as well as of those against the federal statutes. These were classified and grouped under certain general heads, and the entire list, numbering 823 offenses, was printed by me, at my own expense, in pamphlet form, but is not included in the present volume. The general arrangement is shown in the table under consideration, and is as follows:

Offenses are classified under five general heads, namely: (1) against the government; (2) against society; (3) against the person; (4) against property; (5) offenses on the high seas. Offenses against the government are subdivided into those which threaten its existence and those which merely attack its operations; the latter subdivision is again subdivided into offenses against the currency, against the election laws, against the postal laws, and against the revenue. Offenses against society are classified under five subdivisions, namely: Against public health, public justice, public morals, public peace, and public policy.

Of the 882 offenses included in the list to which reference has been made, there were but 199 for which men and women were found to be undergoing actual imprisonment. There are of course in the criminal code provisions which are, in the language of Bacon, "monitory and minatory," whose value is educational rather than practical, and which may be compared to the reserved thunderbolts in Jove's quiver, which may be useful on occasion, but for which the government has otherwise no real need. There are other statutes and ordinances, the penalty for the violation of which is a simple fine, without imprisonment, which is usually promptly paid, and the offender escapes the incarceration which is the alternative of non-payment.

Following the classification adopted by me for the nomenclature of crime, the following table exhibits, by sex, nativity, and race, the character of the offenses charged against 53,169 inmates of American prisons on the first day of June, 1880:

Table showing offenses charged.

Offenses.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Against the government	1,244	893	1	231	2	116	1
Its existence.....	391	273	.....	98	.....	20	.....
Its operations.....	853	620	1	133	2	96	1
The currency.....	398	299	.....	81	1	17	.....
Election laws.....	14	5	.....	6	.....	3	.....
Postal laws.....	149	115	1	20	.....	12	1
The revenue.....	292	201	.....	26	1	64	.....
Against society.....	9,663	3,576	998	2,574	1,431	810	274
Public health.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Public justice.....	426	230	15	60	8	98	15
Public morals.....	4,768	1,882	600	1,139	729	331	87
Public peace.....	2,372	689	243	629	466	238	107
Public policy.....	2,094	775	139	744	228	143	65
Against the person.....	10,887	4,760	150	1,975	84	3,691	227
Against property.....	31,365	16,759	364	4,423	309	9,027	483
On the high seas.....	10	3	.....	5	.....	2	.....
Total.....	53,169	25,991	1,513	9,208	1,826	13,646	985

Of all the crimes charged, 59 per cent. are against property, 20.5 per cent. against the person, 18.2 per cent. against society, and 2.3 per cent. against the Government.

Of the offenses against public justice, 204 are perjury or subornation of perjury; 94 are successful or unsuccessful attempts to escape from prison; 42 consisted in resistance to an officer, and 18 in contempt of court. Of the offenses against public morals, 3,331 are drunkenness and disorderly conduct; 1,135 are varieties of licentiousness, including 121 cases of incest, 63 of bestiality, 257 of bigamy or polygamy, 161 of adultery, and 26 of seduction; 144 are violations of the laws which govern the sale of intoxicating liquors; 50 are cases of cruelty, 48 of gambling, 14 of profanity, and 14 of disturbance of religious meetings. Of the offenses against public peace, 1,700 consist in disorderly conduct in which drunkenness is not alleged; 387 in provoking a breach of the peace; 187

in the unlawful carriage or exhibition of deadly weapons ; there are included also 44 cases of threats, 41 riots and affrays, and 4 criminal libels. Of the offenses against public policy, 1,941 are vagrancy, 63 bastardy, 37 abandonment of the family, and 22 consist in erecting or maintaining a public nuisance.

Of the offenses against the person, 4,007 are murder or manslaughter ; 3,963 are assaults of all sorts ; 1,016 are rape ; 55 are cases of abortion ; 46 of mayhem, and the rest are of a miscellaneous character.

Of the offenses against property, 18,195 are varieties of larceny ; 9,219 of burglary ; 812 of arson ; 1,736 consist in robbery ; 1,134 in forgery ; 712 in fraud or embezzlement ; 322 in receiving stolen goods ; 141 in malicious mischief, and the remainder may be classed as miscellaneous.

The crimes charged against men and boys number 48,845 ; against women and girls, 4,324. The men outnumber the women, very nearly twelve to one. This is partly because women are better than men, and partly because they are more timorous and less aggressive ; if a wicked woman wants a crime committed, she can usually get a man to do it for her. Partly, too, the smaller proportion of women who are prisoners is due to the leniency of the officers of the law in dealing with them. Most of the offenses committed by women are not of a serious character. Of the 4,324 offenses charged against them, 1,048 are drunkenness, 720 disorderly conduct, 414 vagrancy, 339 licentiousness or indecent conduct, 97 breach of the peace, and 127 simple assault or assault and battery. More than two-thirds of those in prison are degraded and vicious rather than criminal. But among the graver crimes of which they are accused may be mentioned : Homicide, 250 ; 42 deadly assaults ; 12 abortions ; 58 cases of arson ; 115 of burglary ; 203 of grand larceny, and 28 of perjury.

The crimes charged against native prisoners number 42,135 ; against foreigners, 11,034. The ratio of foreign-born prisoners to the foreign-born population of this country is very nearly double that of the native prisoners to the native population. Very nearly one-fifth of all the crime punishable by imprisonment is chargeable to the foreign-born. The foreign population of the country is to the total population as two to eleven ; but foreign crime, as shown in the table given above, is as two to five. This statement would, however, if allowed to stand without comment, convey a false impression. The crimes against the person committed by foreigners, when compared with those committed by native whites, are very nearly as two to five. As regards crimes against property, the ratio is about two to seven. But, in the matter of offenses against society (most of which are only quasi-criminal in their character), the ratio is a little more than two to two and one-quarter. In other words, foreign disregard for law shows itself far more in immorality and disorder than it does in dishonesty or violence.

Nevertheless, the fact remains that the foreign-born do commit more than their share of crimes. Exactly how much more will be clear from the following statement. The total population of the United States in 1880 was 50,155,783, namely : Native white, 36,843,291 ; foreign whites, 6,559,679 ; colored, 6,752,813. The number of foreign whites was 18.61 per cent. of the number of native whites. If, then, we assume the crime committed by the native whites as a standard of comparison by which to judge the foreign-born, the latter should be properly chargeable with 231 offenses against the government (actual number 233) ; against society, 1,798 (actual number 4,005) ; against the person, 2,016 (actual number 2,059) ; against property, 5,837 (actual number 4,732) ; and on the high seas, 2 (actual number 5). The total number of crimes with which they should have been charged would have been 9,894 ; the actual number is 11,034.

The crimes charged against white prisoners number 38,538 ; against colored prisoners, 14,631. The ratio of the colored population in prison is two and a half times as great as that of whites, being, for the latter, 964 to 1,000,000, but for the former 2,480. If, as before, we assume the crime committed by native whites as a standard of comparison, the colored population should be charged with 229 offenses against the government (actual number 117) ; against society, 1,782 (actual number 1,084) ; against the person, 2,008 (actual number 3,918) ; against property, 5,784 (actual number 9,510) ; on the high seas, 2 (actual number 2). The total number with which they should have been charged would have been 9,805 ; the actual number was 14,631. The tendency manifested by them to commit crimes against property is 50 per cent. greater, and against the person it is 100 per cent. greater than among the native white population. But, if they are much more thievish than the whites and very much more violent, they are at least far more orderly. Their disregard for the rights of property is a natural consequence of the previous condition of slavery. Their propensity to murderous assaults and affrays may be attributed partly to their strongly emotional nature and partly to the fact that, in their new condition of personal freedom, they have not yet learned to adjust their relations with the stronger race. Notwithstanding their inferior number, they are charged with 1,468 murders, against 2,336 alleged to have been committed by whites (native and foreign) ; and the number of manslaughters charged against them is 329, against 524. In the matter of assaults of all sorts, the account stands 1,486 colored to 2,408 white. But they are greatly given to violent assaults, being charged with 789 assaults with intent to kill, against 803 white ; and with 199 assaults with intent to commit rape, against 274 whites. They are also charged with 10 out of 31 cases of mayhem, with 423 out of 1,016 cases of rape, and with 348 out of 818 cases of arson. In a word, the tendency of the negro seems to be to crimes of violence of all descriptions.

Taking the entire population together, the offense of most frequent occurrence is larceny ; next on the list is burglary ; assaults and affrays of all sorts rank third ; then follow drunkenness and disorder, murder and man-

slaughter, offenses against chastity, and vagrancy, highway robbery, forgery, rape, and arson, in the numerical order here indicated.

The amount of punishment inflicted for certain offenses is surprisingly small. There were but 11 persons in prison for illegal voting and only 12 for smuggling.

It is interesting to note the prevalence of particular offenses in special localities. The largest number of forgers was found in prison in Pennsylvania; of counterfeiters, in New York; of mail robbers, in Texas; of illicit distillers, in North Carolina and Tennessee; of liquor sellers, in Maine and Massachusetts; of drunkards, in New York, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania; of disorderly persons, in New York; of vagrants, in Pennsylvania; of murderers, in Texas and California. Much the largest amount of imprisonment for offenses against chastity is in Massachusetts; it amounts to one-fifth of all the cases reported in the United States, and, in proportion to the population of the state, the number is so great as to excite astonishment. But the amount of imprisonment is not always the measure of the amount of crime; it may, on the other hand, be the measure of the vigor with which crime is prosecuted, of which we have an illustration in Maine, where the prohibitory law is in force, and yet the number of persons in prison for the illegal sale of ardent spirits is 24, or one-sixth of the entire number for the country at large.

Table CXXVI exhibits the offenses committed by the foreign-born prisoners of the United States, according to their several nationalities.

Arranged in numerical order, the 12,681 prisoners of foreign birth, whose offenses are stated, come from the following countries: Ireland sends us 5,309; Germany, 2,270; England, 1,453; British America, 1,215; China, 526; Scotland, 414; Mexico, 330; Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, 286; France, 247; Italy, 170; the West Indies, 81; Wales, 71; Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary), 70; Poland, 47; Holland, 42; Russia, 39; Spain, 31; South America, 26; Belgium, 13; Australia, 16; at sea, 14; Africa, 8; Asia, 2; the Azore Islands, 1; total, 12,681.

Without comparison with the total population resident in the United States from each of the countries named the statement just made conveys little information. From the West Indies, the number of prisoners is 1 in 117 of our West Indian population; from Spain, 1 in 165 of the Spaniards in this country; of the South Americans, 1 in 197; of the Chinese, 1 in 199; of the Mexicans, 1 in 207; of the Italians, 1 in 260; of the Australians, 1 in 306; of the Irish, 1 in 350; of the Scotch, 1 in 411; of the French, 1 in 433; of the English, 1 in 456; of the British Americans, 1 in 590; of the Russians, 1 in 916; of the Germans, 1 in 949; of the Poles, 1 in 1,033; of the Welsh, 1 in 1,173; of the Belgians, 1 in 1,195; of the Swiss, 1 in 1,231; of the Hollanders, 1 in 1,383; of the Scandinavians, 1 in 1,539; and of the Austrians (including the Hungarians and Bohemians), 1 in 1,936. The Hungarians and Bohemians make the best showing, in respect of crime, of any nationality. This is probably contrary to the popular opinion, which seems to have no better foundation than an unjust prejudice, founded in ignorance.

It is important to know the character of crime committed by these several nationalities, and I have endeavored to show it, in a general way, in the following table:

Table of crime by nationalities.

Nationality.	OFFENSES AGAINST—								On the high seas.	Total.
	The government.	Public health.	Public justice.	Public morals.	Public peace.	Public policy.	The person.	Property.		
Ireland	56	1	29	1,214	739	533	867	1,461	.....	4,900
Germany	59	1	8	161	100	178	387	1,045	3	1,942
England	39	.....	10	198	104	100	196	714	.....	1,361
British America	24	.....	11	153	65	57	165	651	.....	1,126
China	33	.....	2	6	1	4	108	330	.....	484
Scotland	6	.....	4	69	34	37	50	179	.....	379
Mexico	5	.....	.....	5	7	.....	85	185	.....	287
Scandinavia	10	.....	.....	14	5	20	60	137	2	248
France	2	.....	1	22	11	12	53	131	.....	232
Italy	12	.....	.....	7	7	8	85	43	.....	162
West Indies	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	21	48	.....	77
Switzerland	2	.....	1	4	6	6	20	30	.....	69
Wales	3	.....	3	9	4	4	14	27	.....	64
Austria	2	3	6	.....	.....	3	14	38	.....	66
Poland	1	.....	.....	4	.....	1	9	27	.....	42
Holland .....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	4	12	20	.....	41
Russia	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	14	19	.....	40
Spain	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	11	9	.....	27
South America	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	13	.....	26
Belgium .....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2	6	.....	13
Portugal .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	7	.....	10
Total	265	5	75	1,874	1,090	979	2,183	5,120	5	11,596

The ratio of crimes against the person, in comparison with the crimes against property, is greater among the foreign population than it is even among the negroes, and very much greater than among the native whites. The only nationalities which show a smaller ratio of crimes of passion and a larger one of crimes of interest than the native whites are British America, England, and Scotland. Those most given to crimes of violence are, in the order named: Italy, Spain, Russia, Switzerland, South America, Holland, and Ireland. The ratio among the Germans is less than among foreigners generally, but greater than among the Americans.

If a similar comparison is made between offenses against public morals and against the public peace, the smallest amount of disorder and the largest of immorality, relatively, are found among the native whites; the most disorder and the least immorality among the negroes; and the foreigners occupy the middle ground between the two. Speaking generally, there is more disorder among the Swiss, the Mexicans, the Italians, the Scotch, the Germans, and the Irish, but more immorality among the Scandinavians, the Canadians, the Welsh, the French, and the English. Very little importance attaches, however, to this remark, since the majority of offenses included under the head of immorality consists in drunkenness and disorderly conduct; but the majority of offenses against the public peace consists in breach of the peace and disorderly conduct, and most of these may be presumed to have originated largely in intoxication.

Under offenses against public policy, the chief is vagrancy. In this particular the foreigners surpass both the native whites and the negroes, particularly the latter. Of 950 vagrants, 644 are Irish and 174 are German. The number of native American vagrants (white) is 826, and of negroes 174. The Germans alone furnish as many vagrants as the negroes, who are three and a half times as numerous, and the Irish alone furnish nearly as many as the native white population, though the latter are nearly twenty times as numerous.

In Table CXXXV are given the offenses of 11,468 inmates of juvenile reformatories.

Of these, 4,825, or 42 per cent., are insusceptible of classification according to the scheme of nomenclature adopted for adult prisoners. In 1,447 cases the offense was not stated; 2,363 were committed for disobedience and incorrigibility; 461 for truancy; vicious habits or surroundings, 361; want of a home, 141; running away, 49; and idleness, 3. Of the 6,643 offenses which can be classified, 2,756 were vagrancy; 2,735 larceny; 365 burglary or attempt to commit burglary; 303 disorderly conduct; 135 assaults of all sorts; 64 indecent exposure; and 57 malicious mischief. As will be seen, our juvenile reformatories contain many inmates who are more unfortunate than criminal, and their offenses are not, for the most part, serious, but are the result of youthful folly, vicious surroundings, and the want of parental restraint. The great mass of them ought, under proper training and religious influence, to be reclaimed to society. At the same time there are among them 13 cases of homicide, 35 of arson, 19 of robbery, 10 of forgery, and 3 of rape. Of the girls, 39 are reported to be common prostitutes. Their offenses are shown in the table, in detail, by institutions.

The penalties imposed for crime are shown in Table CXXVII.

The total number of sentenced prisoners is 52,394, of whom 30,655 were found in penitentiaries, 7,855 in work-houses, 6,975 in county jails, 1,194 in city prisons, 486 in military prisons, 350 in hospitals for the insane, and 4,879 were leased out.

The leasing of prisoners to private persons, for a pecuniary consideration, is the greatest blot upon our American prison system. It is, so far as it goes, a virtual abdication of the direct responsibility of the government for the treatment to be accorded to convicts. The best that can be said of it is that the states which have adopted it do not know what better to do. The leased prisoners are all in southern states, namely: In Georgia, 1,504; in Texas, 991; in Alabama, 734; in North Carolina, 405; in Mississippi, 353; in Virginia, 338; in Florida, 183; in Tennessee, 154; in South Carolina, 145; and in Louisiana, 72. Some of them are leased by state authorities, for the graver crimes, and some by the counties, for simple misdemeanors. Their condition is for the most part deplorable in the extreme, especially in the county chain-gangs. Of this class of convicts, 4,404, or nine-tenths, are negroes, and it is urged, in extenuation of the system, that the states named are unable to furnish suitable labor for negroes inside of prison walls. It is also said that the negro lacks pride of character, and that he does not regard confinement in the penitentiary as particularly disgraceful, nor does he dread it, as white prisoners do. The system is, however, so inherently vicious, involving, as it does, an enormous death-rate and an extraordinary number of successful attempts at escape, that it does not meet the approval of the better class of citizens in the southern states, and it is undoubtedly doomed to speedy extinction.

The presence of 350 insane convicts in hospitals for the insane is another unpleasant fact to contemplate. The insane who have not committed any crime ought not to be compelled to associate with convicts, sane or insane, and the necessity for their doing so is felt by themselves and by their friends to be an outrage. The excuse offered for the continuance of this practice is that the number of insane convicts in any given state is so small that it is impracticable to erect special hospitals for their accommodation. But this is not true of all states; and if it were, it would seem to me to be a very proper thing for the general government to construct and maintain an institution for insane convicts, to which they might be sent by the states to which they belong, and these states might pay an equitable charge for their custody and care. The insane and criminal classes ought not to mingle in this way; and in this connection I may be permitted to refer to the fact already stated that there are also 397 insane persons

confined in our county jails who have not been guilty of any criminal offense. Both of these wrongs should be righted at the earliest moment possible.

Of the 52,394 convicted prisoners, 80 were awaiting execution; 1,615 were sentenced to imprisonment for life; 30,310 to imprisonment for a term of years; 11,160 to imprisonment for a term less than one year; 2,031 were working out a fine imposed; and in 7,198 cases the nature of the sentence was not stated.

In Table CXXVIII we have an analysis of the long-term sentences, as they are called, that is to say, sentences to imprisonment for not less than one year. The following table shows where they were found:

Table showing where long-term prisoners were found.

Where found.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
In penitentiaries . . .	26,951	14,929	231	4,150	112	7,139	390
In county jails	530	286	9	53	2	159	21
In city prisons	11	5	1			4	1
In workhouses	309	167	25	33	13	65	1
Leased out	3,435	336	1	41		2,994	63
In military prisons . .	468	321		110		37	
In insane hospitals . .	221	82	3	99	13	24	
Total	31,925	16,126	270	4,486	140	10,422	481

The number of long-term prisoners who belong to the negro race is more than double that of foreigners, although the number of foreigners and of negroes in the United States is very nearly equal. The two together furnish almost as many prisoners of this grade as the total native white population.

The following statement shows the duration of sentences, by years:

Table of sentences of long-term prisoners, by years.

Sentences.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.		Sentences.	Total.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1 year	3,647	1,988	66	538	47	927	81	28 years	5					5	
2 years	6,028	3,395	64	859	38	1,574	98	29 years	2			1		1	
3 years	5,026	2,753	37	662	9	1,507	58	30 years	73	33	1	7		32	
4 years	2,355	1,309	9	329	6	683	19	31 years	1	1				1	
5 years	5,112	2,536	25	653	10	1,813	75	32 years	1					1	
6 years	1,021	507	7	151	3	333	20	33 years	3	2				1	
7 years	1,291	595	9	179	1	493	14	34 years	4	2		1		1	
8 years	653	290	5	99	1	246	12	35 years	9	1		4		4	
9 years	206	108		28		69	1	36 years	2	1				1	
10 years	2,316	929	12	305	4	1,029	37	38 years	1					1	
11 years	77	39		12		23	3	40 years	18	7		4		7	
12 years	337	159	1	54	1	118	4	42 years	1					1	
13 years	89	44		11		34		43 years	1			1			
14 years	153	80	2	28		40	3	45 years	5	3		1		1	
15 years	657	271	4	89	1	285	7	46 years	1					1	
16 years	65	20		10	1	34		47 years	1					1	
17 years	62	20		12		30		48 years	1					1	
18 years	137	52		10		70	5	50 years	18	4		3		11	
19 years	26	14		2		10		54 years	1	1					
20 years	537	186	3	81		261		55 years	3	1				2	
21 years	120	47		7		64	2	60 years	5	2				2	1
22 years	10	4		2		3	1	61 years	1	1					
23 years	10	2		1		7		75 years	3					3	
24 years	23	14		3		6		99 years	82	35		4		40	3
25 years	102	55		12		34	1	Life	1,615	613	25	320	18	609	30
26 years	2			2											
27 years	6	2		2		2		Total	31,925	16,126	270	4,486	140	10,422	481

The favorite sentence seems to be two years, then five, then three, then one, then four, then ten. There is throughout a tendency apparent to choose sentences the numbers representing which terminate in the figure five or a cipher.

The total amount of imprisonment ordered by the courts for all of these convicts (not including the life-prisoners) is 165,392 years. The native white convicts (male) receive 76,900 years, (female) 921 years; foreign-born whites, (male) 21,827, (female) 340; colored, (male) 62,925, (female) 2,979.

By dividing the total number of years of imprisonment assigned to each of these subdivisions by the number of convicts in each we obtain the average sentences, as follows: Native white, (male) 4.95 years, (female) 3.75; foreign-born white, (male) 5.23, (female) 2.78; colored, (male) 6.41, (female) 5.50; for all classes, 5.45. The colored convict receives, on the average, a sentence one year longer than that given to a white convict. The average sentence of the foreign-born white convict is, on the whole, a trifle shorter than that pronounced against the native white. If the foreign-born prisoner is a man he receives a somewhat longer sentence; but a foreign-born woman receives one year less than her native sister.

In Table CXXIX will be found a similar analysis of short sentences.

The total number of short-term prisoners is 11,160, of whom 1,243 were found in penitentiaries, 3,257 in county jails, 534 in city prisons, 5,834 in workhouses, 5 in military prisons, 9 in hospitals for the insane, and 278 were leased out. It is evident that although, as a rule, penitentiaries are supposed to be for convicts sentenced to a long term of imprisonment for felonies, city prisons and workhouses are supposed to be for convicts sentenced to short terms of imprisonment for misdemeanors, and county jails are primarily and principally places of detention for prisoners awaiting trial, yet this rule in practice has many exceptions. Of the population of the city prisons and county jails it may roughly be said that one-half are awaiting trial, the other half serving sentence; jail sentences are usually for less than one year, but, as we have seen, there are 530 convicts in jails and 11 in city prisons whose sentences are for more than one year.

The states which commit to a penitentiary for a shorter term than one year are: Connecticut, Michigan, New Jersey, New York, and Pennsylvania; to which we must add Washington territory.

The average short-term sentence for the United States is 197 days, or three months and a half. The average sentence for native white males is 219 days, for females 166 days; for foreign-born white males 188, females 140; for colored males 228, females 116.

The statement just made is based upon the tables published in the census, but it is evident that there is some misunderstanding or mistake in the tables themselves, for the average sentence to "imprisonment for less than one year" is, in some states, represented to be for more than one year. The amount of this error is probably not serious and does not materially affect the general result. The average sentences by states and territories are as follows: Alabama, 437 days; Massachusetts, 379; Wisconsin, 353; Rhode Island, 321; Pennsylvania, 291; Delaware, 253; Georgia, 228; Maryland, 219; New Mexico, 212; Maine, 206; Utah, 182; Illinois, 179; South Carolina, 167; California, 154; North Carolina, 150; Missouri, 147; Louisiana, 142; Arkansas and Nevada, 137 each; Virginia, 131; Tennessee, 130; Kansas, 129; Iowa and West Virginia, 122 each; Connecticut and Vermont, 115 each; Florida and New Jersey, 110 each; Mississippi, 107; Idaho, 103; Michigan, 102; New Hampshire, 101; Dakota, 95; New York, 94; Minnesota, 93; the District of Columbia and Kentucky, 89 each; Washington territory, 81; Ohio, 69; Montana, 62; Texas, 58; Nebraska and Oregon, 42 each; Indiana, 41; Colorado, 27; and Wyoming, 17. Some states are evidently much more rigid in dealing with misdemeanants than are others.

I have searched the tables in order to see if I could find any evidence of a connection between the length of sentences imposed upon misdemeanants and the number of prisoners, relatively to the population, in the several states. If the jails exert a deterrent influence, it would be natural to suppose that, where the longest sentences are given, the number of prisoners would correspondingly diminish. If, on the other hand, the jails are schools of crime, and their influence is rather corrupting than deterrent, the reverse would be true. Again, it might be supposed that where crime is more than ordinarily prevalent, the punishment would be proportionately severe, in order to check it, or it might happen that familiarity with crime would render the courts more lenient in dealing with it. Finally, it might be thought that long jail sentences are an indication of a spirit of judicial severity toward offenders, which would equally affect the sentences for felonies and the total number of prisoners in a state; but, so far as my researches have gone, I have not discovered any connection between the figures which would warrant us in adopting or rejecting either of these suppositions. Apparently, the length of jail sentence pronounced by the courts has no effect either to increase or diminish crime. If this is so, the question arises: Except as places of detention for persons charged with felony, while awaiting trial, what useful purpose do our jails subserve?

In Table CXXX is shown the number of prisoners reported to have been punished by fine, and the amount of fine imposed.

According to the returns, fines have been imposed upon 1,005 prisoners in penitentiaries, 1,527 in county jails, 482 in city prisons, 2,105 in workhouses, and 119 who are leased out; total, 5,178. The number of native white males fined is 3,460; aggregate amount, \$269,349.05; average, \$149.49. Native white females, 289; amount, \$10,572.89; average, \$35.89. Foreign-born male whites, 1,204; amount, \$83,771.80; average, \$69.58. Foreign-born female whites, 360; amount, \$8,978.47; average, \$24.94. Colored males, 731; amount, \$72,953.48; average, \$99.80. Colored females, 134; amount, \$6,996.92; average, \$52.22. The average for all classes is \$87.37; total, \$452,422. To what extent these fines were imposed in addition to a term of imprisonment, and how far the imprisonment was for the purpose of discharging the fine, at a given rate per day, does not appear; nor am I able to explain the fines imposed upon the inmates of penitentiaries.

The highest average in any state is in Delaware, \$564.54; the next highest is in New Jersey, \$517.72; then follow Washington territory, \$300; Nevada, \$255; Dakota, \$210; Pennsylvania, \$188.31; West Virginia, \$119.48;

and California, \$116.40. The four lowest averages are in Wyoming, \$12.11; South Carolina, \$11.86; Colorado, \$11.25; and Vermont, \$11.02.

Table CXXIII exhibits the duration of incarceration of prisoners, from the date of their commitment until June 1, 1880.

The number of cases reported is 53,361, the total number of days of incarceration is 25,377,266, and the average term one year and one hundred and eleven days.

The number of cases reported from penitentiaries is 30,282; total term of incarceration, 19,896,598 days; average, one year and two hundred and ninety days.

The number reported from county jails is 10,091; total term, 55,798 days; average, 101 days.

The number reported from city prisons is 1,181; total term, 55,798 days; average, 47 days.

The number reported from workhouses and houses of correction is 7,414; total term, 790,995 days; average, 107 days.

The number reported as leased out is 3,614; total term, 2,797,155 days; average, two years and forty-four days.

The number reported from military prisons is 481; total term, 113,695 days; average, 236 days.

The number reported from insane hospitals is 298; total term, 704,231 days; average, six years and one hundred and seventy-three days.

It will of course be understood that the figures just given do not represent sentences, but only the time already spent in prison while awaiting trial, or while under sentence, to date. It may be assumed that in penitentiaries and workhouses, also of those leased out, all prisoners reported are serving sentence, but in jails or city prisons one-half or more of those reported are awaiting trial. We have seen that the average long term of sentence is very nearly five years. Since the average term of imprisonment already undergone in penitentiaries is a little over one year and nine months, it would appear that the convicts in penitentiaries have, on an average, served about one-third of their nominal sentences and have two thirds to serve. But, owing to the operation of what are known as good-time laws, it is probable that the nominal sentences represent from one-fourth to one-third more imprisonment than will be exacted by law. In that event it would not be far from the truth to say that, on the average, convicts in penitentiaries have in fact served about one-half of their time, or a little less; the average expectation of imprisonment still to be endured does not, for them, exceed two years.

Since the average short sentence is 197 days, and the average of imprisonment already undergone in county jails is 101 days, it is *prima facie* reasonable to suppose that the inmates of jails have also served about one-half the sentences prescribed by the courts. It is, however, impossible to determine how much of the time credited is for sentenced and how much for unsentenced prisoners. But, assuming that the duration of imprisonment already suffered is not much greater for the sentenced than for the unsentenced, the needless and unprofitable delays in the administration of criminal justice are brought into full relief. To those who know the organization, discipline, and interior life of our common jails, the thought that the innocent, as well as the guilty, who are so unfortunate as to be arrested and thrown into prison upon a criminal charge, are subjected to one hundred days of jail life, with its freedom of association and its compulsory idleness, is distressing. The unanimous opinion of experts in penology condemns the American jail system as costly, inefficient, and very corrupting in its influence. It is a wonder that the jails do not breed and graduate more habitual, hardened offenders than they actually do.

From the length of time that the insane convicts remain in hospitals for the insane (and the time already spent by them in these institutions averages very nearly six years and a half, or one year more than the average length of sentence to a penitentiary, and how much longer they will remain it is impossible even to guess), it necessarily follows that the majority of insane convicts are retained in the hospitals after their term of sentence has expired. It must be remembered that they are not transferred from the prison to the hospital, except as a last resort, when no possible doubt as to their insanity can any longer find a lodging in the minds of the prison officials who have them in charge.

The time already spent by prisoners in prison may be compared with that already spent by paupers in almshouses, which is four years five months and twenty-seven days, or nearly three and a half times as long.

The duration of imprisonment of inmates of reformatories to June 1, 1880, is reported in 9,511 cases; the aggregate amount is said to have been 19,283 years and 5 months.

The average age of these children, at the day when the census was taken, was thirteen years and a half. At that date they had been in custody, on an average, for two years and ten days each. Their average age, therefore, at the date of commitment, must have been eleven and a half years. It is noticeable that the girls are somewhat older than the boys, and that they have been in custody for a longer period. The boys have been in custody for a little less than two years, but the girls for two years and a half, from which it follows that they are taken at an earlier age and retained longer in the institutions than are the boys.

The migratory habits of the criminal class are illustrated in Table CXXII, which shows the legal residence claimed by prisoners.

Of 69,471 prisoners, 4,767 claim a legal residence in some other state or territory than that in which they are incarcerated, as follows: New York, 533; Ohio, 477; Michigan, 417; Kansas, 364; Indiana, 359; Pennsylvania, 343;

Illinois, 310; Maryland, 184; Nebraska, 168; Iowa, 167; Virginia, 153; North Carolina, 132; Massachusetts, 124; Wisconsin, 112; Missouri, 107; Texas, 104; Arkansas, 90; Kentucky, 71; District of Columbia, 62; West Virginia, 60; New Hampshire, 54; Wyoming, 41; Connecticut, 36; Vermont, 31; Tennessee, 28; Colorado and Minnesota, 26 each; Georgia, 24; Dakota and New Jersey, 21 each; Rhode Island and South Carolina, 19 each; California, 11; Louisiana, Florida, and Maine, 10 each; Idaho, 9; Arizona, 8; Mississippi, 7; Alabama and New Mexico, 5 each; Delaware, 3; Washington, 2; and Oregon, 1.

To these must be added prisoners claiming a residence in some foreign country, of whom there are 606.

The states which furnish the largest number of convicts to the prisons of other states are: New York, 696; Pennsylvania, 437; Ohio, 363; Massachusetts, 322; Illinois, 280; District of Columbia, 245; Virginia, 230; Kentucky, 203; Missouri, 195; New Jersey, 156; Indiana, 129; Maryland, 126; and North Carolina, 115. The large number from the southern states named would indicate that a considerable proportion of the migratory prisoners must belong to the negro race. The number reported to have residence in the Indian Territory is 99.

The only remaining table to be considered is Table CXXXVI, which gives the police statistics for the year preceding the taking of the census for cities which contain more than 5,000 inhabitants.

For the figures given in this table I substitute estimates of my own, which I have made by inserting, where the municipal authorities have failed to furnish information, the probable figures.

The table includes returns from 492 towns, with a total population of 12,669,181, or nearly one-fourth of the population of the United States.

The total police force consists of about 15,000, of whom 2,000 are officers and 13,000 men. This is about in the ratio of one policeman to 350 inhabitants, or four policemen to each square mile patrolled.

The total number of square miles included within the area of these towns is about 7,500, and of this probably one-half is patrolled. Of course the ratio is larger in the large cities. The ten cities which stand at the top of the list contain more than one third of the population included within the table, and have more than one-half of the entire police force. The ratio of policemen to the inhabitants is about 1 to 620; and, presumably, there are about 20 to the square mile.

The number of arrests exceeds 650,000, or 50 to each patrolman, or more than 1 to every 20 inhabitants. The enormous number of arrests, compared with the prison population, suggests the thought that either too many persons are arrested who are innocent of any actual offense, or too few are punished of those really guilty. Probably both statements are true; but there can be no question, in the minds of those who have given this subject attention, that the police are too free in the exercise of the power of making arrests which is vested in them. Many persons are undoubtedly arrested on suspicion without warrant, and after having been subjected to this ignominy are allowed to go free without trial; many more are hauled before the police magistrates and dismissed on the ground that the charges against them are of trivial consequence or not sustained by legal evidence. The injury done in this way to the self-respect of those arrested is beyond calculation, and doubtless many persons have been thus led into a life of crime who might otherwise have remained in a state of legal innocence. The practice followed in some cities of paying fees for arrests, or otherwise rewarding patrolmen for making them, is inherently vicious, and wherever it exists should be summarily suppressed.

The total annual cost of the police departments may be estimated at very nearly \$15,000,000, or about \$1,000 to each man and officer employed. It is equivalent to a per capita tax of 11 or 12 cents; in the larger cities, of course, it is very much higher, amounting to \$2.28 per capita in Boston and \$2.79 in New York. For the ten largest cities it amounts to about \$1.75 per capita, and aggregates \$8,560,430.

The revenues derived by municipalities in licenses to sell liquor may be estimated at \$1,500,000, or one-tenth of the total cost of the police departments.

The number of liquor-saloons in these 492 towns is about 80,000, or about 1 to every 160 inhabitants. This statement will convey a false impression if the reader does not consider that, especially in rural districts, the liquor-saloons in the county seats supply the demand which exists in the country around, and that, even in large cities, a very considerable proportion of the liquor purchased is drunk by non-residents or carried away for home consumption. The liquor business is principally confined to towns. But, if there were no more drinking-places in the country, 80,000 would be equivalent to about 1 for every 625 inhabitants of the United States, or 1 for every 320 of the voting population. In my judgment, the total number of drinking places cannot, by any possibility, exceed 100,000, or 1 for every 250 voters, which would be about equivalent to 1 for every 500 of adult inhabitants. The number of towns which report that they grant no license is very small. The list is as follows: Cincinnati, Dayton, Davenport, Springfield (Ohio), Gloucester, Lewiston, Haverhill, Zanesville, Bangor, Youngstown, Nashua, Steubenville, Malden, Danbury, Burlington (Vermont), Mansfield, Portsmouth (New Hampshire), Newark (Ohio), Ironton, Marblehead, Spencer, Saint Albans, Xenia, Delaware, Cumberland (Rhode Island), Bristol (Rhode Island), Norwalk (Ohio), Galion, Pomeroy, Watertown (New Jersey), and Monmouth. There must be others which have not reported—for instance, nothing is said by the police authorities of Portland (Maine) on this subject.

Houses of prostitution to the number of 4,067 are reported in 185 towns; in 94 other towns there are said to be none. From 215 towns we have no information. If any value is to be attached to the statements made by the heads of police departments (and I do not see how it is possible to refuse to them a certain amount of credence),

the number of such houses cannot exceed 5,000 or 6,000, and, on the supposition that, in the large and small places taken together, the number of inmates averages five, there are not in the United States (at least in towns of more than 5,000 inhabitants) more than 30,000 prostitutes of this open description. Those who think this estimate too low may improve upon it, if they have the facts at command to sustain a contrary opinion. The largest number of houses of prostitution is returned from the city of Philadelphia, where there are admitted to be 517 such establishments known to the police. New Orleans confesses to 365, Baltimore to 300, Chicago to 200, but New York to only 183. None are reported from such large cities as Saint Louis, Cleveland, Washington, Detroit, Providence, Albany, Allegheny, Indianapolis, New Haven, and Kansas City; the municipal authorities simply decline to make any answer to this question. A number of towns say distinctly that there are no such establishments within their limits, and I give a list of them, at the head of which stands the city of Brooklyn, where the chief of police insists that his statement must be accepted as literally and absolutely correct. The other towns which say that they are free from this curse are Jersey City, Lowell, Cambridge, Paterson, Lawrence, Lynn, Hoboken, Elizabeth, Erie, Bridgeport, Salem, Somerville, Davenport, Chelsea, Newport (Kentucky), Cohoes, Lewiston, Yonkers, Meriden, Chester, Newburyport, Pittsfield, Orange, Rockford, Norristown, Biddeford, Malden, Aurora, Waltham, Galesburg, Hannibal, Woburn, Belleville, Quincy (Massachusetts), Weymouth, Ogdensburg, Shenandoah, Alton, Jeffersonville (Indiana), East Saint Louis, Peabody, Janesville, Meadville, Elgin, Lawrence (Kansas), Beverly, Johnstown, Hornellsville, Plainfield, Brookline, Clinton (Massachusetts), Watertown, Bath, La Salle, Ottawa, Moline, Carbondale (Pennsylvania), Rockland (Maine), Westfield (Massachusetts), Medford, Pittston, Spencer, Stonington, West Chester, Manistee, Vernon, Middletown (Connecticut), Flushing, Sing Sing, Passaic, Southbridge, Galena, West Bay City—total, 74. If these towns are as virtuous as they claim to be they are indeed fortunate; if not, the police are blind.

The imperfection of these police statistics is demonstrated by the single fact that they return only 294 homicides within the year. The number of incendiary fires reported was 1,408; of houses entered, 2,771; of lost children, 18,311; and of lodgings in station-houses, 550,760. But these returns are for a portion of the country only. The number of lodgers very nearly approximates that of arrests reported, which was 567,731; in New York, Philadelphia, Brooklyn, Cincinnati, New Orleans, Newark, Jersey City, Detroit, Worcester, Cambridge, Paterson, Toledo, Fall River, Trenton, and many other places the number of lodgers exceeds that of arrests. But in Chicago, Boston, Baltimore, San Francisco, Buffalo, and elsewhere the number of arrests exceeds that of lodgers. The difference is very marked in Boston, where the establishment of a wayfarers' home has done much to break up this form of vagrancy. It is also very noticeable in San Francisco, but there the climate is such as to render it safe for the vagrant to sleep out of doors almost any night in the year.

THE INSANE.

TABLE I.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	91,959	44,391	47,568	65,625	26,334	85,803	6,156	29,134	30,511	12,450	13,708	2,807	3,349
Alabama.....	1,521	719	802	1,475	46	1,110	411	502	562	29	17	188	223
Arizona.....	21	16	5	9	12	19	a 2	6	3	8	2	2	.....
Arkansas.....	789	375	414	776	13	619	160	300	316	8	5	67	93
California.....	2,503	1,723	780	883	1,620	2,368	b 135	596	250	1,017	505	110	25
Colorado.....	99	59	40	66	33	91	c 8	28	30	23	10	8	.....
Connecticut.....	1,723	745	978	1,214	509	1,692	d 31	546	637	185	324	14	17
Dakota.....	72	42	30	33	39	69	e 3	18	12	23	16	1	2
Delaware.....	198	96	102	169	29	150	48	58	63	15	14	23	25
District of Columbia.....	938	701	237	492	446	814	e 124	277	92	360	85	64	60
Florida.....	253	119	134	238	15	168	f 85	64	91	7	6	48	37
Georgia.....	1,697	817	880	1,662	35	1,286	g 411	621	631	16	18	180	231
Idaho.....	16	13	3	8	8	16	.....	6	2	7	1	.....	.....
Illinois.....	5,134	2,542	2,592	3,019	2,115	5,058	76	1,442	1,501	1,061	1,054	39	37
Indiana.....	3,548	1,705	1,843	2,927	621	3,480	h 68	1,372	1,488	302	318	31	37
Iowa.....	2,544	1,336	1,208	1,716	828	2,535	9	908	799	424	404	4	5
Kansas.....	1,000	531	469	759	241	961	i 39	375	347	135	104	21	18
Kentucky.....	2,784	1,402	1,202	2,482	302	2,439	345	1,168	969	164	138	160	185
Louisiana.....	1,002	443	559	834	168	693	j 304	249	284	67	98	127	177
Maine.....	1,542	694	848	1,374	168	1,535	i 7	623	746	67	99	4	3
Maryland.....	1,857	863	992	1,612	245	1,598	250	651	702	109	136	105	154
Massachusetts.....	5,127	2,253	2,874	3,343	1,784	5,085	k 42	1,548	1,762	682	1,093	23	19
Michigan.....	2,796	1,292	1,504	1,845	951	2,758	l 38	833	978	439	508	20	18
Minnesota.....	1,145	584	561	387	758	1,140	m 5	189	196	392	393	3	2
Mississippi.....	1,147	521	626	1,107	40	715	e 432	310	366	26	13	185	247
Missouri.....	3,310	1,662	1,648	2,443	867	3,165	e 145	1,183	1,116	414	452	65	80
Montana.....	59	53	6	28	31	57	d 2	22	4	30	1	1	1
Nebraska.....	450	245	205	250	200	446	g 4	134	113	108	91	3	1
Nevada.....	31	22	9	15	16	30	h 1	12	3	9	6	1	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,056	463	591	927	129	1,056	.....	416	511	40	80	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	2,405	1,145	1,260	1,445	960	2,323	82	676	687	434	526	35	47
New Mexico.....	153	75	78	136	17	149	n 4	63	70	10	6	2	2
New York.....	14,055	6,189	7,866	7,752	6,303	13,860	o 195	3,567	4,000	2,523	3,770	99	96
North Carolina.....	2,028	858	1,170	2,023	5	1,591	g 437	681	906	2	2	175	262
Ohio.....	7,286	3,454	3,832	5,313	1,973	7,124	d 162	2,417	2,734	960	1,013	77	85
Oregon.....	378	264	114	264	114	361	p 17	173	88	75	25	16	1
Pennsylvania.....	8,304	3,983	4,321	6,164	q 2,140	8,133	r 171	2,898	3,099	1,003	1,133	82	89
Rhode Island.....	684	293	391	455	229	670	g 14	203	239	83	145	7	7
South Carolina.....	1,112	503	609	1,077	35	651	r 461	286	334	23	8	194	267
Tennessee.....	2,404	1,149	1,255	2,336	68	2,040	364	961	1,011	38	30	150	214
Texas.....	1,564	807	757	1,358	206	1,258	s 306	556	500	121	81	130	176
Utah.....	151	73	78	58	93	149	g 2	31	26	41	51	1	1
Vermont.....	1,015	472	543	834	181	1,010	5	391	438	79	102	2	3
Virginia.....	2,411	1,171	1,240	2,311	100	1,719	e 692	783	837	67	32	321	371
Washington.....	135	101	34	68	67	131	t 4	48	18	51	14	2	2
West Virginia.....	982	477	505	886	96	945	37	415	434	50	46	12	25
Wisconsin.....	2,526	1,243	1,283	1,050	1,476	2,517	u 9	526	516	712	763	5	4
Wyoming.....	4	4	.....	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 84 Chinese, 1 Japanese, 10 native and 1 foreign Indians, 2 East Indians, and 10 foreign colored.

c Including 2 Indians.

d Including 1 Indian.

e Including 1 foreign colored.

f Including 2 foreign colored.

g Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign colored.

h Including 1 Chinese.

i Including 1 Indian and 2 foreign colored.

j Including 1 Indian and 3 foreign colored.

k Including 1 Indian and 9 foreign colored.

l Including 5 Indians and 4 foreign colored.

m Including 1 foreign Indian and 2 foreign colored.

n Including 1 native and 1 foreign Indian.

o Including 1 Chinese, 10 Indians, 2 East Indians, and 7 foreign colored.

p Including 14 Chinese and 2 Indians.

q Including 1 born at sea.

r Including 4 foreign colored.

s Including 1 Indian and 4 foreign colored.

t Including 2 Chinese and 2 Indians.

u Including 3 Indians and 1 foreign colored.

NOTE.—The total number of insane Chinese is 105; Japanese, 1; native Indians, 50; foreign Indians, 3; East Indians, 4; and foreign colored, 63.

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF THE INSANE DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF INSANE TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF INSANE.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF INSANE.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
THE UNITED STATES.....	91,959	37,432	24,042	15,610	1,833	971	765	673	DAKOTA.....	72	3			532	212		
Male.....	44,391	18,219	11,847	7,899	1,739	935	737	666	Male.....	42	2			510	225		
Female.....	47,568	19,213	12,195	7,711	1,931	1,007	795	679	Female.....	30	1			567	189		
Native.....	65,625	26,205	18,258	13,559	1,509	794	669	647	Native.....	33	1			396	107		
Foreign-born.....	26,334	11,227	5,784	2,051	3,881	2,017	1,398	914	Foreign-born.....	39	2			753	415		
White.....	85,803	35,610	23,276	14,972	1,977	1,060	861	767	White.....	69	3			518	233		
Colored.....	6,156	1,822	766	638	912	366	169	175	Colored.....	3				1,478			
ALABAMA.....	1,521	555	257	233	1,205	556	267	302	DELAWARE.....	198	65	60	68	1,350	519	535	743
Male.....	719	275	156	119	1,155	563	319	303	Male.....	96	36	27	38	1,295	575	476	827
Female.....	802	280	101	114	1,253	551	213	301	Female.....	102	29	33	30	1,407	465	594	658
Native.....	1,475	536	246	227	1,177	543	258	297	Native.....	169	56	55	65	1,232	483	534	753
Foreign-born.....	46	19	11	6	4,726	1,907	890	799	Foreign-born.....	29	9	5	3	3,063	985	546	571
White.....	1,110	431	223	201	1,676	827	424	471	White.....	150	58	52	48	1,248	567	574	675
Colored.....	411	124	34	32	685	261	78	93	Colored.....	48	7	8	20	1,815	307	370	982
ARIZONA.....	21	1			519	104			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA..	938	479	204	23	5,281	3,637	2,717	445
Male.....	16	1			567	145			Male.....	701	341	125	14	8,387	5,483	3,521	579
Female.....	5				408				Female.....	237	138	79	9	2,520	1,985	1,996	327
Native.....	9				369				Native.....	492	242	131	20	3,065	2,096	2,093	428
Foreign-born.....	12	1			748	172			Foreign-born.....	446	237	73	3	26,048	14,581	5,848	610
White.....	19	1			540	104			White.....	814	430	177	13	6,898	4,871	2,913	343
Colored.....	2				379				Colored.....	124	49	27	10	2,080	1,128	1,886	727
ARKANSAS.....	789	161	87	63	983	332	200	306	FLORIDA.....	253	29	25	11	938	154	178	126
Male.....	375	78	54	40	901	314	237	364	Male.....	119	15	15	7	872	159	205	152
Female.....	414	83	33	23	1,072	351	159	230	Female.....	134	14	10	4	1,007	150	148	96
Native.....	776	159	85	62	980	332	197	297	Native.....	238	28	24	11	917	153	175	130
Foreign-born.....	13	2	2	1	1,256	398	556	680	Foreign-born.....	15	1	1		1,514	201	302	
White.....	629	137	81	60	1,063	378	250	370	White.....	168	18	17	9	1,178	187	219	191
Colored.....	160	24	6	3	758	196	54	63	Colored.....	85	11	8	2	670	120	128	50
CALIFORNIA.....	2,503	1,146	456	2	2,895	2,045	1,200	22	GEORGIA.....	1,697	634	491	324	1,100	535	464	358
Male.....	1,723	835	366	2	3,319	2,389	1,339	23	Male.....	817	309	261	164	1,071	534	490	359
Female.....	780	311	90		2,260	1,476	844		Female.....	880	325	230	160	1,129	537	438	356
Native.....	883	408	103	2	1,548	1,164	698	28	Native.....	1,662	622	469	315	1,085	530	449	351
Foreign-born.....	1,620	738	293		5,526	3,517	2,000		Foreign-born.....	35	12	22	9	3,313	1,078	1,885	1,387
White.....	2,368	1,093	450	2	3,087	2,188	1,392	22	White.....	1,286	505	447	294	1,574	791	756	564
Colored.....	135	53	6		1,384	871	106		Colored.....	411	129	44	30	567	237	94	78
COLORADO.....	99	12			509	301			IDAHO.....	16	1			490	67		
Male.....	59	7			457	282			Male.....	13	1			596	82		
Female.....	40	5			644	332			Female.....	3				278			
Native.....	66	11			427	331			Native.....	8				353			
Foreign-born.....	33	1			829	152			Foreign-born.....	8	1			802	127		
White.....	91	12			476	306			White.....	16	1			551	94		
Colored.....	8				2,499				Colored.....								
CONNECTICUT.....	1,723	772	331	470	2,767	1,436	719	1,267	ILLINOIS.....	5,134	1,625	683	238	1,667	640	399	280
Male.....	745	356	134	215	2,436	1,342	593	1,170	Male.....	2,542	794	321	131	1,602	602	355	292
Female.....	978	416	197	255	3,086	1,528	841	1,363	Female.....	2,592	831	362	107	1,738	679	447	265
Native.....	1,214	606	292	451	2,464	1,430	770	1,357	Native.....	3,019	930	474	209	1,210	459	342	283
Foreign-born.....	509	166	39	19	3,916	1,461	483	493	Foreign-born.....	2,115	695	209	29	3,624	1,349	644	259
White.....	1,692	760	323	464	2,769	1,441	720	1,278	White.....	5,058	1,615	683	236	1,669	643	401	279
Colored.....	3	12	6	6	2,682	1,212	694	780	Colored.....	76	10		2	1,627	347		368

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—
Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF INSANE.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF INSANE.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA.....	3,548	1,504	1,035	563	1,793	895	766	570	MASSACHUSETTS.....	5,127	2,662	2,105	1,680	2,875	1,827	1,710	1,689
Male.....	1,705	748	493	284	1,688	872	705	555	Male.....	2,253	1,238	999	802	2,624	1,759	1,675	1,642
Female.....	1,843	756	542	279	1,904	919	832	586	Female.....	2,874	1,424	1,106	878	3,108	1,889	1,744	1,735
Native.....	2,927	1,223	886	520	1,596	795	719	557	Native.....	3,343	1,807	1,534	1,357	2,496	1,637	1,580	1,634
Foreign-born.....	621	281	149	43	4,307	1,987	1,260	774	Foreign-born.....	1,784	855	571	323	4,023	2,420	2,195	1,969
White.....	3,480	1,486	1,025	556	1,795	897	766	569	White.....	5,085	2,642	2,085	1,661	2,883	1,830	1,707	1,685
Colored.....	68	18	10	7	1,721	726	853	622	Colored.....	42	20	20	19	2,176	1,409	2,076	2,096
IOWA.....	2,544	742	201	42	1,566	621	298	219	MICHIGAN.....	2,796	814	250	133	1,708	687	334	334
Male.....	1,336	378	101	23	1,575	604	285	228	Male.....	1,292	376	113	73	1,498	609	286	348
Female.....	1,208	364	100	19	1,556	641	312	208	Female.....	1,504	438	137	60	1,942	773	387	320
Native.....	1,716	504	163	37	1,259	509	287	216	Native.....	1,845	528	182	111	1,478	576	303	324
Foreign-born.....	828	238	38	5	3,165	1,163	358	238	Foreign-born.....	951	286	68	22	2,448	1,067	456	402
White.....	2,535	742	201	42	1,570	624	298	219	White.....	2,758	809	247	132	1,708	693	336	334
Colored.....	9	.....	.....	.....	898	.....	.....	.....	Colored.....	38	5	3	1	1,698	298	231	387
KANSAS.....	1,000	131	10	.....	1,004	359	93	.....	MINNESOTA.....	1,145	302	25	1	1,466	687	145	165
Male.....	531	67	8	.....	989	331	135	.....	Male.....	584	158	13	1	1,393	671	140	269
Female.....	469	64	2	.....	1,021	395	42	.....	Female.....	561	144	12	.....	1,551	704	152	.....
Native.....	759	90	7	.....	857	285	74	.....	Native.....	387	123	14	1	756	441	124	244
Foreign-born.....	241	41	3	.....	2,189	847	236	.....	Foreign-born.....	758	179	11	.....	2,828	1,114	187	.....
White.....	961	128	10	.....	1,009	370	94	.....	White.....	1,140	298	25	1	1,467	680	148	165
Colored.....	39	3	.....	.....	888	166	.....	.....	Colored.....	5	4	.....	.....	1,286	2,761	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.....	2,784	1,245	623	527	1,689	942	539	536	MISSISSIPPI.....	1,147	245	272	129	1,614	296	344	213
Male.....	1,492	672	335	286	1,792	1,009	566	569	Male.....	521	118	154	67	919	285	379	215
Female.....	1,292	573	288	241	1,583	874	511	502	Female.....	626	127	118	62	1,109	306	306	210
Native.....	2,482	1,082	549	497	1,562	860	501	523	Native.....	1,107	236	253	127	986	289	323	211
Foreign-born.....	302	163	74	30	5,074	2,571	1,237	955	Foreign-born.....	40	9	19	2	4,344	804	2,220	418
White.....	2,439	1,143	588	502	1,771	1,040	639	659	White.....	715	153	236	105	1,491	400	667	355
Colored.....	345	102	35	25	1,271	459	148	113	Colored.....	432	92	36	24	662	207	82	77
LOUISIANA.....	1,002	451	169	200	1,066	620	239	386	MISSOURI.....	3,310	1,263	770	262	1,526	734	651	384
Male.....	443	220	80	98	945	607	216	357	Male.....	1,662	616	409	138	1,474	687	657	386
Female.....	559	231	89	102	1,165	633	263	419	Female.....	1,648	647	361	124	1,583	784	645	382
Native.....	834	324	105	139	942	487	167	309	Native.....	2,443	831	580	218	1,248	551	568	360
Foreign-born.....	168	127	64	61	3,103	2,054	790	894	Foreign-born.....	867	432	190	44	4,098	1,944	1,183	574
White.....	698	323	125	144	1,534	892	350	564	White.....	3,165	1,217	750	249	1,565	759	705	421
Colored.....	304	128	44	56	627	351	126	214	Colored.....	145	46	20	13	996	389	169	144
MAINE.....	1,542	792	704	561	2,376	1,263	1,121	962	MONTANA.....	59	2	.....	.....	1,506	97	.....	.....
Male.....	694	359	356	300	2,142	1,147	1,122	1,008	Male.....	53	1	.....	.....	1,881	60	.....	.....
Female.....	848	433	348	261	2,610	1,380	1,119	914	Female.....	6	1	.....	.....	646	261	.....	.....
Native.....	1,374	712	628	535	2,329	1,232	1,063	970	Native.....	28	2	.....	.....	1,013	159	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	168	80	76	26	2,853	1,637	2,029	817	Foreign-born.....	31	.....	.....	.....	2,691	.....	.....	.....
White.....	1,535	791	702	556	2,373	1,266	1,120	956	White.....	57	2	.....	.....	1,611	109	.....	.....
Colored.....	7	1	2	5	3,359	475	1,502	3,687	Colored.....	2	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND.....	1,857	733	560	546	1,987	939	815	937	NEBRASKA.....	450	28	5	.....	995	228	173	.....
Male.....	865	368	252	299	1,871	956	739	1,023	Male.....	245	17	2	.....	983	241	110	.....
Female.....	992	365	308	247	2,098	922	890	870	Female.....	205	11	3	.....	1,009	209	248	.....
Native.....	1,612	593	473	487	1,892	850	776	916	Native.....	250	10	3	.....	704	108	133	.....
Foreign-born.....	245	140	87	59	2,959	1,678	1,122	1,152	Foreign-born.....	200	18	2	.....	2,053	586	345	.....
White.....	1,598	662	495	477	2,205	1,093	959	1,141	White.....	446	28	5	.....	992	229	174	.....
Colored.....	259	71	65	69	1,232	405	380	418	Colored.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1,516	.....	.....	.....

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—
Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF INSANE.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF INSANE.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
NEVADA.....	31	2	.....	.....	497	47	.....	.....	OREGON.....	378	122	23	5	2,163	1,342	438	376
Male.....	22	1	.....	.....	524	31	.....	.....	Male.....	264	83	15	5	2,554	1,562	475	605
Female.....	9	1	.....	.....	444	99	.....	.....	Female.....	114	39	8	.....	1,597	1,032	384	.....
Native.....	15	.....	.....	.....	410	.....	.....	.....	Native.....	264	88	20	4	1,830	1,109	422	326
Foreign-born.....	16	2	.....	.....	624	106	.....	.....	Foreign-born.....	114	34	3	1	3,737	2,931	586	978
White.....	30	2	.....	.....	560	51	.....	.....	White.....	361	116	23	5	2,214	1,334	441	382
Colored.....	1	.....	.....	.....	115	.....	.....	.....	Colored.....	17	6	.....	.....	1,454	1,502	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	1,056	548	506	378	3,043	1,722	1,552	1,189	PENNSYLVANIA.....	8,304	3,895	2,760	1,914	1,939	1,106	950	828
Male.....	465	233	217	178	2,727	1,497	1,357	1,139	Male.....	2,983	1,944	1,344	980	1,864	1,105	924	839
Female.....	591	315	289	200	3,349	1,937	1,738	1,236	Female.....	4,321	1,951	1,416	934	2,013	1,106	975	817
Native.....	927	482	474	367	3,050	1,670	1,553	1,208	Native.....	6,164	2,799	2,004	1,559	1,668	940	810	776
Foreign-born.....	129	66	32	11	2,787	2,229	1,528	771	Foreign-born.....	2,140	1,096	756	355	3,641	2,010	1,756	1,170
White.....	1,056	548	505	378	3,050	1,725	1,551	1,191	White.....	8,133	3,810	2,711	1,865	1,938	1,102	951	826
Colored.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2,024	.....	Colored.....	171	85	49	49	1,991	1,301	860	914
NEW JERSEY.....	2,405	918	589	379	2,126	1,013	876	774	RHODE ISLAND.....	684	312	288	217	2,473	1,435	1,649	1,470
Male.....	1,145	407	272	189	2,045	905	812	770	Male.....	293	141	140	97	2,203	1,347	1,664	1,346
Female.....	1,260	511	317	190	2,206	1,120	941	778	Female.....	391	171	148	120	2,725	1,519	1,635	1,590
Native.....	1,445	567	443	347	1,589	790	807	808	Native.....	455	230	236	210	2,246	1,420	1,720	1,699
Foreign-born.....	960	351	146	32	4,330	1,858	1,189	534	Foreign-born.....	229	82	52	7	3,096	1,480	1,391	293
White.....	2,323	901	573	370	2,128	1,029	886	795	White.....	670	311	282	210	2,482	1,465	1,653	1,460
Colored.....	82	17	16	9	2,097	554	631	374	Colored.....	14	1	6	7	2,124	195	1,511	1,907
NEW MEXICO.....	153	50	28	11	1,279	544	299	179	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,112	333	317	249	1,117	472	450	373
Male.....	75	28	13	7	1,163	594	265	221	Male.....	503	158	78	130	1,026	459	225	394
Female.....	78	22	15	4	1,416	492	338	134	Female.....	609	175	239	119	1,205	484	670	351
Native.....	136	48	27	11	1,220	556	311	185	Native.....	1,077	321	313	232	1,090	460	451	352
Foreign-born.....	17	2	1	.....	2,112	356	149	.....	Foreign-born.....	35	12	4	17	4,554	1,486	401	1,952
White.....	149	50	28	11	1,370	554	338	179	White.....	651	238	297	224	1,664	822	1,020	816
Colored.....	4	.....	.....	.....	369	.....	.....	.....	Colored.....	461	95	20	25	763	228	48	63
NEW YORK.....	14,055	6,353	4,317	2,521	2,765	1,449	1,112	814	TENNESSEE.....	2,404	925	640	407	1,559	735	577	406
Male.....	6,189	2,707	1,977	1,224	2,470	1,251	1,022	781	Male.....	1,149	450	358	213	1,494	722	636	422
Female.....	7,866	3,646	2,340	1,297	3,052	1,643	1,202	848	Female.....	1,255	475	282	194	1,623	748	515	389
Native.....	7,752	3,207	2,502	1,879	2,003	988	869	770	Native.....	2,336	900	622	405	1,531	726	571	406
Foreign-born.....	6,303	3,146	1,815	642	5,202	2,764	1,813	979	Foreign-born.....	68	25	18	2	4,071	1,294	848	354
White.....	13,860	6,273	4,255	2,487	2,763	1,448	1,111	816	White.....	2,040	806	609	380	1,791	861	737	502
Colored.....	195	80	62	34	2,917	1,522	1,262	693	Colored.....	364	119	31	27	902	369	110	110
NORTH CAROLINA.....	2,028	779	660	510	1,449	727	665	587	TEXAS.....	1,564	270	125	37	983	330	207	174
Male.....	858	380	334	254	1,247	733	674	589	Male.....	807	129	72	20	963	305	225	176
Female.....	1,170	399	326	256	1,644	722	656	584	Female.....	757	141	53	17	1,004	357	186	172
Native.....	2,023	775	656	503	1,449	726	663	581	Native.....	1,358	229	107	33	919	303	191	169
Foreign-born.....	5	4	4	7	1,336	1,320	1,213	2,712	Foreign-born.....	206	41	18	4	1,797	657	414	226
White.....	1,591	670	576	467	1,834	988	914	844	White.....	1,258	211	112	37	1,050	373	266	240
Colored.....	437	109	84	43	821	277	232	136	Colored.....	306	59	13	.....	776	232	71	.....
OHIO.....	7,286	3,414	2,293	1,317	2,278	1,281	980	665	UTAH.....	151	25	15	5	1,049	288	372	439
Male.....	3,454	1,612	1,108	683	2,140	1,205	931	672	Male.....	73	10	10	2	980	227	494	331
Female.....	3,832	1,802	1,185	634	2,419	1,357	1,031	658	Female.....	78	15	5	3	1,123	351	250	562
Native.....	5,313	2,503	1,656	1,099	1,895	1,092	823	624	Native.....	58	10	10	4	580	178	363	428
Foreign-born.....	1,973	911	637	218	4,996	2,446	1,941	999	Foreign-born.....	93	15	5	1	2,114	488	392	489
White.....	7,124	3,341	2,275	1,303	2,285	1,284	988	666	White.....	149	25	15	5	1,046	291	374	441
Colored.....	162	73	18	14	2,021	1,153	490	554	Colored.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1,299	.....	.....	.....

TABLE II.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—
Concluded.

[illegible]

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE; ALSO THE TRUE NUMBER AFTER REDISTRIBUTING TO THEIR PLACES OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE ALL WHO WERE TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM THEIR HOMES, JUNE 1, 1880, EITHER IN INSTITUTIONS OR ELSEWHERE.

ALABAMA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1,521	502	562	29	17	188	223	366	360	1,527	Jefferson	21	8	9	1	.....	3	11	.....	32	
Antanga	19	9	4	.....	.....	1	5	4	.....	23	Lamar	15	6	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	16	
Baldwin	14	3	4	.....	1	1	5	.....	.....	14	Lauderdale	18	9	9	.....	.....	8	.....	26		
Barbour	26	5	10	.....	.....	4	7	6	.....	32	Lawrence	25	10	9	.....	2	4	8	.....	33	
Bibb	12	4	3	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	15	Lee	25	6	9	.....	5	5	2	.....	27	
Blount	22	5	15	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	28	Limestone	15	2	8	2	.....	3	4	.....	19	
Bullock	11	.....	3	.....	.....	2	6	3	.....	14	Lowndes	22	4	4	.....	8	6	8	.....	30	
Butler	14	5	2	1	.....	4	2	7	.....	21	Macon	7	2	1	.....	2	2	3	.....	10	
Calhoun	11	4	3	.....	1	1	2	8	.....	19	Madison	57	18	19	.....	9	11	8	.....	63	
Chambers	30	9	13	.....	.....	5	3	5	.....	35	Marengo	36	4	9	.....	14	9	11	.....	47	
Cherokee	16	6	9	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	22	Marion	8	4	3	.....	1	.....	3	.....	11	
Chilton	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	10	Marshall	19	5	10	.....	1	3	2	.....	21	
Choctaw	16	5	5	.....	.....	1	5	7	.....	23	Mobile	47	10	8	7	6	6	10	62	109	
Clarke	18	5	10	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	22	Monroe	12	4	4	.....	2	2	4	.....	16	
Clay	18	5	10	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	22	Montgomery	26	6	1	.....	8	11	15	.....	41	
Cleburne	13	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	Morgan	15	6	7	.....	2	.....	7	.....	22	
Coffee	9	4	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	9	Perry	18	6	2	.....	4	6	10	.....	28	
Colbert	13	5	4	.....	.....	1	3	6	.....	19	Pickens	12	3	6	.....	1	2	6	.....	18	
Conecuh	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	Pike	26	10	12	.....	1	3	3	.....	29	
Coosa	10	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	13	Randolph	26	11	14	.....	.....	1	3	.....	29	
Covington	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	Russell	16	4	.....	.....	7	5	4	.....	20	
Crenshaw	11	4	4	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	15	Saint Clair	9	2	5	.....	.....	2	4	.....	13	
Cullman	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Shelby	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	19	
Dale	8	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	11	Sumter	21	4	2	.....	9	6	8	.....	29	
Dallas	22	8	4	.....	.....	5	5	8	.....	30	Talladega	24	7	6	.....	7	4	4	.....	28	
De Kalb	24	10	11	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	26	Tallapoosa	19	8	9	.....	1	1	6	.....	25	
Elmore	9	2	6	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	15	Tuscaloosa	396	159	148	13	9	33	34	.....	360	
Escambia	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	6	Walker	21	5	16	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	23	
Etowah	26	10	9	2	.....	3	2	4	.....	30	Washington	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	
Fayette	15	3	12					3		18	Wilcox	26	1	3	1		11	10	6		32
Franklin	14	4	6	.....	.....	3	1	5	.....	19	Winston	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	
Geneva	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	
Greene	24	7	7	.....	.....	4	6	4	.....	28	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	
Hale	12	2	1	1	.....	5	3	6	.....	18											
Henry	14	6	7	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	17											
Jackson	40	13	20	.....	.....	4	3	2	.....	42											

Residents of other states, viz: Georgia 1.

ARIZONA.

Total	21	6	3	8	2	2	.....	15	.....	36	Pinal	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Apache	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Yavapai	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Maricopa	8	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	Yuma .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mohave .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	In other states, but residents of this territory.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15
Pima	5	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5										

Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
San Bernardino . .	1			1				9		10	Sonoma	29	7	11	5	6			49		78
San Diego	6	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....	16	Stanislaus . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	
San Francisco . . .	156	25	19	61	40	7	4	682		838	Sutter	4	1	1	1	1			4		8
San Joaquin	1,252	297	93	561	243	49	9	1	1,127	126	Tehama	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	17	.....	20	
San Luis Obispo . .	10	2	2	2	3	1	.....	8	.....	18	Trinity	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	8	.....	12	
San Mateo	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	24	Tulare	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	22	.....	25	
Santa Barbara . . .	3	1	2					12		15	Tuolumne	6	1		1	1	2	1	24		30
Santa Clara	8	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	74	.....	82	Ventura	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	8	
Santa Cruz	7	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	27	Yolo	6	2	1	1	2	.....	20	.....	26	
Shasta	7	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	12	.....	19	Yuba	7	4	2	1	.....	.....	41	.....	48	
Sierra	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	14	Residence not stated . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16	
Siskiyou	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	15	In other states, but residents of this state . . . . .	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	
Solano	12	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	24	.....	36											

Residents of other states, viz: Nevada, 144; Arizona, 15; total, 159.

Including 84 Chinese, 1 Japanese, and 11 Indians.

COLORADO.

Total	99	28	30	23	10	8	.....	35	28	106	Huerfano	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
											Jefferson .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arapahoe	6	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	16	.....	16	Lake	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Bent	4	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	6	La Plata .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boulder	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	7	Larimer	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Chaffee	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clear Creek	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	Las Animas	9	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Conejos	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	Ouray .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Costilla	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Park	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	8
Custer .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pueblo	39	11	11	12	3	2	.....	.....	28	11
Douglas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rio Grande	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4
Elbert	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
El Paso	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	7	Routt .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frémont	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Saguache .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gilpin	5	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	8	San Juan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Summit .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Weld	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Gunnison	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7
Hinsdale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Including 2 Indians.

CONNECTICUT.

Total	1,723	546	637	185	324	14	17	606	569	1,760	New London	121	41	47	9	21	1	2	73	.....	194
											Tolland	58	14	29	5	10	.....	.....	23	.....	81
											Windham	70	23	39	2	6	.....	.....	17	.....	87
Fairfield	175	52	67	19	31	1	5	91	2	264	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Hartford	350	119	148	25	53	3	2	109	97	362											
Litchfield	115	46	52	4	10	.....	3	38	13	140											
Middlesex	576	182	176	83	123	5	1	.....	457	119	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	99
New Haven	258	63	79	38	70	4	4	146	.....	404											

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: Colorado, 1; Illinois, 2; Maine, 1; Massachusetts, 7; Michigan, 2; Mississippi, 1; New Jersey, 4; New York, 37; Pennsylvania, 1; Vermont, 2; total, 58.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 2; Cuba, 1; England, 1; total, 4.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

DAKOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	72	18	12	23	16	1	2	24	24	72
Aurora										
Barnes										
Beadle										
Billings										
Bonhomme	2	2						2		4
Boreman										
Bottineau										
Brookings	1				1			2		3
Brown										
Brulé										
Buffalo										
Burleigh	1			1				1		2
Campbell										
Cass				2	2			1		1
Cavelier										
Charles Mix	1	1								1
Cheyenne										
Clark										
Clay	4			2	2					4
Codington										
Custer								1		1
Davison										
Day										
Delano										
De Smet										
Deuel	1			1						1
Douglas										
Edmunds										
Emmons										
Faulk										
Forsyth										
Foster										
Gingras										
Grand Forks	7	5	1		1					7
Grant										
Gregory										
Hamlin										
Hand										
Hanson										
Howard										
Hughes										
Hutchinson	3			1	2					3
Hyde										
Jayne										
Kidder										
Kingsbury										
Lake	1		1							1
La Moure										
Lawrence								2		2
Lincoln	1			1				3		4
Logan										
Lugenbeel										
Lyman										
McCook	1		1							
McHenry										
McPherson										
Mandan										
Mercer										
Meyer	1								1	1
Miner										
Minnehaha	5	1	1	2	1				4	9
Moody	2	1			1					2
Morton										
Mountrail										
Pembina	1			1					1	2
Pennington										
Potter										
Pratt										
Presho										
Ramsey										
Ransom	1			1						
Renville										
Richland									1	1
Rolette										
Rusk										
Shannon										
Sheridan										
Spink										
Stanley	1	1								1
Stark										
Stevens										
Stutsman										
Sully										
Todd										
Traill	1			1						1
Tripp										
Turner	3			1	2					3
Union	1		1						6	7
Walette										
Walworth										
White River										
Williams										
Yankton	32	7	7	11	6				1	24
Ziebach										
Sisseton and Wahpeton Indian reservation. Fort Sisseton. Unorganized portion of territory.	1								1	1

Including 2 Indians.

DELAWARE.

Total	198	58	63	15	14	23	25	4	202	Sussex	48	18	20		5	5	48
Kent	63	25	15	5	1	8	9		63	In other states, but residents of this state.							4
New Castle	87	15	28	10	13	10	11		87								

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	938	277	92	360	85	64	60	453	431	960
District of Columbia.	938	277	92	360	85	64	60	.....	431	507

Residents of other states, viz: Kansas, 1; New York, 3; Virginia, 2; total 6.

FLORIDA.

Total	253	64	91	7	6	48	37	75	73	255								
Alachua	7	3	2			2		7		14	Manatee	1	1				1	2
Baker	4	1	1			2				4	Marion	11	3	3		3	2	12
Bradford	2		1			1		2		4	Monroe	13	1	3	6	1	1	14
Brevard	1	1								4	Nassau	3	1	1		1	1	4
Calhoun										1	New River							
Clay	2	1				1				2	Orange	3	1	2			1	4
Columbia	8	3	3			1	1	4		12	Polk	2	1	1				2
Dade								3		3	Putnam						1	1
Duval	8	1	1	1	1	3	1	5		13	Saint John's	2		1			1	3
Escambia	3	1	1		1			1		4	Sainte Lucie							
Franklin	1		1					1		2	Santa Rosa	6	2			2	2	7
Gadsden	84	21	31		3	17	12		73	11	Sumter	4	1	3			1	5
Hamilton	2		1				1	1		3	Suwannee	7	2	3		1	1	9
Hernando	4		4							4	Taylor	1		1				1
Hillsborough	8	4	4					2		10	Volusia	2	1	1				2
Holmes											Wakulla	2	1	1			3	5
Jackson	15	3	5			5	2	4		19	Walton	12	4	6		1	1	12
Jefferson	13	2	4			2	5	3		16	Washington	1		1			2	3
Lafayette	2	2						1		3	Residence not stated.						2	2
Leon	8	1				5	2	12		20	In other states, but residents of this state.						2	2
Levy	1						1	3		4								
Liberty	2						2	1		3								
Madison	8	2	4				2	5		13								

GEORGIA.

Total	1,697	621	631	16	18	180	231	624	614	1,707									
Appling	4		2			1	1	1		5	Chattooga	2		2				5	7
Baker	5	2					3	1		6	Cherokee	8	3	4		1		6	14
Baldwin	629	271	209	11	13	61	64		614	15	Clarke	4	2				2	2	6
Banks	5	2	2				1	3		8	Clay	6	2	1		1	2	5	13
Bartow	14	10	3				1	9		23	Clayton	4	1	1		1	1	6	10
Berrien								3		3	Clinch	1		1				2	3
Bibb	11	3	1		1	3	3	27		38	Cobb	18	6	8		2	2	8	26
Brooks	5	2	2			1		5		10	Coffee	4	2	1			1		4
Bryan	4	2	1				1	1		5	Colquitt	4	2	2					4
Bullock	4		4					1		5	Columbia	7				5	2	1	8
Burke	14	3				4	7	1		15	Coweta	18	4	9		2	3	12	30
Butts	4	4								4	Crawford	6	1	3		2		5	11
Calhoun	4		3			1				4	Dade	12	7	3		1	1	3	15
Camden	2					1	1	1		3	Dawson	9	5	4					9
Campbell	18	5	7			2	4	6		24	Decatur	7	3	2		1	1	4	11
Carroll	15	7	8					9		24	De Kalb	15	6	8			1	7	22
Catoosa	3		2				1	2		5	Dodge	2		2				1	3
Charlton	3	1	2							3	Dooly	5		1		2	2	1	6
Chatham	19	5	3	3		3	5	44		63	Dougherty	5		2		1	2	5	10
Chattahoochee	2	1	1					1		3	Douglas	3		2			1	1	4

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Early	3	2					1			3	Murray	6	1	4			1		3		9
Echols	4	1				1	2			4	Muscogee	21	7	11		3		16		37	
Effingham	2	1				1		1		3	Newton	13	5	2		2	4	11		24	
Elbert	5	2	3					3		8	Oconee	5	2	2		1		2		7	
Emanuel	6	1	2			2	1	1		7	Oglethorpe	9	1	3		1	4	4		13	
Fannin	11	2	9					3		14	Paulding	9	4	4		1		1		10	
Fayette	4		3			1		1		5	Pickens	4	2	2				2		6	
Floyd	28	6	17			3	2	16		44	Pierce	3		2			1			3	
Forsyth	13	5	8					15		28	Pike	11	5	5		1		5		16	
Franklin	12	7	4				1	5		17	Polk	13	5	6		1	1	3		16	
Fulton	51	14	22	1	2	5	7	31		82	Pulaski	18	2	5		3	8	2		20	
Gilmer	11	3	7					1	2	13	Putnam	8	1	6		1		4		12	
Glascock	3		3							3	Quitman	1	1					1		2	
Glynn	1	1						6		7	Rabun	4	2	2				2		6	
Gordon	9	5	3				1	4		13	Randolph	2				1	1	4		6	
Greene	7	3	1			2	1	4		11	Richmond	9	1	3		1	2	2	36	45	
Gwinnett	23	9	12				2	8		31	Rockdale	3		2			1	2		5	
Habersham	7	3	3			1		2		9	Schley	4	2	1			1	2		6	
Hall	15	6	9					4		19	Screven	14	7	3		1	3	7		21	
Hancock	13	4	2	1		3	3	8		21	Spalding	11	3	5		3		4		15	
Haralson	6	1	5							6	Stewart	1		1				3		4	
Harris	10	3	4			1	2	7		17	Sumter	6	3	1		2		7		13	
Hart	7	2	4			1		1		8	Talbot	9	2			2	5	9		18	
Heard	6	2	2				2	2		8	Taliaferro							2		2	
Henry	12	6	4			1	1	6		18	Tattnall	2		2						2	
Houston	1	1						5		6	Taylor	13	4	8			1	2		15	
Irwin										18	Telfair	7	1	4		1	1	2		9	
Jackson	18	11	4			2	1			23	Terrell	2		1			1	3		5	
Jasper	17	6	5			3	3	6		16	Thomas	19	3	5		2	9	6		25	
Jefferson	12	3	3			2	4	4		13	Towns	1					1	1		2	
Johnson	2	1	1							2	Troup	21	4	11		3	3	10		31	
Jones	4	3					1	5		9	Twiggs	6		2		1	3	3		9	
Laurens	9	6				1	2	1		10	Union	1		1				4		5	
Lee	3		1				2	1		4	Upson	13	6	5		1	1	4		17	
Liberty	10	2	1			4	3	3		13	Walker	16	5	7		1	3	2		18	
Lincoln	8	2	2			2	2			8	Walton	8	2	6				8		16	
Lowndes	5	2	1			1	1	1		6	Ware	4	2			1	1	1		5	
Lumpkin	2		2					4		6	Warren	1	1					7		8	
McDuffie	7		4				3	3		10	Washington	13	4	5		1	3	9		22	
McIntosh	2					1	1			2	Wayne	1					1			1	
Macon	10	6	3					1	4	14	Webster	5	3			1	1	2		7	
Madison	9	3	6						1	10	White	6	3	2			1	2		8	
Marion	2	1	1					2		4	Whitfield	22	10	12				5		27	
Meriwether	15	6	8			1		5		20	Wilcox	2	2					1		3	
Miller										13	Wilkes	6	1	2		1	2	6		12	
Milton	2	2						1		3	Wilkinson	6	1	3		2		8		14	
Mitchell	5		1			1	3	2		7	Worth							3		3	
Monroe	7	2	5					10		17	Residence not stated.							5		5	
Montgomery	9	5	2			1	1	4		13	In other states, but residents of this state.							13		13	
Morgan	5		2			1	2	4		9											

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 2; Tennessee, 1; total, 3.

Including 1 Indian.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, etc.—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Union	492	177	173	67	66	7	3	.....	466	26	Will.....	61	7	16	20	18	.....	37	.....	98	
Vermilion	41	9	22	3	5	.....	2	31	.....	72	Williamson.....	12	5	6	.....	1	.....	11	.....	23	
Wabash	16	5	10	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	23	Winnebago.....	44	18	8	4	14	.....	25	.....	69	
Warren	26	10	8	2	5	1	.....	11	.....	37	Woodford.....	24	4	4	3	13	.....	15	.....	39	
Washing'on.....	16	3	7	2	4	.....	.....	11	.....	27	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	
Wayne	13	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	23	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	.....	54	
White	12	6	3	1	1	.....	1	5	.....	17											
Whiteside	28	6	8	6	8	.....	.....	14	.....	42											

Residents of other states, viz: Colorado, 3; Indiana, 2; Iowa, 1; Maryland, 1; Michigan, 2; Minnesota, 1; Missouri, 1; Ohio, 1; Wisconsin, 1; total, 13.

INDIANA.

Total	3,548	1,372	1,488	302	318	31	37	856	843	3,561	Kosciusko	38	19	16	2	1	.....	9	.....	47	
											Lagrange	11	3	7	1	.....	.....	7	.....	18	
Adams	26	11	14	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	29	Lake	26	7	8	6	5	.....	7	.....	33	
Allen	58	20	18	9	11	.....	.....	35	.....	93	La Porte	29	8	6	5	10	.....	14	.....	43	
Bartholomew	27	6	19	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	37	Lawrence	26	13	13	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	36	
Benton	23	14	4	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	27	Madison	27	16	10	1	.....	.....	16	.....	43	
Blackford	18	7	9	1	1			3		21	Marion	1,103	440	400	131	104	18	10		843	260
Boone	20	10	17	3	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	39	Marshall	30	5	15	2	8	.....	13	.....	43	
Brown	10	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Martin	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	13	
Carroll	17	5	10	1	1	.....	.....	9	.....	26	Miami	34	12	19	1	2	.....	9	.....	43	
Cass	33	17	7	1	7	1	.....	14	.....	47	Monroe	20	7	13	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	28	
Clark	47	12	19	3	5	1	7	13	.....	60	Montgomery	28	13	12	2	1	.....	15	.....	43	
Clay	44	18	22	1	3	.....	.....	9	.....	53	Morgan	25	13	12	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	35	
Clinton	23	7	15	1	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	37	Newton	9	2	6	.....	1	.....	2	.....	11	
Crawford	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	Noble	31	10	14	4	3	.....	7	.....	38	
Daviess	27	12	13	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	34	Ohio	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	12	
Dearborn	52	17	19	4	12	.....	.....	12	.....	64	Orange	14	6	7	1	.....	.....	8	.....	22	
Decatur	33	10	21	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	39	Owen	26	15	11	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	35	
De Kalb	20	9	10	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	27	Parke	31	13	16	1	.....	1	10	.....	41	
Delaware	32	8	23	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	38	Perry	25	10	8	4	3	.....	8	.....	33	
Dubois	29	11	10	5	3	.....	.....	5	.....	34	Pike	26	17	9	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	33	
Elkhart	35	13	18	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	48	Porter	16	3	6	4	3	.....	2	.....	18	
Fayette	23	10	10		3			3		26	Posey	24	4	14	3	2		1	10		34
Floyd	32	9	7	6	8	.....	2	13	.....	45	Pulaski	13	5	7	.....	1	.....	4	.....	17	
Fountain	28	9	17	1	1	.....	.....	11	.....	39	Putnam	33	14	16	2	.....	1	13	.....	46	
Franklin	40	15	23	1	1	.....	.....	10	.....	50	Randolph	32	15	15	2	.....	.....	9	.....	41	
Fulton	25	13	10	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	28	Ripley	37	12	13	7	4	1	12	.....	49	
Gibson	20	3	7	1	6	2	1	11	.....	31	Rush	30	14	15	.....	1	.....	7	.....	37	
Grant	27	12	12	1	1	.....	1	12	.....	39	Saint Clair .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Greene	26	8	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	35	Saint Joseph	44	14	18	5	7	.....	11	.....	55	
Hamilton	30	12	14	1	.....	1	2	13	.....	43	Scott	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15	
Hancock	18	6	11	.....	1	.....	.....	6	.....	24	Shelby	36	14	19	1	2	.....	13	.....	49	
Harrison	38	14	14	4	6	.....	.....	10	.....	48	Spencer	30	7	9	4	10	.....	4	.....	34	
Hendricks	31	10	17	.....	2	.....	2	12	.....	43	Starke	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	
Henry	42	20	20	1	1	.....	.....	15	.....	57	Steuben	21	6	14	1	.....	.....	6	.....	27	
Howard	22	8	10	1	3	.....	.....	7	.....	29	Sullivan	16	8	8	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	23	
Huntington	19	10	6	2	1	.....	.....	17	.....	36	Switzerland	19	10	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	
Jackson	33	15	15	1	2	.....	.....	11	.....	44	Tippecanoe	47	9	13	14	11	.....	25	.....	72	
Jasper	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	13	Tipton	13	7	5	.....	1	.....	3	.....	16	
Jay	13	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	17	Union	12	5	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	14	
Jefferson	53	20	16	6	11			17		70	Vanderburgh	46	12	10	8	12		4	30		76
Jennings	41	18	17	2	3	1	.....	5	.....	46	Vermillion	16	5	11	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20	
Johns n	25	9	15	1				12		37	Vigo	59	26	20	3	8	1	1	15		74
Knox	22	4	9	1	5	2	1	12	.....	34											

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Warren.....	19	8	10	1				8		27	Worth.....	4	1		2	1			1		5
Washington.....	36	17	9	3	7	.....	.....	2	.....	38	Wright.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	
Wayne.....	12	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	16	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	.....	79	
Webster.....	8	1	2	2	3	.....	.....	6	.....	14		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Winnebago.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Winnesbick.....	21	6	2	7	6	.....	.....	18	.....	39	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	
Woodbury.....	11	2	2	5	2	.....	.....	7	.....	18		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		

Residents of other states, viz: Illinois, 12; Indiana, 2; Kansas, 2; Michigan, 1; Minnesota, 1; Missouri, 3; Montana, 1; Wisconsin, 1; Wyoming, 3; total, 26.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 1; Germany, 1; total, 2.

KANSAS.

Total	1,000	375	347	135	104	21	18	316	307	1,009	Howard									
											Hunter									
Allen	6	3	2	1				5		11	Jackson	3	2	1					7	10
Anderson	7	3	3	1				1		8	Jefferson	16	8	6	1			1	7	23
Arapahoe											Jewell	8	3	4		1			7	15
Atchison	22	8	10	2	2			8		30										
Barbour											Johnson	17	4	11	1			1	11	28
											Kansas									
Barton	2		2					3		5	Kearney									
Bourbon	25	9	13	1	1		1	10		35	Kingman								1	1
Breckenridge											Labette	16	7	4			1	4	4	20
Brown	9	5	3			1		4		13										
Buffalo	1				1					1	Lane									
											Leavenworth	35	10	8	9	4	3	1	30	65
Butler	18	8	9		1			4		22	Lincoln	12	5	4	2	1			3	15
Chase	2	1	1					2		4	Linn	30	14	10	2	1	2	1	3	33
Chautauqua	5	1	3		1			6		11	Lykins									
Cherokee	13	7	3	2	1			6		19										
Cheyenne											Lyon	19	7	6	2	4			6	25
											McGhee									
Clark											McPherson	9	4	3	2				3	12
Clay	7	5		1	1			1		8	Madison									
Cloud	7	1	4		2			1		8	Marion	13	2	6	5				2	15
Coffey	6	3	2				1	1		7										
Comanche											Marshall	13	5	3	1	4			6	19
											Meade									
Cowley	14	7	5	1	1			3		17	Miami	215	68	69	43	29	3	3	1	191
Crawford	7	2	4		1			3		10	Mitchell	11	5	3	1	1	1		6	17
Davis	7	2	3		1	1		2		9	Montgomery	12	6	4	1	1			6	18
Decatur	1				1					1										
Dickinson	3		1	2				1		4	Morris	4	2	2					1	5
Doniphan	20	7	6	4	2	1		8		28	Nemaha	6	2	2	2				4	10
Dorn											Neosho	19	8	8	2	1			3	22
Douglas	14	6	6	1	1			15		29	Ness	6	3	2		1				6
Edwards	2	1		1						2	Norton	5	4			1			2	7
Elk	5	3	2					5		10										
Ellis	3		1		2			3		6	Osage	11	1	6		4			5	16
Ellsworth	3		2		1			2		5	Osborne	3	3						3	6
Foote											Otoe									
Ford	1					1		3		4	Ottawa	4		2	1	1			3	7
Franklin	15	12	2				1	6		21	Pawnee								1	1
Godfrey											Phillips	10	6	2	1	1				10
Gove											Pottawatomie ..	13	6	4		1	1	1	5	18
Graham	3	2	1							3	Pratt	2		1			1			2
Grant											Rawlins									
Greeley											Reno	5	1	3	1				3	8
Greenwood	9	3	4	1	1			2		11	Republic	13	7	4	1	1			3	16
Hamilton											Rice	5	3	2						5
Harper	1	1								1	Riley	12	3	5	1	3			3	15
Harvey	6	3		2		1		2		8	Rooks	1		1					3	4
Hodgeman											Rush	3	1	2					1	

KANSAS—Continued.

[illegible]

Including 1 Indian.

KENTUCKY.

Total	2, 734	1, 168	969	164	138	160	185	1, 186	1, 171	2, 799	Graves.....	23	9	14				15	38
											Grayson	9	6	2	1			9	18
Adair.....	12	7	5					5		17	Green.....	7	5	1			1	5	12
Allen.....	13	7	6					7		20	Greenup.....	17	7	9	1			16	33
Anderson.....	9	1	7			1		2		11	Hancock.....	2		2				5	7
Ballard.....	16	9	6				1	10		26									
Barren.....	18	7	6			1	4	11		29	Hardin.....	20	10	8			2	30	50
											Harlan.....	4	2	2				1	5
Bath.....	16	6	9				1	9		25	Harrison.....	14	3	9			2	13	27
Bell.....	3	2	1							3	Hart.....	10	3	6				1	23
Boone.....	9	4	5					10		19	Henderson.....	12	2	6		2	2	13	25
Bourbon.....	22	5	9	2		3	3	11		33									
Boyd.....	8	2	5		1			15		23	Henry.....	7	1	4			1	1	20
											Hickman.....	9	4	4			1		18
Boyle.....	13	7	4				2	11		24	Hopkins.....	12	9	3					24
Bracken.....	7	4	3					8		15	Jackson.....	3		2			1		4
Breathitt.....	6	2	4					3		9	Jefferson.....	485	172	140	54	49	28	42	363
Breckinridge.....	19	12	6		1			12		31									
Bullitt.....	7	3	4					12		19	Jessamine.....	3	1				2		10
											Johnson.....	6	4	2					13
Butler.....	13	8	5					11		24	Kenton.....	39	9	10	7	13			85
Caldwell.....	9	1	5			2	1	3		12	Knox.....	16	8	6			2		27
Calloway.....	13	8	5					8		21	La Rue.....	13	6	7					20
Campbell.....	28	9	7	5	6	1		23		51									
Carroll.....	6	5	1					11		17	Laurel.....	6	1	4			1		9
						2		8		23	Lawrence.....	9	5	4					11
Carter.....	15	5	8								Lee.....	1	1						4
Casey.....	12	8	3				1	4		16	Leslie.....	1	1						2
Christian.....	460	203	140	26	19	31	41	2	407	55	Letcher.....	8	4	3			1		9
Clark.....	16	10	4			2		9		25									
Clay.....	3	1	2					6		9	Lewis.....	19	9	9	1				30
							1	4		10	Lincoln.....	20	13	5			1	1	30
Clinton.....	6	2	3								Livingston.....	8	6	1			1		12
Crittenden.....	5	2	3					6		11	Logan.....	30	15	12			1	2	53
Cumberland.....	8	3	5					3		11	Lyon.....	9	7	2					12
Daviess.....	10	6		2		2		22		32									
Edmonson.....	5	3	1			1		5		10									
											McCracken.....	11	4	3			3	1	26
Elliott.....	8	6	2					4		12	McLean.....	3	2	1					8
Estill.....	7	5	2					7		14	Madison.....	13	5	6			1	1	28
Fayette.....	601	239	173	61	44	42	42	2	532	71	Magoffin.....	1		1					3
Fleming.....	14	3	10			1		15		29	Marion.....	16	7	6				3	37
Floyd.....	9	8	1					1		10									
											Marshall.....	7	2	3			1	1	16
Franklin.....	11	6	5		1	1	1	22		36	Martin.....	4		4					4
Fulton.....	5		3				2	6		11	Mason.....	17	10	7					44
Gallatin.....	8	4	3			1		1		9	Meade.....	13	5	7				1	17
Garrard.....	10	8	2					8		18	Menifee.....	2		2					2
Grant.....	14	5	6	2		1		11		25									

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Mercer	13	6	5				2	22		35	Russell	17	7	9			1		5		23
Metcalfe	9	4	5					7		16	Scott	18	5	7			3	3	15		33
Monroe	6	2	2			1	1			6	Shelby	25	14	6			1	4	19		44
Montgomery	16	5	10				1	6		22	Simpson	11	5	4			1	1	8		19
Morgan	8	4	4					5		13	Spencer	14	8	1			4	1	8		22
Muhlenburgh	6	4	1	1				7		13	Taylor	1						1	3		4
Nelson	22	10	10			1	1	20		42	Todd	9	4	5					17		26
Nicholas	8		6			1	1	7		15	Trigg	14	3	5			2	4	8		22
Ohio	26	12	14					15		41	Trimble	7	2	5					9		16
Oldham	8	3	3			1	1	10		18	Union	7	3	3			1		14		21
Owen	18	8	9				1	9		27	Warren	14	6	4	1		1	2	31		45
Owsley	2		2					2		4	Washington	16	11	4				1	9		25
Pendleton	20	8	9	1	1	1		10		30	Wayne	14	8	6					4		18
Perry	3		3					1		4	Webster	6	2	3				1	10		16
Pike	10	6	4							10	Whitley	12	9	3					6		18
Powell	2		2					2		4	Wolfe	4	2	2					3		7
Pulaski	5	4	1					15		20	Woodford	11	2	7				2	10		21
Robertson	8	2	6					3		11	Residence not stated.								12		12
Rockcastle	4	2	2					6		10	In other states, but residents of this state.								18		18
Rowan	4	3	1							4											

Residents of other states, viz: Indiana, 1; Louisiana, 1; Mississippi, 1; total, 3.

LOUISIANA.

Total	1,002	249	284	67	98	127	177	211	212	1,001	Ouachita	3		2				1	2		5
Ascension	18	5	5			5	3	3		21	Plaquemines	3	1				1	1			3
Assumption	13	2	3		1	5	2	1		14	Pointe Coupée	12	2	3			2	5	1		13
Avoyelles	3	1	1				1	1		4	Rapides	4		3				1	3		7
Bienville	4	1	3					4		8	Red River	3						3	4		7
Bossier	9	2				1	6	3		12	Richland	7					3	4	1		8
Caddo	10	2	3			2	3	10		20	Sabine	5	1	3			1				5
Calcasieu	11	4	4	2		1				11	St. Bernard										
Caldwell	5	3				2		1		6	St. Charles	3					2	1			3
Cameron	2		1			1				2	St. Helena	7	2				2	3	3		10
Catahoula	6	1	3			1	1	1		7	St. James	13	7	2			1	3	1		14
Claibourne	9	3	2	1		1	2	6		15	St. John Baptist	1	1								1
Concordia	6				1	2	3	1		7	St. Landry	37	15	11	1		3	7	3		40
De Soto	2						2	4		6	St. Martin's	9	1	2			1	5	2		11
East Baton Rouge	22	5	6		1	3	7	12		34	St. Mary's	17	5	1	1		5	5	7		24
East Carroll	7	1	2			2	2	5		12	St. Tammany	6	3	2				1			6
East Feliciana	215	52	62	14	27	34	26		205	10	Tangipahoa	12	3	1	1		2	5	3		15
Franklin	7	1	4			1	1			7	Tensas	5	1				2	2	1		6
Grant	6	1	1			1	3	1		7	Terre Bonne	6	3	1	1		1		5		11
Iberia	16	6	5			2	3	3		19	Union	12	6	5				1	2		14
Iberville	2	1	1					6		8	Vermillion	16	10	5			1		1		17
Jackson	1		1					1		2	Vernon	5	3	2					2		7
Jefferson	2				1	1		2		4	Washington	4	2	2					1		5
La Fayette	13	6	4			1	2	1		14	Webster	2		2							2
La Fourche	7	3	3		1			3		10	W. Baton Rouge								3		3
Lincoln	7	3	2				2	1		8	West Carroll	3	1	2							3
Livingston	5	3	1				1	3		8	West Feliciana	5					1	4	5		10
Madison	4	1	1			1	1			4	Winn	3	1	2							3
Morehouse	8					2	6	3		11	Residence not stated.								25		25
Natchitoches	9	3	4				2	5		14	In other states, but residents of this state.								15		15
Orleans	370	71	111	46	66	30	46	40	7	403											

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 2; Arkansas, 1; Georgia, 2; Maryland, 3; Mississippi, 3; Pennsylvania, 1; Texas, 1; total, 13.

Residents of other countries, viz: France, 2; Ireland, 1; Scotland, 1; total, 4.

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MAINE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total.....	1,542	623	746	67	99	4	3	386	370	1,558	Penobscot	133	41	69	10	13	.....	44	.....	177	
Androscoggin....	64	36	22	4	2	.....	.....	19	.....	83	Piscataquis	39	15	22	.....	2	.....	11	.....	50	
Aroostook	30	5	16	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	35	Sagadahoc	41	21	18	.....	2	.....	14	.....	55	
Cumberland	133	45	66	9	13	.....	.....	61	.....	194	Somerset	66	24	40	.....	2	.....	14	.....	80	
Franklin	29	8	20	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	38	Waldo	89	40	49	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	108	
Hancock	45	27	16	.....	2	.....	.....	30	.....	75	Washington	70	19	39	3	7	.....	2	.....	87	
Kennebec	513	199	230	35	45	3	1		370	143	York	131	67	58	2	3	1		38		169
Knox	52	27	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	83	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	32	
Lincoln	42	17	24	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	51	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	16	
Oxford	65	32	32	.....	1	.....	.....	17	.....	82											

Including 1 Indian.

MARYLAND.

Total	1,857	651	702	109	136	105	154	629	847	1,639	Howard.....	19	6	10	.....	.....	3	14	.....	33	
											Kent.....	11	.....	2	.....	5	4	8	.....	19	
Allegany	33	9	10	5	9			26		59	Montgomery	28	10	4	1	1	9	3	12		40
Anne Arundel ...	31	6	13	3		6	3	22		53	Prince George's..	24	7	5	1		4	7	5		29
Baltimore.....	983	364	411	67	86	17	38	.....	847	136	Queen Anne	24	1	9	.....	7	7	7	.....	31	
Baltimore city ...	190	53	55	24	28	9	21	383	.....	573											
Calvert	12	4	4	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	15	St. Mary's	18	4	6	.....	2	6	2	.....	20	
											Somerset	22	7	6	.....	1	8	11	.....	33	
Caroline	29	9	11	1		5	3	2		31	Talbot	18	5	6	1		4	2	17		35
Carroll	33	14	14	1	1	.....	3	8	.....	41	Washington	64	22	35	.....	3	2	3	.....	67	
Cecil.....	53	25	16	.....	2	2	8	5	.....	58	Wicomico	11	6	4	.....	1	.....	8	.....	19	
Charles	16	6	5	.....	.....	1	4	3	.....	19											
Dorchester.....	28	8	7	.....	.....	3	10	5	.....	33	Worcester	18	6	2	.....	3	7	3	.....	21	
											Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	
Frederick	137	57	51	5	3	15	6	14	.....	151	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	
Garrett	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	15											
Harford	46	15	14	.....	3	6	8	15	.....	61											

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 1; California, 1; Colorado, 1; Delaware, 1; District of Columbia, 20; Florida, 1; Georgia, 3; Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 6; Massachusetts, 5; Mississippi, 2; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 2; New York, 36; North Carolina, 3; Ohio, 7; Pennsylvania, 41; Rhode Island, 1; South Carolina, 7; Tennessee, 2; Utah, 1; Virginia, 23; West Virginia, 2; total, 168.

Residents of other countries, viz: Bermuda, 2; Canada, 1; England, 1; France, 1; Germany, 38; Ireland, 33; Italy, 1; Mexico, 1; Norway, 1; Scotland, 1; total, 80.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Total	5,127	1,548	1,762	682	1,093	23	19	2,181	2,202	5,106	Middlesex	766	172	268	81	240	4	1	306	333	739
											Nantucket.....	10	4	6					11		21
Barnstable.....	47	15	21	2	6	2	1	31	78		Norfolk	126	37	54	15	19	1		129	2	253
Berkshire.....	112	28	52	12	17		3	48	160		Plymouth	111	33	61	8	8	1		73		184
Bristol	705	255	237	88	121	2	2	17	380	342	Suffolk.....	421	137	137	61	85		1	956	2	1,375
Dukes	10	3	6				1	8	18		Worcester.....	1,135	351	365	162	249	4	4	42	622	555
Essex	986	309	379	141	190	4	3	122	461	647	Residence not stated.								205		205
Franklin.....	54	23	28	1	2			34	88		In other states, but residents of this state.								74		74
Hampden	109	35	44	11	19			125	234												
Hampshire	535	146	144	100	137	5	3		402	133											

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 14; Illinois, 2; Kentucky, 1; Maine, 11; Maryland, 2; New Hampshire, 9; New Jersey, 4; New York, 21; Pennsylvania, 1; Rhode Island, 14; South Carolina, 3; Vermont, 1; Wisconsin, 1; total, 85.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 8; Cuba, 1; France, 1; total, 10.

MICHIGAN.

Total	2,796	833	978	439	508	20	18	1,010	1,024	2,782	Barry.....	20	6	7	4	3	.....	23	.....	43	
											Bay.....	23	3	9	4	4	2	1	12		35
Alcona	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	Benzie.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	
Allegan	58	18	20	10	10	.....	.....	11	.....	69	Berrien.....	20	6	6	1	7	.....	31	.....	51	
Alpena	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....	10	Branch.....	26	9	14	1	2	.....	18	.....	44	
Antrim	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	9	Brown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Baraga .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	Calhoun.....	32	7	20	1	4	.....	25	.....	57	

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Cass	27	8	14	2	2	1	.....	6	.....	33	Marquette	9	1	.....	4	4	.....	.....	18	.....	27
Charlevoix	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Mason	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3
Cheboygan	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	6	Mecosta	16	5	6	2	3	.....	.....	7	.....	23
Chippewa	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Menominee	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	5
Clare	5	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	25	.....	30	Midland	8	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....	13
Clinton	23	7	13	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Missaukee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Crawford	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Monroe	34	14	12	2	6	.....	.....	27	.....	61
Delta	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	Montcalm	29	8	13	5	3	.....	.....	17	.....	46
Eaton	36	17	16	1	2	.....	.....	16	.....	52	Montmorency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmet	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Muskegon	12	2	4	3	3	.....	.....	28	.....	40
Genesee	41	18	16	4	3	.....	.....	31	.....	72	Newaygo	7	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	6	.....	13
Gladwin	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Oakland	472	147	132	82	104	4	3	4	378	98
Grand Traverse	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	5	Oceana	8	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	5	.....	13
Gratiot	13	8	2	1	1	.....	1	8	.....	21	Ogemaw .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsdale	56	18	30	3	5	.....	.....	11	.....	67	Ontonagon	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	5	.....	9
Houghton	16	.....	.....	9	7	.....	.....	21	.....	37	Osceola	6	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	10	.....	16
Huron	5	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	6	.....	11	Oscoda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingham	47	16	22	3	6	.....	.....	16	.....	63	Otsego .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ionia	28	12	12	2	2	.....	.....	20	.....	48	Ottawa	56	15	15	10	16	.....	.....	27	.....	83
Iosca	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	7	Presque Isle	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Roscommon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	6	St. Clair	69	19	19	19	12	.....	.....	25	.....	94
Isle Royale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	St. Joseph	28	14	13	.....	1	.....	.....	26	.....	54
Jackson	54	12	23	6	9	4	.....	38	.....	92	Saginaw	42	8	11	16	7	.....	.....	48	.....	90
Kalamazoo	705	206	282	115	97	.....	5	609	.....	96	Sanilac	16	1	6	4	5	.....	.....	5	.....	21
Kalkaska .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Schoolcraft .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kent	69	25	25	8	8	2	1	65	.....	134	Shiawassee	31	13	12	.....	6	.....	.....	14	.....	45
Keweenaw	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	8	.....	10	Tuscola	23	8	7	2	6	.....	.....	8	.....	31
Lake	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	Van Buren	34	18	12	2	1	1	.....	23	.....	57
Lapeer	19	8	3	3	4	.....	1	15	.....	34	Washtenaw	65	21	28	6	10	.....	.....	71	.....	136
Leelanaw	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	7	Wayne	317	62	74	76	96	4	5	77	37	357
Lenawee	72	26	33	5	7	1	.....	34	.....	106	Wexford	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5
Livingston	28	11	7	5	5	.....	.....	18	.....	46	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8
Mackinac .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10
Macomb	38	13	14	4	7	.....	.....	15	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manistee	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	12	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Manitou .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Including 5 Indians.

Residents of other states, viz: Illinois, 6; Kentucky, 1; Massachusetts, 1; New York, 5; Ohio, 3; Wisconsin, 5; total, 21.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 3.

MINNESOTA.

Total	1,145	189	106	392	363	3	2	679	674	1,150	Cass										
Aitkin											Chippewa	1		1					5		6
Anoka	9	3	3	1	2			6		15	Chisago	4	2		2				5		9
Becker	2				1		1	1		3	Clay	4		1	1	2			5		9
Beltrami											Cook										
Benton	2			1	1			2		4	Cottonwood	4		2	1	1			3		7
Big Stone	2				2					2	Crow Wing										
Blue Earth	10	3	3	2	2			17		27	Dakota	11	4	3		4			19		30
Breckinridge											Dodge	14	7	3	1	3			11		25
Brown	4		1	3				15		19	Douglas	3	1	1	1				8		11
Buchanan											Faribault	6	2	3		1			6		12
Carlton											Fillmore	18	3	6	5	4			38		56
Carver	4			3	1			9		13	Freeborn	6	2	3		1			9		15

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

[illegible]

Including 1 Indian.

MISSISSIPPI.

Total	1, 147	310	366	26	13	185	247	377	364	1, 160									
											Grenada	4	1				3	3	7
											Hancock	4	4						4
Adams	20		1		1	7	11	6		26	Harrison	4	1	1		1	1	4	8
Alcorn	17	7	4			3	3	3		20	Hinds	413	126	161	18	8	42	58	49
Amite	7	1	3					3	3	10	Holmes	16	5	2			6	3	23
Attala	20	9	5			1	5	7		27									
Baldwin											Issaquena	7					5	2	7
Benton	6	2	2				2	7		13	Itawamba	11	5	6				2	13
Bolivar	9		1	1		4	3	3		12	Jackson	10	3	2	2	2	1	2	12
Calhoun	13	2	7			1	3	6		19	Jasper	13	8	4			1	7	20
Carroll	15	8			1	3	3	9		24	Jefferson	4	2				1	1	8
Chickasaw	13	5	3			2	3	7		20									
Choctaw	2	2						8		10	Jones	4	2	1			1		4
Claiborne	8	1	1			4	2	7		15	Kemper	12	1	4			2	5	19
Clarke	13	2	4			2	5	7		20	La Fayette	14	2	2			5	5	17
Clay	8		1			2	5	7		15	Lauderdale	18	4	5			5	4	28
Coahoma	1	1						1		2	Lawrence	7	1	3			2	1	10
Copiah	14	6	3			2	3	6		20	Leake	9	3	2	1			3	14
Covington	6	1	4			1		4		10	Lee	21	8	4			6	3	31
De Soto	26	3	8			9	6	7		33	Le Flore	4						4	5
Franklin	9	4	2			2	1	1		10	Lincoln	4	1		1		1	1	10
Greene	3	1	2					1		4	Lowndes	14	1	2			3	8	19

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

[illegible]

Residents of other states, viz: Arkansas, 6; California, 2; Colorado, 1; Illinois, 20; Indiana, 5; Iowa, 3; Kansas, 2; Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 6; Maryland, 1; Minnesota, 2; Mississippi, 1; New Hampshire, 1; New Mexico, 1; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 2; Tennessee, 2; Texas, 5; Wisconsin, 1; total, 63.

Residents of other countries, viz: Bavaria, 1; Germany, 1; Ireland, 1; Prussia, 2; total, 5.

MONTANA.

Total	59	22	4	30	1	1	1	34	33	60	Jefferson.....	3	3					1	4
											Lewis and Clarke	2		1	1			11	13
Beaver Head.....								4		4	Madison							6	6
Choteau.....	2			1			1	4		6	Meagher.....	1		1				3	4
Custer	3	1	1	1						3	Missoula.....							2	2
Dawson.....																			
Deer Lodge.....	47	17	3	26		1			33	14	In other states, but residents of this territory.							1	1
Gallatin.....	1	1						2		3									

Including 1 Indian.

NEBRASKA.

[illegible]

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Greeley											Pawnee	15	6	8		1			2		17
Green											Phelps										
Hall	4		1	3				3		7	Pierce	1		1							1
Hamilton	7	2	2	1	2			6		13	Platte	7		1	4	2			5		12
Harlan	2	1			1			1		3	Polk	4	3			1			3		7
Harrison											Red Willow	2	2						1		3
Hayes											Richardson	19	5	8	3	3			9		28
Hitchcock											Saline	16	6	7		3			7		23
Holt	2	1	1					1		3	Sarpy	7	3	2	1	1			2		9
Howard	1		1							1	Saunders	2	1			1			6		8
Jackson											Seward	5	1	1	3				3		8
Jefferson	4	1	1		2			2		6	Sherman	1				1					1
Johnson	2		1	1				2		4	Shorter										
Jones											Sioux										
Kearney	2	1			1					2	Stanton								1		1
Keith											Taylor										
Knox	2	1		1				1		3	Thayer	6	2	1	2	1			1		7
Lancaster	200	54	40	55	50	1			156	44	Valley										
Lincoln	8	5		1	2			3		11	Washington	7	4	1	2				3		10
Lyon											Wayne										
Madison	2			1	1			4		6	Webster	5	2	2		1			1		6
Merrick	6	1	3	1	1			1		7	Wheeler										
Monroe											York	9	6	1	1		1		1		10
Nance											Unorganized ter- ritory.										
Nemaha	10	2	2	5	1			2		12	Residence not stated.								3		3
Nuckolls	2	1			1					2											
Otoe	8	2	4	1	1			8		16											

Residents of other states, viz: Kansas, 1.

Including 1 Indian.

NEVADA.

Total	31	12	3	9	6	1		144		175	Lyon										
Carson											Nye										
Churchill											Ormsby	5	3			1	1				5
Douglas	5	2		1	2					5	Roop										
Elko											St. Mary's										
Esmeralda	7	1		5	1					7	Storey	5		1	2	2					5
Eureka											Washoe	3	1	2							3
Humboldt											White Pine	4	3		1						4
Lander	2	2								2	In other states, but residents of this state.								144		144
Lincoln																					

Including 1 Chinese.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Total	1,056	416	511	49	80			212	251	1,017	Hillsborough	127	39	59	10	19			47		174
Belknap	44	20	20		4			8		52	Merrimack	399	168	191	12	28			251		148
Carroll	52	22	29	1				10		62	Rockingham	118	43	58	7	10			46		164
Cheshire	65	30	25	4	6			32		97	Stafford	62	24	27	5	6			14		76
Coos	34	8	16	5	5			3		37	Sullivan	46	15	26	3	2			13		59
Grafton	109	47	60	2				29		138	In other states, but residents of this state.								10		10

Residents of other states, viz: Connecticut, 22; Illinois, 3; Massachusetts, 11; Maine, 4; Michigan, 1; New York, 3; Vermont, 3; total, 47.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 2.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Residents of other states, viz: Connecticut, 6; District of Columbia, 3; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 5; Iowa, 1; Kentucky, 2; Massachusetts, 7; Michigan, 1; Mississippi, 1; Missouri, 2; New Jersey, 9; Pennsylvania, 11; Rhode Island, 3; Virginia, 3; Wisconsin, 2; total, 57.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 15; Cuba, 5; England, 1; South America, 1; Sweden, 1; total, 23.

Including 10 Indians, 2 East Indians, and 1 Chinese.

Total	2, 028	681	906	2	2	175	262	252	249	2, 031	Harnett	15	3	9				3	3		18
											Haywood	10	7	2				1	1		11
Alamance	20	9	11					1		21	Henderson	23	10	10			1	2	3		26
Alexander	12	7	5							12	Hertford	14	5	3			2	4			14
Alleghany	6	2	4					2		8	Hyde	10	4	2			1	3	4		14
Anson	23	6	15			1	1	7		30											
Ashe	15	7	8					1		16	Iredell	40	13	24				3	4		44
											Jackson	3	2	1					2		5
Beaufort	20	4	9			3	4	4		24	Johnston	33	18	10			1	4	4		37
Bertie	10	2	6				2	3		13	Jones	5	1	1			2	1			5
Bladen	10	4	3			1	2	1		11	Lenoir	15	2	6			1	6	3		18
Brunswick	7	1	2			1	3			7											
Buncombe	30	11	17				2	4		34	Lincoln	24	3	18			1	2	3		27
											McDowell	13	6	5			1	1	3		16
Burke	22	5	15				2	2		24	Macon	11	8	3							11
Cabarrus	20	4	9			4	3			20	Madison	19	7	12					1		20
Caldwell	13	7	5				1			13	Martin	28	10	9			5	4	4		32
Camden	5	2	3					2		7											
Carteret	12	6	5			1		2		14	Mecklenburg	36	13	12	1	1	4	5	12		48
											Mitchell	10	4	5			1				10
Caswell	16	3	9			2	2	3		19	Montgomery	10	5	4				1			10
Catawba	29	10	19					3		32	Moore	21	7	12				2	1		22
Chatham	36	10	20			2	4	9		45	Nash	20	3	8			5	4	2		22
Cherokee	7	3	2			2				7											
Chowan	9	4	2			2	1	1		10	New Hanover	22	5	1	1		4	11	12		24
											Northampton	19	5	5			3	6	4		23
Clay	5	3	2							5	Onslow	8	4	4					1		9
Cleaveland	26	11	12			1	2			26	Orange	24	3	12			3	6	8		32
Columbus	19	5	5			1	8	5		24	Pamlico										
Craven	20	1	9			3	7	2		22											
Cumberland	22	3	11			5	3	8		30	Pasquotank	15		4			2	9			15
											Pender	14	4	2			2	6			14
Currituck	2		2					1		3	Perquimans	19	9	2			4	4	1		20
Dare	4	2	2																		

OHIO—Continued.

Residents of other countries, viz: Germany, 1; Mexico, 1; total, 2.

Including 14 Chinese and 2 Indians.

Total	8,304	2,898	3,099	1,003	1,133	82	89	1,455	1,513	8,246	Fayette	96	37	51	4	2	2	6	102
											Forest	1		1				3	4
Adams	81	28	49	3		1		4		85	Franklin	100	30	48	6	2	4	11	111
Allegheny	1,047	294	288	216	230	10	9	11	312	746	Fulton	18	9	7	2			3	21
Armstrong	53	25	23	3	2			23		76	Greene	61	25	32			1	6	67
Beaver	70	22	40	5	1	1	1	16		86									
Bedford	31	17	12		1		1	6		37	Huntingdon	39	19	15	3	1	1	13	52
											Indiana	89	41	41	2	2	1	2	101
Berks	235	81	118	24	10	1	1	17		252	Jefferson	35	17	17	1			11	46
Blair	63	24	29	5	5			11		74	Juniata	24	8	14	1		1	4	28
Bradford	73	24	40	5	4			25		98	Lackawanna	125	15	21	42	47		19	144
Bucks	114	49	48	6	9	1	1	12		126									
Butler	75	25	34	5	11			28		103	Lancaster	256	111	119	5	13	6	2	157
											Lawrence	44	17	20	6	1		30	74
Cambria	69	15	30	11	13			21		90	Lebanon	42	16	23	3			11	53
Cameron	2	1		1				1		3	Lehigh	92	33	37	15	7		2	94
Carbon	67	18	18	11	20			3		70	Luzerne	90	34	27	10	18	1	128	218
Center	41	19	19		2		1	21		62									
Chester	142	49	63	5	17	4	4	28		170	Lycoming	81	31	40	8	2		20	101
Clarion	42	20	18	3	1			20		62	McKean	22	8	11		3		6	28
Clearfield	15	7	7		1			15		30	Mercer	91	46	27	10	8		29	120
Clinton	26	8	16		2			20		46	Mifflin	17	6	11				8	25
Columbia	34	14	12	6	2			16		50	Monroe	28	10	15	1	1	1	7	35
Crawford	104	28	54	10	11	1		25		129									
Cumberland	67	33	27		4	3		7		74	Montgomery	137	41	72	8	11	4	1	186
Dauphin	526	240	245	20	19		2	1	380	147	Montour	480	170	128	103	71	4	4	39
Delaware	117	46	30	12	25	3	1	8	33	92	Northampton	107	43	38	12	14		18	125
Elk	11	3	3	2	3			4		15	Northumberland	45	23	19	2	1		22	67
Erie	145	44	46	28	27			43		188	Perry	54	22	32				1	55

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Philadelphia....	1,862	549	542	288	419	30	34	302	230	1,934	Warren.....	49	21	15	9	4			8		57
Pike.....	9	1	8					1		10	Washington....	139	53	76	5	1	2	2	13		152
Potter.....	14	4	6		4			2		16	Wayne.....	51	14	19	7	11			13		64
Schuylkill.....	170	53	42	33	39	1	2	35		205	Westmoreland...	120	43	65	6	5		1	14		134
Snyder.....	22	14	7	1				4		26	Wyoming.....	33	17	15	1				15		48
Somerset.....	80	41	33	3	3			1		81	York.....	125	57	49	8	7	1	3	15		140
Sullivan.....	14	4	9	1				3		17	Residence not stated.								85		85
Susquehanna....	62	24	24	5	8		1	15		77											
Tioga.....	50	18	22	7	3			24		74											
Union.....	13	8	5					3		16	In other states, but residents of this state.								64		64
Venango.....	67	31	27	4	5			15		82											

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Connecticut, 2; Delaware, 3; District of Columbia, 5; Georgia, 2; Illinois, 1; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 2; Kentucky, 1; Louisiana, 1; Maryland, 22; Massachusetts, 3; Mississippi, 1; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 19; New York, 23; North Carolina, 1; Ohio, 6; South Carolina, 8; Tennessee, 1; Texas, 2; Virginia, 6; West Virginia, 3; total, 115.

Residents of other countries, viz: Costa Rica, 1; Cuba, 1; England, 1; Nova Scotia, 1; South America, 2; Wales 1; total, 7.

RHODE ISLAND.

Total.....	684	203	239	83	145	7	7	98	140	642	Washington.....	54	26	25	1	1	.....	1	17	.....	71
Bristol.....	15	4	8	1	2	.....	.....	9	.....	24	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Kent.....	19	3	9	1	4	1	1	19	.....	38	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20
Newport.....	25	9	13	2	.....	.....	1	28	.....	53											
Providence.....	571	161	184	78	138	6	4	.....	140	431											

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Connecticut, 27; Maryland, 1; Massachusetts, 23; New York, 7; South Carolina, 1; Vermont, 1; total, 61.

Residents of other countries, viz: England, 1.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Total.....	1,112	286	334	23	8	194	267	360	346	1,126	Kershaw.....	8	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	5	.....	13
Abbeville.....	40	3	9	.....	.....	12	16	24	.....	64	Lancaster.....	9	1	4	.....	.....	1	3	7	.....	16
Aiken.....	25	5	7	1	.....	4	8	6	.....	31	Laurens.....	33	11	7	.....	.....	6	9	11	.....	44
Anderson.....	29	6	17	.....	.....	2	4	16	.....	45	Lexington.....	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15
Barnwell.....	19	3	7	.....	.....	5	4	10	.....	29	Marion.....	26	9	6	.....	.....	5	6	8	.....	34
Beaufort.....	9	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	9	.....	18	Marlborough...	18	6	7	.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	22
Charleston.....	82	12	15	7	2	22	24	59	2	139	Newberry.....	19	3	2	1	.....	5	8	9	.....	28
Chester.....	15	4	5	.....	.....	1	5	7	.....	22	Oconee.....	17	6	7	.....	2	.....	2	6	.....	23
Chesterfield.....	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12	Orangeburgh.....	26	8	5	.....	.....	7	6	15	.....	41
Clarendon.....	8	3	2	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	10	Pendleton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colleton.....	31	4	10	.....	.....	9	8	6	.....	37	Pickens.....	16	7	5	.....	.....	.....	4	2	.....	18
Darlington.....	17	5	2	.....	.....	2	8	14	.....	31	Richland.....	404	114	133	12	3	65	77	.....	344	60
Edgefield.....	21	7	5	.....	.....	6	3	12	.....	33	Spartanburgh...	41	12	19	.....	.....	4	6	17	.....	58
Fairfield.....	24	9	5	1	.....	4	5	14	.....	38	Sumter.....	33	3	7	.....	.....	7	16	14	.....	47
Georgetown.....	9	1	3	.....	.....	2	3	3	.....	12	Union.....	41	13	8	.....	.....	11	9	8	.....	49
Greenville.....	22	7	12	.....	.....	1	2	22	.....	44	Williamsburgh..	9	2	1	.....	.....	2	4	9	.....	18
Hampton.....	18	3	3	.....	.....	2	10	2	.....	20	York.....	22	5	10	1	.....	2	4	6	.....	28
Horry.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	8	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19

Residents of other states, viz: Alabama, 2; Georgia, 1; Mississippi, 1; Virginia, 1; total, 5.

TENNESSEE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.								M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	2,404	961	1,011	38	30	150	214	368	357	2,415	Lewis	3	1			1	1			3	
Anderson	12	8	4					1		13	Lincoln	32	19	10	1	1	1	7		39	
Bedford	29	12	12			1	4	8		37	Loudon	15	7	6		2		2		17	
Benton	11	3	8					2		13	McMinn	17	8	8		1		5		22	
Bledsoe	9	3	6					3		12	McNairy	13	4	7		1	1	3		16	
Blount	11	4	6				1	5		16	Macon	10	7	3				1		11	
Bradley	19	6	12			1		4		23	Madison	19	9	6			4	4		23	
Campbell	9	4	4				1	2		11	Marion	12	5	6			1	5		17	
Cannon	16	6	10					2		18	Marshall	32	12	15		1	4	3		35	
Carroll	34	11	16	1		3	3	7		41	Maury	58	26	18		4	10	10		68	
Carter	15	5	10							15	Meigs	26	12	11		3		2		28	
Cheatham	6	1	4				1	5		11	Monroe	23	7	15			1	4		27	
Claiborne	18	10	8					2		20	Montgomery	41	17	12		1	4	7	5	46	
Clay	11	7	4					1		12	Moore	7	5	2				2		9	
Cocke	17	7	8				2	2		20	Morgan	8	3	5						8	
Coffee	13	5	6			1	1	3		16	Obion	20	5	12		1	2	3		23	
Crockett	17	9	6			2		2		19	Overton	35	13	22				2		37	
Cumberland	6	4	2							6	Perry	3	1	2				1		4	
Davidson	507	217	175	21	18	32	44		357	150	Polk	17	9	7		1		1		18	
Decatur	14	5	8				1	2		16	Putnam	17	9	8				1		18	
De Kalb	31	16	14			1		5		36	Rhea	10	2	7			1	1		11	
Dickson	22	10	10			1	1	3		25	Roane	24	12	10		2		5		29	
Dyer	10	2	6			1	1	2		12	Robertson	24	11	9		1	3	5		29	
Fayette	41	9	11	1		11	9	12		53	Rutherford	26	6	13		2	5	9		35	
Fentress	12	7	5							12	Scott	11	6	5				1		12	
Franklin	23	7	11	1		1	3	4		27	Sequatchie	2		2						2	
Gibson	20	11	8			1		7		27	Sevier	15	10	5						15	
Giles	42	14	22			3	3	8		50	Shelby	90	17	22	5	7	11	28	20	110	
Grainger	19	9	8			2		3		22	Smith	40	9	25		1	5	8		48	
Greene	40	16	21	2			1	6		46	Stewart	21	12	5		1	3	4		25	
Grundy	2		1			1				2	Sullivan	24	11	11		1	1	3		27	
Hamblen	29	11	12	1		1	4	1		30	Sumner	26	11	10		3	2	8		34	
Hamilton	20	6	6	1		5	2	4		24	Tipton	14	5	1	1	3	4	7		21	
Hancock	12	6	6					2		14	Trousdale	9	5	1		1	2	1		10	
Hardeman	23	8	10			2	3	3		26	Unicoi	9	3	6						9	
Hardin	13	8	5					3		16	Union	9	4	5				2		11	
Hawkins	32	11	16			3	2	5		37	Van Buren	2	1	1				1		3	
Haywood	23	8	7			5	3	8		31	Warren	14	5	7			2	5		19	
Henderson	38	11	21			3	3	1		39	Washington	29	14	12		1	1	6		35	
Henry	28	10	13			1	4	6		34	Wayne	15	8	6		1		4		19	
Hickman	17	11	4			1	1	4		21	Weakley	30	11	14		4	1	6		36	
Houston	5	2	2	1				2		7	White	23	12	8		1	2	2		25	
Humphreys	15	9	4		2			2		17	Williamson	37	7	17		3	10	7		44	
Jackson	31	10	21					4		35	Wilson	52	17	24	1	4	6	8		60	
James	18	8	10					2		20	Residence not stated.							16		16	
Jefferson	16	6	7				3	3		19	In other states, but residents of this state.							11		11	
Johnson	4	2	1			1		1		5											
Knox	58	19	27	1	1	6	4	11		69											
Lake	1	1								1											
Lauderdale	11	4	6				1	2		13											
Lawrence	10	5	5					1		11											

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1,564	556	500	121	81	130	176	342	333	1,573	Delta	11	4	6			1				11
Anderson	15	4	7	1		1	2	3		18	Denton	9	3	5			1	3			12
Andrews											De Witt	8	2	3	2		1		3		11
Angelina	1		1							1	Dickens										
Aransas											Dimmit	1	1								
Archer											Donley										
Armstrong											Duval	1			1						1
Atascosa	3	2	1							3	Eastland	5	1	3	1			1			6
Austin	12	4		5	2		1	2		14	Edwards										
Bailey											Ellis	21	9	8	1		1	2	3		24
Bandera	3		3					2		5	El Paso	7	1	1		2	1	1			7
Bastrop	14	1	2			6	5	7		21	Encinal										
Baylor											Erath	6	2	4					7		13
Bee	1	1								1	Falls	11	3	4			1	3	3		14
Bell	21	10	9		1	1		5		26	Fannin	30	15	14			1		2		32
Bexar	19	3	1	9	1	2	3	18		37	Fayette	31	7	7	9	6		2	4		33
Bexar District											Fisher										
Blanco	4	1	2	1				1		5	Floyd										
Borden											Fort Bend	4	1	1	1		1		1		5
Bosque	15	7	4	2	2			3		18	Franklin	6	4	1				1			6
Bowie	4	1	1		1		1	2		6	Freestone	8	3	2				3	3		11
Brazoria	2		1		1			2		4	Frio								1		1
Brazos	6	3	1					9		15	Gaines										
Briscoe											Galveston	25	4	1	6	5	3	6	9		34
Brown	5	1	4					3		8	Garza										
Burleson	9	2	3				4	3		12	Gillespie	7	1	1	1	4			2		9
Burnet	11	6	5					2		13	Goliad	1						1			1
Caldwell	6	1	3	1	1			5		11	Gonzales	8	3	3				2	4		13
Calhoun	1					1		1		2	Gray										
Callahan	4		3	1				1		5	Grayson	34	15	12			4	3	4		38
Cameron	5	1	1	1	2			3		8	Gregg	6	1	2			3				6
Camp	1						1	6		7	Grimes	12	1	2			3	6	3		15
Carson											Guadalupe	10	1	3		1	3	2	1		11
Cass	13	5	5			1	2	4		17	Hale										
Castro											Hall										
Chambers											Hamilton	2	2						1		3
Cherokee	11	1	7			2	1	3		14	Hansford										
Childress											Hardeman										
Clay											Hardin	2		2							2
Cochran											Harris	19	2	7	5	3	2		5		24
Coleman	2	1	1					1		3	Harrison	23	6	3			7	7	5		28
Collin	25	17	6			1	1	4		29	Hartley										
Collingsworth											Haskell										
Colorado	16	2		1	2	3	8	5		21	Hayes	10	3	6	1				3		13
Comal	3	1			1		1	2		5	Hemphill										
Comanche	4	1	3					1		5	Henderson	9	3	5			1		3		12
Concho											Hidalgo	2	1		1						2
Cooke	10	7		1		1	1	5		15	Hill	11	5	5			1		3		14
Coryell	13	7	6					3		16	Hockley										
Cottle											Hood	3	1	1				1	1		4
Crockett											Hopkins	13	4	8				1	1		14
Crosby											Houston	21	2	4			9	6	3		24
Dallam											Howard										
Dallas	17	7	5	2		1	2	9		26	Hunt	14	8	6					1		15
Dawson	1	1								1	Hutchinson										
Deaf Smith											Jack	4		4					1		5
											Jackson	3	2					1			3
											Jasper	3		2			1				3
											Jefferson	6	1		2	1		2			6
											Johnson	11	1	6			1	3	6		17

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Jones.....											Presidio.....										
Jarvis.....	2	1	1					1		3	Rains.....							2			2
Jaufman.....	14	5	6				3	5		19	Randall.....										
Jendall.....	2	1	1							2	Red River.....	29	11	12		1	5	5			34
Jent.....											Refugio.....	3			1		2				
Kerr.....									1	1	Roberts.....										
Kimble.....	1	1								1	Robertson.....	16	3	3		2	3	5	4		20
King.....											Rockwall.....	4	3		1				1		5
Kinney.....	2					2		1		3	Runnels.....										
Knox.....											Rusk.....	11	5	5		1			4		15
Lamar.....	32	12	12		1	2	5			32	Sabine.....	3	1	2							3
Lamb.....											San Augustine ..	7	4	1	1		1		1		8
Lampasas.....	3	2	1							3	San Jacinto.....	4		2			1	1	2		6
La Salle.....	2		1	1						2	San Patricio.....	2		1	1						2
Lavaca.....	8	2	1	1	1	3		1		9	San Saba.....	8	1	7					5		13
Lee.....	4	1	1		1		1	4		8	Scurry.....										
Leon.....	7	1	2			2	2			7	Shackelford.....	1		1							1
Liberty.....											Shelby.....	5	3	1			1		4		9
Limestone.....	8	1	5			1	1	2		10	Sherman.....										
Lipscomb.....											Smith.....	3	1	2					4		7
Live Oak.....											Somervell.....	1	1								1
Llano.....	2				2					2	Starr.....	6	1		3	1	1				6
Lubbock.....											Stephens.....	6	3	3							6
Lynn.....	2	2								2	Stonewall.....										
McCulloch.....											Swisher.....										
McLennan.....	27	6	11	2		3	5	9		36	Tarrant.....	12	6	2	1	1		2	5		17
McMullen.....											Taylor.....	1		1							1
Madison.....	4	1	1				2	3		7	Terry.....										
Marion.....	5	1	1			2	1	4		9	Throckmorton.....								1		1
Martin.....											Titus.....	6	1	2			2	1			6
Mason.....	6	1	3	2				1		7	Tom Green.....	1				1					1
Matagorda.....	3						3	1		4	Travis.....	361	160	104	33	25	23	16		333	28
Maverick.....	2	1			1					2	Trinity.....	2	1	1							2
Medina.....	4		1	2	1					4	Tyler.....	3	2					1			3
Menard.....											Upshur.....	9	5	1			1	2	1		10
Milam.....	8	2	4				2	7		15	Uvalde.....	1		1					1		2
Mitchell.....											Van Zandt.....	9	4	5					1		10
Montague.....	7	4	3					1		8	Victoria.....	8	1	2	1			4	3		11
Montgomery.....	16	6	1			2	7			16	Walker.....	8	3	3			1	1	7		15
Moore.....											Waller.....	8	2	3			2	1			8
Morris.....	7	4				1	2			7	Washington.....	26	6	4	3	5	5	3	8		34
Motley.....											Webb.....	6	3		2	1					6
Nacogdoches.....	2	1	1					5		7	Wharton.....	3		1			1	1			3
Navarro.....	10	3	6				1	4		14	Wheeler.....	1			1						1
Newton.....	7	3	3	1				1		8	Wichita.....										
Nolan.....											Wilbarger.....										
Nueces.....	7	1	2	2	2			2		9	Williamson.....	23	9	13				1	5		28
Ochiltree.....											Wilson.....	10	2	4	2	1		1	3		13
Oldham.....	1		1							1	Wise.....	15	10	5					2		17
Orange.....											Wood.....	4	2	1				1	3		7
Palo Pinto.....	8	3	4	1				1		9	Yoakum.....										
Panola.....	9	3	2			3	1			9	Young.....	2	1	1					2		4
Parker.....	14	9	3	1		1		1		15	Zapata.....	1				1					1
Parmer.....											Zavalla.....										
Pecos.....																					
Polk.....	4	2	1				1	2		6	In other states, but residents of this state.								9		9
Potter.....																					

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

UTAH.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Total	151	31	26	41	51	1	1	11	11	151	Rio Virgin.....											
Beaver	7	1	1	3	1		1			7	Salt Lake	48	12	12	13	11				11		37
Box Elder	3	1	1		1			3		6	San Juan											
Cache	11			4	7			1		12	San Pete.....	11	1		3	7					11	
Cedar											Sevier	2				2					2	
Davis	2				2					2	Shambip											
Emery ..	1	1								1	Summit.....	1	1						1		2	
Green River											Tooele								2		2	
Iron	2				2					2	Uintah	3		1	2						3	
Juab	5	3			2			1		6	Utah	26	5	2	9	10			1		27	
Kane	1				1					1	Wasatch	1				1			1		2	
Millard.....	8	1	3	3		1				8	Washington	5	1	2	1	1					5	
Morgan	2		1		1					2	Weber.....	11	4	3	3	1					11	
Pi Ute	1				1					1	In other states, but residents of this territory.								1		1	
Rich																						

Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other states, viz: Indiana, 1.

VERMONT.

Total	1,015	391	438	79	102	2	3	321	421	915	Lamoille.....	18	5	12		1			10		28
Addison.....	51	23	20	4	4			24		75	Orange.....	45	14	28	1	2			19		64
Bennington.....	25	9	16					21		46	Orleans.....	35	11	18	1	5			18		53
Caledonia.....	28	14	12		2			21		49	Rutland.....	56	23	28	2	1	2		43		99
Chittenden.....	48	13	19	5	11			39		87	Washington.....	55	30	21	1	3			31		86
Essex.....	12	6	4	1	1			7		19	Windham.....	504	198	185	57	62	2			421	83
Franklin.....	46	12	24	3	6		1	28		74	Windsor.....	84	31	46	4	3			50		134
Grand Isle.....	8	2	5		1			2		10	In other states but residents of this state.								8		8

Residents of other states, viz: Connecticut, 28; Illinois, 1; Massachusetts, 17; Michigan, 2; New Jersey, 1; New York, 43; Ohio, 2; Pennsylvania, 3; Rhode Island, 1; total, 98.

Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 10.

VIRGINIA.

Total	2,411	783	837	67	32	321	371	1,020	987	2,444	Craig.....	3		3					2		5
Accomac.....	16	7	4			3	2	7		23	Culpeper.....	15	4	6	1		1	3	15		30
Albemarle.....	25	7	8	1		7	2	32		57	Cumberland.....	6	2	2			1	1	9		15
Alexandria.....	13	1	5		1	2	4	14		27	Dinwiddie.....	24	3	2			8	11	44		68
Alleghany.....	7	6	1					3		10	Elizabeth City...	32	10	2	14		5	1	11		43
Amelia.....	15	2	4			2	7	8		23	Essex.....	7	1	4			1	1	5		12
Amherst.....	20	11	2			5	2	8		28	Fairfax.....	13	5	5	1		1	1	6		19
Appomattox.....	10	5	3			2		12		22	Fauquier.....	26	9	11		1	1	4	26		52
Augusta.....	493	202	257	19	11	2	2	6	435	64	Floyd.....	15	9	6					7		22
Bath.....	4	2	2					4		8	Fluvanna.....	18	6	5			5	2	9		27
Bedford.....	31	13	11	1	1	3	2	16		47	Franklin.....	13	7	4				2	9		22
Bland.....	7	6	1					3		10	Frederick.....	21	13	6				2	24		45
Botetourt.....	8	5	2			1		12		20	Giles.....	7	4	2			1		10		17
Brunswick.....	9	3	1			3	2	7		16	Gloucester.....	2		1				1	6		8
Buchanan.....	1	1						1		2	Goochland.....	12	3	2			4	3	11		23
Buckingham.....	11	4	4			2	1	10		21	Grayson.....	17	7	9				1	6		23
Campbell.....	31	5	15		1	6	4	21		52	Greene.....	7		3			2	2	7		14
Caroline.....	19	9	5			2	3	14		33	Greensville.....	6		3			2	1	4		10
Carroll.....	5	2	3					4		9	Halifax.....	29	10	4			6	9	10		39
Charles City.....	8	1	1			3	3	3		11	Hanover.....	11	3	4				4	13		24
Charlotte.....	11	4	4				3	13		24	Henrico.....	343	11	11	6	1	142	172	90	238	195
Chesterfield.....	16	3	2			6	5	17		33	Henry.....	17	7	9			1		7		24
Clarke.....	6	3	3					5		11	Highland.....	7	1	6					4		11
											Isle of Wight....	6	4	1			1		3		9

TABLE III.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
James City	331	140	151	21	15	2	2	1	314	18	Princess Anne...	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	7	
King and Queen ..	9	2	2	.....	.....	3	2	5	.....	14	Prince William ..	13	7	4	.....	1	1	9	.....	22	
King George.....	8	2	2	.....	.....	4	.....	6	.....	14	Pulaski	9	5	3	.....	1	.....	5	.....	14	
King William.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	6	Rappahannock ..	15	5	6	.....	1	3	7	.....	22	
Lancaster.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	8	Richmond	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	
Lee	16	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	25	Roanoke	10	8	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	16	
Loudoun.....	29	9	11	.....	.....	1	8	18	.....	47	Rockbridge.....	22	11	8	.....	2	1	19	.....	41	
Louisa	31	9	13	.....	.....	5	4	15	.....	46	Rockingham.....	22	10	9	1	.....	2	18	.....	40	
Lunenburg	11	3	7	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	13	Russell	8	3	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	
Madison	6	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	11	Scott.....	18	7	10	.....	.....	1	7	.....	25	
Mathews	9	2	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	10	Shenandoah	19	6	11	.....	1	1	11	.....	30	
Mecklenburg	16	2	4	.....	.....	5	5	11	.....	27	Smyth	9	2	6	.....	1	.....	9	.....	18	
Middlesex	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	6	Southampton	15	.....	5	.....	5	5	14	.....	29	
Montgomery.....	22	10	10	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	28	Spottsylvania....	13	6	3	.....	1	3	18	.....	31	
Nansemond.....	10	4	1	1	.....	2	2	7	.....	17	Stafford.....	8	4	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	10	
Nelson.....	14	5	5	.....	.....	2	2	8	.....	22	Surry.....	10	3	1	.....	2	4	1	.....	17	
New Kent	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	5	Sussex.....	7	1	2	.....	2	2	4	.....	11	
Norfolk.....	66	8	14	1	.....	22	21	38	.....	104	Tazewell	7	1	5	.....	.....	1	10	.....	17	
Northampton.....	12	1	4	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	14	Warren.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	13	
Northumberland..	7	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	8	Warwick.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	
Nottoway.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	9	.....	13	Washington	28	9	13	.....	2	4	14	.....	42	
Orange	17	7	7	.....	.....	2	1	14	.....	31	Westmoreland...	7	5	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	10	
Page.....	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	12	Wise.....	7	1	6	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	
Patrick.....	21	7	13	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	29	Wythe.....	14	7	5	.....	1	1	11	.....	25	
Pittsylvania.....	33	15	8	.....	1	3	6	24	.....	57	York	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	9	
Powhatan	5	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2	.....	7	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	9	
Prince Edward ..	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	20	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	36	
Prince George...	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	9											

Residents of other states, viz: Louisiana, 1; North Carolina, 1; total, 2.

Residents of other countries, viz: Germany, 1.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

Total	135	48	18	51	14	2	2	80	80	135	Pierce	91	31	12	39	7	2			80	11
Chehalis.....								1		1	San Juan	1	1						3		4
Clallam								1		1	Skamania.....										
Clarke	6	1	3	1	1			9		15	Snohomish.....	1			1				2		3
Columbia	1	1						1		2	Spokane	4	1	1	1	1			1		5
Cowlitz.....								2		2	Stevens.....										
Island	2						2	1		3	Thurston	5	4		1				4		9
Jefferson	2			1	1			9		11	Wahkiakum.....								1		1
King	4	1		3				17		21	Walla Walla....	4	1	1		2			8		12
Kitsap	2	1		1				4		6	Whatcom.....								1		1
Klilkat	4	2		1	1			1		5	Whitman.....	4	2	1	1						4
Lewis	3	2			1			5		8	Yakima	1			1				1		2
Mason											Residence not stated.								3		3
Pacific.....								5		5											

Including 2 Chinese and 2 Indians.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	982	415	434	50	46	12	25	389	384	987	Mineral.....	6	1	3		1		1	4		10
Barbour	7	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	13	Monongalia.....	23	10	12	.....	.....	1	9	.....	32	
Berkeley	33	16	11	.....	1	.....	5	21	.....	54	Monroe	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11	
Boone	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	Morgan.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	13	
Braxton	11	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	17	Nicholas.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	
Brooke	6	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	12	Ohio.....	33	12	9	8	4	.....	55	.....	88	
Cabell	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15	Pendleton	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	17	
Calhoun	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	Pleasants	8	2	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	
Clay	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Pocahontas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6	
Doddridge.....	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	Preston.....	28	10	17	.....	1	.....	11	.....	39	
Fayette.....	9	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	11	Putnam	16	6	7	2	1	.....	7	.....	23	
Gilmer	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12	Raleigh.....	10	6	3	.....	1	.....	8	.....	18	
Grant.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	Randolph	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	12	
Greenbrier	12	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	20	Ritchie	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	22	
Hampshire	13	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	19	Roane	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	14	
Hancock.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	Summers	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Hardy	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	11	Taylor	11	3	6	.....	2	.....	11	.....	22	
Harrison	27	11	12	1	.....	.....	3	20	.....	47	Tucker	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Jackson	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	17	Tyler	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	9	
Jefferson	12	4	6	.....	.....	.....	2	16	.....	28	Upshur.....	10	5	4	.....	1	.....	3	.....	13	
Kanawha	16	8	7	.....	.....	.....	1	19	.....	35	Wayne	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	12	
Lewis	407	170	154	31	32	8	12	.....	384	23	Webster.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	
Lincoln	9	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	Wetzel	24	9	12	2	1	.....	4	.....	28	
Logan	12	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	18	Wirt.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	
McDowell	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Wood.....	15	5	9	.....	1	.....	13	.....	28	
Marion	30	14	14	1	1	.....	.....	22	.....	52	Wyoming.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	
Marshall.....	16	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	24	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	
Mason	15	8	6	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	27											
Mercer	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	13											

[illegible]

WISCONSIN—Continued.

Residents of other states, viz: Minnesota, 1.
Including three Indians.

[illegible]

TABLE IV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN FIFTY THOUSAND INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			AGGREGATE INSANE.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	7, 158, 827	3, 508, 972	3, 649, 855	16, 578	3, 444	3, 583	3, 691	5, 276	264	320
New York	1, 206, 299	590, 514	615, 785	3, 769	538	471	1, 031	1, 688	<i>a</i> 22	19
Philadelphia.....	847, 170	405, 975	441, 195	1, 978	613	592	286	422	30	35
Brooklyn	566, 663	272, 248	294, 415	1, 380	261	274	294	539	7	5
Chicago	503, 185	256, 905	246, 280	919	132	142	299	334	8	4
Boston.....	362, 839	172, 268	190, 571	1, 299	352	357	222	353	8	7
Saint Louis	350, 518	179, 520	170, 998	885	136	195	243	279	16	16
Baltimore.....	332, 313	157, 393	174, 920	459	153	162	43	52	11	38
Cincinnati.....	255, 139	125, 492	129, 647	235	48	55	57	68	3	4
San Francisco	233, 959	132, 608	101, 351	498	77	53	193	152	<i>b</i> 15	<i>b</i> 8
New Orleans.....	216, 090	100, 892	115, 198	278	64	103	24	38	18	31
Cleveland.....	160, 146	80, 174	79, 972	375	54	76	119	124	1	1
Pittsburgh	156, 389	78, 471	77, 918	265	55	63	65	75	5	2
Buffalo	155, 134	76, 904	78, 230	182	42	44	39	53	3	1
Washington	147, 293	68, 310	78, 983	432	92	99	53	83	53	52
Newark	136, 508	66, 077	70, 431	323	66	58	81	105	6	7
Louisville	123, 758	58, 982	64, 776	249	61	68	36	56	7	21
Jersey City.....	120, 622	59, 919	60, 803	203	29	43	59	72	.....	.....
Detroit	116, 340	56, 763	59, 577	249	63	50	58	73	3	2
Milwaukee	115, 587	57, 475	58, 112	255	28	43	87	97	.....	.....
Providence	104, 857	49, 787	55, 070	245	56	64	41	80	1	3
Albany	90, 758	43, 770	46, 988	301	76	63	54	104	3	1
Rochester	89, 366	42, 388	46, 978	85	27	23	15	20	.....	.....
Allegheny	78, 682	38, 489	40, 193	184	38	61	30	53	.....	2
Indianapolis.....	75, 056	36, 863	38, 193	81	19	30	12	14	4	2
Richmond	63, 600	29, 483	34, 117	175	32	50	9	11	26	47
New Haven.....	62, 882	30, 462	32, 420	180	49	45	23	53	6	4
Lowell.....	59, 475	26, 853	32, 622	135	21	44	25	45	.....	.....
Worcester	58, 291	28, 927	29, 364	137	33	39	32	33	.....	.....
Troy.....	56, 747	27, 154	29, 593	233	55	82	47	48	1	.....
Kansas City	55, 785	31, 999	23, 786	24	5	5	7	6	.....	1
Cambridge.....	52, 669	25, 024	27, 645	98	35	31	10	22	.....	.....
Syracuse	51, 792	24, 675	27, 117	63	22	14	12	13	.....	2
Columbus	51, 647	26, 409	25, 238	200	64	50	35	41	<i>c</i> 6	4
Paterson	51, 031	24, 765	26, 266	89	20	14	21	32	1	1
Toledo.....	50, 137	25, 034	25, 103	115	28	20	29	38	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese.*b* Including 9 male and 7 female Chinese.*c* Including 1 Indian.

TABLE V.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Hospitals and asylums for the insane.	Other institutions.	Almshouses having no insane departments.	Jails.	At home.
The United States	91,959	40,942	235	9,302	397	41,083
Alabama	1,521	373		80	20	1,048
Arizona	21				1	20
Arkansas	789			23	6	760
California	2,503	2,010	8	67	6	412
Colorado	99	34		5	2	58
Connecticut	1,723	672		263	2	786
Dakota	72	28				44
Delaware	198			73	1	124
District of Columbia	938	860	8	4		66
Florida	253	76	1	1		175
Georgia	1,697	626		25	8	1,038
Idaho	16			2		14
Illinois	5,134	2,195	30	749	12	2,148
Indiana	3,548	920	3	529	8	2,088
Iowa	2,544	913	69	323	6	1,233
Kansas	1,000	319		70	6	605
Kentucky	2,784	1,404	2	56	14	1,308
Louisiana	1,002	450	10		8	534
Maine	1,542	403	1	203		935
Maryland	1,857	912	5	200	9	731
Massachusetts	5,127	3,085	9	473		1,560
Michigan	2,796	1,122		392		1,282
Minnesota	1,145	708		10	2	425
Mississippi	1,147	387		26	22	712
Missouri	3,310	1,350	21	228	4	1,707
Montana	59	44				15
Nebraska	450	175		16	1	258
Nevada	31				1	30
New Hampshire	1,056	288		261		507
New Jersey	2,405	1,632	2	116	3	652
New Mexico	153				2	151
New York	14,055	8,079	32	1,577	6	4,361
North Carolina	2,028	269		218	22	1,519
Ohio	7,286	3,499	21	996	11	2,750
Oregon	378	262				116
Pennsylvania	8,304	2,999	4	1,481	3	3,817
Rhode Island	684	392		47		245
South Carolina	1,112	425		24	1	662
Tennessee	2,404	385		239	25	1,755
Texas	1,564	350	9	38	10	1,148
Utah	151	29			2	120
Vermont	1,015	454		45		516
Virginia	2,411	1,098		102	98	1,113
Washington	135	91				44
West Virginia	982	394		25	41	522
Wisconsin	2,526	1,230		315	22	959
Wyoming	4				3	1

TABLE VI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE FOUND IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Institutions marked with an asterisk (*) are state or territorial asylums; those marked with a dagger (†) are owned by the United States; and those marked with a double dagger (‡) are Catholic institutions.]

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States.....		40,942	20,635	20,307	25,559	15,383	39,122	1,820
ALABAMA.								
* Alabama Insane Hospital.....	Tuscaloosa.....	373	193	180	351	22	310	63
CALIFORNIA.								
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane.....	Napa.....	770	506	264	262	508	730	a 40
* State Insane Asylum.....	Stockton.....	1,081	778	303	342	739	1,037	b 44
Pacific Insane Asylum.....	do.....	159	123	36	49	110	147	c 12
COLORADO.								
* State Insane Asylum.....	Pueblo.....	34	23	11	20	14	32	2
CONNECTICUT.								
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.....	Middletown.....	505	248	257	321	184	500	5
Retreat for the Insane.....	Hartford.....	145	64	81	135	10	145	
Spring Hill Institution.....	Litchfield.....	15	7	8	14	1	14	1
Cromwell Hall (for the insane).....	Cromwell.....	5	1	4	3	2	5	
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit.	Stamford.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	
DAKOTA.								
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane.....	Yankton.....	28	16	12	12	16	27	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
† Government Hospital for the Insane.....	Washington.....	860	667	193	436	424	761	99
FLORIDA.								
* State Asylum (for indigent insane).....	Chattahoochee.....	76	35	41	73	3	52	24
GEORGIA.								
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	Milledgeville.....	626	343	283	602	24	502	124
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane.....	Elgin.....	513	255	258	280	233	508	5
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane.....	Kankakee.....	88	88		43	45	88	
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane.....	Jacksonville.....	620	311	309	383	237	618	2
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane.....	Anna.....	477	244	233	346	131	467	10
Cook County Insane Asylum.....	Jefferson.....	470	212	258	99	371	463	7
Bellevue Place (for the insane).....	Batavia.....	17		17	14	3	17	
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane).....	Jacksonville.....	10	7	3	10		10	
INDIANA.								
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane.....	Indianapolis.....	920	486	434	758	162	903	d 17
IOWA.								
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant....	Mount Pleasant.....	454	255	199	316	138	451	3
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence.....	Independence.....	459	224	235	247	212	457	2
KANSAS.								
* Kansas State Insane Asylum.....	Osawatomie.....	197	107	90	126	71	191	e 6
* State Insane Asylum.....	Topeka.....	122	70	52	90	32	119	3
KENTUCKY.								
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum.....	Lexington.....	589	335	254	485	104	509	80
* Central Lunatic Asylum.....	Anchorage.....	377	199	178	307	70	323	54
* Western Lunatic Asylum.....	Hopkinsville.....	438	251	187	393	45	378	60
LOUISIANA.								
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana.....	Jackson.....	210	97	113	169	41	152	58
City Insane Asylum.....	New Orleans.....	145	62	83	83	62	107	38
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane.....	do.....	95	24	71	94	1	95	
MAINE.								
* Maine Insane Hospital.....	Augusta.....	403	202	201	329	74	401	2
MARYLAND.								
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane.....	Catonsville.....	343	191	152	280	63	322	21
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse).	Baltimore.....	199	78	121	128	71	177	22
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane.....	do.....	352	151	201	348	4	352	
Motley Hill Sanitarium (for insane).....	Mount Winans.....	12	1	11	12		12	
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates).....	Catonsville.....	6	3	3	5	1	6	
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital.....	Worcester.....	489	235	254	330	159	488	1
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital.....	Taunton.....	564	283	281	391	173	561	3
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital.....	Northampton.....	439	219	220	210	229	431	8
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital.....	Danvers.....	598	279	319	360	238	594	4

a Including 25 Chinese and 4 Indians.

b Including 37 Chinese, 1 Japanese, and 1 Indian.

c Including 6 Chinese.

d Including 1 Chinese.

e Including 1 Indian.

TABLE VI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

[* State or territorial asylums; † Catholic institutions.]

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	Worcester	337	151	186	151	186	330	7
Tewkesbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	Tewksbury	226	51	175	40	186	223	3
Boston Lunatic Hospital	Boston	169	91	78	136	33	169	.....
McLean Asylum for the Insane	Somerville	155	65	90	142	13	155	.....
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	Ipswich	59	39	20	54	5	59	.....
Hospital for Insane (private)	Brookline	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....
Adams Nervine Asylum	Jamaica Plains	9	.....	9	8	1	9	.....
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	Northampton	10	5	5	10	.....	10	.....
Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	Pepperell	6	1	5	6	.....	6	.....
Family Home (for the insane)	Winchenden	5	3	2	5	.....	5	.....
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	Worcester	17	1	16	16	1	17	.....
MICHIGAN.								
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	Kalamazoo	658	303	355	457	201	656	2
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane.....	Pontiac	410	210	200	238	172	404	6
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	Detroit	54	17	37	25	29	54	.....
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane.....	Saint Peter	626	304	322	181	445	625	1
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Rochester	82	82	.....	32	50	82	.....
MISSISSIPPI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Jackson	387	178	209	361	26	304	83
MISSOURI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Fulton	465	283	182	374	91	452	13
* State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2	Saint Joseph	127	66	61	109	18	127	.....
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	Saint Louis	302	98	204	111	191	287	15
† St. Vincent's Institute for Insane	do	132	57	75	58	74	132	.....
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane	do	7	7	.....	3	4	7	.....
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	do	a 317	148	169	135	182	310	7
MONTANA TERRITORY.								
Insane Asylum.....	Deer Lodge City	44	42	2	20	24	43	1
NEBRASKA.								
Hospital for the Insane	Lincoln	175	98	77	89	95	174	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	Concord	288	132	156	257	31	288	.....
NEW JERSEY.								
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	Trenton	502	270	232	310	192	483	19
* State Asylum for the Insane.....	Morristown	549	258	291	310	239	544	5
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	Burlington	67	21	46	54	13	62	5
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	Blackwoodtown	61	23	38	51	10	56	5
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	Newark	243	110	133	93	150	236	7
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	Jersey City	186	81	105	46	140	185	1
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	Paterson	24	8	16	9	15	24	.....
NEW YORK.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Utica	595	299	296	413	182	590	5
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	Poughkeepsie	246	123	123	149	97	241	5
* Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane (b)	Buffalo .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane	Middletown	185	87	98	156	29	185	.....
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	Willard	1,513	711	802	927	586	1,489	c 24
* Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane (b)	Binghamton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	Auburn	141	130	11	71	70	127	d 14
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department.	New York	114	60	54	.....	114	114	.....
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	do	1,294	.....	1,294	219	1,075	1,284	10
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's island), male department.	do	114	114	.....	38	76	114	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's island), female department.	do	301	.....	301	74	227	293	.....
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's island)	do	1,136	1,136	.....	345	791	1,119	17
Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's island), insane department.	do	150	.....	150	13	137	149	1
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	Flatbush	773	276	497	240	533	764	9
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane). (e)	do	299	140	159	118	181	296	3
Erie County Insane Asylum	Buffalo Plains	270	138	132	168	102	270	.....
Monroe County Insane Asylum	Rochester	238	92	146	95	143	238	.....

a 183 of this number were transferred from the Saint Louis Insane Asylum, for want of room, to the Saint Louis Poorhouse.

b Not in operation June 1, 1880.

c Including 1 Indian.

d Including 1 Chinese.

e Known on the list published by the association of superintendents as the "Kings County Asylum for Chronic Insane".

TABLE VI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

[* State or territorial asylums; † Catholic institutions.]

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
NEW YORK—continued.								
Onondaga County Insane Asylum.....	Syracuse.....	111	37	74	57	54	111	.....
Queens County Lunatic Asylum.....	Mineola.....	104	51	53	45	59	97	7
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department Marshall Infirmary).....	Troy.....	98	37	61	97	1	98	.....
Bloomington Asylum for the Insane.....	New York.....	202	94	108	138	64	202	.....
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.....	Harrison.....	5	.....	5	4	1	5	.....
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids.....	Pleasantville.....	7	4	3	7	.....	7	.....
Home for Nervous Invalids.....	Brooklyn.....	5	1	4	4	1	5	.....
Sanford Hall (for the insane).....	Flushing.....	32	18	14	24	8	32	.....
Brigham Hall (for the insane).....	Canandaigua.....	56	30	26	37	19	56	.....
† Providence Lunatic Asylum.....	Buffalo.....	90	26	64	37	53	90	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.								
* North Carolina Insane Asylum.....	Raleigh.....	269	140	129	29	.....	257	12
OHIO.								
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane.....	Columbus.....	871	394	477	666	205	861	a 10
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane.....	Cleveland.....	624	303	321	416	208	621	3
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane.....	Dayton.....	583	278	305	475	108	563	20
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane.....	Toledo.....	129	57	72	65	64	128	1
* Athens Asylum for the Insane.....	Athens.....	610	280	330	502	108	598	12
Longview Asylum (for the insane).....	Carthage.....	637	303	334	213	424	608	29
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for insane).....	Cincinnati.....	45	24	21	40	5	44	1
OREGON.								
Oregon Hospital for the Insane.....	East Portland.....	262	189	73	171	91	248	b 14
PENNSYLVANIA.								
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital.....	Harrisburg.....	413	199	214	407	6	412	1
* State Hospital for the Insane.....	Danville.....	454	267	187	291	163	446	8
* State Hospital for the Insane (c).....	Norristown.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum).....	Frankford.....	90	42	48	89	1	90	.....
Blockley Almshouse (insane department).....	Philadelphia.....	973	451	522	467	d 506	932	41
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane.....	do.....	370	173	197	290	80	370	.....
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane.....	Dixmont.....	549	313	236	348	201	544	5
Burn Brae.....	Cifton Heights.....	33	20	13	32	1	33	.....
Lancaster County Insane Asylum.....	Lancaster.....	117	59	58	110	7	114	3
RHODE ISLAND.								
Butler Hospital for the Insane.....	Providence.....	164	71	93	136	28	162	2
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane.....	Cranston Print Works	228	105	123	101	127	223	5
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina.....	Columbia.....	389	181	208	374	15	257	132
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department).....	Charleston.....	36	25	11	30	6	20	16
TENNESSEE.								
Hospital for the Insane.....	Nashville.....	385	217	168	365	20	350	35
TEXAS.								
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	Austin.....	350	208	142	295	55	313	37
UTAH.								
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum.....	Salt Lake City.....	25	14	11	8	17	25	.....
Insane House.....	Saint George.....	4	1	3	3	1	4	.....
VERMONT.								
Vermont Asylum for the Insane.....	Brattleboro.....	454	237	217	339	115	452	2
VIRGINIA.								
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum.....	Williamsburgh.....	323	159	164	287	36	323	.....
* Western Lunatic Asylum.....	Staunton.....	463	210	253	434	29	462	1
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane).....	Richmond.....	267	123	144	267	.....	.....	267
Pinel Hospital (for the insane).....	do.....	45	24	21	40	5	14	31
WASHINGTON TERRITORY.								
Asylum for the Insane.....	Steilacoom City.....	91	72	19	43	48	89	e 2
WEST VIRGINIA.								
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane.....	Weston.....	394	204	190	333	61	374	20
WISCONSIN.								
* State Hospital for the Insane.....	Mendota.....	533	268	265	254	279	532	1
* Northern Hospital for the Insane.....	Winnebago.....	473	240	233	202	271	469	f 4
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum.....	Wauwatosa.....	202	92	110	47	155	202	.....
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum.....	Plymouth.....	22	11	11	9	13	22	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 13 Chinese.

c Not in operation June 1, 1880.

d Including 1 born at sea.

e Including 2 Chinese.

f Including 6 Chinese

[NOTE.—The total number of Chinese confined in asylums is 95; Japanese, 1; and Indians, 9.]

TABLE VII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	91, 959	44, 391	47, 568	29, 134	30, 511	12, 450	13, 708	2, 807	3, 349	51.....	1, 231	559	672	329	382	205	270	25	20
Under 1 year.										52.....	1, 506	711	795	432	472	250	294	29	29
1.....										53.....	1, 269	558	711	315	430	222	258	21	23
2.....										54.....	1, 283	578	705	374	423	190	262	14	20
3.....										55.....	1, 928	912	1, 016	570	608	287	327	55	81
4.....										56.....	1, 246	571	675	332	412	220	240	19	23
5.....										57.....	979	452	527	280	330	152	182	20	15
6.....										58.....	1, 077	514	563	329	367	159	180	26	16
7.....										59.....	874	400	474	249	306	139	156	12	12
8.....										60.....	2, 512	1, 210	1, 302	765	788	329	384	116	130
9.....										61.....	812	408	404	250	252	151	139	7	13
10.....										62.....	894	459	435	310	295	131	125	18	15
11.....										63.....	842	403	439	269	299	120	125	14	15
12.....	3	3		2		1				64.....	727	342	385	246	271	91	106	5	8
13.....	43	43		30		1		12		65.....	1, 513	775	738	546	481	192	192	37	65
14.....	98	32	66	29	42	3	3	21		66.....	599	274	325	195	220	71	94	8	11
15.....	188	98	90	75	68	3	4	20	18	67.....	647	290	357	215	262	67	85	8	10
16.....	261	117	144	89	115	7	9	21	20	68.....	727	306	421	221	303	74	109	11	9
17.....	345	156	189	116	153	20	13	20	23	69.....	533	250	274	185	190	66	78	8	6
18.....	615	301	314	229	244	33	28	39	42	70.....	1, 285	561	724	381	481	126	165	54	78
19.....	630	331	299	272	227	28	38	31	34	71.....	400	195	205	142	158	53	41	.....	6
20.....	1, 001	494	507	374	386	49	53	71	68	72.....	471	236	235	168	175	65	47	3	13
21.....	984	565	419	437	322	68	55	60	42	73.....	419	173	246	127	185	38	58	8	3
22.....	1, 293	722	571	576	437	83	91	63	43	74.....	358	151	207	114	165	34	37	3	5
23.....	1, 361	703	658	554	511	85	83	64	64	75.....	589	247	342	168	239	51	75	28	28
24.....	1, 549	844	705	647	527	114	120	83	58	76.....	345	157	188	123	145	30	37	4	6
25.....	2, 046	1, 113	933	843	671	161	136	109	126	77.....	292	143	149	111	118	28	28	4	3
26.....	1, 717	929	788	688	562	153	151	88	75	78.....	286	128	158	94	117	30	35	4	6
27.....	1, 645	869	776	626	542	179	172	64	62	79.....	256	103	153	81	121	20	26	2	6
28.....	2, 044	1, 068	976	780	688	221	188	67	100	80.....	515	220	295	141	184	52	64	27	47
29.....	1, 572	833	739	594	497	191	193	48	49	81.....	136	57	79	44	61	10	15	3	3
30.....	3, 406	1, 655	1, 751	1, 084	1, 111	388	388	183	252	82.....	149	64	85	51	63	10	19	3	3
31.....	1, 583	819	764	547	522	228	215	44	27	83.....	148	56	92	48	68	7	21	1	3
32.....	1, 993	991	1, 002	676	660	257	283	58	59	84.....	121	59	62	48	53	9	8	2	1
33.....	1, 862	938	924	611	571	280	309	47	44	85.....	151	53	98	40	71	8	14	5	13
34.....	1, 766	913	853	581	550	290	259	42	44	86.....	91	32	59	26	45	4	12	2	2
35.....	3, 414	1, 667	1, 747	1, 058	1, 081	478	480	131	186	87.....	73	24	49	17	36	7	11	.....	2
36.....	2, 167	1, 070	1, 097	689	680	324	363	57	54	88.....	43	16	27	12	22	3	5	1	.....
37.....	1, 855	951	904	599	563	309	301	43	40	89.....	35	9	26	4	21	4	5	1	.....
38.....	2, 299	1, 096	1, 203	665	737	373	403	58	63	90.....	75	21	54	17	26	2	5	2	23
39.....	1, 774	867	907	523	567	309	309	35	31	91.....	16	4	12	2	6	2	5	.....	1
40.....	4, 478	2, 142	2, 336	1, 316	1, 399	664	716	162	221	92.....	22	7	15	5	8	2	5	.....	2
41.....	1, 645	765	880	447	494	295	351	23	35	93.....	22	3	19	3	14	.....	4	.....	1
42.....	1, 968	923	1, 045	545	614	344	390	34	41	94.....	13	5	8	4	5	1	2	.....	1
43.....	1, 725	818	907	499	550	295	322	24	35	95.....	23	8	15	2	6	2	2	4	7
44.....	1, 496	673	823	395	491	260	297	18	35	96.....	10	4	6	3	5	1	1	.....	.....
45.....	3, 205	1, 516	1, 689	884	1, 014	518	535	114	140	97.....	11	2	9	1	5	1	2	.....	2
46.....	1, 685	749	936	426	530	296	358	27	48	98.....	7	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
47.....	1, 589	705	884	393	525	286	321	26	38	99.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
48.....	1, 936	891	1, 045	527	592	333	399	31	54	100 and over	50	17	33	8	11	.....	3	9	19
49.....	1, 396	646	750	364	419	249	306	33	25										
50.....	3, 708	1, 682	2, 026	977	1, 111	563	706	142	209										

TABLE VIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY SEX,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES.....	91,959	44,391	47,568	.....	.....	1,035	1,148	8,140	7,072	10,967	11,152
Native white	59,645	29,134	30,511	.....	.....	810	881	6,119	5,143	7,033	7,042
Foreign-born white	26,158	12,450	13,708	.....	.....	91	97	1,304	1,242	3,236	3,310
Colored	6,156	2,807	3,349	.....	.....	134	170	717	687	698	800
ALABAMA.....	1,521	719	802	.....	.....	22	29	163	161	183	192
Native white	1,064	502	562	.....	.....	12	16	120	113	135	138
Foreign-born white	46	29	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	3	2
Colored	411	188	223	.....	.....	10	13	42	44	45	52
ARIZONA	21	16	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	5	2
Native white	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	1
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
ARKANSAS	789	375	414	.....	.....	20	21	97	90	98	111
Native white	616	300	316	.....	.....	15	15	71	65	84	87
Foreign-born white	13	8	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored	160	67	93	.....	.....	4	6	26	24	12	24
CALIFORNIA.....	2,503	1,723	780	.....	.....	34	14	226	104	467	221
Native white	846	596	250	.....	.....	28	12	116	55	135	75
Foreign-born white	1,522	1,017	505	.....	.....	3	2	83	44	298	134
Colored	135	110	25	.....	.....	3	.....	27	5	34	12
COLORADO	99	59	40	.....	.....	1	1	17	7	18	16
Native white	58	28	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	7	11	11
Foreign-born white	33	23	10	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	4	5
Colored	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,723	745	978	.....	.....	12	16	104	109	186	207
Native white	1,183	546	637	.....	.....	10	11	80	78	132	131
Foreign-born white	509	185	324	.....	.....	2	4	18	30	51	74
Colored	31	14	17	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	3	2
DAKOTA	72	42	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	11	12
Native white	30	18	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	3	2
Foreign-born white	39	23	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	7	9
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
DELAWARE	198	96	102	.....	.....	4	5	13	11	23	16
Native white	121	58	63	.....	.....	2	3	8	5	16	8
Foreign-born white	29	15	14	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1
Colored	48	23	25	.....	.....	2	1	4	6	5	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	938	701	237	.....	.....	3	1	80	31	237	61
Native white	369	277	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	17	100	29
Foreign-born white	445	360	85	.....	.....	2	.....	16	2	121	19
Colored	124	64	60	.....	.....	1	1	27	12	16	13
FLORIDA	253	119	134	.....	.....	6	5	27	21	32	39
Native white	155	64	91	.....	.....	3	4	14	12	17	30
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	1
Colored	85	48	37	.....	.....	3	1	10	8	14	8
GEORGIA	1,697	817	880	.....	.....	26	46	152	147	200	200
Native white	1,252	621	631	.....	.....	14	28	111	96	156	147
Foreign-born white	34	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	5
Colored	411	180	231	.....	.....	12	18	40	50	40	48

SHOWING THE AGES OF THE INSANE BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
9,828	11,295	6,937	8,164	4,726	5,080	2,094	2,607	590	872	57	145	17	33	THE UNITED STATES.
5,796	6,628	4,187	4,841	3,202	3,361	1,509	1,904	431	624	39	76	8	11	Native white.
3,540	3,995	2,387	2,875	1,292	1,437	475	549	114	174	11	26	.....	3	Foreign-born white.
492	672	363	448	232	282	110	154	45	74	7	43	9	19	Colored.
136	178	105	119	63	70	31	30	13	12	1	8	2	3	ALABAMA.
94	128	64	84	46	50	20	23	9	8	1	2	1	.....	Native white.
11	7	9	3	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
31	43	32	32	12	20	11	6	4	4	.....	6	1	3	Colored.
5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
73	93	41	51	31	26	10	13	3	4	1	1	1	4	ARKANSAS.
60	77	35	44	24	14	9	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	Native white.
3	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	16	6	6	5	10	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	Colored.
488	242	329	132	143	50	31	12	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	CALIFORNIA.
152	52	100	34	49	16	15	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
318	187	211	95	88	33	15	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
18	3	18	3	6	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
11	5	6	4	5	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
3	3	1	3	3	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	2	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
160	222	122	180	95	122	47	91	19	29	.....	2	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
102	128	88	97	75	89	43	78	16	24	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
56	89	32	80	19	30	4	12	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	5	2	3	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
11	8	3	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
4	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
18	17	16	23	13	21	6	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	DELAWARE.
10	10	9	13	5	18	5	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	4	3	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	3	4	2	5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
203	70	113	41	44	22	15	7	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
77	14	37	22	13	7	10	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
115	33	68	15	30	9	5	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
11	23	8	4	1	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
29	35	13	12	10	12	2	5	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
18	26	7	6	4	6	1	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	7	5	5	6	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
156	199	143	134	90	79	32	46	16	18	2	9	.....	2	GEORGIA.
123	161	115	89	70	60	20	34	11	13	1	2	.....	1	Native white.
2	4	4	6	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
31	34	24	39	16	18	11	11	5	5	1	7	.....	1	Colored.

TABLE VIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	16	13	3					3	1	2	1
Native white.....	8	6	2					2	1		
Foreign-born white.....	8	7	1					1		2	1
Colored											
ILLINOIS	5,134	2,542	2,592			58	62	496	401	703	721
Native white.....	2,943	1,442	1,501			48	57	367	308	405	411
Foreign-born white.....	2,115	1,061	1,054			10	4	119	80	289	299
Colored	76	39	37				1	10	13	9	11
INDIANA	3,548	1,705	1,843			50	74	376	333	369	409
Native white.....	2,860	1,372	1,488			47	63	335	306	300	348
Foreign-born white.....	620	302	318			2	5	28	22	61	52
Colored	68	31	37			1	6	13	5	8	9
IOWA	2,544	1,336	1,208			29	48	277	221	317	300
Native white.....	1,707	908	799			25	42	234	185	220	199
Foreign-born white.....	828	424	404			4	6	43	35	95	100
Colored	9	4	5						1	2	1
KANSAS	1,000	531	469			18	17	138	113	135	138
Native white.....	722	375	347			17	13	110	101	96	103
Foreign-born white.....	239	135	104			1	2	23	9	33	31
Colored	39	21	18				2	5	3	6	4
KENTUCKY	2,784	1,492	1,292			36	48	274	237	417	327
Native white.....	2,137	1,168	969			21	36	230	182	335	261
Foreign-born white.....	302	164	138					8	9	39	23
Colored	345	160	185			15	12	36	46	43	43
LOUISIANA	1,002	443	559			12	16	106	93	114	135
Native white.....	533	249	284			7	11	68	43	69	81
Foreign-born white.....	165	67	98					5	11	15	16
Colored	304	127	177			5	5	33	39	30	38
MAINE	1,542	694	848			8	18	84	65	154	130
Native white.....	1,369	623	746			8	18	77	58	138	120
Foreign-born white.....	166	67	99					7	7	15	10
Colored	7	4	3							1	
MARYLAND	1,857	865	992			23	16	164	154	190	210
Native white.....	1,353	651	702			18	10	129	116	145	157
Foreign-born white.....	245	109	136				1	11	12	25	26
Colored	259	105	154			5	5	24	26	20	27
MASSACHUSETTS	5,127	2,253	2,874			43	24	418	362	493	615
Native white.....	3,310	1,548	1,762			36	19	343	244	318	341
Foreign-born white.....	1,775	682	1,093			6	5	71	113	170	267
Colored	42	23	19			1		4	5	5	7
MICHIGAN	2,796	1,292	1,504			34	36	236	215	325	374
Native white.....	1,811	833	978			29	28	184	154	206	244
Foreign-born white.....	947	439	508			5	6	48	55	113	129
Colored	38	20	18				2	4	6	6	1
MINNESOTA	1,145	584	561			17	14	117	110	174	158
Native white.....	385	189	196			9	5	56	58	48	48
Foreign-born white.....	755	392	363			8	8	61	52	124	109
Colored	5	3	2				1			2	1

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
3	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
606	644	373	426	198	227	77	89	28	16	3	5	.....	1	ILLINOIS.
280	326	174	205	109	124	44	57	14	8	1	4	.....	1	Native white.
316	310	190	221	88	103	33	32	14	4	2	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	8	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
394	436	255	303	177	185	66	77	16	26	2	.....	.....	.....	INDIANA.
286	324	182	223	150	140	58	63	13	21	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
104	108	72	70	24	43	8	14	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	4	1	10	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
307	302	219	195	132	97	48	33	7	11	.....	1	.....	.....	IOWA.
184	177	133	108	80	59	26	23	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
122	125	86	86	51	36	22	10	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
119	93	67	61	32	29	16	13	6	4	.....	1	.....	.....	KANSAS.
71	58	38	39	23	18	15	12	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
44	33	26	19	6	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	2	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
320	270	201	204	166	126	65	55	8	21	4	3	1	1	KENTUCKY.
250	197	154	150	118	85	51	41	5	14	3	2	1	1	Native white.
43	43	30	31	35	25	8	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
27	30	17	23	13	16	6	9	2	5	1	1	.....	.....	Colored.
99	160	50	82	41	42	15	19	3	8	.....	2	3	2	LOUISIANA.
53	84	19	43	21	13	10	7	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
20	31	15	16	10	16	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
26	45	16	23	10	13	4	7	.....	4	.....	2	3	1	Colored.
137	187	105	171	109	138	73	93	22	42	2	4	.....	.....	MAINE.
120	161	94	152	99	115	66	82	19	37	2	3	.....	.....	Native white.
17	26	11	18	9	23	6	10	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....		

TABLE VIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1, 147	521	626	.....	.....	10	30	129	136	117	157
Native white	676	310	366	.....	.....	3	11	80	87	66	98
Foreign-born white	39	26	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	2
Colored	432	185	247	.....	.....	7	19	47	49	47	57
MISSOURI	3, 310	1, 662	1, 648	.....	.....	66	53	355	291	439	427
Native white	2, 299	1, 183	1, 116	.....	.....	63	47	299	235	310	296
Foreign-born white	866	414	452	.....	.....	1	3	42	39	111	112
Colored	145	65	80	.....	.....	2	3	14	17	18	19
MONTANA	59	53	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	12	3
Native white	26	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	3
Foreign-born white	31	30	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	450	245	205	.....	.....	3	5	66	48	73	55
Native white	247	134	113	.....	.....	2	3	41	35	39	21
Foreign-born white	199	108	91	.....	.....	1	2	25	13	31	28
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
NEVADA	31	22	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	11	3
Native white	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	8	2
Foreign-born white	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1, 056	465	591	.....	.....	4	5	52	68	91	87
Native white	927	416	511	.....	.....	3	5	47	57	84	73
Foreign-born white	129	49	80	.....	.....	1	.....	5	11	7	14
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2, 405	1, 145	1, 260	.....	.....	15	21	184	175	300	292
Native white	1, 363	676	687	.....	.....	14	16	142	107	170	144
Foreign-born white	960	434	526	.....	.....	.....	3	35	60	119	134
Colored	82	35	47	.....	.....	1	2	7	8	11	14
NEW MEXICO	153	75	78	.....	.....	2	2	17	15	16	17
Native white	133	63	70	.....	.....	2	2	14	15	13	14
Foreign-born white	16	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	3
Colored	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	14, 055	6, 189	7, 866	.....	.....	117	125	1, 046	994	1, 618	1, 799
Native white	7, 567	3, 567	4, 000	.....	.....	95	100	700	601	847	827
Foreign-born white	6, 293	2, 523	3, 770	.....	.....	20	22	316	377	740	948
Colored	195	99	96	.....	.....	2	3	30	16	31	24
NORTH CAROLINA	2, 028	858	1, 170	.....	.....	23	35	169	185	184	272
Native white	1, 587	681	906	.....	.....	18	24	126	125	151	215
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	437	175	262	.....	.....	5	11	43	60	33	56
OHIO	7, 286	3, 454	3, 832	.....	.....	67	64	607	513	771	885
Native white	5, 151	2, 417	2, 734	.....	.....	59	60	513	433	553	645
Foreign-born white	1, 973	960	1, 013	.....	.....	4	3	74	58	196	216
Colored	162	77	85	.....	.....	4	1	20	22	22	24
OREGON	378	264	114	.....	.....	7	8	33	20	66	36
Native white	261	173	88	.....	.....	5	6	20	19	41	27
Foreign-born white	100	75	25	.....	.....	2	2	11	1	17	8
Colored	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	8	1

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
92	129	91	91	47	52	28	22	6	5	.....	2	1	2	MISSISSIPPI.
59	83	52	45	29	28	17	11	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	6	10	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
26	40	29	42	16	24	10	10	2	2	.....	2	1	2	Colored.
352	431	265	245	130	127	43	46	9	22	3	4	.....	2	MISSOURI.
232	265	155	143	86	80	30	32	5	14	3	3	.....	1	Native white.
107	149	100	92	39	41	11	10	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
13	17	10	10	5	6	2	4	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	Colored.
24	2	7	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
15	.....	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
58	53	30	27	8	13	6	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
26	28	18	15	6	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
32	25	12	12	2	8	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	4	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
78	112	85	113	82	82	47	88	22	34	4	2	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
66	90	77	94	71	74	43	83	21	33	4	2	.....	.....	Native white.
12	22	8	19	11	8	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
253	290	200	214	125	153	59	85	8	27	1	3	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
135	140	101	108	65	96	42	55	6	18	1	3	.....	.....	Native white.
114	141	95	100	52	55	17	25	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	9	4	6	8	2	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
13	15	11	13	10	11	5	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	NEW MEXICO.
11	13	9	11	8	11	5	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1,405	1,975	969	1,493	671	887	267	448	88	125	7	19	1	1	NEW YORK.
704	848	528	696	434	526	183	302	69	88	6	11	1	1	Native white.
683	1,109	431	781	232	354	83	137	17	35	1	7	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
18	18	10	16	5	7	1	9	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
173	261	140	161	93	127	58	77	15	36	1	15	2	1	NORTH CAROLINA.
140	203	112	135	75	106	47	59	12	30	.....	9	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	58	27	25	18	21	11	18	3	6	1	6	2	1	Colored.
726	909	579	736	443	445	204	211	51	56	5	11	1	2	OHIO.
467	606	337	477	305	319	147	156	34	33	1	5	1	.....	Native white.
249	290	231	249	132	119	55	51	15	20	4	5	.....	2	Foreign-born white.
10	13	11	10	6	7	2	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
73	22	55	20	20	4	9	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
51	13	33	16	15	4	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
21	9	17	4	5	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	8,304	3,983	4,321	.....	.....	87	102	697	574	924	924
Native white	5,997	2,898	3,099	.....	.....	72	89	579	475	686	661
Foreign-born white	2,136	1,003	1,133	.....	.....	10	10	92	84	209	249
Colored	171	82	89	.....	.....	5	3	26	15	29	14
RHODE ISLAND	684	293	391	.....	.....	1	5	37	39	73	77
Native white	442	203	239	.....	.....	1	5	27	27	44	46
Foreign-born white	228	83	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	28	29
Colored	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,112	503	609	.....	.....	24	31	109	107	124	141
Native white	620	286	334	.....	.....	12	13	52	54	71	76
Foreign-born white	31	23	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	1
Colored	461	194	267	.....	.....	12	18	55	53	43	64
TENNESSEE	2,404	1,149	1,255	.....	.....	44	33	222	207	277	331
Native white	1,972	961	1,011	.....	.....	35	24	181	162	236	287
Foreign-born white	68	38	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	5	6
Colored	364	150	214	.....	.....	9	9	37	43	36	58
TEXAS	1,564	807	757	.....	.....	30	34	201	166	241	213
Native white	1,056	556	500	.....	.....	19	19	154	121	175	144
Foreign-born white	202	121	81	.....	.....	1	1	12	13	37	20
Colored	306	130	176	.....	.....	10	14	35	32	29	49
UTAH	151	73	78	.....	.....	1	2	11	10	19	14
Native white	57	31	26	.....	.....	1	2	5	8	9	5
Foreign-born white	92	41	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	10	9
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	1,015	472	543	.....	.....	6	2	51	47	83	77
Native white	829	391	438	.....	.....	5	1	43	40	60	61
Foreign-born white	181	79	102	.....	.....	1	1	8	7	22	16
Colored	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
VIRGINIA	2,411	1,171	1,240	.....	.....	33	30	207	209	252	312
Native white	1,620	783	837	.....	.....	20	18	127	135	164	203
Foreign-born white	99	67	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	11	8
Colored	692	321	371	.....	.....	13	12	78	74	77	101
WASHINGTON	135	101	34	.....	.....	1	.....	8	7	32	10
Native white	66	48	18	.....	.....	1	.....	4	3	18	7
Foreign-born white	65	51	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	14	2
Colored	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
WEST VIRGINIA	982	477	505	.....	.....	22	17	82	79	96	104
Native white	849	415	434	.....	.....	21	17	76	75	83	90
Foreign-born white	96	50	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	10	7
Colored	37	12	25	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2	3	7
WISCONSIN	2,526	1,243	1,283	.....	.....	16	33	261	186	294	301
Native white	1,042	526	516	.....	.....	10	28	171	119	126	119
Foreign-born white	1,475	712	763								

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
898	1,017	606	782	481	552	226	271	62	93	2	6	.....	.....	PENNSYLVANIA.
612	688	409	510	341	399	154	211	43	63	2	3	.....	.....	Native white.
278.	303	191	259	135	143	70	58	18	25	.....	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	26	6	13	5	10	2	2	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
76	99	49	72	28	46	22	37	7	13	.....	3	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
54	44	33	47	20	30	17	29	7	9	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
21	53	15	25	6	16	4	6	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
105	136	78	79	40	65	19	27	1	15	2	5	1	3	SOUTH CAROLINA.
59	84	48	47	30	41	11	12	1	7	1	.....	1	.....	Native white.
5	.....	3	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
41	52	27	31	7	22	8	13	.....	7	1	4	.....	3	Colored.
212	276	193	187	121	118	52	55	20	19	5	5	3	4	TENNESSEE.
171	218	162	155	108	102	43	44	17	13	5	4	3	2	Native white.
16	8	9	10	2	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
25	50	22	22	11	12	8	11	2	6	.....	1	.....	2	Colored.
166	177	89	98	58	44	17	15	5	8	.....	2	.....	.....	TEXAS.
106	120	55	61	35	20	8	13	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
28	24	19	13	18	10	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	33	15	24	5	14	4	2	.....	6	.....	2	.....	.....	Colored.
16	15	14	20	11	8	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	UTAH.
9	7	2	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
7	11	11	17	7	8	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
85	108	86	112	89	101	51	72	21	22	.....	2	.....	.....	VERMONT.
61	86	75	89	78	79	50	60	19	20	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
24	22	10	22	11	21	1	11	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
239	269	159	196	181	127	75	73	21	20	3	3	1	1	VIRGINIA.
160	174	117	136	128	98	51	56	14	16	2	1	.....	.....	Native white.
23	9	9	8	16	3	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
56	86	33	52	37	26	18	13	7	4	1	2</			

TABLE IX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 65,790

	AGE AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																							
Ages June 1, 1880.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	
Total.....	24	217	504	1,168	1,140	1,064	1,837	1,278	2,908	1,781	2,029	1,891	1,963	2,904	1,921	1,765	2,108	1,596	3,555	1,322	1,704	1,522	1,549	
12 years	1																							
13.....		9																						
14.....	1	7	11																					
15.....		10	15	26																				
16.....		4	23	36	42																			
17.....	1	7	18	47	59	65																		
18.....		9	9	45	76	104	114																	
19.....	2	12	16	34	50	70	109	93																
20.....	2	11	22	51	62	67	108	137	142															
21.....	1	9	22	38	52	52	91	103	157	157														
22.....		5	22	50	63	56	119	96	153	158	171													
23.....	1	14	25	48	44	64	97	86	146	127	170	142												
24.....	1	10	29	34	44	60	92	60	144	123	164	180	146											
25.....	2	4	20	69	40	44	81	76	177	146	139	164	198	186										
26.....		7	23	23	63	23	84	69	102	97	119	141	175	162	131									
27.....		3	20	26	38	40	48	45	102	72	115	118	126	159	152	136								
28.....	1	4	16	54	37	26	94	35	102	77	97	108	116	162	197	171	171							
29.....		4	15	26	18	26	44	51	63	70	69	81	90	122	121	128	147	103						
30.....		5	26	83	47	28	80	45	189	67	128	117	155	224	178	229	233	225	278					
31.....		5	6	19	23	16	26	26	60	60	61	74	76	103	91	97	125	125	173	82				
32.....	1	8	12	30	28	34	33	33	75	37	58	49	94	118	109	91	126	132	197	112	123			
33.....	1	3	9	16	14	22	50	26	45	48	52	87	54	102	80	93	102	105	173	117	135	109		
34.....		6	18	18	26	19	33	27	38	35	51	43	72	70	81	63	79	82	143	86	125	117	118	
35.....	1	2	15	67	42	28	38	27	155	40	62	70	69	187	77	117	127	107	262	114	167	182	218	
36.....		5	4	19	21	20	40	12	56	32	41	43	53	65	99	61	101	66	148	82	140	114	143	
37.....		2	8	14	14	24	16	15	36	24	46	39	33	72	41	58	47	60	127	83	80	105	91	
38.....		9	9	15	17	9	40	14	43	28	40	47	47	69	63	51	94	54	127	53	95	103	111	
39.....	2	3	9	12	7	9	23	25	39	30	21	34	47	43	41	60	47	64	96	66	58	66	95	
40.....	1	6	10	45	28	13	45	18	161	33	42	39	57	180	47	49	125	73	328	73	143	110	136	
41.....	1	1	1	4	11	9	13	10	25	33	16	21	28	48	36	29	37	33	94	45	50	44	53	
42.....		1	3	18	12	9	28	15	38	15	34	19	30	37	33	37	47	30	104	31	71	45	72	
43.....		3	3	12	7	7	21	8	39	18	23	38	17	36	28	31	45	32	62	38	40	52	49	
44.....	2	2	7	6	6	5	8	11	32	18	11	16	35	25	26	12	22	16	66	25	62	41	47	
45.....		3	7	34	15	16	28	5	92	21	27	24	31	113	35	23	45	29	158	42	47	75	51	
46.....	1	2	6	11	10	6	9	6	27	21	17	14	13	29	32	18	43	21	53	29	27	35	35	
47.....		2	4	9	8	10	14	4	24	10	17	7	20	24	15	25	18	17	47	21	28	18	30	
48.....		1	2	11	10	5	20	6	35	13	23	28	21	35	17	18	54	17	58	23	38	44	28	
49.....		3	2	7	3	4	5	8	20	9	8	9	18	18	14	16	23	27	41	13	17	28	25	
50.....		4	6	13	11	8	29	16	93	28	26	18	13	91	26	19	37	21	201	19	35	27	28	
51.....			2	5	8	2	5	5	17	11	11	8	7	33	19	10	20	9	46	21	15	12	17	
52.....		1	2	7	9	4	10	6	13	4	22	12	9	24	4	31	22	10	34	14	43	12	16	
53.....			1	10	3	7	11	6	18	8	10	14	5	19	13	9	13	11	22	14	20	23	14	
54.....		1	3	2	10	4	9	6	14	4	6	5	22	19	14	5	17	20	39	10	15	14	29	
55.....		2		9	5	5	10		27	11	21	12	9	57	9	8	16	7	65	14	13	14	15	
56.....			1	7	9	2	7	3	21	14	11	8	5	28	13	5	14	5	31	12	9	7	13	
57.....			1	1	8	4	7	2	12	10	10	6	8	12	8	8	4	5	23	4	11	10	10	
58.....			3	4	3	6	16	4	9	1	7	6	7	14	12	4	23	11	23	5	8	14	11	
59.....			1	3	1	1	6	5	5	3	5	3	7	8	4	5	9	10	16	6	10	6	14	
60.....		2	3	12	7	2	8	2	46	5	14	6	7	41	10	4	10	12	89	2	10	10	11	
61.....			1	1	3	2	4	2	7	7	8	3	1	11	5	4	3	6	15	9	4	10	3	
62.....		1		5	4	3	5	2	8	2	11	4	2	10	3	3	4	4	17	8	15	1	6	
63.....		1		2	1	4	5	2	8	7	4	10	3	9	10	2	5	2	6	5	4	18	5	
64.....			1	2	3	1	2	3	4		3	2	3	10	1	1	5	12	18	2	5	4	11	
65.....			4	5	3	4	7	2	16	7	7	1	2	34	5	5	4	6	34		2	7	9	
66.....				3	2	3	1	3	2	1	4		3	10	1	2	5		15	7	6			

cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

AGE AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																							Ages June 1, 1880.
35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	54.	55.	56.	57.	
2,493	1,327	1,226	1,401	1,063	2,598	818	1,031	886	878	1,616	799	791	800	611	1,404	453	538	490	488	643	367	335	
																							12 years.
211																							13
189	108																						14
181	101	94																					15
156	128	134	124																				16
117	92	95	119	66																			17
237	162	162	224	195	263																		18
111	71	65	82	102	130	57																	19
76	72	73	97	83	174	81	74																20
83	52	59	79	53	136	84	88	63															21
54	61	49	54	52	111	59	84	63	59														22
187	55	64	72	79	222	85	134	126	129	156													23
49	64	33	40	59	100	51	59	75	79	139	72												24
51	37	61	45	36	107	32	56	77	52	124	86	74											25
65	43	31	67	45	96	41	56	59	53	109	87	77	69										26
44	17	19	40	36	66	37	43	44	40	91	58	76	55	53									27
145	50	34	79	32	238	44	92	65	91	153	99	121	127	110	163								28
27	12	26	32	21	73	39	28	28	32	60	46	44	50	58	92	32							29
34	16	27	26	18	72	14	50	31	41	62	36	57	61	48	86	61	61						30
23	8	12	23	13	40	24	32	33	31	59	34	59	46	44	91	51	50	44					31
23	19	11	20	17	55	18	29	15	49	58	37	30	37	35	65	35	59	56	48				32
64	16	20	14	17	107	19	19	29	35	103	26	45	47	42	105	43	68	66	81	68			33
36	31	10	19	7	36	14	20	15	24	37	39	20	49	22	67	29	37	48	56	70	37		34
24	10	27	12	7	27	6	17	9	14	30	16	30	29	24	47	17	33	32	31	40	38	28	56
23	9	9	23	12	44	7	14	25	12	26	22	25	25	17	52	16	30	34	31	56	40	39	57
11	12	4	12	17	31	7	10	10	20	20	13	17	16	29	50	21	23	14	28	31	31	32	58
75	7	13	22	8	148	11	17	15	23	100	21	17	46	23	149	26	44	41	61	76	54	65	59
19	6	6	8	12	25	13	7	5	10	12	19	9	18	13	32	20	13	11	18	33	18	23	60
10	8	16	7	5	16	9	23	8	13	14	9	17	16	8	43	11	24	12	20	20	20	19	61
14	5	4	11	6	20	9	7	21	5	19	9	6	14	9	23	16	13	30	15	22	18	15	62
15	7	9	8	11	16	8	9	4	13	11	3	10	8	8	27	11	7	11	18	13	17	12	63
34	7	9	5	10	61	7	15	14	10	74	6	16	20	11	64	13	13	18	13	65	10	15	64
9	9	9	3	2	14	6	5	6	3	12	14	7	6	4	23	8	7	9	11	20	14	12	65
6	3	10	4	6	12	4	6	2	-----	15	4	14	5	5	14	9	11	8	5	17	9	13	66
8	4	-----	7	2	9	10	6	8	8	19	4	4	19	5	17	2	6	12	3	5	13	7	67
9	4	4	6	10	11	-----	5	2	6	10	4	-----	11	13	14	1	4	7	4	6	6	9	68
23	-----	3	2	2	38	4	5	4	6	33	-----	5	6	4	76	3	5	11	7	43	10	10	69
1	2	-----	2	1	12	4	2	1	2	5	8	2	-----	3	11	7	4	2	3	5	8	5	70
7	1	-----	3	2	11	4	5	4	2	7	2	4	1	2	5	4	9	2	6	4	3	6	71
6	1	4	1	2	6	-----	3	5	-----	7	1	3	3	3	15	2	-----	12	3	4	1	-----	72
15	2	3	3	1	6	1	4	7	4	4	2	1	2	2	6	2	2	3	10	2	3	4	73
2	7	2	-----	12	1	1	1	1	2	11	1	1	1	3	17	5	2	2	16	2	2	4	74
-----	1	5	-----	6	-----	-----	4	2	1	4	7	-----	1	2	4	2	1	-----	3	6	4	-----	75
2	1	-----	1	5	-----	1	-----	2	1	1	2	1	6	1	6	1	2	3	2	3	2	10	76
2	2	1	1	5	4	-----	1	3	2	3	-----	-----	-----	2	5	-----	2	-----	3	-----	-----	-----	77
2	-----	-----	2	19	2	3	1	1	1	11	1	3	3	2	16	1	2	-----	3	5	1	1	78
1	-----	2	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	3	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	79
-----	-----	3	1	1	1	-----	2	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	1	3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	80
1	-----	2	-----	2	3	1	-----	5	1	3	1	-----	1	1	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	81
1	1	1	-----	2	6	1	-----	-----	-----	3	1	-----	-----	1	5	-----	-----	1	2	-----	-----	-----	82
-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	1	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	84
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	85
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	86
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	87
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	89
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	90
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	92
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	93
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	94
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	95
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	96
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	97
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	98
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	99
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	100 and over.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 65,799

[illegible]

cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

[illegible]

TABLE X.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																					
Ages June 1, 1880:	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	32.
Total	360	3,296	7,660	17,754	17,466	16,171	27,921	19,425	44,202	27,069	30,841	28,746	29,837	44,142	29,200	26,831	32,044	24,256	54,039	20,095	25,900
12 years.....	15																				
13.....		137																			
14.....		106	167																		
15.....		152	228	395																	
16.....		61	350	547	638																
17.....		106	274	714	897	988															
18.....		137	137	684	1,155	1,581	1,732														
19.....		30	182	243	517	760	1,064	1,657	1,414												
20.....		30	167	334	775	942	1,018	1,642	2,083	2,159											
21.....		15	137	335	578	790	790	1,383	1,566	2,386	2,386										
22.....			76	334	760	958	851	1,809	1,459	2,326	2,402	2,599									
23.....		15	213	380	730	669	973	1,474	1,307	2,219	1,930	2,584	2,159								
24.....		15	152	441	517	669	912	1,398	912	2,189	1,869	2,493	2,736	2,219							
25.....		30	61	304	1,049	608	669	1,231	1,155	2,690	2,219	2,113	2,493	3,010	2,827						
26.....			106	350	350	958	350	1,277	1,049	1,550	1,474	1,809	2,143	2,660	2,462	1,991					
27.....			46	304	395	578	608	730	684	1,550	1,094	1,748	1,794	1,915	2,417	2,310	2,067				
28.....		15	61	243	821	563	395	1,429	532	1,550	1,170	1,474	1,642	1,763	2,462	2,995	2,599	2,599			
29.....			61	228	395	274	395	669	775	358	1,064	1,049	1,231	1,368	1,854	1,839	1,946	2,234	1,566		
30.....			76	395	1,262	714	426	1,216	684	2,873	1,018	1,946	1,778	2,356	3,405	2,706	3,481	3,542	3,420	4,226	
31.....			76	91	289	350	243	395	395	912	912	927	1,125	1,155	1,566	1,383	1,474	1,900	1,900	2,630	1,246
32.....		15	122	182	456	426	517	502	502	1,140	562	882	745	1,429	1,794	1,657	1,383	1,915	2,006	2,994	1,702
33.....		15	46	137	243	213	334	760	395	684	730	790	1,322	821	1,550	1,216	1,414	1,550	1,596	2,630	1,778
34.....			91	274	274	395	289	502	410	578	532	775	654	1,094	1,064	1,231	958	1,201	1,246	2,174	1,307
35.....		15	30	228	1,019	639	426	578	411	2,356	608	943	1,064	1,049	2,842	1,171	1,778	1,930	1,626	3,982	1,732
36.....			76	61	289	319	304	608	182	851	486	623	654	806	988	1,505	927	1,535	1,003	2,250	1,246
37.....			30	122	213	213	365	243	228	547	365	699	593	502	1,094	623	882	714	912	1,930	1,262
38.....			137	137	228	258	137	608	213	654	426	608	714	714	1,049	958	775	1,429	821	1,930	882
39.....		30	46	137	183	106	137	350	380	593	456	319	517	714	654	623	912	714	973	1,459	1,003
40.....		15	91	152	684	426	198	684	274	2,447	502	638	593	866	2,736	714	745	1,900	1,110	4,986	1,110
41.....		15	15	15	61	167	137	198	152	380	502	243	319	426	730	547	441	562	502	1,429	684
42.....			15	46	274	182	137	426	228	578	228	517	289	456	562	502	562	714	456	1,581	471
43.....			46	46	182	106	106	319	122	593	274	350	578	258	547	426	471	684	486	942	578
44.....		30	20	106	91	91	76	122	167	487	274	167	243	532	380	395	183	335	243	1,003	380
45.....			46	106	517	228	243	426	76	1,399	319	410	365	471	1,718	532	350	684	441	2,402	638
46.....		15	30	91	167	152	91	137	91	410	319	258	213	198	441	486	274	654	319	806	441
47.....			30	61	137	122	152	213	61	365	152	259	106	304	365	228	380	274	259	714	319
48.....			15	30	167	152	76	304	91	532	198	350	426	319	532	258	274	821	258	882	350
49.....			46	30	106	46	61	76	122	304	137	122	137	274	274	213	243	350	410	623	198
50.....			61	91	198	167	122	441	243	1,414	426	395	274	198	1,383	395	289	562	319	3,055	289
51.....			30	76	122	30	76	76	259	167	167	122	106	502	289	152	304	137	699	319	228
52.....			15	30	106	137	61	152	91	198	61	335	182	137	365	61	471	335	152	517	213
53.....			15	152	46	106	167	91	274	122	152	213	76	289	198	137	198	167	334	213	304
54.....			15	46	30	152	61	137	91	213	61	91	76	334	289	213	76	258	304	593	152
55.....			30	137	76	76	152	410	167	319	182	137	866	137	122	243	106	988	213	198	
56.....			15	106	137	30	106	46	319	213	167	122	76	426	198	76	213	76	471	183	137
57.....			15	15	122	61	106	30	182	152	152	91	122	182	122	122	61	76	350	61	167
58.....			46	61	46	91	243	61	137	15	106	91	106	213	182	61	350	167	350	76	122
59.....			15	46	15	15	91	76	76	46	76	46	107	122	61	76	137	152	243	91	152
60.....			30	46	182	106	30	122	30	699	76	213	91	106	623	152	61	152	183	1,353	30
61.....			15	15	46	30	61	30	106	106	122	46	15	167	76	61	46	91	228	137	61
62.....			15	76	61	46	76	30	122	30	167	61	30	152	46	46	61	61	258	122	228
63.....			15	30	15	61	76	30	122	106	61	152	46	137	152						

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

[illegible]

TABLE X.—THE INSANE OF THE U. S. IN 1880, SHOWING RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																						
	54.	55.	56.	57.	58.	59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.
Total.....	7,420	9,775	5,582	5,092	6,293	5,046	10,457	3,267	4,407	3,696	4,012	5,259	2,415	3,161	2,948	2,583	4,133	1,686	2,022	1,550	1,673	1,824	1,276
12 years.																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							
32																							
33																							
34																							
35																							
36																							
37																							
38																							
39																							
40																							
41																							
42																							
43																							
44																							
45																							
46																							
47																							
48																							
49																							
50																							
51																							
52																							
53																							
54	730																						
55	1,231	1,034																					
56	851	1,064	563																				
57	471	608	578	426																			
58	471	851	608	593	410																		
59	426	471	471	486	623	441																	
60	927	1,155	821	988	1,490	1,186	1,429																
61	274	502	274	350	410	471	836	304															
62	304	304	304	289	532	410	988	441	426														
63	228	334	274	228	334	502	593	486	608	350													
64	274	198	258	182	289	395	578	198	471	350	380												
65	198	988	152	228	350	365	1,216	562	775	882	973	836											
66	167	304	213	182	137	182	486	243	289	410	471	471	304										
67	76	258	137	198	182	213	456	182	198	228	380	699	395	334									
68	46	76	198	106	274	243	517	228	334	274	426	410	289	562	289								
69	61	91	91	137	182	152	182	76	198	213	258	213	137	471	198	182							
70	106	654	152	152	441	106	1,277	122	410	243	334	836	410	562	942	638	502						
71	46	76	122	76	106	91	258	107	61	137	91	167	182	152	228	365	380	182					
72	91	61	46	91	46	15	182	61	213	137	137	152	106	198	289	395	410	258	289				
73	46	61	15	.....	106	46	91	46	30	91	137	137	46	137	334	289	456	289	228	91			
74	152	31	46	61	61	61	152	15	91	46	122	182	122	122	106	106	304	167	274	228	182		
75	30	243	30	61	61	30	319	30	30	107	46	441	15	183	167	137	547	198	289	289	335	289	
76	46	91	61	.....	15	.....	152	46	61	46	106	76	152	106	61	46	243	152	258	198	304	198	152
77	30	46	30	152	46	15	152	.....	30	46	15	106	61	152	.....	46	182	46	243	76	198	258	198
78	15	.....	.....	15	122	.....	46	.....	30	.....	15	46	30	46	91	46	167	76	122	228	137	319	152
79	46	46	30	.....	46	91	76	15	15	30	61	46	30	30	46	137	198	30	61	182	122	76	243
80	46	76	16	15	15	15	198	15	61	30	30	167	15	15	76	30</							

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

[illegible]

TABLE XI.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,678 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggre- gate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	65,768	745	6,496	10,571	10,293	9,652	7,510	6,211	4,616	3,373	2,091	1,609	1,077	727	396	211	76	23	1
12-14 years.....	29	29																	
15-19 years.....	1,096	126	970																
20-24 years.....	4,228	174	1,774	2,280															
25-29 years.....	6,411	119	1,180	2,864	2,248														
30-34 years.....	7,878	100	802	1,825	3,063	2,088													
35-39 years.....	8,529	60	568	1,175	1,871	2,931	1,915												
40-44 years.....	8,177	41	369	838	1,114	1,881	2,408	1,526											
45-49 years.....	7,167	33	264	549	726	1,011	1,339	1,919	1,326										
50-54 years.....	6,457	20	206	398	516	740	748	1,264	1,571	994									
55-59 years.....	4,489	8	128	238	299	364	446	571	769	1,059	607								
60-64 years.....	4,027	9	87	175	187	288	312	455	442	696	821	555							
65-69 years.....	2,893	9	70	96	124	146	180	230	302	296	371	688	381						
70-74 years.....	2,082	4	33	79	76	121	79	136	110	210	179	302	474	279					
75-79 years.....	1,213	3	23	30	45	49	59	52	55	70	81	97	151	321	177				
80-84 years.....	701	1	14	18	13	26	18	41	29	40	23	44	51	88	188	107			
85-89 years.....	268		7	4	8	6	4	12	11	3	9	11	17	30	26	86	34		
90-94 years.....	96		1	2	2		1	4	1	4		2	3	9	4	17	36	10	
95-99 years.....	27				1	1	1	1		1					1	1	6	13	1

[NOTE.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggre- gate.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1,000,000	11,328	98,771	160,732	156,505	146,758	114,189	94,438	70,186	51,287	31,794	25,833	16,376	11,054	6,021	3,207	1,155	351	15
12-14 years.....	441	441																	
15-19 years.....	16,664	1,915	14,749																
20-24 years.....	64,287	2,646	26,974	34,667															
25-29 years.....	97,479	1,809	17,942	43,547	34,181														
30-34 years.....	119,785	1,521	12,194	27,749	46,573	31,748													
35-39 years.....	129,683	1,048	8,636	17,866	28,449	44,566	29,118												
40-44 years.....	124,331	624	5,611	12,742	16,938	28,600	36,613	23,203											
45-49 years.....	108,974	502	4,014	8,348	11,039	15,372	20,359	20,178	20,162										
50-54 years.....	98,179	304	3,132	6,051	7,846	11,252	11,374	19,219	23,887	15,114									
55-59 years.....	68,255	122	1,946	3,619	4,546	5,535	6,781	8,682	11,693	16,102	9,229								
60-64 years.....	61,230	137	1,323	2,661	2,843	4,379	4,744	6,917	6,721	10,583	12,483	8,439							
65-69 years.....	43,988	137	1,065	1,460	1,885	2,220	2,737	3,497	4,591	4,501	5,641	10,461	5,793						
70-74 years.....	31,657	61	502	1,201	1,156	1,840	1,201	2,068	1,672	3,193	2,722	4,592	7,207	4,242					
75-79 years.....	18,444	46	349	456	684	745	897	791	837	1,064	1,232	1,475	2,296	4,881	2,691				
80-84 years.....	10,659	15	213	274	198	395	274	624	441	608	350	669	775	1,338	2,859	1,626			
85-89 years.....	4,075		106	61	122	91	61	183	167	46	137	167	259	456	395	1,307	517		
90-94 years.....	1,459		15	30	30		15	61	15	61		30	46	137	61	259	547	152	
95-99 years.....	410				15	15	15	15		15					15	15	91	199	15

TABLE XII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,768 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.														
		1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total.....	65,768	6	19	38	79	198	301	620	804	1,545	2,206	3,984	5,342	9,660	15,229	25,737
12-14 years.....	29															29
15-19 years.....	1,096														40	1,056
20-24 years.....	4,228													55	972	3,201
25-29 years.....	6,411												24	730	1,967	3,690
30-34 years.....	7,878											29	513	1,310	2,363	3,663
35-39 years.....	8,529										23	362	930	1,551	2,363	3,300
40-44 years.....	8,177									14	209	723	914	1,608	1,958	2,751
45-49 years.....	7,167								6	182	463	655	889	1,199	1,578	2,195
50-54 years.....	6,457							4	124	359	468	730	612	1,112	1,292	1,756
55-59 years.....	4,489						1	90	185	313	332	428	509	644	887	1,100
60-64 years.....	4,027					2	58	158	181	285	280	435	376	615	611	1,026
65-69 years.....	2,893				1	50	90	129	134	164	217	287	281	324	480	736
70-74 years.....	2,082				20	71	71	125	89	122	114	190	144	264	312	560
75-79 years.....	1,213		1	11	34	41	53	55	57	52	61	85	81	131	224	327
80-84 years.....	701		8	19	15	26	15	43	23	45	25	37	44	75	103	223
85-89 years.....	268	3	6	7	8	4	11	11	5	7	11	14	22	24	51	84
90-94 years.....	96	3	2			4	2	4		2	3	8	3	15	20	30
95-99 years.....	27		2	1	1			1				1		3	8	10

[NOTE.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate.	DATES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.														
		1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total.....	1,000,000	92	289	578	1,201	3,010	4,577	9,427	12,225	23,492	33,542	60,576	81,225	146,879	231,557	391,330
12-14 years.....	441															441
15-19 years.....	16,664														608	16,056
20-24 years.....	64,287													836	14,779	48,672
25-29 years.....	97,479												365	11,100	29,908	56,106
30-34 years.....	119,785											441	7,800	19,919	35,931	55,694
35-39 years.....	129,683										350	5,504	14,141	23,583	35,928	50,177
40-44 years.....	124,331									213	3,178	10,993	13,897	24,450	29,771	41,829
45-49 years.....	108,974								91	2,768	7,040	9,959	13,517	18,230	23,994	33,375
50-54 years.....	98,179							61	1,885	5,458	7,116	11,100	9,305	16,908	19,646	26,700
55-59 years.....	68,255						15	1,368	2,814	4,759	5,049	6,508	7,739	9,792	13,486	16,725
60-64 years.....	61,230					30	882	2,404	2,752	4,333	4,257	6,614	5,717	9,351	9,290	15,600
65-69 years.....	43,988				15	760	1,368	1,962	2,038	2,494	3,299	4,364	4,273	4,926	7,298	11,191
70-74 years.....	31,657				304	1,080	1,080	1,900	1,353	1,855	1,733	2,889	2,190	4,014	4,744	8,515
75-79 years.....	18,444		15	167	517	623	807	836	866	791	927	1,292	1,231	1,992	3,407	4,973
80-84 years.....	10,659		122	290	228	395	228	653	350	685	380	562	669	1,140	1,566	3,391
85-89 years.....	4,075	46	92	106	122	61	167	167	76	106	167	213	335	365	775	1,277
90-94 years.....	1,459	46	30			61	30	61		30	40	122	46	227	304	456
95-99 years.....	410		30	15	15			15				15		46	122	152

TABLE XIII.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 65,768 INSANE IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY INSANITY.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 65,768 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

Dates at which insanity occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	65,768	745	6,496	10,571	10,293	9,652	7,510	6,211	4,616	3,373	2,091	1,699	1,077	727	396	211	76	23	1
1806-1810.....	6	.....	4	2															
1811-1815.....	19	2	11	2	3	1													
1816-1820.....	38	2	16	14	5	.....	1												
1821-1825.....	79	5	30	26	12	5	.....	1											
1826-1830.....	198	10	59	64	35	23	4	3											
1831-1835.....	301	8	79	87	60	43	12	11	1										
1836-1840.....	620	11	119	156	125	105	52	38	9	5									
1841-1845.....	804	22	153	193	157	131	77	48	20	3									
1846-1850.....	1,545	41	253	359	274	267	139	115	54	34	7	2							
1851-1855.....	2,206	50	291	491	415	310	275	190	96	55	21	9	3						
1856-1860.....	3,984	75	503	731	645	661	406	411	243	185	68	35	12	8	1				
1861-1865.....	5,342	95	694	980	878	818	551	489	347	242	115	75	38	18	2				
1866-1870.....	9,660	150	995	1,447	1,556	1,494	1,142	977	628	535	305	216	116	70	13	14	2		
1871-1875.....	15,229	159	1,398	2,297	2,305	2,321	1,711	1,533	1,130	827	497	452	246	202	87	40	20	4	
1876-1880.....	25,737	115	1,891	3,722	3,823	3,473	3,140	2,395	2,088	1,487	1,078	910	662	429	293	157	54	19	1

[NOTE.—The numbers given in the table below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Dates at which insanity occurred.	Aggregate.	AGES AT WHICH INSANITY OCCURRED.																	
		12 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1,000,000	11,328	98,771	160,732	156,505	146,758	114,189	94,438	70,186	51,287	31,794	25,833	16,376	11,054	6,021	3,207	1,155	351	15
1806-1810.....	91	.....	61	30															
1811-1815.....	288	30	167	30	46	15													
1816-1820.....	577	30	243	213	76	.....	15												
1821-1825.....	1,501	76	456	395	183	76	.....	15											
1826-1830.....	3,011	152	897	973	532	350	61	46											
1831-1835.....	4,577	122	1,201	1,323	912	654	183	167	15										
1836-1840.....	9,427	167	1,809	2,372	1,901	1,596	791	578	137	76									
1841-1845.....	12,225	335	2,326	2,934	2,387	1,992	1,171	730	304	46									
1846-1850.....	23,491	623	3,847	5,459	4,166	4,060	2,113	1,749	821	517	106	30							
1851-1855.....	33,542	760	4,425	7,466	6,310	4,714	4,181	2,889	1,459	836	319	137	46						
1856-1860.....	60,577	1,140	7,648	11,115	9,807	10,051	6,173	6,249	3,695	2,813	1,034	532	183	122	15				
1861-1865.....	81,225	1,445	10,552	14,901	13,349	12,438	8,378	7,436	5,276	3,680	1,749	1,140	577	274	30				
1866-1870.....	146,880	2,281	15,129	22,002	23,658	22,716	17,364	14,855	9,549	8,135	4,638	3,284	1,764	1,064	198	213	30		
1871-1875.....	231,557	2,418	21,257	34,926	35,048	35,290	26,016	23,309	17,182	12,574	7,557	6,873	3,740	3,071	1,323	608	304	61	
1876-1880.....	391,331	1,749	28,753	56,593	58,130	52,806	47,743	36,415	31,748	22,610	16,391	13,837	10,066	6,523	4,455	2,386	821	290	15

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ATTACKS OF INSANITY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 59,474 cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	59,474	28,515	30,959	22,989	25,136	3,309	3,276	1,011	1,126	382	454	195	216	313	345	316	406
Native white	39,023	18,966	20,057	15,079	15,843	2,196	2,306	754	822	284	351	157	179	242	245	254	311
Foreign-born white	17,506	8,224	9,282	6,812	7,931	998	858	218	255	79	87	32	31	54	68	31	52
Colored	2,945	1,325	1,620	1,098	1,362	115	112	39	49	19	16	6	6	17	32	31	43
ALABAMA	878	420	458	339	349	40	58	15	15	5	11	3	9	6	7	12	9
Native white	669	321	348	258	253	30	50	12	14	4	11	3	8	4	5	10	7
Foreign-born white	31	22	9	16	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	178	77	101	65	89	7	6	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	2
ARIZONA	13	12	1	a 10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	5	5	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	330	143	187	99	129	18	26	8	12	1	4	3	2	3	7	11	7
Native white	275	121	154	81	103	17	22	7	11	1	4	2	2	2	6	11	6
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	49	19	30	16	24	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1
CALIFORNIA	1,864	1,232	632	b 1,045	c 496	144	91	d 20	33	8	2	5	.....	7	5	3	d 5
Native white	623	427	196	356	147	54	28	8	14	1	1	3	.....	3	2	2	4
Foreign-born white	1,156	738	418	624	334	90	62	11	18	7	1	2	.....	4	3	.....	.....
Colored	85	67	18	b 65	c 15	.....	1	d 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	d 1
COLORADO	57	32	25	25	19	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Native white	37	19	18	12	13	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	11	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,211	524	687	443	577	45	57	15	26	8	4	5	6	2	5	6	12
Native white	856	402	454	340	376	33	38	12	18	6	2	5	6	2	5	4	9
Foreign-born white	337	116	221	97	189	12	19	3	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3
Colored	18	6	12	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA	44	26	18	e 19	13	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	19	12	7	9	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	23	13	10	9	8	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	e 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	42	23	19	14	8	5	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Native white	34	20	14	12	5	4	4	2	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	886	678	208	570	159	83	33	20	9	3	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	1
Native white	354	269	85	216	59	40	17	10	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	426	357	69	311	54	36	8	9	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	106	52	54	43	46	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	105	50	55	36	37	5	10	4	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	1
Native white	70	27	43	19	28	4	9	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	30	20	10	15	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
GEORGIA	1,150	557	593	473	492	33	45	23	18	5	8	2	7	7	6	14	17
Native white	907	455	452	381	368	32	38	20	16	3	8	1	6	6	4	12	12
Foreign-born white	29	13	16	13	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	214	89	125	79	109	1	6	3	2	2	.....	1	1	1	2	2	5

a Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 4 Indians and 47 Chinese.

c Including 2 Indians and 8 Chinese.

d Including 1 Chinese.

e Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	6	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	3,428	1,725	1,703	1,432	1,465	174	138	60	41	26	22	8	6	16	14	9	17
Native white	1,960	979	981	800	823	106	90	38	28	15	14	7	6	9	10	4	10
Foreign-born white	1,435	728	707	615	627	67	48	22	13	11	8	1	.....	7	4	5	7
Colored	33	18	15	17	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA	2,169	1,041	1,128	763	861	172	164	48	43	21	26	10	8	13	17	14	9
Native white	1,746	835	911	590	690	148	135	44	38	17	23	10	7	12	13	14	5
Foreign-born white	382	184	198	155	154	21	27	4	5	3	3	.....	1	1	4	.....	4
Colored	41	22	19	18	17	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA	1,677	840	837	669	667	97	102	34	39	9	10	9	7	12	7	10	5
Native white	1,094	552	542	424	431	71	61	23	30	8	6	7	4	11	6	8	4
Foreign-born white	576	284	292	241	233	26	41	11	9	1	4	2	3	1	1	2	1
Colored	7	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	652	337	315	270	231	41	46	13	13	4	12	1	3	5	3	3	7
Native white	460	226	234	172	168	30	35	13	10	4	10	1	2	4	3	2	6
Foreign-born white	170	99	71	86	54	11	10	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
Colored	22	12	10	12	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	2,094	1,142	952	974	840	99	45	26	24	11	10	6	6	14	16	12	11
Native white	1,597	892	705	747	610	81	36	25	21	11	10	6	6	12	13	10	9
Foreign-born white	254	141	113	128	104	11	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1
Colored	243	109	134	99	126	7	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	1
LOUISIANA	413	178	235	147	198	12	15	5	5	3	5	2	2	1	5	8	5
Native white	270	118	152	95	130	9	10	4	2	2	5	2	1	.....	2	6	2
Foreign-born white	35	16	19	15	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	108	44	64	37	50	3	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3	2	3
MAINE	1,101	495	606	339	441	93	84	26	32	8	13	8	9	11	15	10	12
Native white	981	446	535	297	386	89	75	25	28	8	12	6	8	11	14	10	12
Foreign-born white	118	48	70	41	54	4	9	1	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	939	368	571	318	498	22	34	11	15	8	8	2	3	4	6	3	7
Native white	776	317	459	277	408*	16	27	9	8	6	5	2	2	4	4	3	5
Foreign-born white	101	34	67	27	56	3	5	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	62	17	45	14	34	3	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2
MASSACHUSETTS	3,036	1,307	1,729	1,043	1,378	159	209	42	82	24	21	15	12	16	14	8	13
Native white	2,079	933	1,146	739	890	111	150	33	60	17	17	12	12	13	8	8	9
Foreign-born white	936	366	570	296	476	48	58	9	22	7	4	3	.....	3	6	.....	4
Colored	21	8	13	8	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN	1,978	895	1,083	a 738	a 908	102	106	32	25	9	14	4	8	4	8	6	14
Native white	1,305	584	721	468	579	71	77	27	14	9	11	3	6	3	7	3	9
Foreign-born white	656	303	353	264	303	29	29	5	10	.....	3	1	2	1	1	3	5
Colored	17	8	9	a 6	a 8	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	811	436	375	339	a 288	58	60	24	15	6	4	2	1	5	1	2	6
Native white	277	140	137	100	103	19	23	10	8	4	.....	1	1	5	.....	1	2
Foreign-born white	531	294	237	237	184	39	37	14	7	2	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	4
Colored	3	2	1	2	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI.....	663	298	365	251	298	24	38	10	7	4	5	.....	5	4	4	5	8
Native white	456	202	254	170	209	18	24	4	4	3	4	.....	5	2	1	5	7
Foreign-born white.....	28	20	8	20	6	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	179	76	103	61	83	6	12	6	3	1	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	1
MISSOURI.....	2,068	1,016	1,052	788	852	119	108	44	41	22	16	11	7	18	13	14	15
Native white	1,367	701	666	525	527	91	73	33	28	16	12	7	5	15	7	14	14
Foreign-born white.....	632	280	352	238	292	25	34	7	13	3	4	4	2	3	6	.....	1
Colored.....	69	35	34	25	33	3	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA.....	7	6	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	4	3	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.....	304	160	144	124	94	30	29	3	8	1	5	1	3	1	2	.....	3
Native white	168	86	82	60	53	21	16	3	4	1	2	.....	3	1	2	.....	2
Foreign-born white.....	135	73	62	63	41	9	13	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA.....	8	6	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	728	310	418	248	357	35	31	12	11	6	9	6	4	1	2	2	4
Native white	644	283	361	226	308	32	27	12	10	5	8	5	4	1	2	2	2
Foreign-born white.....	84	27	57	22	49	3	4	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.....	1,422	710	712	602	615	59	51	30	28	6	6	4	.....	5	6	4	6
Native white	810	422	388	347	332	37	32	24	14	4	2	4	.....	4	5	2	3
Foreign-born white.....	565	271	294	241	263	21	15	6	14	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored.....	47	17	30	14	20	1	4	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	3
NEW MEXICO.....	44	28	16	15	12	4	1	3	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
Native white	41	26	15	13	11	4	1	3	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1
Foreign-born white.....	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.....	9,574	4,109	5,465	3,332	4,719	a 570	435	113	133	42	56	17	29	15	47	20	46
Native white	5,039	2,409	2,630	2,017	2,133	245	272	77	89	28	42	13	22	12	33	17	39
Foreign-born white.....	4,440	1,651	2,789	1,272	2,548	320	160	35	42	14	14	4	7	3	13	3	5
Colored.....	95	49	46	43	38	a 5	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
NORTH CAROLINA.....	996	396	600	306	458	25	49	18	34	8	9	3	4	11	11	25	35
Native white	827	330	488	267	368	19	46	16	29	8	7	1	3	8	7	20	28
Foreign-born white.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	168	57	111	39	90	6	3	2	5	.....	1	2	1	3	4	5	7
OHIO.....	4,984	2,328	2,656	1,806	1,976	314	442	97	117	43	56	23	15	23	22	22	28
Native white	3,590	1,665	1,925	1,284	1,412	231	333	62	86	29	40	18	13	21	14	20	27
Foreign-born white.....	1,303	624	679	489	525	80	102	33	29	13	13	5	2	2	7	2	1
Colored.....	91	39	52	33	39	3	7	2	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
OREGON.....	179	125	54	b 88	36	24	10	7	4	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
Native white	119	78	41	53	26	13	9	7	3	2	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	56	43	13	31	10	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored.....	4	4	.....	b 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian and 6 Chinese.

TABLE XIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	5,594	2,667	2,927	2,239	2,400	245	294	87	106	33	37	12	25	31	39	20	26
Native white	4,056	1,954	2,102	1,623 ^a	1,721	178	195	70	87	29	31	11	17	26	32	17	19
Foreign-born white	1,444	669	775	576	634	63	95	17	19	4	6	1	8	5	6	3	7
Colored	94	44	50	40	45	4	4								1		
RHODE ISLAND	546	235	311	^a 200	262	23	28	9	11	1	5			1	1	1	4
Native white	356	167	189	137	148	20	21	8	10	1	5			1	1		4
Foreign-born white	179	62	117	58	110	3	6	1	1								
Colored	11	6	5	^a 5	4		1									1	
SOUTH CAROLINA	630	289	341	244	270	19	28	8	13	5	10	1	4	5	6	7	10
Native white	408	185	223	156	178	10	19	8	7	4	8	1	4	4	2	2	5
Foreign-born white	17	14	3	14	2		1										
Colored	205	90	115	74	90	9	8		6	1	2			1	4	5	5
TENNESSEE	1,331	643	688	498	513	68	93	28	29	11	19	4	6	15	12	19	16
Native white	1,178	572	606	444	446	59	87	25	24	10	17	4	6	12	11	18	15
Foreign-born white	33	20	13	16	11	3	1				1			1			
Colored	120	51	69	38	56	6	5	3	5	1	1			2	1	1	1
TEXAS	682	364	318	^a 252	236	55	37	25	16	6	5	3	3	7	10	16	11
Native white	502	276	226	187	165	48	30	17	10	5	5	3	3	6	6	10	7
Foreign-born white	78	47	31	35	25	4	3	4	1	1				1	2	2	
Colored	102	41	61	30	46	3	4	4	5						2	4	4
UTAH	79	39	40	23	27	4	4	6	3	2	2			4	2		2
Native white	29	15	14	10	8	2	2	2	1		2			1			1
Foreign-born white	50	24	26	13	19	2	2	4	2	2				3	2		1
Colored																	
VERMONT	788	369	419	317	360	27	32	6	10	8	3	4	2	5	7	2	5
Native white	634	302	332	258	281	22	28	3	7	8	3	4	2	5	7	2	4
Foreign-born white	151	67	84	59	77	5	3	3	3								1
Colored	3		3		2		1										
VIRGINIA	1,745	835	910	601	701	143	114	40	46	14	16	9	8	19	10	9	15
Native white	1,188	563	625	397	463	102	86	33	39	5	14	7	6	12	7	7	10
Foreign-born white	78	50	28	35	16	7	10	1	1	2		1	1	4			
Colored	479	222	257	169	222	34	18	6	6	7	2	1	1	3	3	2	5
WASHINGTON	91	71	20	^b 66	17	3	2	1	1	1							
Native white	45	31	14	27	12	2	1	1	1	1							
Foreign-born white	44	38	6	37	5	1	1										
Colored	2	2		^b 2													
WEST VIRGINIA	566	276	290	210	223	40	37	12	17	2	3	2	2	6	3	4	5
Native white	490	244	246	186	186	36	33	9	16	2	2	2	2	6	3	3	4
Foreign-born white	57	27	30	21	26	4	3	2									1
Colored	19	5	14	3	11		1	1	1		1					1	
WISCONSIN	1,558	765	793	658	^c 653	64	77	20	34	1	7	3	5	12	10	7	7
Native white	672	337	335	288	264	33	40	10	20	1		1	4	1	2	3	5
Foreign-born white	881	425	456	367	387	31	37	10	14		7	2	1	11	8	4	2
Colored	5	3	2	3	^c 2												
WYOMING	3	3		2		1											
Native white	1	1		1													
Foreign-born white	2	2		1		1											
Colored																	

^a Including 1 Indian.^b Including 3 Chinese.^c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR FORM OF INSANITY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 74,184 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	74,184	35,886	38,298	12,745	15,354	6,464	7,943	853	634	993	470	10,355	10,587	696	248	3,780	3,062
Native white	48,619	23,914	24,705	7,819	9,094	4,324	5,549	548	396	700	357	7,151	6,819	504	169	2,868	2,321
Foreign-born white	21,710	10,182	11,528	4,266	5,493	1,942	2,108	253	193	270	91	2,691	3,128	162	59	598	456
Colored	3,855	1,790	2,065	660	767	198	286	52	45	23	22	513	640	30	20	314	285
ALABAMA	937	443	494	74	138	125	167	2	3	6	5	118	110	12	1	106	70
Native white	694	328	366	55	105	96	136	2	1	4	3	90	72	8	1	73	48
Foreign-born white	36	23	13	8	4	10	7			2		2	2			1	
Colored	207	92	115	11	29	19	24		2		2	26	36	4		32	22
ARIZONA	12	7	5	4		1						2	4				1
Native white	6	3	3	3									2				1
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	1		1						2	2				
Colored																	
ARKANSAS	463	211	252	24	61	40	65	6	1	14	5	55	58	10	8	62	54
Native white	384	178	206	13	51	38	59	6	1	12	5	44	42	8	4	57	44
Foreign-born white	8	4	4		2					1		1	2	1		1	
Colored	71	29	42	11	8	2	6			1		10	14	1	4	4	10
CALIFORNIA	2,318	1,596	722	652	433	151	62	163	52	55	7	406	134	47	6	122	28
Native white	763	541	222	186	110	41	24	54	17	17	4	163	53	16		64	14
Foreign-born white	1,445	965	480	417	315	105	36	103	35	38	3	221	73	30	6	51	12
Colored	110	90	20	49	8	5	2	6				22	8	1		7	2
COLORADO	62	32	30	9	12	3	5	1		3	2	11	9			5	2
Native white	43	20	23	5	9	3	4	1		3	2	5	7			3	1
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	4	3		1					5	2			2	1
Colored	1	1										1					
CONNECTICUT	1,426	613	813	215	329	107	194	14	14	17	7	179	221	12	4	69	44
Native white	1,009	467	542	148	218	79	116	13	11	13	7	152	164	10	2	52	24
Foreign-born white	397	137	260	62	109	26	73	1	3	4		27	54	2	2	15	19
Colored	20	9	11	5	2	2	5						3			2	1
DAKOTA	56	35	21	12	11	14	4			1		5	4			3	2
Native white	27	16	11	8	5	4	1			1		2	4			1	1
Foreign-born white	27	18	9	3	5	10	3					3				2	1
Colored	2	1	1	1	1												
DELAWARE	61	24	37	10	8	8	16					3	10	1		2	3
Native white	54	20	34	9	7	6	15					2	10	1		2	2
Foreign-born white	2	1	1			1	1										
Colored	5	3	2	1	1	1						1					1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	901	687	214	274	84	95	41	5	1	7	3	256	67	8	1	42	17
Native white	352	269	83	101	28	51	13	3		5	2	90	30	3		16	10
Foreign-born white	433	357	76	158	31	38	21	1		2		140	18	5	1	13	5
Colored	116	61	55	15	25	6	7	1	1		1	26	19			13	2
FLORIDA	168	80	88	8	12	11	17	11	13	8	2	19	23	2	1	21	20
Native white	115	53	62	5	7	7	14	7	9	5	2	11	15	2		16	15
Foreign-born white	2		2		1				1								
Colored	51	27	24	3	4	4	3	4	3	3		8	8		1	5	5
GEORGIA	1,204	589	615	274	300	49	104	10	13	30	19	102	97	22	3	102	79
Native white	931	466	465	216	219	44	86	9	11	26	18	84	73	19	3	68	55
Foreign-born white	27	13	14	10	11		1			2			2			1	
Colored	246	110	136	48	70	5	17	1	2	2	1	18	22	3		33	24

TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	11	9	2	1	2	2				2		2		1		1	
Native white	4	3	1	1	1	1						1					
Foreign-born white	7	6	1		1	1				2		1		1		1	
Colored																	
ILLINOIS	4,013	2,003	2,010	826	950	374	444	42	26	41	23	492	408	45	15	183	144
Native white	2,354	1,183	1,171	454	514	219	258	25	12	28	17	302	241	22	11	133	118
Foreign-born white	1,617	795	822	356	424	154	184	17	14	13	6	184	165	23	4	48	25
Colored	42	25	17	16	12	1	2					6	2			2	1
INDIANA	2,576	1,227	1,349	480	563	262	272	22	16	23	16	223	289	30	15	187	178
Native white	2,117	1,009	1,108	369	454	212	219	19	10	21	13	191	239	24	13	173	160
Foreign-born white	416	201	215	99	95	47	47	3	6	1	1	31	48	6	2	14	16
Colored	43	17	26	12	14	3	6			1	2	1	2				2
IOWA	2,041	1,083	958	360	335	212	207	23	8	12	8	333	300	8	4	135	96
Native white	1,379	737	642	215	216	147	133	19	6	10	7	231	191	5	4	110	85
Foreign-born white	656	342	314	142	118	65	74	4	2	2	1	101	109	3		25	10
Colored	6	4	2	3	1							1					1
KANSAS	779	420	359	155	117	73	82	8	8	13	5	109	99	15	2	47	46
Native white	567	300	267	95	77	54	60	7	7	12	5	78	76	12	2	42	40
Foreign-born white	187	110	77	54	36	16	20	1	1	1		30	16	3		5	4
Colored	25	10	15	6	4	3	2					1	7				2
KENTUCKY	2,229	1,221	1,008	553	493	157	187	15	15	18	12	305	207	24	5	149	89
Native white	1,718	960	758	405	343	137	163	14	15	16	11	241	150	22	5	125	71
Foreign-born white	264	150	114	91	74	17	16			1	1	33	17			8	6
Colored	247	111	136	57	76	3	8	1		1		31	40	2		16	12
LOUISIANA	666	324	342	72	141	42	50	58	38	9	4	85	67	7	11	51	31
Native white	381	195	186	38	88	30	37	29	10	8	3	53	26	4	4	33	18
Foreign-born white	123	56	67	11	21	5	4	18	19			17	16	3	6	2	1
Colored	162	73	89	23	32	7	9	11	9	1	1	15	25		1	16	12
MAINE	1,247	560	687	178	250	121	175	12	16	15	9	184	196	8	3	42	33
Native white	1,113	507	606	161	215	108	163	12	16	15	8	166	166	6	2	39	36
Foreign-born white	129	51	78	15	35	13	11				1	18	29	2	1	3	1
Colored	5	2	3	2			1						1				1
MARYLAND	1,530	725	805	200	239	138	250	13	4	23	16	258	221	15	6	78	69
Native white	1,184	582	602	153	167	116	212	11	4	20	9	207	155	12	6	63	49
Foreign-born white	204	96	108	32	51	14	19	2		1	7	37	25	2		8	6
Colored	142	47	95	15	21	8	19			2		14	41	1		7	14
MASSACHUSETTS	4,500	1,988	2,512	821	1,073	246	376	25	41	78	19	649	859	20	12	149	132
Native white	2,930	1,385	1,545	538	610	180	286	15	18	54	18	473	508	14	7	111	98
Foreign-born white	1,536	585	951	271	459	66	87	10	23	23	1	172	344	6	5	37	32
Colored	34	18	16	12	4		3			1		4	7			1	2
MICHIGAN	2,122	918	1,204	191	335	137	210	36	25	38	15	379	516	29	19	108	84
Native white	1,507	689	818	111	222	95	136	17	21	25	11	329	346	27	17	85	65
Foreign-born white	593	216	377	77	113	40	74	17	4	13	4	44	162	2	2	23	18
Colored	22	13	9	3		2		2				6	8				1
MINNESOTA	1,000	524	476	268	227	95	94	6	5	9		101	109	9	3	36	38
Native white	335	169	166	73	69	28	32	2	1	3		36	41	6	2	21	21
Foreign-born white	660	352	308	193	158	67	62	4	4	6		64	67	3	1	15	16
Colored	5	3	2	2								1	1				1

TABLE XV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			FORM OF DISEASE.													
				Mania.		Melancholia.		Monomania.		Paresis.		Dementia.		Dipsomania.		Epilepsy.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	778	368	410	137	171	43	68	11	4	3	.....	99	116	16	6	59	45
Native white	514	245	269	90	119	32	51	6	3	3	.....	69	69	10	2	35	25
Foreign-born white	36	23	13	12	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	1	.....	3	1
Colored	228	100	128	35	44	8	17	5	1	.....	.....	26	43	5	4	21	19
MISSOURI	2,646	1,322	1,324	532	624	253	283	36	18	30	19	288	249	30	7	153	124
Native white	1,833	944	889	340	372	177	189	28	15	22	15	219	189	25	6	133	103
Foreign-born white	731	340	391	175	235	71	87	7	3	7	4	61	45	5	1	14	16
Colored	82	38	44	17	17	5	7	1	.....	1	.....	8	15	.....	.....	6	5
MONTANA	51	45	6	16	.....	12	3	2	.....	5	.....	7	2	.....	.....	3	1
Native white	25	21	4	7	.....	5	2	1	.....	3	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born white	24	23	1	8	.....	7	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	361	196	165	84	87	29	22	6	1	2	6	37	30	4	3	34	16
Native white	203	105	98	43	45	12	14	3	1	2	5	23	16	1	3	21	14
Foreign-born white	155	89	66	40	42	17	8	2	.....	.....	1	14	13	3	.....	13	2
Colored	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	16	13	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	1	.....	2	1
Native white	9	8	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	7	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	847	370	477	130	191	73	89	4	12	9	5	116	147	6	1	32	32
Native white	752	339	413	121	156	66	78	4	12	9	4	106	132	6	1	27	30
Foreign-born white	95	31	64	9	35	7	11	.....	.....	.....	1	10	15	.....	.....	5	2
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,087	1,008	1,079	505	526	95	146	3	15	35	11	287	311	7	6	76	64
Native white	1,150	565	585	238	264	71	103	1	12	22	7	173	149	4	4	56	46
Foreign-born white	855	408	447	247	230	22	41	2	.....	13	4	107	153	2	2	15	17
Colored	82	35	47	20	32	2	2	.....	3	.....	.....	7	9	1	.....	5	1
NEW MEXICO	64	35	29	5	6	6	12	.....	.....	3	2	8	8	3	.....	10	1
Native white	58	30	28	4	6	6	11	.....	.....	1	2	7	8	3	.....	9	1
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NEW YORK	12,153	5,209	6,944	1,646	3,067	1,185	1,270	50	74	222	75	1,691	2,080	60	34	355	344
Native white	6,483	3,032	3,451	915	1,325	568	674	40	47	149	44	1,072	1,112	47	17	241	232
Foreign-born white	5,529	2,100	3,429	707	1,704	596	594	8	26	73	31	593	949	13	17	110	108
Colored	141	77	64	24	38	21	2	2	1	.....	.....	26	19	.....	.....	4	4
NORTH CAROLINA	1,473	621	852	167	254	125	226	11	16	15	18	163	208	19	5	121	125
Native white	1,206	527	679	145	200	114	199	8	11	13	13	131	158	18	4	98	94
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	266	94	172	22	54	11	26	3	5	2	5	32	50	1	1	23	31
OHIO	6,130	2,918	3,212	1,124	1,343	725	942	38	49	68	30	614	574	54	16	295	258
Native white	4,348	2,057	2,291	738	895	499	676	33	25	55	26	442	440	42	13	248	216
Foreign-born white	1,672	807	865	362	408	219	262	5	23	13	4	158	125	9	3	41	40
Colored	110	54	56	24	40	7	4	.....	1	.....	.....	14	9	3	.....	6	2
OREGON	340	245	95	168	54	12	10	8	1	4	1	32	22	4	.....	17	7
Native white	232	158	74	93	38	10	10	6	1	4	1	25	18	3	.....	17	6
Foreign-born white	92	71	21	59	16	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	7	4	1	.....	.....	1
Colored	16	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE REPORTED NUMBER OF EPILEPTIC INSANE, AND OF THE INSANE WITH SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL TENDENCIES, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 15,756 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	15,756	8,515	7,241	3,124	2,060	1,524	1,767	2,670	1,871	131	132	382	149	143	121	541	541
Native white	11,591	6,204	5,387	2,348	2,006	1,070	1,315	1,846	1,327	100	101	310	116	110	98	411	424
Foreign-born white	3,145	1,776	1,369	509	411	406	402	665	414	21	18	47	15	21	12	107	97
Colored	1,020	535	485	267	243	39	50	159	130	10	13	25	18	12	11	23	20
ALABAMA	337	201	136	83	58	23	20	69	35	.....	2	16	5	7	5	3	11
Native white	246	143	103	56	39	18	18	49	28	.....	1	12	5	5	3	3	9
Foreign-born white	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	83	50	33	27	19	4	2	14	7	.....	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	2
ARIZONA	8	5	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Native white	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	231	125	106	51	44	6	11	46	33	2	1	3	8	6	1	11	8
Native white	202	113	89	47	39	6	10	42	27	2	1	2	3	6	1	8	8
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	28	11	17	3	5	.....	1	4	6	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	3	.....
CALIFORNIA	342	240	102	a 102	24	47	39	58	b 20	3	2	15	2	2	.....	13	15
Native white	157	116	41	51	12	15	13	28	8	1	1	10	1	2	.....	9	6
Foreign-born white	167	110	57	45	10	30	26	25	10	2	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	9
Colored	18	14	4	a 6	2	2	.....	5	b 2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	17	11	6	4	1	1	2	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Native white	11	7	4	2	1	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	238	131	107	62	42	23	27	34	29	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	5	7
Native white	168	97	71	45	23	17	22	24	20	1	1	6	.....	.....	.....	4	5
Foreign-born white	64	31	33	15	18	6	5	9	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	6	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
DAKOTA	11	6	5	2	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	23	12	11	2	3	4	2	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	16	8	8	2	2	2	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	95	67	28	41	17	12	9	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white	39	27	12	16	10	4	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	35	23	12	13	5	8	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	21	17	4	12	2	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
FLORIDA	78	39	39	16	13	1	3	13	13	2	2	3	1	.....	4	4	3
Native white	56	29	27	12	10	1	1	9	8	1	1	3	1	.....	3	3	3
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	21	9	12	4	3	.....	2	4	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
GEORGIA	324	168	156	90	63	15	38	46	30	5	4	6	5	1	7	5	9
Native white	247	128	119	61	42	15	34	40	22	4	4	3	4	.....	5	5	8
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	71	37	34	28	21	.....	1	4	8	1	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	1

a Including 4 Chinese.

b Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	4	3	1			1	1					1				1	
Native white	1	1														1	
Foreign-born white	3	2	1			1	1					1					
Colored																	
ILLINOIS	851	457	394	145	121	63	104	176	119	4	12	24	11	10		35	27
Native white	562	292	270	102	99	37	68	102	65	4	10	18	9	9		20	19
Foreign-born white	275	160	115	41	21	25	33	72	49		2	6	2	1		15	8
Colored	14	5	9	2	1	1	3	2	5								
INDIANA	983	529	454	150	154	68	95	213	134	4	9	26	8	7	7	a 61	47
Native white	832	443	389	138	142	59	84	161	108	4	6	24	6	7	6	50	37
Foreign-born white	136	78	58	12	11	8	10	47	26		2	2	2		1	9	6
Colored	15	8	7		1	1	1	5			1					a 2	4
IOWA	477	265	212	114	86	54	47	61	55	7	5	13	3	1	2	15	14
Native white	364	194	170	91	75	36	35	37	40	7	5	11	3	1	2	11	10
Foreign-born white	110	70	40	23	10	18	12	23	14			2				4	4
Colored	3	1	2		1			1	1								
KANSAS	186	92	94	37	40	20	12	18	28	1	2	7	1	2	3	7	8
Native white	153	76	77	33	34	15	9	15	23	1	2	6	1	2	3	4	5
Foreign-born white	24	13	11	4	4	4	2	2	3			1				2	2
Colored	9	3	6		2	1	1	1	2							1	1
KENTUCKY	438	257	181	124	83	44	40	50	45	2	1	16	2	7	3	14	7
Native white	375	222	153	102	65	39	35	46	41	1	1	15	2	7	3	12	6
Foreign-born white	27	15	12	7	6	4	3	2	2	1						1	1
Colored	36	20	16	15	12	1	2	2	2			1				1	
LOUISIANA	142	81	61	44	30	10	13	17	12	3	1	2		2		3	5
Native white	96	54	42	29	18	5	10	13	9	1		2		1		3	5
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1									
Colored	40	23	17	13	11	4	2	3	3	2	1			1			
MAINE	244	122	122	28	33	34	41	39	31	4	2	4	1	6	2	7	12
Native white	224	112	112	26	31	30	39	37	27	3	2	4	1	6	2	6	10
Foreign-born white	19	10	9	2	1	4	2	2	4	1						1	2
Colored	1		1		1												
MARYLAND	281	149	132	65	65	25	26	38	21	3	3	8		2	1	8	6
Native white	228	124	104	54	47	22	35	33	14	3	1	6			1	6	6
Foreign-born white	21	11	10	6	6	2	1		3					2		1	
Colored	32	14	18	5	12	1		5	4		2	2				1	
MASSACHUSETTS	640	340	300	135	120	75	83	108	78	3	4	10	1	1	7	8	7
Native white	458	236	222	99	92	58	69	62	49	3	1	9			5	5	6
Foreign-born white	175	100	75	35	26	16	14	44	28		3	1	1	1	2	3	1
Colored	7	4	3	1	2	1		2	1								
MICHIGAN	491	263	228	85	71	57	64	85	68	5	7	15	2	3	4	13	12
Native white	341	183	158	66	54	40	46	51	36	3	6	13	2	3	3	7	11
Foreign-born white	145	77	68	19	16	17	18	31	31	2	1	2			1	6	1
Colored	5	3	2		1			3	1								
MINNESOTA	210	116	94	29	35	43	33	34	19	2	1	4	2	1		3	4
Native white	91	47	44	18	18	10	12	14	9	1	1	2	2			2	2
Foreign-born white	117	68	49	11	16	33	21	19	10	1		2		1		1	2
Colored	2	1	1		1			1									

a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	212	112	100	55	41	15	27	33	26	2	2	1	1	1	1	5	2
Native white	135	68	67	34	25	9	24	21	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Foreign-born white.....	6	5	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	71	39	32	19	15	5	3	11	10	.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....
MISSOURI	915	499	416	106	105	85	102	216	141	9	6	27	4	11	9	45	49
Native white	680	383	297	89	88	61	68	157	94	9	4	25	3	10	8	32	32
Foreign-born white.....	201	99	102	13	13	23	32	50	38	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	12	16
Colored	34	17	17	4	4	1	2	9	9	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1
MONTANA	13	10	3	3	1	4	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	6	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	7	7	.....	2	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	102	61	41	31	13	7	10	19	10	.....	1	3	2	.....	.....	1	5
Native white	67	40	27	20	11	4	5	14	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	4
Foreign-born white.....	35	21	14	11	2	3	5	5	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	8	5	3	1	1	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	4	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	140	76	64	26	32	16	23	23	7	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	2
Native white	128	69	59	21	30	16	22	22	5	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	2
Foreign-born white.....	12	7	5	5	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	240	130	110	68	60	21	24	29	17	4	1	4	2	.....	1	4	5
Native white	170	93	77	51	44	18	17	17	9	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	5
Foreign-born white.....	59	29	30	13	15	3	7	10	6	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....
Colored	11	8	3	4	1	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NEW MEXICO	18	16	2	a 6	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Native white	17	15	2	5	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	1,777	967	810	318	314	255	256	308	160	9	11	22	12	6	7	49	50
Native white	1,167	601	566	214	207	163	178	161	122	7	9	15	9	5	7	36	34
Foreign-born white.....	591	354	237	100	104	92	77	139	36	2	2	7	2	1	.....	13	16
Colored	19	12	7	4	3	.....	1	8	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	550	268	282	81	93	30	45	94	87	6	8	24	14	10	10	a 23	25
Native white	443	221	222	64	67	30	42	72	66	5	7	22	12	7	8	21	20
Foreign-born white.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	106	47	59	17	26	.....	3	22	20	1	1	2	2	3	2	a 2	5
OHIO	1,445	749	696	231	213	134	178	a 256	205	12	8	40	22	12	15	64	55
Native white	1,132	595	537	199	175	100	133	199	143	8	8	31	20	10	13	48	45
Foreign-born white.....	291	141	150	27	36	33	43	52	57	4	.....	8	2	2	2	15	10
Colored	22	13	9	5	2	1	2	a 5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OREGON	50	36	14	15	7	b 10	6	9	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white.....	40	29	11	15	6	5	4	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white.....	9	6	3	.....	1	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	1,303	690	613	322	266	107	142	169	136	8	14	16	6	17	3	51	46
Native white	1,061	537	504	269	220	86	113	127	111	6	13	16	6	12	2	41	39
Foreign-born white.....	218	116	102	44	42	18	27	37	24	2	1	.....	.....	5	1	10	7
Colored	24	17	7	9	4	3	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	90	54	36	12	6	a 15	17	27	11	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	65	44	21	12	5	12	8	20	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	22	7	15	.....	1	2	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	184	80	104	47	60	11	21	11	13	2	3	5	1	1	4	3	2
Native white	103	48	55	24	26	7	14	9	9	1	1	4	.....	.....	3	3	2
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	81	32	49	23	34	4	7	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	533	277	256	109	94	32	39	74	63	5	7	16	7	11	8	30	38
Native white	456	232	224	89	76	29	35	63	58	4	6	12	5	9	7	26	37
Foreign-born white.....	10	8	2	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	67	37	30	18	18	3	3	7	5	1	1	3	2	1	.....	4	1
TEXAS	357	181	176	66	49	26	32	66	59	3	4	8	9	3	3	9	20
Native white	270	130	140	51	37	17	27	46	49	1	3	6	6	1	2	8	16
Foreign-born white.....	35	23	12	3	2	9	4	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Colored	52	28	24	12	10	.....	1	11	7	1	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
UTAH.....	42	25	17	9	6	3	5	11	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	2
Native white	12	8	4	3	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Foreign-born white.....	30	17	13	6	5	2	4	8	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	118	63	55	14	26	20	11	22	13	1	2	2	.....	.....	1	4	2
Native white	104	56	48	11	23	20	9	19	11	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	2
Foreign-born white.....	14	7	7	3	3	.....	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	371	195	176	86	81	38	32	42	44	4	1	11	6	5	3	9	9
Native white	259	138	121	55	55	30	23	30	29	4	1	8	5	4	2	7	6
Foreign-born white.....	9	9	.....	3	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	103	48	55	28	26	4	9	11	15	.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	3
WASHINGTON	8	4	4	1	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	5	2	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	207	103	104	31	29	14	15	41	39	1	.....	9	4	2	5	5	12
Native white	187	93	94	27	26	13	14	36	33	1	.....	9	4	2	5	5	12
Foreign-born white.....	13	5	8	1	2	1	1	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	421	234	187	a 77	55	48	54	80	56	7	3	6	5	4	2	12	12
Native white	203	118	85	42	24	22	30	37	20	5	1	3	2	.....	2	9	6
Foreign born white.....	216	114	102	33	31	26	24	43	36	2	2	3	3	4	.....	3	6
Colored	2	2	.....	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF THE INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Male insane under 21 and female insane under 17 are tallied as single.]

States and Territories.	Aggre- gate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	91,959	44,391	47,568	24,032	17,840	14,525	18,735	2,500	7,457	385	601	2,949	2,935
White	85,803	41,488	44,315	22,595	16,723	13,631	17,579	2,320	6,790	377	562	2,565	2,661
Colored	6,156	2,903	3,253	1,437	1,117	894	1,156	180	667	8	39	384	274
ALABAMA	1,521	719	802	366	264	249	293	45	154	6	11	53	80
White	1,110	531	579	279	196	170	216	36	109	3	8	43	50
Colored	411	188	223	87	68	79	77	9	45	3	3	10	30
ARIZONA	21	16	5	a 16	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
White	19	14	5	14	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1
Colored	2	2	.....	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	789	375	414	158	108	138	166	25	85	8	18	46	37
White	629	308	321	133	93	113	125	20	66	8	14	34	23
Colored	160	67	93	25	15	25	41	5	19	.....	4	12	14
CALIFORNIA	2,503	1,723	780	b 1,056	c 204	d 305	e 429	f 45	f 83	4	7	313	57
White	2,368	1,613	755	995	195	291	420	44	80	4	7	279	53
Colored	135	110	25	b 61	c 9	d 14	e 9	f 1	f 3	.....	.....	34	4
COLORADO	99	59	40	35	11	11	21	3	6	3	1	7	1
White	88	48	40	32	11	8	21	3	6	2	1	3	1
Colored	11	11	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,723	745	978	434	437	226	332	43	f 163	15	19	27	27
White	1,692	731	961	425	427	224	328	41	160	15	19	26	27
Colored	31	14	17	9	10	2	4	2	f 3	.....	.....	1	.....
DAKOTA	72	42	30	f 24	f 8	14	18	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2
White	69	41	28	23	6	14	18	4	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	3	1	2	f 1	f 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	198	96	102	51	34	26	43	14	19	1	1	4	5
White	150	73	77	44	27	17	30	9	14	1	1	2	5
Colored	48	23	25	7	7	9	13	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	938	701	237	544	103	115	99	39	34	2	1	1	.....
White	814	635	179	495	83	102	69	36	26	2	1	.....	.....
Colored	124	66	58	49	20	13	30	3	8	.....	.....	1	.....
FLORIDA	253	119	134	56	31	48	62	5	28	2	1	8	12
White	168	71	97	31	22	28	45	4	19	2	1	6	10
Colored	85	48	37	25	9	20	17	1	9	.....	.....	2	2
GEORGIA	1,697	817	880	408	303	309	309	34	193	2	3	64	72
White	1,285	636	649	321	236	245	230	28	141	1	3	41	39
Colored	412	181	231	87	67	64	79	6	52	1	.....	23	33
IDAHO	16	13	3	8	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	16	13	3	8	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	5,134	2,542	2,592	1,353	821	896	1,185	140	409	33	49	120	128
White	5,058	2,503	2,555	1,337	810	880	1,170	136	403	33	47	117	125
Colored	76	39	37	16	11	16	15	4	6	.....	2	3	3

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 6 Indians and 37 Chinese.

c Including 4 Chinese.

d Including 1 Indian and 9 Chinese.

e Including 6 Chinese.

f Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
INDIANA	3,548	1,705	1,843	<i>a</i> 842	653	576	679	115	333	38	71	134	107
White	3,480	1,674	1,806	826	640	569	668	112	322	38	71	129	105
Colored	68	31	37	<i>a</i> 16	13	7	11	3	11	.....	.....	5	2
IOWA	2,544	1,336	1,208	668	391	489	583	75	162	27	23	77	49
White	2,535	1,332	1,203	667	389	486	581	75	162	27	22	77	49
Colored	9	4	5	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
KANSAS	1,000	531	469	<i>b</i> 283	132	182	242	28	63	8	5	30	27
White	961	510	451	272	129	174	238	27	58	8	5	29	21
Colored	39	21	18	<i>b</i> 11	3	8	4	1	5	.....	.....	1	6
KENTUCKY	2,784	1,492	1,292	760	465	513	556	79	171	12	12	128	88
White	2,439	1,332	1,107	691	396	462	489	70	150	12	10	97	62
Colored	345	160	185	69	69	51	67	9	21	.....	2	31	26
LOUISIANA	1,002	443	559	<i>b</i> 188	129	105	141	28	98	4	6	118	185
White	698	316	382	138	92	67	88	16	56	3	2	92	144
Colored	304	127	177	<i>b</i> 50	37	38	53	12	42	1	4	26	41
MAINE	1,542	694	848	381	332	225	322	47	<i>b</i> 155	17	21	24	18
White	1,535	690	845	379	332	224	321	46	154	17	21	24	17
Colored	7	4	3	2	.....	1	1	1	<i>b</i> 1	.....	.....	.....	1
MARYLAND	1,857	865	992	462	433	244	250	39	152	1	10	119	147
White	1,598	760	838	405	378	213	212	28	126	1	8	113	114
Colored	259	105	154	57	55	31	38	11	26	.....	2	6	33
MASSACHUSETTS	5,127	2,253	2,874	1,220	1,226	<i>b</i> 794	1,078	132	491	14	16	93	63
White	5,085	2,230	2,855	1,207	1,216	788	1,073	131	487	14	16	90	63
Colored	42	23	19	13	10	<i>b</i> 6	5	1	4	.....	.....	3	.....
MICHIGAN	2,796	1,292	1,504	<i>c</i> 667	<i>c</i> 470	495	756	<i>b</i> 80	211	16	30	34	37
White	2,758	1,272	1,486	655	464	490	750	79	208	16	30	32	34
Colored	38	20	18	<i>c</i> 12	<i>c</i> 6	5	6	<i>b</i> 1	3	.....	.....	2	3
MINNESOTA	1,145	584	561	<i>b</i> 368	177	174	308	21	55	4	8	17	13
White	1,140	581	559	366	176	174	308	20	55	4	8	17	12
Colored	5	3	2	<i>b</i> 2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
MISSISSIPPI	1,147	521	626	247	190	192	227	26	146	.....	9	56	54
White	715	336	379	164	124	126	140	19	86	.....	4	27	25
Colored	432	185	247	83	66	66	87	7	60	.....	5	29	29
MISSOURI	3,310	1,662	1,648	844	541	555	678	68	242	16	22	179	165
White	3,165	1,597	1,568	810	514	538	648	62	227	16	22	171	157
Colored	145	65	80	34	27	17	30	6	15	.....	.....	8	8
MONTANA	59	53	6	44	1	8	3	.....	<i>b</i> 2	1	.....	.....	.....
White	56	51	5	43	1	8	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>b</i> 1	1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	450	245	205	126	51	97	122	3	17	3	5	16	<i>b</i> 10
White	446	242	204	126	51	94	122	3	17	3	5	16	9
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	<i>b</i> 1
NEVADA	31	22	9	<i>a</i> 18	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
White	30	21	9	17	1	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Colored	1	1	.....	<i>a</i> 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese.*b* Including 1 Indian.*c* Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggre- gate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,056	465	591	264	279	135	189	54	108	10	8	2	7
White	1,056	465	591	264	279	135	189	54	108	10	8	2	7
Colored													
NEW JERSEY	2,405	1,145	1,260	610	496	413	479	74	198	2	3	46	84
White	2,323	1,110	1,213	588	478	407	460	69	190	2	3	44	82
Colored	82	35	47	22	18	6	19	5	8			2	2
NEW MEXICO	153	75	78	33	21	33	33	5	13	3		1	11
White	149	73	76	32	21	32	33	5	13	3		1	9
Colored	4	2	2	1		1							2
NEW YORK	14,055	6,189	7,866	3,527	3,297	a 1,958	2,961	b 343	1,164	14	30	347	414
White	13,857	6,090	7,767	3,470	3,263	1,927	2,925	336	1,144	14	30	343	405
Colored	198	99	99	57	34	a 31	36	b 7	20			4	9
NORTH CAROLINA	2,028	858	1,170	445	505	319	375	52	227	1	9	41	54
White	1,591	683	908	354	403	264	292	34	167	1	5	30	41
Colored	437	175	262	91	102	55	83	18	60		4	11	13
OHIO	7,286	3,454	3,832	1,826	1,354	1,228	1,587	a 214	526	38	68	148	297
White	7,124	3,377	3,747	1,782	1,334	1,212	1,551	207	507	38	67	138	288
Colored	162	77	85	44	20	16	36	a 7	19		1	10	9
OREGON	378	264	114	c 154	38	d 52	63	13	a 8	3		42	5
White	361	248	113	143	38	50	63	12	7	3		40	5
Colored	17	16	1	c 11		d 2		1	a 1			2	
PENNSYLVANIA	8,304	3,983	4,321	2,160	1,784	1,286	1,557	240	648	24	28	273	304
White	8,133	3,901	4,232	2,110	1,751	1,261	1,532	238	627	24	28	265	294
Colored	171	82	89	50	33	22	25	2	21			8	10
RHODE ISLAND	684	293	391	170	182	a 94	118	23	79		5	6	7
White	670	286	384	166	180	92	115	22	78		5	6	6
Colored	14	7	7	4	2	a 2	3	1	1				1
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,112	503	609	268	251	178	182	21	80	3	3	33	93
White	651	309	342	173	145	101	88	14	41	3	1	18	67
Colored	461	194	267	95	106	77	94	7	39		2	15	26
TENNESSEE	2,404	1,149	1,255	613	509	410	438	63	229	15	27	48	52
White	2,040	999	1,041	534	414	356	380	55	183	14	23	40	41
Colored	364	150	214	79	95	54	58	8	46	1	4	8	11
TEXAS	1,564	807	757	428	227	254	327	52	129	11	13	62	61
White	1,258	677	581	363	170	212	271	40	90	10	11	52	39
Colored	306	130	176	65	57	42	56	12	39	1	2	10	22
UTAH	151	73	78	35	16	26	45	4	11	1	5	a 7	1
White	149	72	77	35	16	26	44	4	11	1	5	6	1
Colored	2	1	1				1					1	
VERMONT	1,015	472	543	252	238	140	167	37	114	6	6	37	18
White	1,010	470	540	251	235	140	167	37	114	6	6	36	18
Colored	5	2	3	1	3							1	
VIRGINIA	2,411	1,171	1,240	656	540	389	429	71	212	2	9	53	50
White	1,719	850	869	477	412	287	286	48	140	2	7	36	24
Colored	692	321	371	179	128	102	143	23	72		2	17	26

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including 1 Chinese.

c Including 1 Indian and 10 Chinese.
d Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE XVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggre- gate.	Total.		Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WASHINGTON	135	101	34	<i>a</i> 78	<i>b</i> 8	18	<i>b</i> 22	.....	3	3	1	2	.....
White	129	97	32	76	7	18	21	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....
Colored	6	4	2	<i>a</i> 2	<i>b</i> 1	.....	<i>b</i> 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	982	477	505	220	180	191	223	19	64	.....	5	47	30
White	945	465	480	212	170	188	216	19	63	.....	4	46	27
Colored	37	12	25	8	10	3	10	.....	1	.....	1	1	3
WISCONSIN	2,526	1,243	1,283	<i>c</i> 663	<i>b</i> 398	409	624	76	169	12	31	83	61
White	2,516	1,237	1,279	659	397	409	622	76	168	12	31	81	61
Colored	10	6	4	<i>c</i> 4	<i>b</i> 1	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....
WYOMING	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	4	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese.*b* Including 1 Indian.*c* Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE IN SECLUSION, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 65,783 reported cases, and does not include the entire insane population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	65,783	31,336	34,447	252	308	8,056	7,384	231	266	4,180	4,660	18,617	21,829
Native white	43,613	21,147	22,466	164	189	5,370	4,925	162	198	2,769	3,081	12,682	14,073
Foreign-born white	18,573	8,593	9,980	54	75	2,319	2,068	44	54	1,120	1,294	5,056	6,489
Colored	3,597	1,596	2,001	34	44	367	391	25	14	291	285	879	1,267
ALABAMA	1,096	530	566		2	204	196	3		42	58	281	310
Native white	786	381	405			155	147	1		26	41	199	217
Foreign-born white	42	28	14			16	10			2	2	10	2
Colored	268	121	147		2	33	39	2		14	15	72	91
ARIZONA	10	6	4							3		3	4
Native white	5	2	3							1		1	3
Foreign-born white	5	4	1							2		2	1
Colored													
ARKANSAS	501	232	269			9	13	6	2	50	44	167	210
Native white	412	193	219			7	10	4	2	41	32	141	175
Foreign-born white	9	6	3				1					6	2
Colored	80	33	47			2	2	2		9	12	20	33
CALIFORNIA	484	307	177		1	1	2	3	2	84	a 51	b 219	c 121
Native white	182	121	61			1	1	3	1	32	15	85	44
Foreign-born white	274	165	109		1		1		1	49	35	116	71
Colored	28	21	7							3	a 1	b 18	c 6
COLORADO	65	34	31						1	6	2	28	28
Native white	43	20	23						1	3	1	17	21
Foreign-born white	20	12	8							2	1	10	7
Colored	2	2								1		1	
CONNECTICUT	1,420	613	807	2	3	282	297	6	9	52	76	271	c 422
Native white	1,010	453	557		2	190	180	5	6	37	51	221	318
Foreign-born white	391	150	241	1	1	85	114	1	3	15	24	48	99
Colored	19	10	9	1		7	3				1	2	c 5
DAKOTA	56	34	22			2		1		17	13	c 14	c 9
Native white	27	17	10			2		1		6	6	8	4
Foreign-born white	26	16	10							11	6	5	4
Colored	3	1	2								1	c 1	c 1
DELAWARE	103	51	52			3	2		1	20	18	28	31
Native white	74	34	40			2	2		1	11	12	21	25
Foreign-born white	15	9	6							7	4	2	2
Colored	14	8	6			1				2	2	5	4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	904	688	216			23	2			9	7	656	207
Native white	357	270	87			13	2			4	4	253	81
Foreign-born white	434	359	75			8				3	3	348	72
Colored	113	59	54			2				2		55	54
FLORIDA	168	79	89	1		37	44	1		5	10	35	35
Native white	112	47	65	1		23	30	1		2	8	20	27
Foreign-born white	8	4	4			1	3			1		2	1
Colored	48	28	20			13	11			2	2	13	7
GEORGIA	1,327	648	679	3	5	348	291	4	4	41	59	252	320
Native white	1,023	515	508	3	3	273	213	2	4	34	48	203	240
Foreign-born white	31	13	18		2	11	11			1	3	1	2
Colored	273	120	153			64	67	2		6	8	48	78

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 2 Indians and 8 Chinese.

c Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	9	7	2							4		3	2
Native white	3	2	1									2	1
Foreign-born white	6	5	1							4		1	1
Colored													
ILLINOIS	4,015	2,008	2,007	3	7	190	95	5	20	416	467	1,394	1,418
Native white	2,320	1,155	1,165	2	3	103	59	5	12	230	250	815	841
Foreign-born white	1,652	832	820	1	4	86	32		8	180	210	565	566
Colored	43	21	22			1	4			6	7	14	11
INDIANA	2,406	1,244	1,162	3	1	<i>a</i> 519	269	11	14	116	159	595	719
Native white	1,929	1,002	927	3	1	412	204	10	10	92	124	485	588
Foreign-born white	434	223	211			96	59	1	2	24	30	102	120
Colored	43	19	24			<i>a</i> 11	6		2		5	8	11
IOWA	2,052	1,086	966		3	290	226	3	1	157	121	636	615
Native white	1,372	736	636		1	198	166	3		100	83	435	386
Foreign-born white	672	346	326		2	91	58		1	56	38	199	227
Colored	8	4	4			1	2			1		2	2
KANSAS	799	427	372			79	66	2	2	71	46	<i>b</i> 275	258
Native white	572	296	276			53	52	2	2	43	40	198	182
Foreign-born white	198	117	81			25	11			21	3	71	67
Colored	29	14	15			1	3			7	3	<i>b</i> 6	9
KENTUCKY	2,224	1,227	997			242	183	4	3	366	315	615	496
Native white	1,732	982	750			182	131	4	3	274	229	522	387
Foreign-born white	243	136	107			31	20			52	44	53	43
Colored	249	109	140			29	32			40	42	40	66
LOUISIANA	556	244	316	22	13	62	115	2	5	43	57	111	126
Native white	318	146	172	8	2	33	65	2	4	30	37	73	64
Foreign-born white	91	42	49	8	6	17	32			3	3	14	8
Colored	147	52	95	6	5	12	18		1	10	17	24	54
MAINE	1,334	599	735		2	30	46	15	21	134	161	420	505
Native white	1,178	533	645		2	27	39	12	17	117	134	377	453
Foreign-born white	151	63	88			3	7	2	4	16	26	42	51
Colored	5 ^a	3	2					1		1	1	1	1
MARYLAND	1,166	466	700	1	1	46	148	2	6	55	51	362	494
Native white	928	383	545	1	1	34	112	2	5	42	37	304	390
Foreign-born white	121	42	79			7	30		1	6	6	29	42
Colored	117	41	76			5	6			7	8	29	62
MASSACHUSETTS	3,985	1,718	2,267		15	323	318	1	6	164	222	<i>b</i> 1,225	1,706
Native white	2,578	1,188	1,390		2	252	219	1	5	114	142	821	1,022
Foreign-born white	1,374	513	861		13	75	99		1	44	80	394	668
Colored	33	17	16			1				6		<i>b</i> 10	16
MICHIGAN	1,857	818	1,039			123	132	12	14	85	<i>b</i> 123	598	<i>c</i> 770
Native white	1,276	541	735			71	90	9	11	55	82	406	552
Foreign-born white	561	265	296			50	40	3	3	27	39	185	214
Colored	20	12	8			2	2			3	<i>b</i> 2	7	<i>c</i> 4
MINNESOTA	990	504	486			387	330	2	2	17	16	98	<i>b</i> 138
Native white	325	154	171			106	109	1	1	10	5	37	56
Foreign-born white	660	347	313			280	221	1	1	7	11	59	80
Colored	5	3	2			1						2	<i>b</i> 2

^a Including 1 Chinese.^b Including 1 Indian.^c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	825	379	446	128	158	54	67	1	4	37	33	159	184
Native white	536	247	289	92	117	29	48	.....	3	22	15	104	106
Foreign-born white	34	22	12	11	7	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3
Colored	255	110	145	25	34	19	17	1	1	15	18	50	75
MISSOURI	2,462	1,216	1,246	1	.....	302	207	7	9	378	459	528	571
Native white	1,670	855	815	.....	.....	237	157	6	6	192	212	420	440
Foreign-born white	722	323	389	1	.....	54	43	1	3	174	230	93	113
Colored	80	38	42	.....	.....	11	7	.....	.....	12	17	15	18
MONTANA	52	48	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	2	23	2
Native white	24	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	12	2
Foreign-born white	27	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	11	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	341	185	156	31	31	10	2	1	3	72	52	71	68
Native white	192	99	93	10	14	4	2	1	1	37	26	47	50
Foreign-born white	147	84	63	21	17	6	.....	.....	2	33	26	24	18
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....
Native white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	862	396	466	.....	.....	167	157	1	3	49	82	179	224
Native white	762	357	405	.....	.....	150	134	1	2	42	66	164	203
Foreign-born white	100	39	61	.....	.....	17	23	.....	1	7	16	15	21
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	2,117	1,010	1,107	.....	.....	20	16	11	9	69	84	910	998
Native white	1,187	585	602	.....	.....	12	14	5	4	42	44	526	540
Foreign-born white	867	400	467	.....	.....	7	1	5	5	26	38	362	423
Colored	63	25	38	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	2	22	35
NEW MEXICO	72	38	34	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	12	6	23	27
Native white	67	34	33	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	12	6	19	26
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	10,196	4,344	5,852	7	21	a 1,383	1,247	23	29	281	437	b 2,650	4,118
Native white	5,318	2,499	2,819	4	12	893	792	13	21	208	318	1,381	1,676
Foreign-born white	4,753	1,780	2,973	3	8	468	445	8	8	67	113	1,234	2,399
Colored	125	65	60	.....	1	a 22	10	2	.....	6	6	b 35	43
NORTH CAROLINA	1,516	637	879	4	7	152	146	7	12	98	129	c 376	585
Native white	1,240	533	707	3	5	142	137	5	10	70	96	313	459
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored	275	104	171	1	2	10	9	2	2	28	33	c 63	125
OHIO	5,527	2,602	2,925	7	6	766	874	16	21	291	284	c 1,522	1,740
Native white	4,128	1,924	2,204	5	4	559	673	11	15	220	212	1,129	1,300
Foreign-born white	1,306	637	669	2	2	192	184	5	4	61	65	377	414
Colored	93	41	52	.....	.....	15	17	.....	2	10	7	c 16	26
OREGON	318	230	88	.....	.....	d 188	73	.....	.....	e 10	.....	32	e 15
Native white	210	142	68	.....	.....	113	56	.....	.....	3	.....	26	12
Foreign-born white	91	72	19	.....	.....	61	17	.....	.....	5	.....	6	2
Colored	17	16	1	.....	.....	d 14	.....	.....	.....	e 2	.....	.....	c 1

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 4 Indians.

c Including 1 Indian.

d Including 13 Chinese.

e Including 1 Indian and 1 Chinese.

TABLE XIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.									
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded (but form of seclusion not given).		Not secluded.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	5,461	2,526	2,935	8	22	661	781	16	21	319	414	1,522	1,697
Native white	3,922	1,836	2,086	6	10	418	485	12	17	238	308	1,162	1,266
Foreign-born white	1,431	638	793	2	12	228	274	4	3	75	100	329	404
Colored	108	52	56			15	22		1	6	6	31	27
RHODE ISLAND.....	415	172	243		1	68	71	3	1	45	76	56	94
Native white	250	115	135		1	41	22	3	1	25	33	46	78
Foreign-born white	157	53	104			27	48			16	41	10	15
Colored	8	4	4				1			4	2		1
SOUTH CAROLINA	818	370	448			162	217	3	5	38	31	167	195
Native white	482	218	264			106	137	2	5	13	19	97	103
Foreign-born white	25	21	4			12	3			1	1	8	
Colored	311	131	180			44	77	1		24	11	62	92
TENNESSEE	1,778	867	911	1	2	12	46	9	2	134	149	711	712
Native white	1,519	746	773	1	2	6	30	8	1	106	132	625	608
Foreign-born white	50	29	21			4	5			5	2	20	14
Colored	209	92	117			2	11	1	1	23	15	66	90
TEXAS	1,133	583	550	15	5	210	148	4	3	64	67	290	327
Native white	803	427	376	12	5	159	103	2	2	43	44	211	222
Foreign-born white	147	83	64	2		29	28	1	1	10	6	41	29
Colored	183	73	110	1		22	17	1		11	17	38	76
UTAH	104	48	56			5	3			14	15	29	38
Native white	36	19	17			3	1			5	4	11	12
Foreign-born white	67	29	38			2	2			9	11	18	25
Colored	1		1										1
VERMONT	805	414	481			235	223	7	5	40	48	132	205
Native white	730	341	389			181	167	6	5	34	44	120	173
Foreign-born white	161	71	90			52	56	1		6	4	12	30
Colored	4	2	2			2							2
VIRGINIA.....	1,315	641	674	5		8	11	12	8	105	84	511	571
Native white	959	466	493	5		8	5	4	4	81	58	368	426
Foreign-born white	61	41	20								3	41	17
Colored	295	134	161				6	8	4	24	23	102	128
WASHINGTON	113	88	25			a 73	20			1	1	14	4
Native white	57	41	16			32	2				1	9	3
Foreign-born white	54	45	9			39	8			1		5	1
Colored	2	2				a 2							
WEST VIRGINIA.....	412	193	219	8	2	15	9	18	14	30	28	122	166
Native white	374	176	198	6	2	12	8	14	14	27	26	117	148
Foreign-born white	25	15	10	2		3	1	3		2	1	5	8
Colored	13	2	11					1		1	1		10
WISCONSIN.....	1,514	774	740	2		357	290	9	4	b 109	102	297	b 344
Native white	580	291	289	2		125	110	1	2	36	34	127	143
Foreign-born white	929	480	449			230	179	8	2	72	68	170	200
Colored	5	3	2			2	1			b 1			b 1
WYOMING.....	3	3								1		2	
Native white	1	1										1	
Foreign-born white	2	2								1		1	
Colored.....													

a Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE UNDER RESTRAINT, AND THE CHARACTER OF THE RESTRAINTS EMPLOYED, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.																PERSONAL ATTENDANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.							
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
THE UNITED STATES.....	59,557	28,278	31,279	383	781	381	293	425	479	60	111	266	177	160	94	874	959	2,402	3,120	23,327	25,265		
Native white.....	39,574	19,126	20,448	221	481	232	181	241	293	48	84	179	117	119	61	651	716	1,900	2,417	15,535	16,098		
Foreign-born white	16,304	7,519	8,785	137	269	143	88	136	147	12	26	54	44	11	8	156	179	349	503	6,521	7,521		
Colored.....	3,679	1,633	2,046	25	31	6	24	48	39	.....	1	33	16	30	25	67	64	153	200	1,271	1,646		
ALABAMA.....	1,062	504	558	.....	1	5	6	4	3	1	.....	1	1	8	2	14	33	231	231	240	281		
Native white.....	770	367	403	.....	1	2	1	1	2	1	.....	1	1	5	1	9	26	180	183	168	188		
Foreign-born white	38	24	14	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9	8	3		
Colored.....	254	113	141	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	5	7	38	39	64	90		
ARIZONA.....	18	14	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 5	1	.....	1	a 9	2		
Native white.....	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	3	1		
Foreign-born white	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	1		
Colored.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....		
ARKANSAS.....	480	229	251	.....	1	.....	.....	4	7	.....	1	4	5	8	8	14	12	23	30	176	187		
Native white.....	392	190	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	.....	1	4	4	5	6	13	8	15	23	150	154		
Foreign-born white	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	3		
Colored.....	79	34	45	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	2	1	4	8	6	21	30		
CALIFORNIA.....	369	225	144	7	5	a 12	.....	b 53	b 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	12	14	9	c 128	d 83		
Native white.....	141	85	56	3	2	9	.....	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	9	9	7	50	29		
Foreign-born white	203	123	80	4	3	2	.....	39	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	4	2	69	50		
Colored.....	25	17	8	.....	.....	a 1	.....	b 6	b 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	c 9	d 4		
COLORADO.....	59	32	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1	3	27	20		
Native white.....	36	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3	15	14		
Foreign-born white	20	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	9	6		
Colored.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....		
CONNECTICUT.....	1,350	583	767	17	26	2	2	2	7	.....	3	3	2	1	.....	11	28	34	49	513	650		
Native white.....	956	434	522	8	12	2	2	1	4	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	8	16	30	38	381	447		
Foreign-born white	377	138	239	7	14	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	12	4	10	123	198		
Colored.....	17	11	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	5		
DAKOTA.....	35	22	13	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	e 17	e 8		
Native white.....	17	12	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	9	3		
Foreign-born white	15	9	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	4		
Colored.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	e 1	e 1		
DELAWARE.....	95	45	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	5	2	5	3	3	1	6	13	25	30		
Native white.....	69	31	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	4	.....	3	1	5	11	18	24		
Foreign-born white	12	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2		
Colored.....	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	4	4		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA..	903	687	216	4	2	1	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	3	672	209		
Native white.....	354	268	86	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	264	80		
Foreign-born white	436	359	77	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	353	76		
Colored.....	113	60	53	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	55	53		
FLORIDA.....	171	80	91	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	4	14	70	75		
Native white.....	113	46	67	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	10	40	56		
Foreign-born white	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	4		
Colored.....	49	29	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	4	26	15		
GEORGIA.....	1,277	629	648	5	17	.....	.....	6	15	1	.....	5	3	3	.....	9	24	34	65	566	524		
Native white.....	992	507	485	3	12	.....	.....	4	9	1	.....	3	3	2	.....	7	19	31	55	456	387		
Foreign-born white	30	13	17	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	12	11		
Colored.....	255	109	146	2	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	10	98	126		

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 2 Chinese.

c Including 2 Indians and 1 Chinese.

d Including 1 Indian and 1 Chinese.

e Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.														PERSONAL ATTENDANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.					
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO.....	8	6	2	1												1				4	2
Native white.....	3	2	1																	2	1
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1												1				2	1
Colored																					
ILLINOIS.....	2,515	1,289	1,226	53	46	16	11	15	10	1	5	12	45	5	2	55	60	92	100	1,040	947
Native white.....	1,580	800	780	21	25	11	7	11	7	1	4	7	34	5	2	37	37	73	76	634	588
Foreign-born white	906	476	430	31	19	5	4	4	3		1	5	9			18	23	10	22	394	349
Colored	29	13	16	1	2								2					2		12	10
INDIANA.....	2,371	1,251	1,120	1	4		8	17	52	2	33	11	6	7	1	44	85	96	103	a 1,073	828
Native white.....	1,916	1,003	913	1	3		7	14	44	1	28	9	3	7		35	67	85	92	851	669
Foreign-born white	412	227	185		1		1	2	7	1	4	2			1	8	16	8	10	206	145
Colored	43	21	22					1	1		1		3			1	2	3	1	a 16	14
IOWA.....	1,514	788	726	3	14	7	5	3	8	1	1	9	1	3	3	46	47	58	59	658	588
Native white.....	1,010	538	472	2	12	5	3	3	6	1	1	9	1	1	1	35	40	41	45	441	363
Foreign-born white	500	247	253	1	2	2	2		2					2	2	11	6	17	14	214	225
Colored	4	3	1													1				3	
KANSAS.....	789	424	365	3	13	9		15	6		2	8	1	8	1	20	20	37	47	b 324	275
Native white.....	558	291	267	2	11	4		5	6		2	7	1	5	1	14	13	30	38	224	195
Foreign-born white	199	116	83	1	2	5		6				1		3		5	4	6	8	89	69
Colored	32	17	15					4								1	3	1	1	b 11	11
KENTUCKY.....	2,199	1,203	996	3	18	19	9	6	3	3		2	1	2		34	18	351	322	783	625
Native white.....	1,693	949	744	2	14	16	1	4	2	3		2	1	1		34	17	260	240	627	469
Foreign-born white	259	144	115	1	3	2	1											50	48	91	63
Colored	247	110	137		1	1	7	2	1					1		1		41	34	65	93
LOUISIANA.....	463	209	254	21	17			2	7			5	3			10	5	26	35	145	187
Native white.....	244	125	119	10	12			1	4			4	3			6	4	21	25	83	71
Foreign-born white	85	38	47	7	4											2		1	2	28	41
Colored	134	46	88	4	1			1	3			1				2	1	4	8	34	75
MAINE.....	1,212	548	664	21	32		1	2	6	1		3	1	1	2	31	28	22	49	467	545
Native white.....	1,074	490	584	19	26		1	2	4	1		3	1	1	2	27	21	18	46	419	483
Foreign-born white	133	54	79	2	6				2							3	7	4	3	45	61
Colored	5	4	1													1				3	1
MARYLAND.....	1,318	526	792	24	42	29	14	25	9			7	11	7	15	18	17	22	45	394	639
Native white.....	1,001	419	582	17	28	19	6	25	7			5	5	6	7	8	14	18	35	321	480
Foreign-born white	178	62	116	7	13	10	5						5	1	1	6		1	5	37	87
Colored	139	45	94		1		3		2			2	1		7	4	3	3	5	36	72
MASSACHUSETTS.....	3,018	1,222	1,796	23	76	20	17	29	30	1	3	3	7	2	4	b 16	37	47	62	1,081	1,560
Native white.....	2,001	854	1,147	17	56	10	13	15	19		2	3	3	2	4	13	31	41	50	753	963
Foreign-born white	995	358	637	6	20	10	4	14	11	1	1		4			2	6	5	11	320	580
Colored	22	10	12													b 1		1	1	8	11
MICHIGAN.....	1,862	821	1,041	8	18	22	40	5	16		1	10	b 6	1	1	27	44	55	83	c 693	832
Native white.....	1,263	539	724	4	12	14	27	5	10			7	2	1	1	19	26	43	57	446	589
Foreign-born white	579	271	308	4	6	7	12		6		1	3	3			7	17	12	26	238	237
Colored	20	11	9			1	1						b 1			1	1			c 9	6
MINNESOTA.....	991	515	476	8	46	8	10	9	6	7	2	4	1	1		18	8	13	25	447	b 378
Native white.....	324	158	166	4	16	4	6	2	1	1	1	2		1		8	2	4	13	132	127
Foreign-born white	662	354	308	4	30	4	4	7	5	6	1	2	1			10	6	9	12	312	249
Colored	5	3	2																	3	b 2

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian.

c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.														PERSONAL ATTENDANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.					
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI.....	799	372	427	7	7	2	2	3	2	.....	1	4	3	5	1	11	6	24	42	316	363
Native white	540	254	286	4	6	2	2	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	6	5	18	28	220	242
Foreign-born white	33	21	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	12
Colored	226	97	129	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	3	1	5	1	6	14	76	109
MISSOURI.....	1,511	751	760	3	14	22	20	9	12	.....	1	15	14	9	4	45	37	79	86	569	572
Native white.....	1,188	594	594	2	9	12	9	7	8	.....	1	11	11	7	3	40	29	69	79	446	445
Foreign-born white	277	135	142	.....	5	10	9	1	3	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	3	7	7	5	110	111
Colored	46	22	24	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	2	1	3	2	13	16
MONTANA	51	47	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	4
Native white.....	24	20	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	4
Foreign-born white	26	26	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	342	186	156	9	6	.....	.....	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	5	3	12	14	156	127
Native white.....	189	100	89	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	3	6	11	83	69
Foreign-born white	152	85	67	4	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	3	72	58
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
NEVADA	9	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	5	1
Native white.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	600	260	340	1	9	4	4	2	12	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	13	14	9	24	224	277
Native white	532	234	298	1	9	4	2	1	10	.....	.....	4	.....	3	.....	11	12	9	20	201	245
Foreign-born white	68	26	42	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	23	32
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.....	2,034	969	1,065	19	18	3	4	1	9	.....	.....	10	3	1	.....	14	18	17	21	904	992
Native white.....	1,127	558	569	10	8	1	2	.....	5	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	8	13	14	17	520	523
Foreign-born white	849	386	463	9	10	2	2	1	4	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	5	4	3	2	362	440
Colored	58	25	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	22	29
NEW MEXICO.....	65	39	26	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	7	10	24	14
Native white	61	36	25	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	5	.....	7	10	21	13
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.....	9,117	3,826	5,291	54	125	44	23	47	52	22	25	27	20	6	.....	69	80	238	375	a 3,299	4,591
Native white.....	4,571	2,147	2,424	27	49	25	17	21	26	20	16	17	11	6	.....	59	65	182	262	1,790	1,978
Foreign-born white	4,423	1,624	2,799	25	71	19	3	26	26	2	9	6	9	.....	.....	9	13	76	112	1,461	2,556
Colored	123	55	68	2	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	a 48	57
NORTH CAROLINA	1,471	605	866	7	5	.....	.....	b 6	22	4	2	5	4	17	17	32	34	182	228	352	554
Native white.....	1,199	505	694	5	4	.....	.....	2	17	4	2	3	4	11	12	24	18	168	212	288	425
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Colored	270	100	170	2	1	.....	.....	b 4	5	.....	.....	2	.....	6	5	8	16	14	16	64	127
OHIO	4,732	2,216	2,516	10	24	42	26	18	17	6	8	11	7	4	2	44	52	113	168	b 1,968	2,212
Native white.....	3,507	1,632	1,875	8	18	31	18	16	11	5	5	10	6	4	2	39	42	96	143	1,423	1,630
Foreign-born white	1,160	555	605	2	6	11	6	2	6	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	4	10	17	23	517	550
Colored	65	29	36	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	b 28	32
OREGON	326	235	91	.....	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4	c 8	4	d 215	b 79
Native white.....	217	147	70	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	7	4	133	61
Foreign-born white	92	72	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	67	17
Colored	17	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	e 1	.....	d 15	b 1

a Including 3 Indians.

b Including 1 Indian.

c Including 1 Chinese.

d Including 1 Indian and 13 Chinese.

TABLE XX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.			RESTRAINT.														PERSONAL ATTEND-ANT.		NOT UNDER RESTRAINT.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Handcuffs.		Ball and chain.		Under restraint, form not given.					
	Total.	Male.	Fem.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	5,537	2,620	2,917	20	40	21	45	25	35	1	2	29	13	14	12	89	94	145	256	2,276	2,420
Native white.....	3,927	1,868	2,059	16	28	13	26	22	26	1	2	22	11	13	11	68	70	124	204	1,589	1,681
Foreign-born white	1,505	699	806	3	11	6	16	3	9			6	2			19	22	18	48	644	698
Colored	105	53	52	1	1	2	3					1		1	1	2	2	3	4	43	41
RHODE ISLAND	567	244	323		6			8	3							5	5	105	128	126	181
Native white.....	372	174	198		4			4								3	4	64	45	103	145
Foreign-born white	185	65	120		2			4	3							2		39	81	20	34
Colored	10	5	5													1	2	2	2	3	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	805	367	438	3	4			7	5			3				15	8	20	40	319	381
Native white.....	476	218	258	3	1			2	1			1				11	7	13	22	188	227
Foreign-born white	25	20	5									1								19	5
Colored	304	129	175		3			5	4			1				4	1	7	18	112	149
TENNESSEE	1,715	850	865	11	24			13	16	4	3	13	3	15	6	31	40	83	120	680	653
Native white.....	1,468	729	739	7	18			8	14	4	3	9	3	10	4	22	36	76	108	593	553
Foreign-born white	39	24	15	2												1		1	2	20	13
Colored	208	97	111	2	6			5	2			4		5	2	8	4	6	10	67	87
TEXAS	1,105	565	540	10	11			7	8	1	2	14	2	10	6	19	17	42	71	462	423
Native white.....	796	414	382	6	9			4	4	1	2	7		7	3	15	12	34	60	340	292
Foreign-born white	136	77	59	2	1			1	1			2	1		1	1	3	5	7	66	45
Colored	173	74	99	2	1			2	3			5	1	3	2	3	2	3	4	56	86
UTAH	107	49	58						2			7	5	3	1	2	2	8	13	29	35
Native white.....	38	20	18						1			1	2	1		1		4	4	13	11
Foreign-born white	69	29	40						1			6	3	2	1	1	2	4	9	16	24
Colored																					
VERMONT.....	429	172	257	2	9	5	4	4	14		1	1	1	1		6	6	21	24	132	198
Native white.....	377	159	218	2	7	4	3	3	8		1	1	1	1		6	5	21	23	121	170
Foreign-born white	50	13	37		2	1	1	1	6								1		1	11	26
Colored	2		2																		2
VIRGINIA	2,007	964	1,043	9	14			10	7			6	4	5	3	18	13	33	67	883	935
Native white.....	1,368	656	712	7	12			6	3			2	2	2	1	12	7	28	55	599	632
Foreign-born white	86	56	30															1	1	55	29
Colored	553	252	301	2	2			4	4			4	2	3	2	6	6	4	11	229	274
WASHINGTON	111	86	25			1	4	1				1				1		3	4	79	17
Native white.....	56	40	16				3	1				1				1		3	3	34	10
Foreign-born white	53	44	9				1												1	44	7
Colored	2	2				1														1	
WEST VIRGINIA	419	181	238	2	23		1	11	5	1	2	7				10	15	31	38	119	154
Native white.....	381	166	215	1	18		1	8	4	1	2	7				9	15	31	38	109	137
Foreign-born white	25	13	12	1	3			2	1											10	8
Colored	13	2	11		2			1								1					9
WISCONSIN	1,616	812	804	7	59	86	35	43	31	2	9	6	1	1		a 34	a 25	30	37	603	a 607
Native white.....	640	320	320	2	30	43	22	26	11	1	7	2				16	15	16	17	214	218
Foreign-born white	968	488	480	5	29	43	13	16	20	1	2	4	1	1		17	8	14	20	387	387
Colored	8	4	4					1								a 1	a 2			2	a 2
WYOMING	3	3										1						1		1	
Native white.....	1	1																		1	
Foreign-born white	2	2										1						1			
Colored																					

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ANY HOSPITAL OR ASYLUM

			STATES AND TERRITORIES.																
Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate of cases reported.	Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	
Totals		55,654	540	4	25	2,130	73	1,090	43	18	880	99	844	3	3,696	1,833	1,641	525	
1 * Alabama Insane Hospital.....	Tuscaloosa	467	464										1						
2 * Napa State Asylum for the Insane	Napa	812				812													
3 * State Insane Asylum	Stockton.....	1,129				1,109	11												
4 Pacific Insane Asylum	do	161				160												1	
5 * State Insane Asylum	Pueblo	37					36												
6 * Connecticut Hospital for the Insane....	Middletown	704						698			1								
7 Retreat for the Insane	Hartford.....	280						253											
8 Spring Hill Institution	Litchfield.....	21						19											
9 Cromwell Hall (for the insane)	Cromwell.....	13						13											
10 Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit.	Stamford	2						2											
11 * Dakota Hospital for the Insane.....	Yankton.....	30							29										
12 † Government Hospital for the Insane.....	Washington	897									876						1		
13 * State Asylum (for indigent insane).....	Chattahoochee.....	88										88							
14 * State Lunatic Asylum	Milledgeville	742	6										736						
15 * Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	Elgin	656													652		2		
16 * Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	Kankakee	98													98				
17 * Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	Jacksonville	1,497					1	1							1,465		11	11	
18 * Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane.....	Anna	667													666	1			
19 Cook County Insane Asylum	Jefferson	625													625				
20 Bellevue Place (for the insane)	Batavia	41													36		1		
21 Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	Jacksonville	14					1								12			1	
22 * Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Indianapolis	1,658													13	1,618	5	4	
23 * Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant.	Mount Pleasant	895													4		874	7	
24 * Hospital for the Insane at Independence.....	Independence	622							1						1	6	613		
25 * Kansas State Insane Asylum	Osawatomie	295													2	1		288	
26 * State Insane Asylum	Topeka	141																141	
27 * Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Lexington	743																	
28 * Central Lunatic Asylum.....	Anchorage.....	436																	
29 * Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.....	Hopkinsville.....	519			1											1			
30 * Insane Asylum of Louisiana	Jackson	230			1														
31 City Insane Asylum	New Orleans.....	153																	
32 † Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	do	100	1																
33 * Maine Insane Hospital	Augusta	732													1				
34 * Maryland Hospital for the Insane	Catonsville	407																	
35 Bayview Insane Asylum.....	Baltimore.....	214																	
36 † Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane.....	do	426						1			1		1						
37 Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)...	Saint Denis.....	13											1						
38 Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	Catonsville	6																	
39 * Worcester Lunatic Hospital	Worcester.....	835						3								1			
40 * Taunton Lunatic Hospital.....	Taunton	812						3											
41 * Northampton Lunatic Hospital.....	Northampton	594						3											
42 * Danvers Lunatic Hospital	Danvers	703						5											
43 * Temporary Asyl. for the Chronic Insane.	Worcester.....	339																	
44 * Tewksbury Asyl. for the Chronic Insane.	Tewksbury	237																	
45 Boston Lunatic Hospital.....	Boston	199																	
46 McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	Somerville	214						3											
47 Essex County Receptacle for the Insane...	Ipswich	80																	
48 Hospital for the Insane (private)	Brookline.....	2																	
49 Adams Nervine Asylum.....	Jamaica Plains	10																	
50 Shady Lawn (for the insane)	Northampton	12																	
51 Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	Pepperell	7																	
52 Family Home (for the insane)	Winchenden	5																	
53 Herbert Hall (for the insane).....	Worcester.....	19																	
54 * Michigan Asylum for the Insane.....	Kalamazoo	905					1								2	1			
55 * Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane.	Pontiac	472													1				
56 † Michigan Retreat for the Insane	Detroit	70																	
57 * Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Saint Peter	813							5								1		

* State or territorial institution.

† Catholic institution.

‡ Owned by the United States.

[illegible]

STATES AND TERRITORIES.

[illegible]

TABLE XXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate of cases reported.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.															
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.
58	* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Rochester	86							2									
59	* State Lunatic Asylum.....	Jackson	450			1							1						
60	* State Lunatic Asylum.....	Fulton.....	698			1								1				2	
61	* State Lunatic Asylum No. 2	Saint Joseph.....	212					10										3	
62	Insane Asylum of the City of St. Louis ..	Saint Louis	355			4								6	2			1	
63	† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane ..	do	162			2		9						3				1	
64	† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane.....	do	10											1		1			
65	St. Louis Poorhouse (insane department).	do	318																
66	Insane Asylum	Deer Lodge City	44																
67	* Hospital for the Insane	Lincoln	251												1				
68	* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.	Concord.....	523						13										
69	* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum.....	Trenton	678																
70	* State Asylum for the Insane	Morristown.....	604												1				
71	Burlington County Lunatic Asylum.....	Burlington.....	67																
72	Camden County Lunatic Asylum.....	Blackwoodtown	64																
73	Essex County Asylum for the Insane.....	Newark	257																
74	Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	Jersey City.....	202																
75	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	Paterson	24																
76	* State Lunatic Asylum	Utica	1,711						4						9		3	2	
77	* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane).	Poughkeepsie	384																
78	*† Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane ...	Buffalo																	
79	* State Homœopathic Asyl. for the Insane.	Middletown	247								1					1			
80	* Willard Asylum for the Insane	Willard.....	1,638																
81	*† Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane.	Binghamton																	
82	New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals.	Auburn	143																
83	State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department.	New York.....	114																
84	New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island).	do	1,344	1														1	
85	New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department.	do	115																
86	New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department.	do	304																
87	New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island).	do	1,183				1		1									1	
88	Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department.	do	150																
89	Kings County Lunatic Asylum.....	Flatbush	845																
90	Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane).	do	300																
91	Erie County Insane Asylum.....	Buffalo Plains.....	283																
92	Monroe County Insane Asylum.....	Rochester.....	272																
93	Onondaga County Insane Asylum	Syracuse	136																
94	Queens County Lunatic Asylum.....	Mineola	108																
95	Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary).	Troy.....	126																
96	Bloomington Asylum for the Insane	New York	251						2										
97	† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	Harrison.....	5																
98	Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids.....	Pleasantville	8																
99	Home for Nervous Invalids.....	Brooklyn	7														1		
100	Sanford Hall (for the insane)	Flushing	42						1										
101	Brigham Hall (for the insane)	Canandaigua.....	125									1			1		1		
102	† Providence Lunatic Asylum	Buffalo	108																
103	North Carolina Insane Asylum.....	Raleigh.....	360	1															
104	* Columbus Asylum for the Insane.....	Columbus.....	1,251												6	9	3	5	
105	Cleveland Asylum for the Insane.....	Cleveland.....	884						1										
106	* Dayton Asylum for the Insane.....	Dayton	803												1	1			
107	* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane ..	Toledo.....	156												1				
108	* Athens Asylum for the Insane.....	Athens	766																
109	Longview Asylum (for the insane)	Carthage.....	713													1			
110	Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)....	Cincinnati.....	69			2							4		1	2			
111	Oregon Hospital for the Insane.....	East Portland	282											1					
112	* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital ...	Harrisburg	685												1				

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.																															
Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
					1	83																								58	
							448																								59
								692														1	1								60
								199																							61
								341															1								62
1								146																							63
								8																							64
								318																							65
									44																						66
							1			247										2											67
				8								491													10				1		68
						1							669		4				4												69
			2										594		7																70
													67																		71
													63						1												72
													254		1		1		1												73
													202																		74
													24																		75
				2	17			1		1			1		1,662				4				1						4		76
					1										383																77
																															78
															242				2						1						79
															1,638																80
																															81
																															82
															143																83
																															84
1		1													114																85
													2		1,335		1									2					86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95

TABLE XXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate of cases reported.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.																
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	
113	* State Hospital for the Insane	Danville	585																	
114	* State Hospital for the Insane	Norristown																		
115	Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum).	Frankford	120								1									
116	Blockley Almshouse (insane department).	Philadelphia	994																	
117	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	do	533								13		1		1	2				
118	Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane.	Dixmont	914											1				3		
119	Burn Brae	Clifton Heights	36																	
120	Lancaster County Insane Asylum	Lancaster	131																	
121	Butler Hospital for the Insane	Providence	251	1					13											
122	* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane ..	Cranston Print Works	251															1		
123	* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	Columbia	485	1								2	1							
124	City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	Charleston	44																	
125	* Hospital for the Insane	Nashville	600	4		3			1						1					
126	* State Lunatic Asylum	Austin	448			2									1					
127	Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	Salt Lake City	34											1						
128	Insane House	Saint George	4																	
129	Vermont Asylum for the Insane	Brattleboro	650						9								1			
130	* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Williamsburg	372																	
131	* Western Lunatic Asylum	Staunton	559																	
132	* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane).	Richmond	290																	
133	Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	do	48																	
134	Asylum for the Insane	Steilacoom City	92																	
135	* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane ..	Weston	467																	
136	* State Hospital for the Insane	Mendota	727							2					4		2	2		
137	* Northern Hospital for the Insane	Winnebago	693							1										
138	Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	Wauwatosa	205																	
139	Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	Plymouth	46																	
140	Unknown		2,193	61	4	8	48	4	40	3	4		9	98	1	74	184	118	47	
141	Canada		17													1			2	
142	Denmark		2																	
143	England		18													2	1	1		
144	France		1						1											
145	Germany		10													1				
146	Ireland		2															2		
147	Norway		1																	
148	Prussia		3																	
149	Scotland		1																	
150	Spain		1																	
151	Sweden		3																1	
152	Wales		1																	

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.																															
Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
			2			1							6						585											113	
																			110											114	
				1															993											116	
			3	1									6		3	1	2		498			1				1					117
								1		1			1		1		3		901									2			118
																1			35												119
				11															131												120
																				226											121
																				250											122
							1									4					475	1									123
					1															44											124
3																						585	2								125
1																			1				443								126
																								33							127
																								4							128
				13	2							6			33					1					584					1	129
								1								1	1														130
																										372					131
																										550	6				132
																										290					133
																		1								48					134
																											91				135
																											467				136
					1	2									1									1						715	137
																													689		138
																													205		139
84	26	35	25	68	70	53	30	108	2	23	5	20	35		235	29	220	23	105	6	52	40	55	11	13	43	2	30	46		140
		1		1	7	1						1			1					2									42		141
																								2							142
															9		2							1						2	143
				1											5								1							2	144
																															145
																															146
								1																						1	147
								1		1																				1	148
																1															149
						2																									150
																								1							151
																															152

TABLE XXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AGGREGATE, AND

States and Territories.		INSANE AND—					
		DEAF-MUTE.					
		Total.		White.		Colored.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States		130	138	119	119	11	19
1	Alabama	7	2	5	1	2	1
2	Arizona						
3	Arkansas	3	5	3	4		1
4	California	1	2	1	2		
5	Colorado	3	1	3	1		
6	Connecticut	1	1	1	1		
7	Dakota						
8	Delaware		2		2		
9	District of Columbia						
10	Florida	1		1			
11	Georgia	5	6	5	6		
12	Idaho	1		1			
13	Illinois	4	4	4	4		
14	Indiana	15	3	15	3		
15	Iowa	3	3	3	3		
16	Kansas		3		3		
17	Kentucky	4	6	3	6	1	
18	Louisiana	1	2		1	1	1
19	Maine	2	1	2	1		
20	Maryland		1		1		
21	Massachusetts	6	4	6	4		
22	Michigan	3	5	3	5		
23	Minnesota		1		1		
24	Mississippi	1	1			1	1
25	Missouri	3	6	3	6		
26	Montana						
27	Nebraska	1	1	1	1		
28	Nevada						
29	New Hampshire	3		3			
30	New Jersey	1	3	1	3		
31	New Mexico	3	1	3	1		
32	New York	6	11	6	11		
33	North Carolina	8	4	5	2	3	2
34	Ohio	6	9	6	9		
35	Oregon						
36	Pennsylvania	6	12	6	11		1
37	Rhode Island	3	3	3	3		
38	South Carolina	1	6	1	1		5
39	Tennessee	4	9	4	7		2
40	Texas	6	8	5	5	1	3
41	Utah		1		1		
42	Vermont	5	1	5	1		
43	Virginia	7	6	5	4	2	2
44	Washington						
45	West Virginia	3	3	3	3		
46	Wisconsin	3	1	3	1		
47	Wyoming						

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE WHO ARE ALSO DEAF OR BLIND OR BOTH, IN THE
BY SEX AND RACE.

INSANE AND—											
BLIND.						DEAF-MUTE AND BLIND.					
Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
245	283	211	252	34	31	16	14	15	10	1	4
7	10	5	7	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1
5	4	4	4	1							
4	1	3	1	1							
3	5	2	4	1	1						
3		3									
15	6	9	4	6	2	1		1			
	1		1								
16	16	16	16								
16	23	16	23								
4	5	4	5								
1	4	1	4								
5	11	4	9	1	2	1	2	1	2		
3	2	3	1		1						
6	5	6	5			1	1	1	1		
5	4	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		
9	14	9	14								
7	6	7	6			3		3			
2	5	2	5				1		1		
7	7	5	2	2	5						
7	11	7	11								
4	3	4	3								
4	2	4	2								
4	2	4	2				1		1		
2	5	2	5								
22	29	22	29								
8	12	5	10	3	2		1			1	
17	21	17	19		2	1		1			
1		1					1		1		
17	21	16	20	1	1	3	1	3	1		
2	4	2	4								
5	5	2	3	3	2		2			2	
12	12	7	9	5	3	1	1	1	1		
5	4	3	4	2		1		1			
a1				a1							
2	4	2	4								
7	12	4	6	3	6						
	1		1								
4	4	4	4								
3	2	3	2								

a Including 1 Indian.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 33,347

		AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																																																
Ages June 1, 1880.		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49											
Total.		19	70	138	256	359	461	674	667	1,113	951	1,103	1,137	1,146	1,390	1,147	1,110	1,276	1,003	1,770	835	1,018	925	944	1,372	784	700	820	645	1,269	484	579	485	488	797	433	426	422	327											
12 years	1																																																	
13		6																																																
14	1	3	1																																															
15		4	2	11																																														
16		2	8	13	15																																													
17		3	9	16	19	35																																												
18		3	3	14	28	43	44																																											
19	2	6	6	7	17	30	53	49																																										
20	2	2	6	13	29	27	56	63	68																																									
21	1	6	7	10	19	23	45	65	79	80																																								
22		1	8	9	27	24	41	47	77	81	107																																							
23	1	4	5	11	17	26	41	45	77	64	98																																							
24	1	2	9	10	11	25	35	28	80	74	100	115	69																																					
25	2		6	11	9	18	29	34	69	73	71	87	114	95																																				
26		2	5	5	14	10	40	41	49	60	75	90	117	107																																				
27			5	9	19	15	19	26	49	47	66	80	95	108	100	79																																		
28		1	3	13	11	12	27	23	46	43	52	70	65	99	121	109	101																																	
29		3	5	8	6	19	21	30	34	46	48	62	60	89	92	93	109	67																																
30			5	10	13	9	19	22	52	35	61	71	89	96	95	113	120	118	158																															
31		1	2	8	8	10	16	18	36	36	43	56	60	73	65	80	102	97	131	48																														
32	1	1	4	9	9	11	16	16	38	27	29	33	55	68	66	57	90	92	143	68	72																													
33	1	1	2	4	6	13	16	16	22	27	36	45	36	73	52	65	67	78	123	82	91	59																												
34			3	2	13	9	12	15	19	27	32	35	45	51	56	45	54	55	98	59	81	79	69																											
35	1		5	8	12	10	12	11	43	20	27	41	42	70	44	66	72	57	119	68	84	88	110	125																										
36		2	2	7	6	10	18	6	26	14	25	30	29	36	47	43	70	42	92	53	94	75	89	139	64																									
37		2	3	2	5	10	5	7	14	15	23	30	20	34	27	38	40	42	81	56	56	73	63	130	68	57																								
38		5	2	2	6	4	7	7	17	19	21	21	30	34	31	40	57	33	79	37	54	64	69	95	75	83	61																							
39	2	1	2	4	1	6	8	14	20	13	12	23	28	24	26	45	34	38	66	51	43	47	64	89	58	61	86	40																						
40			3	4	3	8	12	10	28	15	21	23	21	46	29	27	61	51	111	51	71	67	74	116	89	86	113	94	163																					
41			2	2	2	7	5	4	10	21	9	16	17	32	19	23	31	27	73	27	43	36	47	92	47	46	70	68	101	40																				
42		1	1	3	5	5	10	11	12	11	13	11	14	21	18	24	20	20	53	18	40	36	53	51	45	44	67	66	132	41	41																			
43			2	5	3	2	9	3	14	7	14	13	11	19	18	21	24	22	40	22	30	32	42	60	38	33	54	40	91	54	59	38																		
44	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	7	11	7	5	14	13	9	14	7	13	8	36	20	45	33	23	40	42	30	37	37	74	37	55	36	37																	
45			3	3	1	4	5	1	13	6	12	8	15	25	22	13	19	15	45	26	28	37	35	68	28	33	38	41	98	40	62	56	60	84																
46	1	1	2	5	1	3	5	1	6	10	8	8	9	13	10	14	23	14	23	15	21	25	24	36	36	21	24	46	64	37	39	44	42	94	49															
47			1	2	5	4	3		11	2	9	7	15	13	11	15	13	11	26	13	10	7	19	33	28	37	33	27	63	24	36	56	33	89	49	49														
48			1	2	2	2	5	4	10	6	6	11	13	15	9	14	25	9	25	15	21	22	19	42	25	20	31	28	49	25	35	35	33	71	42	38	42													
49		1		2	1	2	3	3	8	4	5	3	8	9	10	10	15	11	22	8	8	19	14	23	14	12	24	18	44	21	28	35	23	60	33	43	35													
50				1	1	2	2	8	15	13	9	8	9	19	12	9	11	14	50	9	17	12	20	39	20	18	32	19	70	24	49	28	50	61	45	54	56													
51				1		2	2	3	7	5	5	6	5	14	13	7	13	8	27	11	8	9	15	16	8	21	24	18	47	28	19	19	24	36	32	33	33													
52		1	1	3		1	2	2	2	2	9	5	2	9	4	12	12	8	17	13	18	10	14	19	10	14	16	13	37	7	19	15	29	43	18	33	34													
53			2	2	3	4	6		5	3	4	6	4	14	4	6	5	8	11	13	13	8	14	7	6	11	10	20	20	17	17	23	32	21	34	21	2													
54			1	1	1	1	3		5	1	1	2	2	2	8	7	4	11	8	19	5	10	10	9	15	10	9	12	7	25	9	16	12	24	31	27	36	21												
55			1	2	1	3			7	4	11	7	4	11	6	2	7	3	13	6	4	8	5	16	7	7	4	11	24	12	9	12	21	27	13	22	26													
56			1	2	1	3			3	6	4	4	4	4	8	4	5	7	4	11	3	6	4	4	5	18	11	7	9	5	20	7	11	6	11	19	17	15												
57				3	1		1		2	5	5	3	3	5	4	4	2	2	11	2	6	5	6	11	8	8	10	6	16	2	9	8	8	19	6	12	20													
58				1		6	2		2		4	1	5	6	7	1	7	10	7	4	5	6	5	11	6	3	11	9	13	3	7	12	7	17	16	16	10													
59		1	2		1	2	2		1	2	2	3	5	3	2	3	2	5	10	3	7	6	6	6	6	2	8	6	21	6	5	5	8	8	10	9	13													
60		1	1		1	2	2		7	3	4	3	3	3	4	3	7	8	10		6	5	5	16	2	7	11	4	27	5	7	4	10	23	11	8	19													
61			1		1	1	1		4	2	4				1	3	1	1	4	7	2	3	6	2	12	5	6	8	8	8	7	2	3	8	8	5	12													
62		1			2	2			2		3				2	2	2	3	5		5		2	4	2	8	3	4	6	5	9	4	7	10	5	3	12													
63		1			3	2	1		4	5	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	1	1	3	4	6	4	3	4	1	3	3	6	6	3	8	2	8	8	4	7													
64				1	1	1			1		1	1			5		1	2	5	4																														

cases, and does not include the entire insane population.!

VOL 21—7



the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																		Ages June 1, 1880.
30.	31.	32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	
53,079	25,040	30,528	27,740	28,309	41,144	23,510	20,993	24,591	19,342	38,053	14,513	17,361	14,543	14,631	23,899	12,984	12,773	
																		12 yrs.
																		13
																		14
																		15
																		16
																		17
																		18
																		19
																		20
																		21
																		22
																		23
																		24
																		25
																		26
																		27
																		28
																		29
4,738																		30
3,928	1,439																	31
4,288	2,039	2,159																32
3,688	2,459	2,729	1,769															33
2,939	1,769	2,429	2,369	2,069														34
3,569	2,039	2,519	2,639	3,299	3,748													35
2,759	1,589	2,819	2,249	2,669	4,168	1,919												36
2,429	1,679	1,679	2,189	1,889	3,898	2,039	1,709											37
2,369	1,109	1,619	1,919	2,069	2,849	2,249	2,489	1,829										38
1,979	1,529	1,289	1,409	1,919	2,669	1,739	1,829	2,579	1,199									39
3,329	1,529	2,129	2,009	2,219	3,479	2,669	2,579	3,389	2,819	4,888								40
2,189	810	1,289	1,079	1,409	2,759	1,409	1,379	2,099	2,039	3,029								41
1,589	510	1,199	1,080	1,589	1,529	1,349	1,319	2,009	1,979	3,958	1,229	1,229						42
1,199	660	900	960	1,259	1,799	1,139	990	1,619	1,199	2,729	1,619	1,769	1,139					43
1,080	600	1,349	990	690	1,199	1,259	900	1,109	1,109	2,219	1,109	1,649	1,080	1,109				44
1,349	780	840	1,109	1,049	2,039	840	990	1,139	1,229	2,939	1,199	1,859	1,679	1,799	2,519			45
690	450	630	750	720	1,080	1,079	630	720	1,379	1,919	1,109	1,169	1,319	1,259	2,819	1,139		46
780	390	300	210	570	990	840	1,109	989	810	1,889	720	1,079	1,679	989	2,669	1,469	1,469	47
750	450	680	660	570	1,259	750	600	930	840	1,469	750	1,049	1,049	989	2,129	1,259	1,139	48
660	240	240	570	420	690	420	360	720	540	1,319	630	839	1,049	690	1,799	989	1,289	49
1,499	270	510	360	600	1,169	600	540	960	570	2,099	720	1,469	839	1,499	1,829	1,349	1,619	50
809	330	240	270	450	480	240	630	720	540	1,409	839	570	570	720	1,079	960	989	51
510	390	540	300	420	570	300	420	480	390	1,109	210	570	450	869	1,289	540	989	52
240	330	390	390	240	420	210	180	330	300	600	510	510	510	689	959	630	1,019	53
570	150	300	300	270	450	300	270	360	210	750	270	480	360	719	929	809	480	54
390	180	120	240	150	480	210	210	120	330	720	360	270	360	630	809	390	660	55
330	90	180	120	150	540	330	210	270	150	600	210	330	180	330	570	510	450	56
330	60	180	150	180	330	240	240	300	180	480	60	270	240	240	570	180	360	57
210	120	150	180	150	330	180	90	330	270	390	90	210	360	210	510	480	480	58
300	90	210	180	180	180	180	60	240	180	629	180	150	150	240	240	300	270	59
300	-----	180	150	150	480	60	210	330	120	809	150	210	120	300	690	330	240	60
210	60	90	180	60	360	150	180	240	240	240	210	60	90	240	240	240	150	61
90	150	150	-----	60	120	60	240	90	120	180	150	270	120	210	300	150	90	62
30	90	120	180	120	90	120	30	90	90	180	180	90	240	60	240	240	120	63
120	-----	30	120	60	240	90	120	150	90	120	90	150	60	-----	120	180	60	64
270	-----	30	90	180	240	120	60	60	120	300	150	180	150	240	330	120	210	65
60	120	60	120	60	30	60	90	-----	60	120	-----	60	120	90	120	210	150	66
30	90	-----	30	30	90	30	150	60	60	120	60	150	-----	-----	90	90	90	67
30	-----	60	120	90	90	30	-----	30	-----	30	210	180	60	90	150	120	60	68
60	-----	60	60	60	90	90	90	90	90	120	-----	150	30	150	120	60	-----	69
150	90	60	30	30	60	-----	-----	30	30	150	90	60	90	90	270	-----	90	70
30	150	-----	30	30	30	30	-----	60	30	90	-----	30	30	30	60	180	30	71
30	30	30	60	-----	-----	60	-----	30	-----	180	60	60	90	30	90	30	90	72
-----	30	30	90	60	30	-----	-----	30	-----	30	-----	90	60	-----	30	-----	90	73
30	-----	30	30	30	90	60	-----	60	30	60	30	30	60	30	90	-----	30	74
90	30	-----	30	30	-----	30	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	-----	-----	30	75
-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	-----	-----	76
-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	60	-----	90	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	77
30	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	60	-----	60	-----	-----	78
-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	30	-----	60	-----	-----	79
30	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	30	60	-----	30	-----	60	-----	30	80
-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	81
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	60	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	60	-----	60	-----	-----	82
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	83
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	84
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	30	-----	-----	30	-----	85
-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	86
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	87
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	88
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	89
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	90
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	92
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	93
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	94
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	95
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	96
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	97

TABLE XXIV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME,

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

[illegible]

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.																								Total.	Ages June 1, 1880.		
69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.	90.	91.	92.			93.	94.
1,799	2,185	870	900	690	989	780	750	540	330	300	360	90	60	90	90	90	90	.....	.....	60	60	.....	.....	.....	30	1,060,000	
																										30	12 yrs.
																										180	13
																										150	14
																										510	15
																										1,140	16
																										2,459	17
																										4,048	18
																										5,098	19
																										7,977	20
																										10,046	21
																										12,635	22
																										14,004	23
																										16,763	24
																										18,532	25
																										20,751	26
																										21,501	27
																										23,870	28
																										23,750	29
																										32,567	30
																										26,689	31
																										27,139	32
																										27,439	33
																										25,759	34
																										34,036	35
																										30,557	36
																										27,019	37
																										28,578	38
																										27,169	39
																										41,893	40
																										27,439	41
																										26,868	42
																										24,590	43
																										21,021	44
																										28,308	45
																										22,881	46
																										22,611	47
																										22,551	48
																										18,472	49
																										28,068	50
																										19,282	51
																										17,333	52
																										16,253	53
																										15,234	54
																										15,414	55
																										14,064	56
																										11,845	57
																										12,145	58
																										10,796	59
																										15,204	60
																										9,356	61
																										9,116	62
																										8,546	63
																										6,747	64
																										8,786	65
																										6,327	66
																										5,728	67
																										5,158	68
180																										4,588	69
420	389																									6,507	70
239	389	30																								3,988	71
210	269	150	180																							3,389	72
150	240	150	150	60																						2,879	73
00	209	90	120	120	120																					1,919	74
120	90	120	180	150	239	180																				2,819	75
60	209	120	120	150	120	30	90																			1,769	76
90	90	30	60	30	180	120	120	90																		1,740	77
30	60	60	30	150	90	180	90	60	60																	1,350	78
60	30	.....	30	.....	30	90	90	120	30	.....																1,110	79
30	150	90	.....	30	.....	210	120	180	150	120																1,950	80
.....	30	30	.....	.....	30	30	.....	90	60	.....	60															690	81
60	30	.....	30	.....	60	.....	60	60	.....	60	60	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	570	82
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	60	.....	60	60	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	810	83
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	84
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	85
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	86
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	87
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	88
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	90	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	97

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ATTACKS OF INSANITY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES.....	34,073	17,025	17,048	14,338	14,559	2,055	1,746	383	465	135	145	64	57	42	60	8	16
Native white	19,749	10,104	9,645	8,516	8,045	1,177	1,082	244	317	86	103	46	44	29	41	6	13
Foreign-born white.....	12,868	6,183	6,685	5,158	5,844	826	631	124	140	44	38	18	13	12	18	1	1
Colored.....	1,456	738	718	664	670	52	33	15	8	5	4	.....	.....	1	1	1	2
ALABAMA.....	373	193	180	164	148	20	28	6	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
* Alabama Insane Hospital.....	373	193	180	164	148	20	28	6	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	288	150	138	127	109	16	25	4	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	22	13	9	9	7	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	63	30	33	28	32	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.....	1,701	1,147	554	989	442	133	83	13	27	5	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane...	770	506	264	<i>a</i> 466	<i>b</i> 234	40	28	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	247	167	80	155	68	12	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	483	306	177	278	159	28	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	40	33	7	<i>a</i> 33	<i>b</i> 7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Stockton)	930	640	290	<i>c</i> 522	<i>d</i> 208	93	55	<i>e</i> 13	25	5	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Native white	294	213	81	173	56	34	13	2	10	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign born white	600	397	203	320	146	59	42	10	15	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	36	30	6	<i>c</i> 29	<i>d</i> 6	.....	.....	<i>e</i> 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Insane Asylum	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.....	34	23	11	19	8	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum.....	34	23	11	19	8	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	18	10	8	6	5	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	14	11	3	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	618	285	333	245	281	31	33	7	13	1	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane...	456	214	242	182	202	25	26	6	10	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	293	156	137	135	112	15	15	5	7	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white.....	161	56	105	45	90	10	11	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford)	140	62	78	56	68	4	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Native white	131	56	75	51	66	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	9	6	3	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution	15	7	8	6	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	13	6	7	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell Hall (for the insane).....	5	1	4	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Incubriety, and the Opium Habit.....	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

a Including 3 Indians and 21 Chinese.*b* Including 1 Indian and 4 Chinese.*c* Including 26 Chinese.*d* Including 4 Chinese.*e* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
DAKOTA	27	15	12	12	10	2	2			1							
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	27	15	12	12	10	2	2			1							
Native white	10	5	5	5	4		1										
Foreign-born white	16	10	6	7	5	2	1			1							
Colored	1		1		1												
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	860	667	193	559	149	83	31	20	9	3	4	1		1			
|| Government Hospital for the Insane ..	860	667	193	559	149	83	31	20	9	3	4	1		1			
Native white	339	260	79	207	55	40	16	10	5	2	3	1					
Foreign-born white	422	356	66	310	53	36	8	9	4	1	1						
Colored	99	51	48	42	41	7	7	1						1			
FLORIDA	38	16	22	15	18		3	1	1								
* State Asylum (for indigent insane)....	38	16	22	15	18		3	1	1								
Native white	26	9	17	9	13		3		1								
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored	11	7	4	6	4			1									
GEORGIA	624	343	281	327	269	9	7	6	5					1			
* State Lunatic Asylum	624	343	281	327	269	9	7	6	5					1			
Native white	477	271	206	255	195	9	6	6	5					1			
Foreign-born white	24	11	13	11	13												
Colored	123	61	62	61	61		1										
ILLINOIS	1,973	1,013	960	877	867	100	71	20	14	8	5	2	1	6	1		1
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	377	198	179	176	152	19	21	2	4				1	1	1		
Native white	220	101	119	92	101	8	13	1	3				1		1		
Foreign-born white	156	96	60	83	51	11	8	1	1					1			
Colored	1	1		1													
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane.	88	88		81		5				1				1			
Native white	43	43		38		4								1			
Foreign-born white	45	45		43		1				1							
Colored																	
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane.	579	292	287	270	263	14	19	5	3	1	2	1		1			
Native white	357	179	178	165	160	8	14	5	2		2	1					
Foreign-born white	220	111	109	103	103	6	5		1	1				1			
Colored	2	2		2													
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	436	216	220	172	199	30	13	8	5	3	3	1		2			
Native white	310	152	158	120	140	22	11	6	5	2	2	1		1			
Foreign-born white	118	59	59	48	56	7	2	2		1	1			1			
Colored	8	5	3	4	3	1											
Cook County Insane Asylum	470	212	258	173	237	30	18	5	2	3				1			1
Native white	92	43	49	34	42	8	6			1							1
Foreign-born white	371	164	207	134	193	22	12	5	2	2				1			
Colored	7	5	2	5	2												
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	13		13		13												
Native white	10		10		10												
Foreign-born white	3		3		3												
Colored																	
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	10	7	3	5	3	2											
Native white	10	7	3	5	3	2											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
INDIANA	848	438	410	313	319	101	72	15	10	7	7	2	1		1		
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	848	438	410	313	319	101	72	15	10	7	7	2	1		1		
Native white	678	345	333	242	262	82	55	13	9	6	5	2	1		1		
Foreign-born white	155	85	70	65	50	17	17	2	1	1	2						
Colored	15	8	7	6	7	2											

* State or territorial institution.

|| Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IOWA	832	416	416	352	341	47	55	12	14	1	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	373	192	181	164	151	18	19	7	6	1	2	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	265	134	131	116	108	11	14	5	6	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	105	57	48	47	41	7	5	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	459	224	235	188	190	29	36	5	8	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	245	121	124	95	101	21	18	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	212	101	111	91	89	8	18	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	318	176	142	152	106	21	26	2	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	196	106	90	96	71	8	13	1	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	119	60	59	55	48	3	8	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	71	43	28	38	20	5	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	122	70	52	56	35	13	13	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	87	45	42	34	28	10	11	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	32	23	9	20	6	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	1,387	778	609	710	583	59	19	5	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	589	335	254	313	251	17	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	405	234	171	217	168	12	1	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	104	60	44	56	44	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	80	41	39	40	39	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum	372	197	175	182	172	15	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	251	139	112	128	109	11	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	69	38	31	34	31	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	52	20	32	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum ..	426	246	180	215	160	27	16	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	324	194	130	169	112	21	14	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	42	24	18	21	16	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	60	28	32	25	32	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA	232	99	133	97	128	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	141	75	66	74	66	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	77	42	35	41	35	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	22	10	12	10	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	42	23	19	23	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans). (Number of attacks not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	91	24	67	23	62	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	90	23	67	22	62	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE	403	202	201	125	128	56	49	9	11	6	7	2	3	2	1	2	2
* Maine Insane Hospital	403	202	201	125	128	56	49	9	11	6	7	2	3	2	1	2	2
Native white	327	166	161	93	98	53	42	9	10	6	6	1	2	2	1	2	2
Foreign-born white	74	35	39	31	29	3	7	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	540	186	354	179	331	4	13	2	6	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	183	36	147	34	142	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	139	25	114	24	111	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	37	8	29	7	27	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	3	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MARYLAND—Continued.																	
Bayview Insane Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	346	149	197	144	183	3	8	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	342	147	195	142	181	3	8	1	3	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	2	2												
Colored																	
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	11	1	10	1	6		1		2						1		
Native white	11	1	10	1	6		1		2						1		
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates). (Number of attacks not reported)																	
MASSACHUSETTS																	
* Worcester Lunatic Asylum	487	233	254	147	141	46	74	21	25	10	7	6	3	2	1	1	3
Native white	327	165	162	96	80	38	53	17	16	7	6	4	3	2	1	1	3
Foreign-born white	159	67	92	50	61	8	21	4	9	3	1	2					
Colored	1	1		1													
* Taunton Lunatic Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	244	119	125	103	107	11	13	3	3	1	1			1	1		
Native white	126	75	51	68	42	4	7	2	2					1			
Foreign-born white	115	42	73	33	64	7	6	1	1	1	1				1		
Colored	3	2	1	2	1												
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	485	181	304	146	251	34	40		10	1	2				1		
Native white	299	118	181	96	151	21	22		7	1	1						
Foreign-born white	185	63	122	50	99	13	18		3		1				1		
Colored	1		1		1												
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	327	147	180	140	171	6	6	1	3								
Native white	143	75	68	72	65	2	2	1	1								
Foreign-born white	177	69	108	65	102	4	4		2								
Colored	7	3	4	3	4												
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
Boston Lunatic Hospital	169	91	78	85	70	1	3	1	4	1		1		2	1		
Native white	136	73	63	69	57		2	1	4			1		2			
Foreign-born white	33	18	15	16	13	1	1			1					1		
Colored																	
McLean Asylum for the Insane	155	65	90	52	69	9	13		3	2	2		1	1	2	1	
Native white	142	58	84	46	63	8	13		3	2	2		1	1	2	1	
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	6	6	1											
Colored																	
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	59	39	20	31	14	5	4	3	2								
Native white	54	36	18	28	12	5	4	3	2								
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	3	2												
Colored																	
Hospital for the Insane (private)	2		2		2												
Native white	2		2		2												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Adam s Nervine Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported.)																	
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	9	5	4	4	4	1											
Native white	9	5	4	4	4	1											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																	
Cutter Retreat (for the insane). (Number of attacks not reported)																	
Family Home (for the insane)	4	2	2	1	2							1					
Native white	4	2	2	1	2							1					
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16	1	12		2		1						1		
Native white	16	1	15	1	12		2								1		
Foreign-born white	1		1						1								
Colored																	
MICHIGAN	1,105	530	575	469	522	48	44	9	5	2	1	2	2		1		
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	642	303	339	260	312	38	25	4	2	1							
Native white	445	193	252	162	233	26	19	4		1							
Foreign-born white	195	110	85	98	77	12	6		2								
Colored	2		2		2												
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	410	210	200	193	176	10	18	4	2	1	1	2	2		1		
Native white	232	128	104	117	88	5	11	4	2	1	1	1	1		1		
Foreign-born white	171	78	93	72	85	5	7					1	1				
Colored	7	4	3	4	3												
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	53	17	36	16	34		1	1	1								
Native white	24	6	18	6	16		1		1								
Foreign-born white	29	11	18	10	18			1									
Colored																	
MINNESOTA	554	323	231	261	180	39	40	18	8	5	2		1				
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	474	243	231	193	180	32	40	16	8	2	2		1				
Native white	138	61	77	44	58	10	13	6	5	1			1				
Foreign-born white	335	181	154	148	122	22	27	10	3	1	2						
Colored	1	1		1													
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	80	80		68		7		2		3							
Native white	32	32		30						2							
Foreign-born white	48	48		38		7		2		1							
Colored																	
MISSISSIPPI	377	174	203	164	190	10	11				1		1				
* State Lunatic Asylum	377	174	203	164	190	10	11				1		1				
Native white	273	119	154	111	143	8	9				1		1				
Foreign-born white	24	17	7	17	5		2										
Colored	80	38	42	36	42	2											
MISSOURI	1,178	562	616	476	534	54	56	14	17	6	2	8	2	3	5	1	
* State Lunatic Asylum	443	266	177	213	144	34	20	10	8	3	2	4	1	2	2		
Native white	349	215	134	171	106	27	17	9	6	3	2	3	1	2	2		
Foreign-born white	81	42	39	34	35	6	2	1	2			1					
Colored	13	9	4	8	3	1	1										
* State Lunatic Asylum No. 2. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	301	97	204	79	167	9	28	3	6	2		3	1		2	1	
Native white	96	29	67	22	58	4	8		1			2				1	
Foreign-born white	190	63	127	15	99	4	20	2	5	1		1	1		2		
Colored	15	5	10	2	10	1		1		1							
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	129	57	72	49	63	7	6		3					1			
Native white	57	27	30	23	27	4	1		2								
Foreign-born white	72	30	42	26	36	3	5		1					1			
Colored																	

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI—Continued.																	
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	305	142	163	135	160	4	2	1		1		1			1		
Native white	125	50	75	48	73	2	2										
Foreign-born white	173	88	85	83	84	2		1		1		1			1		
Colored	7	4	3	4	3												
MONTANA.																	
Insane Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
NEBRASKA.																	
* Hospital for the Insane	161	88	73	72	48	16	17		5		1		2				
Native white	74	41	33	30	21	11	7		2		1		2				
Foreign-born white	86	46	40	41	27	5	10		3								
Colored	1	1		1													
NEW HAMPSHIRE.																	
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	285	132	153	103	124	20	14	4	6	4	4	1	3				2
Native white	257	122	135	94	108	19	13	4	6	4	4	1	3				1
Foreign-born white	28	10	18	9	16	1	1										1
Colored																	
NEW JERSEY.																	
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	462	234	228	217	217	13	7	2	2	1	1	1			1		
Native white	285	147	138	135	131	9	5	1	1	1		1			1		
Foreign-born white	162	81	81	77	79	3	1	1	1								
Colored	15	6	9	5	7	1	1				1						
* State Asylum for the Insane	109	94	15	75		9	8	7	3	2	3	1			1		
Native white	54	46	8	30		8	5	5	1	2	1	1			1		
Foreign-born white	54	47	7	44		1	3	2	2		2						
Colored	1	1		1													
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	66	21	45	20	40		1		2		1					1	1
Native white	48	17	31	17	27		1		2		1						
Foreign-born white	13	1	12	1	12												
Colored	5	3	2	2	1											1	1
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	55	23	32	20	25		4	1	1			1		1	1		1
Native white	42	14	28	12	23		3	1	1			1			1		
Foreign-born white	9	8	1	7	1									1			
Colored	4	1	3	1	1		1										1
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	243	110	133	94	126	13	7	3									
Native white	87	51	36	40	35	8	1	3									
Foreign-born white	149	57	92	52	87	5	5										
Colored	7	2	5	2	4		1										
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	121	49	72	39	60	7	3	3	9								
Native white	30	12	18	11	17			1	1								
Foreign-born white	90	37	53	28	42	7	3	2	8								
Colored	1		1		1												
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	24	8	16	8	16												
Native white	9	6	3	6	3												
Foreign-born white	15	2	13	2	13												
Colored																	
NEW YORK.																	
* State Lunatic Asylum	566	279	287	234	241	33	25	6	11	6	4		2		3		1
Native white	394	208	186	174	157	24	12	5	8	5	3		2		3		1
Foreign-born white	170	69	101	58	84	9	13	1	3	1	1						
Colored	2	2		2													

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	203	109	94	93	83	14	5	1	2	1	4						
Native white	129	73	56	64	47	8	4	1	1		4						
Foreign-born white	71	36	35	29	33	6	1		1	1							
Colored	3		3		3												
*† Buffalo State Asylum (for the insane). (Number of attacks not reported)																	
* State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane	135	56	79	43	58	6	15	4	4	1	1	2			1		
Native white	113	46	67	35	50	6	12	3	3	1	1	1			1		
Foreign-born white	22	10	12	8	8		3	1	1			1					
Colored																	
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	1,363	642	721	603	658	28	48	8	7	1	3	1	2	1	3		
Native white	837	422	415	393	374	23	28	4	5		3	1	2	1	3		
Foreign-born white	523	218	305	208	283	5	20	4	2	1							
Colored	3	2	1	2	1												
*† Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	138	127	11	121	9	a 6	2										
Native white	57	55	2	54	1	1	1										
Foreign-born white	67	59	8	56	7	3	1										
Colored	14	13	1	11	1	a 2											
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department ..	17		17		17												
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	17		17		17												
Colored																	
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,294		1,294		1,244		41		3		1		1		4		
Native white	209		209		202		5		1						1		
Foreign-born white	1,075		1,075		1,032		36		2		1		1		3		
Colored	10		10		10												
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department. (Number of attacks not reported)																	
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	301		301		272		19		6		3		1				
Native white	67		67		56		5		4		1		1				
Foreign-born white	226		226		208		14		2		2						
Colored	8		8		8												
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	1,136	1,136		795		319		18		4							
Native white	330	330		258		68		4									
Foreign-born white	789	789		523		248		14		4							
Colored	17	17		14		3											
Homeopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	92		92		92												
Native white	6		6		6												
Foreign-born white	86		86		86												
Colored																	
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	773	276	497	236	455	32	28	6	9	1	3	1			2		
Native white	231	109	122	97	110	11	7	1	4		1						
Foreign-born white	533	162	371	135	342	21	20	4	5	1	2	1			2		
Colored	9	5	4	4	3		1	1									
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane). (Number of attacks not reported)																	

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
Eric County Insane Asylum.																	
(Number of attacks not reported)																	
Monroe County Insane Asylum	18	1	17				12	1	3		1		1				
Native white	10	1	9				7	1	1				1				
Foreign-born white	8		8				5		2		1						
Colored																	
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	111	37	74	36	71	1	2		1								
Native white	57	21	36	21	33		2		1								
Foreign-born white	54	16	38	15	33	1											
Colored																	
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	2		2		2												
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	2		2		2												
Colored																	
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, department of the Marshall Infirmary	6	1	5	1	1		3		1								
Native white	6	1	5	1	1		3		1								
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Bloomington Asylum for the Insane	202	94	108	81	90	6	14	2	1	2		3	1		2		
Native white	138	67	71	61	57	2	11	1	1	1		2			2		
Foreign-born white	64	27	37	20	33	4	3	1		1		1	1				
Colored																	
† Saint Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	5		5		4				1								
Native white	4		4		4												
Foreign-born white	1		1						1								
Colored																	
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3	4	3												
Native white	7	4	3	4	3												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Home for Nervous Invalids	3	1	2	1	2												
Native white	3	1	2	1	2												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	32	18	14	7	5	8	6	3	2				1				
Native white	24	12	12	4	5	5	4	3	2				1				
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	3		3	2										
Colored																	
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	55	29	26	27	23	2	1		2								
Native white	36	21	15	21	14				1								
Foreign-born white	19	8	11	6	9	2	1		1								
Colored																	
† Providence Lunatic Asylum.																	
(Number of attacks not reported)																	
NORTH CAROLINA	55	25	30	25	30												
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	55	25	30	25	30												
Native white	55	25	20	25	30												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
OHIO	3,177	1,490	1,687	1,182	1,271	222	300	45	72	24	29	10	7	6	7	1	1
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	820	384	436	327	340	41	73	5	16	5	4	3	1	2	1	1	1
Native white	616	277	339	235	258	32	62	4	13	3	4	2		1	1		1
Foreign-born white	196	102	94	87	80	9	10	1	3	2		1	1	1		1	
Colored	8	5	3	5	2		1										

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO—Continued.																	
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	624	303	321	252	256	33	45	10	10	4	8	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Native white	413	203	210	167	166	25	28	6	8	2	6	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	208	99	109	84	88	8	17	4	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	540	255	285	197	212	45	58	6	9	4	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Native white	428	198	230	148	165	40	51	5	8	2	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	96	51	45	43	37	5	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	16	6	10	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane ..	104	47	57	41	50	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	53	28	25	24	20	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	51	19	32	17	30	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	553	253	300	203	227	43	51	5	16	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	444	196	248	157	183	35	49	4	11	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	97	52	45	41	38	8	2	1	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	12	5	7	5	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	492	225	267	145	168	51	65	17	19	8	8	4	3	.....	4	.....	.....
Native white	144	73	71	48	37	15	20	3	8	4	3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	326	143	183	91	120	35	44	13	11	3	4	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....
Colored	22	9	13	6	11	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane) ..	44	23	21	17	18	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	38	20	18	15	16	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	5	2	3	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON	129	88	41	a 61	28	21	7	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	129	88	41	a 61	28	21	7	3	3	1	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	79	49	30	33	20	10	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	47	36	11	25	8	11	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	a 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	2,653	1,308	1,345	1,150	1,137	126	154	20	35	6	8	2	6	4	5	.....	.....
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital ..	409	197	212	191	207	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	402	193	209	187	204	4	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville) ..	380	214	166	195	140	14	18	3	6	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	242	137	105	125	87	8	11	3	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	132	74	58	68	51	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	3	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Hospital for the Insane (Norris- town).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(Number of attacks not reported.) ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Relief of Persons De- prived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum)	90	42	48	38	43	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Native white	89	42	47	38	42	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blockley Almshouse (insane depart- ment)	781	352	429	304	364	46	60	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	321	170	151	149	133	20	16	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	431	169	262	143	215	25	44	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	29	13	16	12	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane ..	370	173	197	141	150	20	23	8	13	1	5	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....
Native white	290	139	151	114	116	17	20	6	8	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	80	34	46	27	34	3	3	2	5	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

a Including 3 Chinese.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																	
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane.....	515	290	225	245	179	36	34	4	9	3	2	2	1				
Native white	315	174	141	142	115	25	16	3	9	2	1	2					
Foreign-born white.....	196	113	83	101	63	10	18	1		1	1		1				
Colored.....	4	3	1	2	1	1											
Burn Brae.....	28	17	11	15	9	1	1	1					1				
Native white	27	17	10	15	8	1	1	1					1				
Foreign-born white.....	1		1		1												
Colored.....																	
Lancaster County Insane Asylum.....	80	23	57	21	45	2	11		1								
Native white	72	21	51	19	39	2	11		1								
Foreign-born white.....	7	1	6	1	6												
Colored.....	1	1		1													
RHODE ISLAND.....																	
Butler Hospital for the Insane.....	164	71	93	48	61	18	21	4	5	1	4				1		1
Native white	134	61	73	40	48	16	14	4	5	1	4				1		1
Foreign-born white.....	28	9	19	7	13	2	6										
Colored.....	2	1	1	1			1										
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane.....	228	105	123	105	123												
Native white	96	61	35	61	35												
Foreign-born white.....	127	41	86	41	86												
Colored.....	5	3	2	3	2												
SOUTH CAROLINA.....																	
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina.....	356	171	185	162	162	7	12	1	5	1	4		2				
Native white	234	107	127	102	113	4	6	1	3		3		2				
Foreign-born white.....	15	12	3	12	2		1										
Colored.....	107	52	55	48	47	3	5		2	1	1						
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department). (Number of attacks not reported).....																	
TENNESSEE.....																	
* Hospital for the Insane.....	335	185	150	167	131	16	18		1	2							
Native white	315	173	142	155	124	16	17		1	2							
Foreign-born white.....	20	12	8	12	7		1										
Colored.....																	
TEXAS.....																	
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	162	106	56	72	42	20	5	11	6	2	1				2	1	
Native white	122	81	41	53	31	18	5	7	4	2	1					1	
Foreign-born white.....	25	17	8	13	6	2		2	1						1		
Colored.....	15	8	7	6	5			2	1						1		
UTAH.....																	
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum.....	25	14	11	6	9	2	1	6	1						1		
Native white	8	5	3	2	2	1	1	2									
Foreign-born white.....	17	9	8	4	7	1		4							1		
Colored.....																	
Insane House (Saint George).....	1		1						1								
Native white																	
Foreign-born white.....	1		1						1								
Colored.....																	
VERMONT.....																	
Vermont Asylum for the Insane.....	438	226	212	203	190	15	14	2	4	3	1	2		1	2		1
Native white	326	171	155	154	139	10	11	1	1	3	1	2		1	2		1
Foreign-born white.....	111	54	57	49	51	4	3	1	3								
Colored.....	1	1				1											

* State institution.

TABLE XXV.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			NUMBER OF ATTACKS.													
				1.		2.		3.		4.		5.		6 to 10.		11 and over	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
VIRGINIA	1,027	489	538	390	449	73	59	19	21	4	7	3	1				1
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	304	153	151	106	108	39	32	6	8	2	2		1				
Native white	272	134	138	93	102	33	26	6	7	2	2		1				
Foreign-born white	32	19	13	13	6	6	6		1								
Colored																	
* Western Lunatic Asylum	416	194	222	167	189	15	18	9	10		4	3					1
Native white	390	178	212	152	182	15	15	8	10		4	3					1
Foreign-born white	25	15	10	14	7		3	1									
Colored	1	1		1													
* Central Lunatic Asylum	267	123	144	98	132	19	8	4	3	2	1						
Native white																	
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	267	123	144	98	132	19	8	4	3	2	1						
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	40	19	21	19	20		1										
Native white	9	6	3	6	3												
Foreign-born white	3	3		3													
Colored	28	10	18	10	17		1										
WASHINGTON	80	63	17	a 58	14	3	2	1	1	1							
Asylum for the Insane	80	63	17	a 58	14	3	2	1	1	1							
Native white	35	24	11	20	9	2	1	1	1	1							
Foreign-born white	43	37	6	36	5	1	1										
Colored	2	2		a 2													
WEST VIRGINIA	279	139	140	115	118	19	16	3	5	1		1	1				
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	279	139	140	115	118	19	16	3	5	1		1	1				
Native white	227	119	108	100	91	16	12	1	4	1		1	1				
Foreign-born white	39	17	22	13	19	3	3	1									
Colored	13	3	10	2	8		1	1	1								
WISCONSIN	999	507	492	449	411	44	51	11	23	1	4	1	2	1	1		
* State Hospital for the Insane	467	241	226	205	176	28	29	6	16	1	3		2	1			
Native white	221	125	96	107	71	13	13	4	11	1			1				
Foreign-born white	245	115	130	97	105	15	16	2	5		3		1	1			
Colored	1	1		1													
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	440	221	219	200	b 191	15	19	5	7		1	1			1		
Native white	186	84	102	77	86	6	12	1	4								
Foreign-born white	151	135	116	121	104	9	7	4	3		1	1			1		
Colored	3	2	1	2	b 1												
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	92	45	47	44	44	1	3										
Native white	30	13	17	12	14	1	3										
Foreign-born white	62	32	30	32	30												
Colored																	
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum. (Number of attacks not reported)																	

* State institution.

a Including 2 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, SHOWING THE REPORTED NUMBER OF EPILEPTIC INSANE, AND OF THE INSANE WITH SUICIDAL OR HOMICIDAL TENDENCIES, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	5,306	3,197	2,109	1,149	782	614	641	1,145	514	28	18	110	23	9	8	142	123
Native white	3,367	1,974	1,393	777	555	342	413	648	307	15	10	86	17	9	7	97	84
Foreign-born white	1,707	1,058	649	286	190	261	220	435	190	11	6	23	5	.....	1	42	37
Colored	232	165	67	86	37	11	8	62	17	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	2
ALABAMA	77	57	20	7	4	8	2	39	11	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
* Alabama Insane Hospital	77	57	20	7	4	8	2	39	11	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	3
Native white	54	38	16	4	4	6	2	26	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	19	15	4	3	.....	2	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
CALIFORNIA	257	184	73	73	16	40	29	44	11	2	2	13	2	1	.....	11	13
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	211	144	67	33	10	40	29	44	11	2	2	13	2	1	.....	11	13
Native white	93	66	27	16	6	12	8	20	5	1	1	8	1	1	.....	8	6
Foreign-born white	108	69	39	16	3	26	21	19	6	1	1	4	1	.....	.....	3	7
Colored	10	9	1	1	1	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	37	33	4	a 33	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	20	17	3	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	13	12	1	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	4	.....	a 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Insane Asylum	9	7	2	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	6	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	6	5	1	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	63	38	25	18	15	9	2	9	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	47	27	20	16	12	2	1	8	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	27	17	10	12	5	1	1	3	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	20	10	10	4	7	1	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford)	10	9	1	2	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	8	7	1	2	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution	6	2	4	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	5	2	3	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Cromwell Hall (for the insane). (Tendencies not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit. (Tendencies not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA	7	4	3	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	7	4	3	1	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	5	3	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State or territorial institution.

a Including 4 Chinese.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	84	58	26	40	16	10	8	7	2							1	
|| Government Hospital for the Insane...	84	58	26	40	16	10	8	7	2							1	
Native white	35	23	12	16	10	2	2	5									
Foreign-born white	33	22	11	13	4	8	6		1							1	
Colored	16	13	3	11	2			2	1								
FLORIDA	28	15	13	3	3		1	7	7	1	1	2			1	2	
* State Asylum (for indigent insane).....	28	15	13	3	3		1	7	7	1	1	2			1	2	
Native white	17	10	7	2	2			4	4			2			1	2	
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	11	5	6	1	1		1	3	3	1	1						
GEORGIA	77	52	25	38	8	3	13	9	3			2					1
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	77	52	25	38	8	3	13	9	3			2					1
Native white	60	39	21	27	7	3	10	7	3			2					1
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1			3	2									
Colored	11	10	1	10	1												
ILLINOIS	301	180	121	48	29	29	47	82	38	1	1	7	1	1		12	5
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	58	39	19	18	1	6	7	14	10							1	1
Native white	31	19	12	11	1	1	5	7	6								
Foreign-born white	27	20	7	7		5	2	7	4							1	1
Colored																	
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane.	23	23				9		9		1		1				3	
Native white	13	13				4		6		1						2	
Foreign-born white	10	10				5		3				1				1	
Colored																	
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane.	82	49	33	10	10	10	12	19	6		1	1	1	1		8	3
Native white	56	31	25	7	9	5	9	12	3		1	1	1	1		5	2
Foreign-born white	26	18	8	3	1	5	3	7	3							3	1
Colored																	
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	60	21	39	12	12		22	6	4			3					1
Native white	51	21	30	12	9		17	6	3			3					1
Foreign-born white	8		8		3		5										
Colored	1		1						1								
Cook County Insane Asylum	73	45	28	7	4	3	6	33	18			2					
Native white	22	11	11	2	3		2	9	6								
Foreign-born white	49	33	16	5	1	3	4	23	11			2					
Colored	2	1	1					1	1								
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	2		2		2												
Native white	2		2		2												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane).....	3	3		1		1		1									
Native white	3	3		1		1		1									
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
INDIANA	304	195	109	15	8	21	43	124	41		2	4				a 31	15
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	304	195	109	15	8	21	43	124	41		2	4				a 31	15
Native white	240	147	93	15	8	16	38	85	34		1	4				27	12
Foreign-born white	57	42	15			4	5	36	7							2	3
Colored	7	6	1			1		3			1					a 2	
IOWA	111	78	33	36	21	14	4	19	6	2		6	1			1	1
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant.....	41	32	9	17	7	6		8	2							1	
Native white	29	21	8	13	6	3		4	2							1	
Foreign-born white	12	11	1	4	1	3		4									
Colored																	

* State institution.

|| Owned by the United States.

a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IOWA—Continued.																	
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence.	70	46	24	19	14	8	4	11	4	2	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	53	31	22	14	14	3	3	6	3	2	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	16	14	2	5	.....	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	4	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	99	67	32	51	19	8	9	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	39	25	14	20	7	2	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	29	19	10	15	6	1	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum	28	22	6	21	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	23	18	5	17	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum	32	20	12	10	6	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	23	15	8	8	4	4	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA	27	16	11	11	10	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana	14	12	2	9	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	8	7	1	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans)	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	12	4	8	2	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	12	4	8	2	7	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE	28	20	8	6	2	10	4	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Maine Insane Hospital	28	20	8	6	2	10	4	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	20	14	6	5	1	6	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	1	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	135	69	66	34	34	15	28	15	3	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	37	24	13	16	8	7	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	29	18	11	12	6	5	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse)	30	13	17	13	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	25	12	13	12	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MARYLAND—Continued.																	
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane . . .	67	32	35	5	8	8	25	15	1			4					1
Native white	67	32	35	5	8	8	25	15	1			4					1
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane) . .	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates). (Tendencies not reported)																	
MASSACHUSETTS																	
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	78	63	15	20	5	15	5	26	4	1	2						
Native white	54	43	11	16	4	11	5	14	2		2						
Foreign-born white	23	19	4	4	1	4		11	2	1							
Colored	1	1						1									
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	92	42	50	19	15	9	13	11	20		3			1			1
Native white	64	26	38	14	13	4	13	6	10		2			1			1
Foreign-born white	27	15	12	4	2	5		5	10		1						
Colored	1	1		1													
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	66	48	18	20	9	4	5	21	4		3						
Native white	28	20	8	10	6	3	2	4			3						
Foreign-born white	38	28	10	10	3	1	3	17	4								
Colored																	
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	36	21	15	19	7	1	1	1	7								
Native white	26	15	11	15	6		1		4								
Foreign-born white	9	5	4	4	1	1			3								
Colored	1	1						1									
* Temporary Asyl. for the Chronic Insane .	25	17	8	13	7	1		3	1								
Native white	12	10	2	8	2	1		1									
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	5	5			2	1								
Colored																	
* Tewksbury Asyl. for the Chronic Insane .	5	1	4	1	2		2										
Native white	3	1	2	1	2												
Foreign-born white	2		2				2										
Colored																	
Boston Lunatic Hospital	18	10	8	7	4	2	1	1	1								2
Native white	16	9	7	7	3	1	1	1	1								2
Foreign-born white	2	1	1		1	1											
Colored																	
McLean Asylum for the Insane	17	8	9			6	8	2	1								
Native white	17	8	9			6	8	2	1								
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane .	11	6	5	4	2	1		1	2								1
Native white	11	6	5	4	2	1		1	2								1
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Hospital for the Insane (private)	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Adams Nervine Asylum. (Tendencies not reported.)																	
Shady Lawn (for the insane)	3	1	2			1	2										
Native white	3	1	2			1	2										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																	
Cutter Retreat (for the insane). (Tendencies not reported)																	
Family Home (for the insane)	2	1	1			1	1										
Native white	2	1	1			1	1										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
MICHIGAN	205	130	75	44	26	22	25	49	23	2		11				2	1
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	62	40	22	33	15	3	4	4	3								
Native white	50	31	19	25	13	3	4	3	2								
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	8	2			1	1								
Colored																	
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane	138	88	50	9	8	19	21	45	20	2		11				2	1
Native white	72	50	22	6	5	11	11	22	5			10				1	1
Foreign-born white	64	36	28	3	3	8	10	21	15	2		1				1	
Colored	2	2						2									
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	5	2	3	2	3												
Native white	4	1	3	1	3												
Foreign-born white	1	1		1													
Colored																	
MINNESOTA	126	72	54	20	20	36	27	12	6	2	1	2					
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	107	53	54	15	20	27	27	9	6		1	2					
Native white	38	15	23	7	12	6	8	1	2		1	1					
Foreign-born white	69	38	31	8	8	21	19	8	4			1					
Colored																	
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	19	19		5		9		3		2							
Native white	10	10		4		3		2		1							
Foreign-born white	9	9		1		6		1		1							
Colored																	
MISSISSIPPI	40	27	13	19	7	3	4	4	2	1							
* State Lunatic Asylum	40	27	13	19	7	3	4	4	2	1							
Native white	31	19	12	14	6	2	4	3	2								
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	2	1	1				1							
Colored	4	4		3				1									
MISSOURI	411	222	189	15	26	32	61	131	68	2	3	10	1	1	3	31	27
* State Lunatic Asylum	245	158	87	6	2	18	32	105	34	2	2	10	1			17	16
Native white	193	127	66	5	1	15	25	80	26	2	2	10	1			15	11
Foreign-born white	44	24	20		1	3	7	19	7							2	5
Colored	8	7	1	1				6	1								
* State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	101	33	68	3	9	3	21	15	27					1	1	11	10
Native white	35	8	27	1	7	1	7	2	11					1	1	3	1
Foreign-born white	60	22	38	2	1	2	14	11	14							7	9
Colored	6	3	3		1			2	2							1	
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	31	16	15	3	6	4	5	7	4							2	
Native white	14	7	7	1	5	2		3	2							1	
Foreign-born white	17	9	8	2	1	2	5	4	2							1	
Colored																	
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Tendencies not reported)																	

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI—Continued.																	
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department).....	33	15	18	3	8	7	3	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Native white	12	3	9	1	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	20	12	8	2	3	5	1	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA	8	7	1	1	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insane Asylum	8	7	1	1	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	6	.....	1	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	21	14	7	9	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
*Hospital for the Insane	21	14	7	9	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	12	7	5	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	9	7	2	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	33	20	13	4	8	4	5	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	33	20	13	4	8	4	5	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	31	20	11	4	7	4	4	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	137	79	58	52	40	8	12	16	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
*New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	49	27	22	14	12	3	8	7	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	27	12	15	8	9	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	19	12	7	5	3	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*State Asylum for the Insane	28	18	10	17	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	24	16	8	15	7	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	18	8	10	7	9	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	15	6	9	5	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	18	12	6	5	2	4	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	10	8	2	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	7	4	3	1	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	18	12	6	7	4	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	5	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	4	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK	868	516	352	159	174	153	107	182	41	2	5	10	5	1	1	9	19
* State Lunatic Asylum (Utica)	145	75	70	7	6	37	39	25	13	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	10
Native white	99	48	51	6	5	24	29	16	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	7
Foreign-born white	44	25	19	.....	1	13	10	8	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3
Colored	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	87	35	52	11	15	5	12	11	18	.....	.....	7	3	1	1	.....	3
Native white	47	18	29	6	9	3	8	4	7	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	3
Foreign-born white	38	17	21	5	6	2	4	7	10	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
*† Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane. (Tendencies not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane	29	9	20	3	.....	3	12	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Native white	24	6	18	2	.....	1	11	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	106	78	28	43	24	16	3	15	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white	75	57	18	34	16	11	2	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	29	20	9	8	7	5	1	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*† Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Tendencies not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	29	25	4	3	2	.....	.....	21	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	8	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	19	17	2	3	1	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	10	9	1	2	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	2	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	71	.....	71	.....	65	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	22	.....	22	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	49	.....	49	.....	44	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department. (Tendencies not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	24	.....	24	.....	6	.....	12	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	10	.....	10	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	14	.....	14	.....	2	.....	8	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	209	209	.....	46	.....	78	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	66	66	.....	18	.....	27	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	140	140	.....	28	.....	51	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	13	.....	13	.....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	11	.....	11	.....	2	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	38	20	18	3	14	5	2	11	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	12	6	6	.....	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	26	14	12	3	10	1	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																	
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	26	12	14	12	14												
Native white	18	7	11	7	11												
Foreign-born white	7	5	2	5	2												
Colored	1		1		1												
Erie County Insane Asylum. (Tendencies not reported)																	
Monroe County Insane Asylum	21	12	9	8	8		1	4									
Native white	13	8	5	6	5			2									
Foreign-born white	8	4	4	2	3		1	2									
Colored																	
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	9	5	4	5	4												
Native white	6	2	4	2	4												
Foreign-born white	3	3		3													
Colored																	
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	8	7	1	5		1		1									1
Native white	3	3		2		1											
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	3				1									1
Colored																	
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary) ..	10	7	3	3	1	3	2	1									
Native white	10	7	3	3	1	3	2	1									
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Bloomington Asylum for the Insane	13	10	3	8	3			1		1							
Native white	10	7	3	5	3			1		1							
Foreign-born white	3	3		3													
Colored																	
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	1		1		1												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids ..	2	1	1		1	1											
Native white	2	1	1		1	1											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Home for Nervous Invalids	2		2		2												
Native white	1		1		1												
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored																	
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	6	2	4			2	4										
Native white	6	2	4			2	4										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	1		1		1												
Native white																	
Foreign-born white	1		1		1												
Colored																	
† Providence Lunatic Asylum	8		8		5		3										
Native white	7		7		5		2										
Foreign-born white	1		1				1										
Colored																	
NORTH CAROLINA	45	27	18	8	5	9	6	10	6								1
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	45	27	18	8	5	9	6	10	6								1
Native white	45	27	18	8	5	9	6	10	6								1
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO.....	584	296	288	55	52	62	88	129	119	4	1	11	7	4	1	31	20
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane.....	225	118	107	13	23	9	14	a 69	60	2	1	8	6	3	.....	14	3
Native white	179	93	86	12	20	5	13	54	43	.....	1	6	6	3	.....	13	3
Foreign-born white	42	22	20	1	3	3	1	13	16	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	a 2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane.....	217	103	114	3	1	32	43	48	53	1	.....	2	1	1	1	16	15
Native white	133	69	64	2	1	21	21	32	28	1	.....	2	1	1	1	10	12
Foreign-born white	84	34	50	1	.....	11	22	16	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane.....	63	41	22	15	7	17	11	7	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Native white	46	26	20	11	7	11	10	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Foreign-born white	17	15	2	4	.....	6	1	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane..	9	5	4	3	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Athens Asylum for the Insane.....	24	5	19	5	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	24	5	19	5	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Longview Asylum (for the insane).....	31	16	15	14	11	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	17	9	8	9	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	11	4	7	4	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)...	15	8	7	2	.....	3	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Native white	14	8	6	2	.....	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.....	18	13	5	8	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon Hospital for the Insane.....	18	13	5	8	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	14	10	4	8	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.....	251	170	81	123	69	5	6	39	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital ..	30	23	7	14	4	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	30	23	7	14	4	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)..	52	44	8	23	4	.....	3	21	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	36	32	4	21	2	.....	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	16	12	4	2	2	.....	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* † State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(Tendencies not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum)	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)..	121	74	47	66	47	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	86	49	37	44	37	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	31	22	9	19	9	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																	
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	5	4	1			4		1									
Native white	3	2	1			2		1									
Foreign-born white	2	2				2											
Colored																	
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	24	17	7	14	7			3									
Native white	21	15	6	13	6			2									
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	1	1												
Colored	1	1						1									
Burn Brae	7	2	5	2	2		3										
Native white	7	2	5	2	2		3										
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	9	5	4	4	4			1									
Native white	9	5	4	4	4			1									
Foreign-born white																	
Colored																	
RHODE ISLAND	56	39	17	9		10	8	20	9								
Butler Hospital for the Insane	18	12	6	8		4	4		2								
Native white	14	11	3	8		3	1		2								
Foreign-born white	4	1	3			1	3										
Colored																	
*State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	38	27	11	1		6	4	20	7								
Native white	24	19	5	1		5	1	13	4								
Foreign-born white	12	6	6			1	3	5	3								
Colored	2	2						2									
SOUTH CAROLINA	55	28	27	21	22	4	5			2		1					
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	49	23	26	17	21	3	5			2		1					
Native white	26	14	12	11	10	1	2			1		1					
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	23	9	14	6	11	2	3			1							
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	6	5	1	4	1	1											
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	1											
Foreign-born white																	
Colored	3	3		3													
TENNESSEE	35	29	6	20	2	2	1	7	3								
* Hospital for the Insane	35	29	6	20	2	2	1	7	3								
Native white	28	22	6	16	2	2	1	4	3								
Foreign-born white	2	2		1				1									
Colored	5	5		3				2									
TEXAS	66	35	31	16	6	4	6	13	14	1		1				1	4
* State Lunatic Asylum	66	35	31	16	6	4	6	13	14	1		1				1	4
Native white	49	20	29	10	5	2	6	7	13			1				1	4
Foreign-born white	8	7	1		1	2		4		1							
Colored	9	8	1	6				2	1								
UTAH	12	10	2	3	1	1	1	6									
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	9	9		2		1		6									
Native white	3	3				1		2									
Foreign-born white	6	6		2				4									
Colored																	
Insane House (Saint George)	3	1	2	1	1		1										
Native white	2	1	1	1	1												
Foreign-born white	1		1				1										
Colored																	

* State institution.

TABLE XXVI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			Epileptic.		Suicidal.		Homicidal.		Epileptic and suicidal.		Epileptic and homicidal.		Epileptic, suicidal, and homicidal.		Suicidal and homicidal.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
VERMONT.....	19	12	7	7	7	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont Asylum for the Insane.....	19	12	7	7	7	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	12	7	5	5	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	7	5	2	2	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.....	82	39	43	22	34	4	9	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum.....	26	19	7	7	7	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white.....	25	18	7	7	7	3	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Lunatic Asylum.....	23	1	22	1	15	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	23	1	22	1	15	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane).....	21	13	8	10	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	21	13	8	10	8	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pinel Hospital (for the insane).....	12	6	6	4	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	5	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	7	3	4	1	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WASHINGTON.....	6	3	3	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Insane.....	6	3	3	1	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	4	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.....	51	21	30	4	11	3	1	11	16	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane.....	51	21	30	4	11	3	1	11	16	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	42	18	24	4	10	3	.....	8	12	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.....	214	129	85	39	21	30	35	48	20	4	1	3	2	.....	1	5	5
* State Hospital for the Insane.....	113	57	56	14	2	14	27	24	18	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	2	5
Native white.....	58	32	26	8	1	8	14	13	5	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	4
Foreign-born white.....	54	24	30	5	1	6	13	11	13	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northern Hospital for the Insane.....	84	66	18	22	11	15	6	23	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white.....	33	24	9	8	4	6	5	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	51	42	9	14	7	9	1	15	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum.....	14	4	10	3	8	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	5	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	9	2	7	1	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF THE INSANE IN THE AGGREGATE AND BY SEX AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 38,047 cases.]

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES.....	38,047	19,187	18,860	12,186	8,017	6,066	8,161	828	2,552	107	130
White	36,476	18,372	18,104	11,656	7,713	5,815	7,802	794	2,460	107	129
Colored	1,571	815	756	530	304	251	359	34	92	.....	1
ALABAMA.....	347	184	163	114	67	62	75	8	20	.....	1
* Alabama Insane Hospital	347	184	163	114	67	62	75	8	20	.....	1
White	288	155	133	100	53	47	60	8	19	.....	1
Colored	59	29	30	14	14	15	15	.....	1	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.....	1,694	1,136	558	881	159	222	329	29	67	4	3
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	737	475	262	a 349	78	b 107	c 144	18	38	1	2
White	708	453	255	328	77	106	139	18	37	1	2
Colored	29	22	7	a 21	1	b 1	c 5	.....	1	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	950	657	293	d 532	c 81	e 111	c 182	11	29	3	1
White	919	632	287	512	78	106	180	11	28	3	1
Colored	31	25	6	d 20	c 3	e 5	c 2	.....	1	.....	.....
Pacific Insane Asylum	7	4	3	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	7	4	3	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.....	33	22	11	17	5	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum	33	22	11	17	5	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
White	31	20	11	16	5	3	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	652	309	343	183	173	102	107	14	53	10	10
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.....	489	239	250	139	119	82	83	9	41	9	7
White	486	236	250	137	119	81	83	9	41	9	7
Colored	3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford).....	141	61	80	39	46	16	20	5	11	1	3
White	141	61	80	39	46	16	20	5	11	1	3
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution	15	7	8	3	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
White	14	7	7	3	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell Hall (for the insane).....	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	5	1	4	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DAKOTA.....	28	16	12	8	3	7	8	1	1	.....	.....
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	28	16	12	8	3	7	8	1	1	.....	.....
White	27	16	11	8	2	7	8	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	860	667	193	525	89	107	81	34	22	1	1
|| Government Hospital for the Insane	860	667	193	525	89	107	81	34	22	1	1
White	761	616	145	487	71	95	55	33	18	1	1
Colored	99	51	48	38	18	12	26	1	4	.....	.....

* State or territorial institution.
 || Owned by the United States.

a Including 2 Indians and 14 Chinese.
 b Including 1 Chinese.
 c Including 2 Chinese.

d Including 1 Indian and 11 Chinese.
 e Including 5 Chinese.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
FLORIDA	74	35	39	22	9	11	24	1	6	1	.....
* State Asylum (for the indigent insane)	74	35	39	22	9	11	24	1	6	1	.....
White	51	21	30	13	6	7	20	.....	4	1	.....
Colored	23	14	9	9	3	4	4	1	2	.....	.....
GEORGIA	610	335	275	207	84	116	103	12	88	.....	.....
* State Lunatic Asylum	610	335	275	207	84	116	103	12	88	.....	.....
White	500	281	219	175	73	98	73	8	73	.....	.....
Colored	110	54	56	32	11	18	30	4	15	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	2,134	1,090	1,044	611	338	421	575	48	122	10	9
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	476	246	230	144	79	91	121	8	29	3	1
White	472	242	230	140	79	91	121	8	29	3	1
Colored	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	86	86	.....	47	.....	37	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White	86	86	.....	47	.....	37	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	618	309	309	173	94	116	169	14	41	6	5
White	616	307	309	171	94	116	169	14	41	6	5
Colored	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	467	237	230	135	65	83	130	18	32	1	3
White	459	231	228	131	64	83	129	16	32	1	3
Colored	8	6	2	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Cook County Insane Asylum	469	211	258	112	92	93	147	6	19	.....	.....
White	462	206	256	111	91	89	147	6	18	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	1	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	17	.....	17	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....
White	17	.....	17	.....	8	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
INDIANA	877	461	416	a 270	146	166	204	13	52	12	14
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	877	461	416	a 270	146	166	204	13	52	12	14
White .....	.....	.....	.....	263	143	163	201	13	51	12	14
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	a 7	3	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....
IOWA	907	473	434	264	138	186	236	14	51	9	9
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant	449	250	199	134	58	105	116	8	23	3	2
White	446	249	197	134	58	104	115	8	22	3	2
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	458	223	235	130	80	81	120	6	28	6	7
White	456	221	235	130	80	79	120	6	28	6	7
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	318	176	142	b 114	41	50	82	11	19	1	.....
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	197	107	90	b 73	30	28	47	6	13	.....	.....
White	191	104	87	71	29	27	46	6	12	.....	.....
Colored	6	3	3	b 2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	121	69	52	41	11	22	35	5	6	1	.....
White	118	67	51	39	11	22	34	5	6	1	.....
Colored	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
KENTUCKY.....	1,294	723	571	437	220	252	287	30	61	4	3
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum.....	579	327	252	184	100	123	105	17	47	3	
White.....	501	288	213	169	79	100	93	16	41	3	
Colored.....	78	39	39	15	21	23	12	1	6		
* Central Lunatic Asylum.....	343	182	161	119	61	59	99	4	1		
White.....	291	164	127	109	52	51	74	4	1		
Colored.....	52	18	34	10	9	8	25				
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.....	372	214	158	134	59	70	83	9	13	1	3
White.....	344	201	143	125	54	66	73	9	13	1	3
Colored.....	28	13	15	9	5	4	10				
LOUISIANA.....	201	91	110	68	56	19	32	4	22		
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana.....	201	91	110	68	56	19	32	4	22		
White.....	149	62	87	50	49	10	23	2	15		
Colored.....	52	29	23	18	7	9	9	2	7		
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans). (Marital relations not reported).....											
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane. (Marital relations not reported).....											
MAINE.....	401	200	201	116	78	67	92	13	28	4	3
* Maine Insane Hospital.....	401	200	201	116	78	67	92	13	28	4	3
White.....	399	199	201	115	78	67	91	13	28	4	3
Colored.....	2	1	1	1			1				
MARYLAND.....	687	322	365	215	207	97	96	9	61	1	1
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane.....	319	168	151	105	80	61	44	1	26	1	1
White.....	301	157	144	95	76	60	43	1	24	1	1
Colored.....	18	11	7	10	4	1	1		2		
Bayview Insane Asylum. (Marital relations not reported).....											
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane.....	350	150	200	106	119	36	49	8	32		
White.....	350	150	200	106	119	36	49	8	32		
Colored.....											
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane).....	12	1	11	1	6		3		2		
White.....	12	1	11	1	6		3		2		
Colored.....											
Harlem Lodge (for mebriates).....	6	3	3	3	2				1		
White.....	6	3	3	3	2				1		
Colored.....											
MASSACHUSETTS.....	2,989	1,365	1,624	815	764	479	616	65	237	6	7
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital.....	473	222	251	125	101	80	116	17	33		1
White.....	472	221	251	124	101	80	116	17	33		1
Colored.....	1	1		1							
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital.....	558	281	277	180	104	94	136	7	36		1
White.....	555	279	276	178	104	94	135	7	36		1
Colored.....	3	2	1	2			1				
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital.....	423	210	213	130	102	64	79	10	30	6	2
White.....	415	205	210	125	100	64	78	10	30	6	2
Colored.....	8	5	3	5	2		1				
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital.....	590	273	317	148	143	111	113	14	60		1
White.....	586	270	316	146	143	110	113	14	59		1
Colored.....	4	3	1	2		1			1		
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane.....	314	133	181	82	61	50	54	1	36		
White.....	308	131	177	82	88	48	53	1	36		
Colored.....	6	2	4		3	2	1				

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.											
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane..	223	50	173	32	106	11	48	7	19		
White	220	48	172	31	105	11	48	6	19		
Colored	3	2	1	1	1			1			
Boston Lunatic Hospital	166	89	77	48	43	34	19	7	14		1
White	166	89	77	48	43	34	19	7	14		1
Colored											
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	155	65	90	41	48	23	38	1	4		
White	155	65	90	41	48	23	38	1	4		
Colored											
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane.....	43	32	11	22	7	9	4	1			
White	43	32	11	22	7	9	4	1			
Colored											
Hospital for the Insane (private)	2		2				2				
White	2		2				2				
Colored											
Adams Nervine Asylum.....	4		4		2		2				
White	4		4		2		2				
Colored											
Shady Lawn (for the insane).....	10	5	5	3	3	2	1				1
White	10	5	5	3	3	2	1				1
Colored											
Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	6	1	5	1	4				1		
White	6	1	5	1	4				1		
Colored											
Family Home (for the insane)	5	3	2	3	1				1		
White	5	3	2	3	1				1		
Colored											
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16		9	1	4		3		
White	17	1	16		9	1	4		3		
Colored											
MICHIGAN.....	1,117	529	588	304	197	207	328	16	60	2	3
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	655	302	353	173	125	120	192	7	36	2	
White	653	302	351	173	124	120	191	7	36	2	
Colored	2		2		1		1				
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane....	408	210	198	116	52	87	126	7	18		2
White	402	207	195	114	50	86	125	7	18		2
Colored	6	3	3	2	2	1	1				
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	54	17	37	15	20		10	2	6		1
White	54	17	37	15	20		10	2	6		1
Colored											
MINNESOTA	700	378	322	267	116	96	169	12	31	3	6
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane.....	619	297	322	209	116	79	169	6	31	3	6
White	618	296	322	208	116	79	169	6	31	3	6
Colored	1	1		1							
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane...	81	81		58		17		6			
White	81	81		58		17		6			
Colored											
MISSISSIPPI	341	155	186	98	76	49	63	8	47		
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	341	155	186	98	76	49	63	8	47		
White	279	127	152	81	62	38	46	8	44		
Colored	62	28	34	17	14	11	17		3		

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI	1, 129	540	589	347	225	170	286	18	75	5	3
* State Lunatic Asylum	440	260	180	155	49	89	106	11	23	5	2
White	429	253	176	152	49	86	103	10	22	5	2
Colored	11	7	4	3		3	3	1	1		
* State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2	1		1		1						
White	1		1		1						
Colored											
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	286	90	196	54	56	35	115	1	24		1
White	273	87	186	52	54	34	107	1	24		1
Colored	13	3	10	2	2	1	8				
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	131	56	75	44	38	10	24	2	13		
White	131	56	75	44	38	10	24	2	13		
Colored											
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane	7	7		7							
White	7	7		7							
Colored											
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department)	264	127	137	87	81	36	41	4	15		
White	257	123	134	85	78	35	41	3	15		
Colored	7	4	3	2	3	1		1			
MONTANA	44	42	2	36	1	6	1				
Insane Asylum	44	42	2	36	1	6	1				
White	43	41	2	35	1	6	1				
Colored	1	1		1							
NEBRASKA	163	88	75	61	28	27	45		2		
* Hospital for the Insane	163	88	75	61	28	27	45		2		
White	162	87	75	61	28	26	45		2		
Colored	1	1				1					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	288	132	156	80	75	36	58	12	20	4	3
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	288	132	156	80	75	36	58	12	20	4	3
White	288	132	156	80	75	36	58	12	20	4	3
Colored											
NEW JERSEY	1, 549	743	806	421	369	277	305	44	129	1	3
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	496	265	231	144	105	92	79	28	46	1	1
White	477	255	222	136	102	92	73	26	46	1	1
Colored	19	10	9	8	3		6	2			
* State Asylum for the Insane	532	254	278	136	120	105	116	13	40		2
White	527	253	274	135	118	105	115	13	39		2
Colored	5	1	4	1	2		1		1		
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum	37	12	25	10	15	1	7	1	3		
White	34	11	23	9	14	1	7	1	2		
Colored	3	1	2	1	1				1		
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	60	23	37	14	19	9	11		7		
White	55	22	33	13	17	9	9		7		
Colored	5	1	4	1	2		2				
Essex County Asylum for the Insane	241	110	131	62	57	46	50	2	24		
White	234	108	126	60	55	46	48	2	23		
Colored	7	2	5	2	2		2		1		
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	159	71	88	47	45	24	34		9		
White				47	44	24	34		9		
Colored					1						
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	24	8	16	8	8		8				
White	24	8	16	8	8		8				
Colored											

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK	7,618	3,396	4,222	2,248	2,058	1,007	1,623	135	535	6	6
* State Lunatic Asylum (Utica)	590	294	296	140	124	124	131	28	38	2	3
White	585	292	293	140	123	122	129	28	38	2	3
Colored	5	2	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane) ..	243	123	120	76	57	41	41	6	21	.....	1
White	239	123	116	76	55	41	39	6	21	.....	1
Colored	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane. (Marital relations not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane ..	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	1,487	693	794	461	384	<i>a</i> 208	336	24	73	.....	1
White	1,463	678	785	452	380	204	331	22	73	.....	1
Colored	24	15	9	9	4	<i>a</i> 4	5	2	.....	.....	.....
* Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Marital relations not reported) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals.	135	125	10	69	3	47	4	<i>b</i> 7	3	2	.....
White	122	113	9	64	3	42	3	5	3	2	.....
Colored	13	12	1	5	.....	5	1	<i>b</i> 2	.....	.....	.....
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	114	60	54	46	45	14	8	.....	1	.....	.....
White	114	60	54	46	45	14	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,293	.....	1,293	.....	608	.....	533	.....	152	.....	.....
White	1,283	.....	1,283	.....	604	.....	529	.....	150	.....	.....
Colored	10	.....	10	.....	4	.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Ran- dall's Island), male department	100	100	.....	91	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
White	100	100	.....	91	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	296	.....	296	.....	129	.....	116	.....	51	.....	.....
White	288	.....	288	.....	125	.....	114	.....	49	.....	.....
Colored	8	.....	8	.....	4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	1,124	1,124	.....	771	.....	327	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
White	1,108	1,108	.....	758	.....	324	.....	26	.....	.....	.....
Colored	16	16	.....	13	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Homœopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	149	.....	149	.....	66	.....	59	.....	24	.....	.....
White	148	.....	148	.....	66	.....	59	.....	23	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	770	275	495	156	199	107	229	12	67	.....	.....
White	761	270	491	154	198	104	227	12	66	.....	.....
Colored	9	5	4	2	1	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	297	139	158	107	111	32	35	.....	12	.....	.....
White	294	137	157	106	110	31	35	.....	12	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Erie County Insane Asylum	264	137	127	132	124	3	1	2	2	.....	.....
White	264	137	127	132	124	3	1	2	2	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe County Insane Asylum	236	91	145	54	80	22	27	15	37	.....	1
White	236	91	145	54	80	22	27	15	37	.....	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

a Including 1 Indian.*b* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.											
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	104	36	68	19	32	14	26	3	10		
White	104	36	68	19	32	14	26	3	10		
Colored											
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	104	51	53	37	14	13	37	1	2		
White	97	47	50	34	12	12	36	1	2		
Colored	7	4	3	3	2	1	1				
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (depart- ment of the Marshall Infirmary)	4	1	3	1	1		2				
White	4	1	3	1	1		2				
Colored											
Bloomington Asylum for the Insane	202	94	108	64	53	25	27	5	28		
White	202	94	108	64	53	25	27	5	28		
Colored											
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	5		5		4		1				
White	5		5		4		1				
Colored											
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3	4	2		1				
White	7	4	3	4	2		1				
Colored											
Home for Nervous Invalids	5	1	4		1	1			3		
White	5	1	4		1	1			3		
Colored											
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	31	17	14	8	7	7	5		2	2	
White	31	17	14	8	7	7	5		2	2	
Colored											
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	56	30	26	12	13	14	4	4	9		
White	56	30	26	12	13	14	4	4	9		
Colored											
† Providence Lunatic Asylum. (Marital relations not reported)											
NORTH CAROLINA											
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	260	136	124	83	66	51	41	2	17		
White	249	129	120	80	66	48	37	1	17		
Colored	11	7	4	3		3	4	1			
OHIO											
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	722	392	330	233	136	132	149	a 21	37	6	8
White	714	386	328	230	136	131	148	19	36	6	8
Colored	8	6	2	3		1	1	a 2	1		
* Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	612	295	317	170	105	111	173	13	35	1	4
White	609	294	315	169	104	111	172	13	35	1	4
Colored	3	1	2	1	1		1				
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	556	263	293	153	108	92	139	18	42		4
White	537	256	281	148	102	90	135	18	40		4
Colored	19	7	12	5	6	2	4		2		
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	126	57	69	25	20	30	42	1	5	1	2
White	125	57	68	25	20	30	41	1	5	1	2
Colored	1		1				1				
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	582	267	315	149	106	100	159	17	47	1	3
White	570	262	308	145	105	99	154	17	47	1	2
Colored	12	5	7	4	1	1	5				1
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	593	280	313	168	134	103	131	9	48		
White	571	271	300	160	131	102	124	9	45		
Colored	22	9	13	8	3	1	7		3		

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO—Continued.,											
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	45	24	21	14	11	9	9	1	1		
White	44	23	21	14	11	8	9	1	1		
Colored	1	1				1					
OREGON											
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	224	156	68	119	21	27	40	9	7	1	
White	212	144	68	<i>a</i> 119	21	<i>b</i> 27	40	9	7	1	
Colored	12	12		<i>a</i> 10		<i>b</i> 1		1			
PENNSYLVANIA											
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	396	188	208	110	109	72	93	6	6		
White	395	188	207	110	109	72	92	6	6		
Colored	1		1				1				
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)	401	226	175	106	60	103	84	17	31		
White	395	223	172	104	60	102	82	17	30		
Colored	6	3	3	2		1	2		1		
*† State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown). Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason	4		4				4				
White	4		4				4				
Colored											
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	802	394	408	263	210	99	120	32	78		
White	767	377	390	250	201	95	116	32	73		
Colored	35	17	18	13	9	4	4		5		
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	368	172	196	112	118	40	60	16	17	4	1
White	368	172	196	112	118	40	60	16	17	4	1
Colored											
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	535	303	232	179	75	109	124	14	32	1	1
White	530	299	231	176	75	108	124	14	31	1	1
Colored	5	4	1	3		1			1		
Burn Brae	33	20	13	17	8	3	4		1		
White	33	20	13	17	8	3	4		1		
Colored											
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	113	55	58	42	36	10	12	2	10	1	
White	110	52	58	40	36	9	12	2	10	1	
Colored	3	3		2		1					
RHODE ISLAND											
Butler Hospital for the Insane	103	71	92	40	40	24	34	7	17		1
White	161	70	91	40	40	23	33	7	17		1
Colored	2	1	1			1	1				
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	227	105	122	75	65	25	36	5	21		
White	222	102	120	72	64	25	36	5	20		
Colored	5	3	2	3	1				1		
SOUTH CAROLINA											
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	332	180	152	123	85	54	60	3	7		
White	206	121	85	85	45	33	34	3	6		
Colored	126	59	67	38	40	21	26		1		
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	35	24	11	17	9	5	2	2			
White	20	12	8	9	6	3	2				
Colored	15	12	3	8	3	2		2			
TENNESSEE											
* Hospital for the Insane	384	216	168	149	75	60	54	7	39		
White	349	196	153	139	65	50	49	7	39		
Colored	35	20	15	10	10	10	5				

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

a Including 10 Chinese.*b* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate.			MARITAL RELATIONS.							
				Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
TEXAS	311	190	121	122	27	58	63	10	29	.....	2
* State Lunatic Asylum	311	190	121	122	27	58	63	10	29	.....	2
White	282	170	112	112	25	50	58	8	27	.....	2
Colored	29	20	12	10	2	8	5	2	2	.....	.....
UTAH	28	14	14	7	3	7	10	.....	1	.....	.....
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	25	14	11	7	2	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....
White	25	14	11	7	2	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insane House	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	3	.....	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	424	209	215	137	115	56	57	13	40	3	3
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	424	209	215	137	115	56	57	13	40	3	3
White	423	208	215	136	115	56	57	13	40	3	3
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,068	503	565	342	283	143	195	18	85	.....	2
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	321	157	164	105	80	46	58	6	26	.....	.....
White	321	157	164	105	80	46	58	6	26	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Western Lunatic Asylum	449	204	245	142	140	53	62	4	41	.....	2
White	448	203	245	141	140	58	62	4	41	.....	2
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane) ..	254	118	136	81	58	34	72	3	6	.....	.....
White .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	254	118	136	81	58	34	72	3	6	.....	.....
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	44	24	20	14	5	5	3	5	12	.....	.....
White	14	11	3	8	3	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	30	13	17	6	2	4	3	3	12	.....	.....
WASHINGTON	89	70	19	59	6	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Asylum for the Insane	89	70	19	<i>a</i> 59	6	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	87	68	19	57	6	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	<i>a</i> 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	365	185	180	104	72	75	91	6	16	.....	1
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	365	185	180	104	72	75	91	6	16	.....	1
White	347	178	169	98	66	74	86	6	16	.....	1
Colored	18	7	11	6	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN	1,194	584	610	339	192	214	331	27	74	4	13
* State Hospital for the Insane	519	255	264	160	79	84	157	9	23	2	5
White	518	254	264	159	79	84	157	9	23	2	5
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	468	236	232	<i>b</i> 129	68	95	134	11	24	1	6
White	464	234	230	127	68	95	132	11	24	1	6
Colored	4	2	2	<i>b</i> 2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	185	82	103	46	42	31	37	5	23	.....	1
White	185	82	103	46	42	31	37	5	23	.....	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	22	11	11	4	3	4	3	2	4	1	1
White	22	11	11	4	3	4	3	2	4	1	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

a Including 2 Chinese.*b* Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE IN SECLUSION, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	31,074	15,415	15,659	204	237	6,873	5,955	59	47	1,466	1,601	6,813	7,819
Native white	17,891	9,204	8,687	128	146	4,563	3,961	34	31	817	873	3,662	3,676
Foreign-born white	11,914	5,562	6,352	45	50	1,986	1,681	18	13	554	667	2,959	3,941
Colored	1,269	649	620	31	41	324	313	7	3	95	61	192	202
ALABAMA	373	193	180			193	180						
* Alabama Insane Asylum	373	193	180			193	180						
Native white	288	150	138			150	138						
Foreign-born white	22	13	9			13	9						
Colored	63	30	33			30	33						
CALIFORNIA	212	146	66							51	33	95	33
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane	21	12	9							12	9		
Native white	6	4	2							4	2		
Foreign-born white	14	7	7							7	7		
Colored	1	1								1			
* State Insane Asylum	32	11	21							11	21		
Native white	13	7	6							7	6		
Foreign-born white	19	4	15							4	15		
Colored													
Pacific Insane Asylum	159	123	36							28	3	a 95	33
Native white	43	37	6							8		29	6
Foreign-born white	104	77	27							18	3	59	24
Colored	12	9	3							2		a 7	3
COLORADO	34	23	11							3	1	20	10
* State Insane Asylum	34	23	11							3	1	20	10
Native white	18	10	8									10	8
Foreign-born white	14	11	3							2	1	9	2
Colored	2	2								1		1	
CONNECTICUT	670	320	350			257	278	3	2	2	7	58	63
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	505	248	257			246	253			1	3	1	1
Native white	316	165	151			163	148			1	2	1	1
Foreign-born white	184	78	106			78	105				1		
Colored	5	5				5							
Retreat for the Insane	145	64	81			11	25	3	2		2	50	52
Native white	135	58	77			11	22	2	2		2	45	51
Foreign-born white	10	6	4				3	1				5	1
Colored													
Spring Hill Institution	15	7	8							1	2	6	6
Native white	13	6	7							1	2	5	5
Foreign-born white	1	1										1	
Colored	1		1										1
Cromwell Hall (for the insane)	4		4										4
Native white	3		3										3
Foreign-born white	1		1										1
Colored													
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit	1	1										1	
Native white													
Foreign-born white	1	1										1	
Colored													

* State institution.

a Including 6 Chinese.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
DAKOTA	28	16	12			1				15	12		
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane	28	16	12			1				15	12		
Native white	11	6	5			1				5	5		
Foreign-born white	16	10	6							10	6		
Colored	1		1								1		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	860	667	193			22	2			7	4	638	187
|| Government Hospital for the Insane	860	667	193			22	2			7	4	638	187
Native white	339	260	79			12	2			4	1	244	76
Foreign-born white	422	356	66			8				3	3	345	63
Colored	99	51	48			2						49	48
FLORIDA	76	35	41			34	39			1	1		1
* State Asylum (for the indigent insane)	76	35	41			34	39			1	1		1
Native white	49	21	28			21	26				1		1
Foreign-born white	3		3				3						
Colored	24	14	10			13	10			1			
GEORGIA	626	343	283	3	4	339	279			1			
* State Lunatic Asylum	626	343	283	3	4	339	279			1			
Native white	478	271	207	3	2	267	205			1			
Foreign-born white	24	11	13		2	11	11						
Colored	124	61	63			61	63						
ILLINOIS	2,049	1,028	1,021			119	11			234	280	675	730
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane ..	513	255	258			31	11			224	247		
Native white	275	131	144			19	7			112	137		
Foreign-born white	233	119	114			11	4			108	110		
Colored	5	5				1				4			
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	88	88				88							
Native white	43	43				43							
Foreign-born white	45	45				45							
Colored													
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	620	311	309							7	20	304	289
Native white	381	191	190							5	10	186	180
Foreign-born white	237	118	119							2	10	116	109
Colored	2	2										2	
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	385	155	230								7	155	223
Native white	268	104	164								6	104	158
Foreign-born white	110	47	63									47	63
Colored	7	4	3								1	4	2
Cook County Insane Asylum	420	212	208							1	5	211	203
Native white	85	43	42							1	1	42	41
Foreign-born white	328	164	164								3	164	161
Colored	7	5	2								1	5	1
Bellevue Place (for the insane)	13		13								1		12
Native white	10		10										10
Foreign-born white	3		3								1		2
Colored													
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane)	10	7	3							2		5	3
Native white	10	7	3							2		5	3
Foreign-born white													
Colored													

* State or territorial institution.

|| Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
INDIANA	690	482	208	.....	.....	a 482	203	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane.....	690	482	208	.....	.....	a 482	203	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3
Native white	548	382	166	.....	.....	382	161	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	128	90	38	.....	.....	90	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	14	10	4	.....	.....	a 10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
IOWA	913	479	434	.....	3	254	196	.....	.....	15	12	210	223
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane, at Mount Pleasant.....	454	255	199	.....	.....	254	188	.....	.....	1	11	.....	.....
Native white	313	171	142	.....	.....	170	133	.....	.....	1	9	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	138	83	55	.....	.....	83	53	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Colored.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hospital for the Insane, at Independence ..	459	224	235	.....	3	.....	8	.....	.....	14	1	210	223
Native white	245	121	124	.....	1	.....	7	.....	.....	8	.....	113	116
Foreign-born white ..	212	101	111	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	6	1	95	107
Colored.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
KANSAS.....	317	175	142	.....	.....	67	51	.....	.....	9	8	b 99	83
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	195	105	90	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	7	b 99	83
Native white	119	60	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	56	53
Foreign-born white.....	70	42	28	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	40	27
Colored.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 3	3
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka).....	122	70	52	.....	.....	66	51	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....
Native white	87	45	42	.....	.....	43	41	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	32	23	9	.....	.....	22	9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY.....	1,396	781	615	.....	.....	233	174	.....	.....	304	260	244	181
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	589	335	254	.....	.....	45	3	.....	.....	290	251	.....	.....
Native white	405	234	171	.....	.....	32	1	.....	.....	202	170	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	104	60	44	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	49	44	.....	.....
Colored.....	80	41	39	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	39	37	.....	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum.....	370	195	175	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	191	174
Native white	248	136	112	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	133	111
Foreign-born white.....	70	39	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	38	31
Colored.....	52	20	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	32
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.....	437	251	186	.....	.....	187	171	.....	.....	11	8	53	7
Native white	332	197	135	.....	.....	141	122	.....	.....	10	7	46	6
Foreign-born white.....	45	26	19	.....	.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Colored.....	60	28	32	.....	.....	27	30	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
LOUISIANA.....	245	91	154	22	13	58	113	.....	1	10	25	1	2
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
City Insane Asylum	145	62	83	22	13	39	67	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....
Native white	45	23	22	8	2	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	62	24	38	8	6	15	31	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Colored.....	38	15	23	6	5	9	16	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane	95	24	71	.....	.....	15	46	.....	.....	9	23	.....	2
Native white	94	23	71	.....	.....	14	46	.....	.....	9	23	.....	2
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MAINE	403	202	201	.....	1	15	14	13	16	78	68	96	102
* Maine Insane Hospital	403	202	201	.....	1	15	14	13	16	78	68	96	102
Native white	327	166	161	.....	1	13	10	10	12	67	50	76	88
Foreign-born white	74	35	39	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	11	17	20	14
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
MARYLAND	555	188	367	.....	.....	30	125	.....	.....	9	18	149	224
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	185	33	152	.....	.....	27	122	.....	.....	3	15	3	15
Native white	139	25	114	.....	.....	20	93	.....	.....	3	11	2	10
Foreign-born white	37	6	31	.....	.....	5	25	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3
Colored	9	2	7	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse). (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	352	151	201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	145	199
Native white	348	149	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	143	197
Foreign-born white	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	12	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10
Native white	12	1	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	10
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	6	3	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	5	2	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS	2,526	1,143	1,383	.....	15	281	254	.....	.....	84	101	778	1,013
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	489	235	254	.....	.....	221	222	.....	.....	7	32	7	.....
Native white	329	167	162	.....	.....	158	143	.....	.....	3	19	6	.....
Foreign-born white	159	67	92	.....	.....	63	79	.....	.....	3	13	1	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	32	13	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	19	.....	.....
Native white	20	9	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	11	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	12	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	437	217	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	4	175	216
Native white	204	115	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	2	96	87
Foreign-born white	225	97	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	77	126
Colored	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	3
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	597	278	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	23	272	296
Native white	357	173	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	11	170	173
Foreign-born white	236	102	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	100	122
Colored	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	337	151	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	12	141	174
Native white	144	76	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	6	67	62
Foreign-born white	186	72	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	71	108
Colored	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane	223	49	174	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	160
Native white	38	14	24	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	23
Foreign-born white	182	33	149	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	136
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Boston Lunatic Hospital	169	91	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	91	77
Native white	136	73	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	73	62
Foreign-born white	33	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	15
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.													
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	155	65	90			33	16			2	7	30	67
Native white	142	58	84			29	15			2	7	27	62
Foreign-born white.....	13	7	6			4	1					3	5
Colored													
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane.....	59	39	20			27	13			4	2	8	6
Native white	54	36	18			24	10			4	2	8	6
Foreign-born white	5	3	2			3	2						
Colored													
Hospital for the Insane (private). (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Adams Nervine Asylum. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Shady Lawn (for the insane). (Facts relating to seclusion not reported)													
Cutter Retreat (for the insane)	6	1	5								1	1	4
Native white	6	1	5								1	1	4
Foreign-born white.....													
Colored													
Family Home (for the insane)	5	3	2									3	2
Native white	5	3	2									3	2
Foreign-born white.....													
Colored													
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16		1		4					1	11
Native white	16	1	15		1		3					1	11
Foreign-born white.....	1		1				1						
Colored													
MICHIGAN.....													
	720	326	394			94	98	2		19	36	211	260
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane.....	658	303	355			93	95	2		1	9	207	251
Native white	455	193	262			52	68	2			6	139	188
Foreign-born white.....	201	110	91			41	26			1	3	68	62
Colored	2		2				1						1
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane..	8	6	2							6	2		
Native white	3	2	1							2	1		
Foreign-born white.....	4	3	1							3	1		
Colored	1	1								1			
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane	54	17	37			1	3			12	25	4	9
Native white	25	6	19				1			5	14	1	4
Foreign-born white	29	11	18			1	2			7	11	3	5
Colored													
MINNESOTA													
	708	386	322			385	322			1			
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	626	304	322			304	322						
Native white	180	73	107			73	107						
Foreign-born white.....	445	230	215			230	215						
Colored	1	1				1							
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane..	82	82				81				1			
Native white	32	32				32							
Foreign-born white.....	50	50				49				1			
Colored													
MISSISSIPPI													
	386	177	209	128	158	48	51					1	
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	386	177	209	128	158	48	51					1	
Native white	277	120	157	93	116	27	41						
Foreign-born white.....	26	18	8	11	7	6	1					1	
Colored.....	83	39	44	24	35	15	9						

*State institution.

†Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSOURI.....	1,185	571	614	1	.....	282	182	.....	.....	246	368	42	64
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	465	283	182	1	.....	282	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	361	224	137	.....	.....	224	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	91	50	41	1	.....	49	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	13	9	4	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Lunatic Asylum No. 2. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis.....	302	98	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	204	.....	.....
Native white.....	96	29	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	67	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	191	64	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	127	.....	.....
Colored.....	15	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane.....	132	57	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	12	42	63
Native white.....	58	27	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	20	24
Foreign-born white.....	74	30	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	22	39
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department).....	286	133	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	152	.....	1
Native white.....	115	46	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	68	.....	1
Foreign-born white.....	168	86	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	82	.....	.....
Colored.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....
MONTANA.....	44	42	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2	18	.....
Insane Asylum.....	44	42	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	2	18	.....
Native white.....	19	17	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2	9	.....
Foreign-born white.....	24	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	9	.....
Colored.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.....	175	98	77	31	31	1	.....	.....	.....	65	45	1	1
* Hospital for the Insane.....	175	98	77	31	31	1	.....	.....	.....	65	45	1	1
Native white.....	79	45	34	10	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	20	1	.....
Foreign-born white.....	95	52	43	21	17	1	.....	.....	.....	30	25	.....	1
Colored.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	254	124	130	.....	3	124	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.....	254	124	130	.....	3	124	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	227	114	113	.....	3	114	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	27	10	17	.....	.....	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.....	1,630	771	859	.....	.....	9	8	6	7	35	40	721	804
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum.....	501	270	231	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	5	1	4	265	222
Native white.....	291	153	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	152	135
Foreign-born white.....	191	107	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	3	104	78
Colored.....	19	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	9
* State Asylum for the Insane.....	549	258	291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	257	291
Native white.....	305	146	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	159
Foreign-born white.....	239	111	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	110	128
Colored.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum.....	67	21	46	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	12	7	9	33
Native white.....	49	17	32	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	11	2	6	25
Foreign-born white.....	13	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	5	.....	6
Colored.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2
Camden County Lunatic Asylum.....	60	23	37	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	5	14	28
Native white.....	45	14	31	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	4	10	23
Foreign-born white.....	10	8	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1
Colored.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW JERSEY—Continued.													
Essex County Asylum for the Insane.....	243	110	133							2	2	108	131
Native white	87	51	36								2	51	34
Foreign-born white	149	57	92							2		55	92
Colored	7	2	5									2	5
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	186	81	105					2		19	22	60	83
Native white	45	21	24							3	3	18	21
Foreign-born white	140	60	80					2		16	19	42	61
Colored	1		1										1
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum	24	8	16									8	16
Native white	9	6	3									6	3
Foreign-born white	15	2	13									2	13
Colored													
NEW YORK													
* State Lunatic Asylum (Utica)	595	299	296	3	5	a 1,057	818	7	5	29	86	1,477	2,539
Native white	409	219	190			219	190						
Foreign-born white	181	77	104			77	104						
Colored	5	3	2			3	2						
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	246	123	123		2	123	121						
Native white	144	78	66		1	78	65						
Foreign-born white	97	45	52		1	45	51						
Colored	5		5				5						
*† Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.													
* State Homœopathic Asylum for the Insane.	185	87	98			81	87			6	11		
Native white	156	72	84			68	75			4	9		
Foreign-born white	29	15	14			13	12			2	2		
Colored													
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	156	156				149				1		6	
Native white	94	94				93						1	
Foreign-born white	59	59				53				1		5	
Colored	3	3				3							
*† Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane.													
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	141	130	11	1	1	a 125	7	3	1	1	2		
Native white	58	56	2	1		53	2	2					
Foreign-born white	69	61	8			60	5		1	1	2		
Colored	14	13	1		1	a 12		1					
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	114	60	54					2		4		54	54
Native white													
Foreign-born white	114	60	54					2		4		54	54
Colored													
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,278		1,278				5				46		1,227
Native white	209		209				1				9		199
Foreign-born white	1,059		1,059				4				35		1,020
Colored	10		10								2		8
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department	114	114										114	
Native white	38	38										38	
Foreign-born white	76	76										76	
Colored													

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.													
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	301		301										301
Native white	67		67										67
Foreign-born white	226		226										226
Colored	8		8										8
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	790	790		1		15		2		1		771	
Native white	228	228				6						222	
Foreign-born white	552	552		1		8		2		1		540	
Colored	10	10				1						9	
Homeopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), in- sane department	150		150										150
Native white	12		12										12
Foreign-born white	137		137										137
Colored	1		1										1
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	773	276	497									276	497
Native white	231	109	122									109	122
Foreign-born white	533	162	371									162	371
Colored	9	5	4									5	4
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	299	140	159									140	159
Native white	115	62	53									62	53
Foreign-born white	181	76	105									76	105
Colored	3	2	1									2	1
Erie County Insane Asylum	268	138	130			138	130						
Native white	166	77	89			77	89						
Foreign-born white	102	61	41			61	41						
Colored													
Monroe County Insane Asylum	6	2	4								1	2	3
Native white	2		2								1		1
Foreign-born white	4	2	2									2	2
Colored													
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	111	37	74							3	3	34	71
Native white	57	21	36							1	1	20	35
Foreign-born white	54	16	38							2	2	14	36
Colored													
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	104	51	53									51	53
Native white	38	22	16									22	16
Foreign-born white	59	25	34									25	34
Colored	7	4	3									4	3
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (depart- ment of the Marshall Infirmary)	2		2						1		1		
Native white	2		2						1		1		
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
Bloomingtondale Asylum for the Insane	201	94	107	1	2	93	105						
Native white	137	67	70			67	70						
Foreign-born white	64	27	37	1	2	26	35						
Colored													
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	5		5								3		2
Native white	4		4								3		1
Foreign-born white	1		1										1
Colored													
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3			4	2						1
Native white	7	4	3			4	2						1
Foreign-born white													
Colored													

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.													
Home for Nervous Invalids.....	5	1	4									1	4
Native white	4	1	3									1	3
Foreign-born white	1		1										1
Colored													
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	32	18	14			7	6			1		10	8
Native white	24	12	12			5	5			1		6	7
Foreign-born white	8	6	2			2	1					4	1
Colored													
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	56	30	26						3	12	14	18	9
Native white	37	22	15							11	10	11	5
Foreign-born white	19	8	11						3	1	4	7	4
Colored													
† Providence Lunatic Asylum.....	87	23	64			23	59				5		
Native white	34	9	25			9	21				4		
Foreign-born white	53	14	39			14	38				1		
Colored													
NORTH CAROLINA													
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	267	138	129	1	1	137	128						
Native white	255	131	124	1	1	130	123						
Foreign-born white													
Colored	12	7	5			7	5						
OHIO.....													
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	871	394	477	1		a 360	439			33	16		22
Native white	656	284	372	1		259	348			24	12		12
Foreign-born white	205	104	101			96	87			8	4		10
Colored	10	6	4			a 5	4			1			
* Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	624	303	321							12	8	291	313
Native white	413	203	210							6	6	197	204
Foreign-born white	208	99	109							6	2	93	107
Colored	3	1	2									1	2
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane.....	583	278	305			276	298			2	7		
Native white	455	209	246			207	240			2	6		
Foreign-born white	108	61	47			61	46				1		
Colored	20	8	12			8	12						
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	129	57	72			56	70				1	1	1
Native white	65	34	31			33	30					1	1
Foreign-born white	63	23	40			23	39				1		
Colored	1		1				1						
* Athens Asylum for the Insane.....	610	280	330					2	5	7	3	271	322
Native white	490	216	274					2	4	6	3	208	267
Foreign-born white	108	59	49						1			59	48
Colored	12	5	7							1		4	7
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	56	26	30							1	3	25	27
Native white	13	7	6								1	7	5
Foreign-born white	39	18	21								2	18	19
Colored	4	1	3							1			3
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	45	24	21							16	20	8	1
Native white	39	21	18							13	18	8	
Foreign-born white	5	2	3							2	2		1
Colored	1	1								1			

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

α Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OREGON.....	262	189	73			a 188	73			1			
Oregon Hospital for the Insane.....	262	189	73			a 188	73			1			
Native white	170	114	56			113	56			1			
Foreign-born white.....	78	61	17			61	17						
Colored	14	14				a 14							
PENNSYLVANIA.....	1,570	742	828	2		429	534	1		21	12	289	282
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	14	10	4	2		7	4	1					
Native white	14	10	4	2		* 7	4	1					
Foreign-born white.....													
Colored													
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)....	70	45	25							9	7	36	18
Native white	37	23	14							6	3	17	11
Foreign-born white.....	33	22	11							3	4	19	7
Colored													
* † State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown).													
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum).....	90	42	48			42	48						
Native white	89	42	47			42	47						
Foreign-born white.....	1		1				1						
Colored													
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)....	907	412	495			211	282					201	213
Native white	397	206	191			91	104					115	87
Foreign-born white.....	473	189	284			110	162					79	122
Colored	37	17	20			10	16					7	4
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	370	173	197			165	197			2		6	
Native white	290	139	151			132	151			2		5	
Foreign-born white.....	80	34	46			33	46					1	
Colored													
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	1		1										1
Native white	1		1										1
Foreign-born white.....													
Colored													
Burn Brae.....	1	1				1							
Native white	1	1				1							
Foreign-born white.....													
Colored													
Lancaster County Insane Asylum	117	59	58			3	3			10	5	46	50
Native white	107	55	52			3	2			10	5	42	45
Foreign-born white.....	7	1	6				1					1	5
Colored.....	3	3										3	
RHODE ISLAND.....	230	105	125			66	68			39	57		
Butler Hospital for the Insane.....	2		2								2		
Native white	2		2								2		
Foreign-born white.....													
Colored.....													
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane.....	228	105	123			66	68			39	55		
Native white	96	61	35			40	19			21	16		
Foreign-born white.....	127	41	86			26	48			15	38		
Colored.....	5	3	2				1			3	1		

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

a Including 13 Chinese.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
SOUTH CAROLINA	425	206	219			161	207			25	7	20	5
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	389	181	208			161	207			20	1		
Native white	242	110	132			106	131			4	1		
Foreign-born white	15	12	3			12	3						
Colored	132	59	73			43	73			16			
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department) ..	36	25	11							5	6	20	5
Native white	14	6	8							3	4	3	4
Foreign-born white	6	6								1		5	
Colored	16	13	3							1	2	12	1
TENNESSEE	385	217	168							26	23	191	145
* Hospital for the Insane	385	217	168							26	23	191	145
Native white	330	185	145							20	21	165	124
Foreign-born white	20	12	8							2	2	10	6
Colored	35	20	15							4		16	15
TEXAS	350	208	142	10	3	195	136					3	3
* State Lunatic Asylum	350	208	142	10	3	195	136					3	3
Native white	258	157	101	7	3	148	96					2	2
Foreign-born white	55	30	25	2		27	25					1	
Colored	37	21	16	1		20	15						1
UTAH	26	15	11			5	1			10	8		2
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	25	14	11			5	1			9	8		2
Native white	8	5	3			3				2	2		1
Foreign-born white	17	9	8			2	1			7	6		1
Colored													
Insane House	1	1								1			
Native white	1	1								1			
Foreign-born white													
Colored													
VERMONT	454	237	217			226	211	3		8	6		
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	454	237	217			226	211	3		8	6		
Native white	337	178	159			173	155	2		3	4		
Foreign-born white	115	57	58			51	56	1		5	2		
Colored	2	2				2							
VIRGINIA	372	187	185					4	2	19	17	164	166
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	323	159	164							17	17	142	147
Native white	287	138	149							17	14	121	135
Foreign-born white	36	21	15								3	21	12
Colored													
* Western Lunatic Asylum	2	2										2	
Native white	1	1										1	
Foreign-born white													
Colored	1	1										1	
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored in- sane)	2	2								1		1	
Native white													
Foreign-born white													
Colored	2	2								1		1	
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	45	24	21					4	2	1		19	19
Native white	10	7	3					1				6	3
Foreign-born white	4	4										4	
Colored	31	13	18					3	2	1		9	16

* State institution.

TABLE XXVIII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			SECLUSION.								Not secluded.	
				Day and night.		Night only.		Occasionally.		Secluded, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
WASHINGTON TERRITORY	91	72	19			a 72	19						
Asylum for the Insane	91	72	19			a 72	19						
Native white	43	31	12			31	12						
Foreign-born white	46	39	7			39	7						
Colored	2	2				a 2							
WEST VIRGINIA	25	16	9	2				14	9				
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane.....	25	16	9	2				14	9				
Native white	21	12	9	2				10	9				
Foreign-born white	3	3						3					
Colored	1	1						1					
WISCONSIN.....	598	341	257			317	246	4		4	4	16	7
* State Hospital for the Insane. (Facts relating to seclusion not reported) ..													
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	374	238	136			225	136	4				9	
Native white	159	90	69			86	69	1				3	
Foreign-born white	213	146	67			137	67	3				6	
Colored	2	2				2							
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	202	92	110			92	110						
Native white	47	21	26			21	26						
Foreign-born white	155	71	84			71	84						
Colored													
Sheboygan County Insane Asylum	22	11	11							4	4	7	7
Native white	9	3	6								2	3	4
Foreign-born white	13	8	5							4	2	4	3
Colored													

* State institution.

a Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE REPORTED TO BE UNDER RESTRAINT, AND THE CHARACTER OF THE RESTRAINTS EMPLOYED, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES.....	27,081	13,333	13,748	281	606	331	195	237	202	33	78	59	88	8	13	749	695	59	52	11,576	11,819
Native white.....	15,447	7,914	7,533	153	362	201	120	110	95	22	58	37	56	3	5	563	484	33	31	6,792	6,322
Foreign-born white.....	10,162	4,699	5,463	109	223	126	61	108	99	11	19	16	28	3	1	109	140	25	21	4,192	4,871
Colored.....	1,472	720	752	19	21	4	14	19	8	1	6	4	2	7	77	71	1	.....	592	626	
ALABAMA.....	373	193	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Alabama Insane Hospital.....	373	193	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	180	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	288	150	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	22	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	63	30	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.....	108	71	37	4	2	12	.....	53	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane.....	15	11	4	3	2	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	5	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	9	7	2	2	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* State Insane Asylum (Stockton).....	61	32	29	.....	.....	a11	.....	a21	b29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	17	9	8	.....	.....	9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	36	19	7	.....	.....	1	.....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	a1	.....	a3	b4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pacific Insane Asylum.....	32	28	4	1	.....	.....	.....	a26	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	23	19	4	1	.....	.....	.....	18	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.....	34	23	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	20	8
* State Insane Asylum.....	34	23	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	20	8
Native white.....	18	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	10	6
Foreign-born white.....	.....	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	8	2
Colored.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	671	320	351	2	10	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	9	1	2	306	327
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane.....	504	247	257	.....	8	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	247
Native white.....	316	169	147	.....	5	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	141
Foreign-born white.....	183	73	110	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	106
Colored.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Retreat for the Insane (Hartford).....	145	64	81	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	61	76
Native white.....	135	58	77	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	55	72
Foreign-born white.....	10	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution.....	15	7	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	13	6	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell Hall for the Insane.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Native white.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Foreign-born white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Home for Mild Forms of Insanity, Inebriety, and the Opium Habit.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 2 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
DAKOTA.....	8	4	4	2	3											1	1			1	
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane.....	8	4	4	2	3											1	1			1	
Native white.....	3	2	1	1	1															1	
Foreign-born white.....	4	2	2	1	1											1	1				
Colored.....	1		1		1																
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	860	667	193	4	1	1		5												657	192
|| Government Hospital for the Insane.....	860	667	193	4	1	1		5												657	192
Native white.....	339	260	79	1	1			1												258	78
Foreign-born white.....	422	356	66	2		1		2												351	66
Colored.....	99	51	48	1				2												48	48
FLORIDA.....	76	35	41			1	1													34	40
* State Asylum (for indigent insane).....	76	35	41			1	1													34	40
Native white.....	49	21	28			1	1													20	27
Foreign-born white.....	3		3																		3
Colored.....	24	14	10																	14	10
GEORGIA.....	626	343	283	5	17															338	266
* State Lunatic Asylum.....	626	343	283	5	17															338	266
Native white.....	478	271	207	3	12															268	195
Foreign-born white.....	24	11	13		3															11	10
Colored.....	124	61	63	2	2															59	61
ILLINOIS.....	745	411	334	43	30	12	7	5	1				39				2	3		349	254
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane.....	27	8	19	1	4	4	2											3		3	10
Native white.....	19	5	14		2	2	2											1		3	9
Foreign-born white.....	8	3	5	1	2	2												2			1
Colored.....																					
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane.....	88	88		1																87	
Native white.....	43	43		1																42	
Foreign-born white.....	45	45																		45	
Colored.....																					
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane.....	75	25	50	2	11	7	5		1				1							16	32
Native white.....	39	13	26	2	7	4	2		1											7	16
Foreign-born white.....	36	12	24		4	3	3						1							9	16
Colored.....																					
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane.....	477	244	233			1		5					38							238	195
Native white.....	336	171	165			1		5					30							165	135
Foreign-born white.....	131	66	65										6							66	59
Colored.....	10	7	3										2							7	1
Cook County Insane Asylum.....	55	39	16	39	15																1
Native white.....	16	12	4	12	4																
Foreign-born white.....	37	26	11	26	10																1
Colored.....	2	1	1	1	1																
Bellevue Place (for the insane).....	13		13																		13
Native white.....	10		10																		10
Foreign-born white.....	3		3																		3
Colored.....																					
Oak Lawn Retreat (for the insane).....	10	7	3														2			5	3
Native white.....	10	7	3														2			5	3
Foreign-born white.....																					
Colored.....																					

* State or territorial institution.

|| Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
INDIANA	715	486	229	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	36	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	a 486	150
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane....	715	486	229	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	36	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	a 486	150
Native white.....	582	386	196	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	30	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	386	129
Foreign-born white	119	90	29	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	19
Colored	14	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 10	2
IOWA	465	224	241	2	11	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	226
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence.....	459	224	235	2	5	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	226
Native white.....	245	121	124	1	4	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	117
Foreign-born white	212	101	111	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	109
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
KANSAS.....	319	177	142	2	13	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	129
* Kansas State Insane Asylum	197	107	90	.....	12	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	78
Native white.....	120	61	59	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	49
Foreign-born white	71	43	28	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	26
Colored	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
* State Insane Asylum (Topeka)	122	70	52	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	51
Native white.....	87	45	42	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	41
Foreign-born white	32	23	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	9
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
KENTUCKY	1,403	784	619	2	15	18	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	282	237	.....	.....	480	358
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	589	335	254	.....	8	13	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	282	237	.....	.....	39	5
Native white.....	405	234	171	.....	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	194	162	.....	.....	28	1
Foreign-born white	104	60	44	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	44	.....	.....	9	.....
Colored	80	41	39	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	31	.....	.....	2	4
* Central Lunatic Asylum	376	198	178	2	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	168
Native white.....	252	139	113	1	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134	110
Foreign-born white	70	39	31	1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	27
Colored	54	20	34	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	31
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.....	438	251	187	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	185
Native white.....	333	197	136	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	135
Foreign-born white	45	26	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	19
Colored	60	28	32	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	31
LOUISIANA	171	69	102	19	16	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	46	77
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana. (Restraint not reported).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
City Insane Asylum (New Orleans) ..	145	62	83	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	77
Native white.....	45	23	22	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	21
Foreign-born white	62	24	38	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	34
Colored	38	15	23	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	22
† Louisiana Retreat for the Insane ..	26	7	19	3	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	26	7	19	3	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
MAINE	348	175	173	21	30													12	13	142	130
* Maine Insane Hospital	348	175	173	21	30													12	13	142	130
Native white	287	144	143	19	24													9	8	116	111
Foreign-born white	60	30	30	2	6													3	5	25	19
Colored	1	1																		1	
MARYLAND	753	265	438	20	38	27	10	22	5			2	10	2	13	1		6		185	412
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane ..	184	32	152		1											1		5		26	151
Native white	139	23	116													1				22	116
Foreign-born white	34	5	29		1													5			28
Colored	11	4	7																	4	7
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse)	199	78	121	20	25	23	10					2	10	2	13			1		30	63
Native white	106	52	54	14	14	14	4					2	5	1	5					21	26
Foreign-born white	71	26	45	6	11	9	4						5	1	1			1		9	24
Colored	22		22				2								7						13
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane ..	352	151	201		11	4		22	5											125	185
Native white	348	149	199		11	4		22	5											123	183
Foreign-born white	4	2	2																	2	2
Colored																					
Matley Hill Sanitarium (for the insane)	12	1	11		1															1	10
Native white	12	1	11		1															1	10
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Harlem Lodge (for inebriates)	6	3	3																	3	3
Native white	5	2	3																	2	3
Foreign-born white	1	1																		1	
Colored																					
MASSACHUSETTS	1,653	705	948	15	61	20	16	28	24	1	2	3	3			15	9		1	623	832
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital	52	20	32		11	9	13	8	8							3					
Native white	37	10	27		10	5	11	3	6							2					
Foreign-born white	15	10	5		1	4	2	5	2							1					
Colored																					
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital	63	28	35	8	30	5		15	5												
Native white	43	18	25	5	21	4		9	4												
Foreign-born white	20	10	10	3	9	1		6	1												
Colored																					
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital	15	8	7	2	6	4	1			1		1									
Native white	6	3	3	2	3							1									
Foreign-born white	9	5	4		3	4	1			1											
Colored																					
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	597	278	319	3	2	1	1				2	1						1		273	313
Native white	357	173	184	1	2	1	1			1	1							1		170	179
Foreign-born white	236	102	134	2						1										100	133
Colored	4	3	1																	3	1
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	337	151	186	1	10	1	1	5	11											144	164
Native white	144	76	68	1	7			3	3											72	58
Foreign-born white	186	72	114		3	1	1	2	8											69	102
Colored	7	3	4																	3	4
* Tewksbury Asylum for the Chronic Insane	224	50	174									3								50	171
Native white	30	15	24																	15	24
Foreign-born white	182	33	149									3								33	146
Colored	3	2	1																	2	1

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.																					
Boston Lunatic Hospital	169	91	78																91	78	
Native white.....	136	73	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	63		
Foreign-born white.....	33	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	15		
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	155	65	90	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	57	83		
Native white.....	142	58	84	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	3	.....	51	79		
Foreign-born white	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	6	4		
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Essex County Receptacle for the Insane	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1		
Native white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1		
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Hospital for the Insane (private). (Restraint not reported).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Adams Nervine Asylum. (Restraint not reported).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Shady Lawn (for the insane).....	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....		
Native white.....	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....		
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Cutter Retreat (for the insane).....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4		
Native white.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4		
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Family Home (for the insane).....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2		
Native white.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2		
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Herbert Hall (for the insane)	17	1	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	16		
Native white.....	16	1	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15		
Foreign-born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1		
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
MICHIGAN.....																					
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane..	658	303	355			11	35		2								2	4	290	314	
Native white.....	455	193	262			8	24		2								1	3	184	233	
Foreign-born white	201	110	91			3	10										1	1	106	80	
Colored	2		2				1													1	
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane.....	12	6	6	4	3	1	1		1			1	1								
Native white	5	1	4		3				1			1									
Foreign-born white	6	4	2	4			1						1								
Colored	1	1				1															
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane....	54	17	37		9	8	2									1	4	16	5	9	
Native white.....	25	6	19		5	4	2									1	1	7	1	4	
Foreign-born white	29	11	18		4	4											3	9	4	5	
Colored																					

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MINNESOTA.....	708	386	322	8	45	8	10	9	5	6	2	3								352	260
*Minnesota Hospital for the Insane.....	626	304	322	6	45	7	10	9	5	6	2									276	260
Native white.....	180	73	107	2	15	4	6	2	1		1									65	8
Foreign-born white.....	445	230	215	4	30	3	4	7	4	6	1									210	176
Colored.....	1	1																		1	
*Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane.....	82	82		2		1						3								76	
Native white.....	32	32		2								1								29	
Foreign-born white.....	50	50				1						2								47	
Colored.....																					
MISSISSIPPI.....	377	175	202	6	6		2											1		168	194
*State Lunatic Asylum.....	377	175	202	6	6		2											1		168	194
Native white.....	277	121	156	3	5		2											1		117	149
Foreign-born white.....	26	18	8	1																17	8
Colored.....	74	36	38	2	1															34	37
MISSOURI.....	286	130	156	1	8	20	18	2				1	11	2						104	119
*State Lunatic Asylum.....	8	3	5	1	3	1						1	2								
Native white.....	5	1	4		2	1							2								
Foreign-born white.....	1		1		1																
Colored.....	2	2		1								1									
*State Lunatic Asylum No. 2.....	127	66	61																	66	61
Native white.....	109	52	57																	52	57
Foreign-born white.....	18	14	4																	14	4
Colored.....																					
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis.....	17	4	13				4	2					9	2							
Native white.....	8	2	6					2					6								
Foreign-born white.....	6	1	5				3						2	1							
Colored.....	3	1	2				1						1	1							
†Saint Vincent's Institute for the Insane.....	132	57	75		3	19	14													38	58
Native white.....	58	27	31		1	10	8													17	22
Foreign-born white.....	74	30	44		2	9	6													21	36
Colored.....																					
†Misericordia Asylum for the Insane. (Restraint not reported).....																					
Saint Louis Poorhouse (insane department).....	2		2		2																
Native white.....	2		2		2																
Foreign-born white.....																					
Colored.....																					
MONTANA.....	44	42	2	5								6								31	2
Insane Asylum.....	44	42	2	5								6								31	2
Native white.....	19	17	2									3								14	2
Foreign-born white.....	24	24		4								3								17	
Colored.....	1	1		1																	
NEBRASKA.....	175	98	77	8	5			1	2		2							3		86	68
Hospital for the Insane.....	175	98	77	8	5			1	2		2							3		86	68
Native white.....	79	45	34	4	4													1		40	30
Foreign-born white.....	95	52	43	4	1			1	2		2							2		45	38
Colored.....	1	1																		1	

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	20	6	14	.....	8	4	4	...	1	.....	2	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane.....	20	6	14	.....	8	4	4	...	1	.....	2	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Native white.....	18	6	12	.....	8	4	2	...	1	.....	2	...	...	...	...	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Foreign-born white.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
NEW JERSEY.....	1,568	740	828	17	15	3	4	1	6	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	708	800	
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum.....	502	270	232	2	.....	2	4	1	...	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	259	227	
Native white.....	291	153	138	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	147	136	
Foreign-born white.....	192	107	85	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	82	
Colored.....	19	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	
* State Asylum for the Insane.....	541	250	291	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	291	
Native white.....	301	142	159	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139	159	
Foreign-born white.....	235	107	128	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	128	
Colored.....	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	
Burlington County Lunatic Asylum.....	67	21	46	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	19	41	
Native white.....	49	17	32	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	15	30	
Foreign-born white.....	13	1	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	9	
Colored.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	
Camden County Lunatic Asylum.....	5	.....	5	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Native white.....	4	.....	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Foreign-born white.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Essex County Asylum for the Insane.....	243	110	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	107	133	
Native white.....	87	51	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	36	
Foreign-born white.....	149	57	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	54	92	
Colored.....	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum.....	186	81	105	10	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	93	
Native white.....	45	21	24	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	21	
Foreign-born white.....	140	60	80	7	5	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	71	
Colored.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Passaic County Lunatic Asylum.....	24	8	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	14	
Native white.....	9	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	
Foreign-born white.....	15	2	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	12	
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
NEW YORK.....	5,335	2,225	3,110	40	103	34	3	32	25	15	18	4	8	.....	6	7	4	3	2,090	2,943	
* State Lunatic Asylum (Utica).....	595	299	296	2	.....	1	.....	3	15	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	280	277	
Native white.....	409	219	190	1	.....	1	.....	2	13	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	177	
Foreign-born white.....	181	77	104	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	98	
Colored.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane).....	246	123	123	1	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	116	
Native white.....	144	78	66	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	63	
Foreign-born white.....	97	45	52	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	48	
Colored.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
* † Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
* State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane.....	13	7	6	.....	5	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Native white.....	8	4	4	.....	3	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Foreign-born white.....	5	3	2	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																					
*Willard Asylum for the Insane ...	162	158	4	3	1	3	...	3	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	148	...
Native white	101	100	1	2	...	3	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	...
Foreign-born white	58	55	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	...
Colored	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...
*Binghamton State Asylum for the Chronic Insane. (Restraint not reported)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
*New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native white	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign-born white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Colored	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
State Emigrant Refuge and Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	114	60	54	1	...	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	49
Native white	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign-born white	114	60	54	1	...	1	...	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	54	49
Colored	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York City Lunatic Asylum (Blackwell's Island)	1,294	...	1,294	...	37	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1,245	...
Native white	209	...	209	...	7	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	201	...
Foreign-born white	1,075	...	1,075	...	28	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1,036	...
Colored	10	...	10	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Randall's Island), male department	114	114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	114	...
Native white	38	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...
Foreign-born white	76	76	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	76	...
Colored	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department	301	...	301	...	20	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	275	...
Native white	67	...	67	...	4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Foreign-born white	226	...	226	...	15	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	206	...
Colored	8	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...
New York City Asylum for the Insane (Ward's Island)	887	887	...	22	...	18	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	828	...
Native white	245	245	...	6	...	9	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	225	...
Foreign-born white	628	628	...	14	...	9	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	591	...
Colored	14	14	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Homeopathic Hospital (Ward's Island), insane department	150	...	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	150
Native white	12	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
Foreign-born white	137	...	137	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	137	...
Colored	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	773	276	497	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	276	497
Native white	231	109	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	109	122
Foreign-born white	533	162	371	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	162	371
Colored	9	5	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	4
Kings County Hospital for Incurables (chronic insane)	299	140	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	2	...	136	157
Native white	115	62	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	60	52
Foreign-born white	181	76	105	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	74	164
Colored	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1
Erie County Insane Asylum. (Restraint not reported)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* State institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
NEW YORK—Continued.																					
Monroe County Insane Asylum	10	3	7			2	1		1			1	5								
Native white	2		2										2								
Foreign-born white	8	3	5			2	1		1			1	3								
Colored																					
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	111	37	74															1	37	73	
Native white	57	21	36																21	36	
Foreign-born white	54	16	38															1	16	37	
Colored																					
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	104	51	53																51	53	
Native white	38	22	16																22	16	
Foreign-born white	59	25	34																25	34	
Colored	7	4	3																4	3	
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary)	10	2	8		6	1						1	1								1
Native white	10	2	8		6	1						1	1								1
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Bloomingtondale Asylum for the Insane	24	12	12	8	11	1		1								2	1				
Native white	14	8	6	6	5			1								1	1				
Foreign-born white	10	4	6	2	6	1										1					
Colored																					
† St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane	4		4		2								2								
Native white	3		3		2								1								
Foreign-born white	1		1										1								
Colored																					
Home for Insane and Nervous Invalids	7	4	3													4	3				
Native white	7	4	3													4	3				
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
Home for Nervous Invalids	5	1	4																1	4	
Native white	4	1	3																1	3	
Foreign-born white	1		1																	1	
Colored																					
Sanford Hall (for the insane)	32	18	14	2	1														16	13	
Native white	24	12	12	2	1														10	11	
Foreign-born white	8	6	2																6	2	
Colored																					
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	54	30	24		2	2	1	2											26	21	
Native white	35	22	13			1	1	1											20	12	
Foreign-born white	19	8	11		2	1		1											6	9	
Colored																					
† Providence Lunatic Asylum	25	3	22	1	10			1											1	12	
Native white	9	3	6	1	3			1											1	3	
Foreign-born white	16		16		7															9	
Colored																					
NORTH CAROLINA	269	140	129	4	4											132	125		4		
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	269	140	129	4	4											132	125		4		
Native white	257	133	124	3	3											126	121		4		
Foreign-born white																					
Colored	12	7	5	1	1											6	4				

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
OHIO	2,339	1,084	1,255	3	14	40	20	7	6	4	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	a 1,029	1,204	
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane..	871	394	477	2	6	25	1							1				a 366	470		
Native white.....	656	284	372	2	5	18												264	367		
Foreign-born white	205	104	101		1	7								1				96	100		
Colored	10	6	4				1											a 6	3		
* Cleveland Asylum for the Insane..	624	303	321			14	14	4	2	4	8							281	297		
Native white.....	413	203	210			10	8	2		3	5							188	197		
Foreign-born white	208	99	109			4	5	2	2	1	3							92	99		
Colored	3	1	2				1											1	1		
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	2	1	1			1						1									
Native white.....	2	1	1			1						1									
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane.....	129	57	72		2		3		1									57	66		
Native white	65	34	31				2											34	29		
Foreign-born white	63	23	40		2		1		1									23	36		
Colored	1		1																1		
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	610	280	330														2	280	328		
Native white	490	216	274														2	216	272		
Foreign-born white	108	59	49															59	49		
Colored	12	5	7															5	7		
Longview Asylum (for the insane) ..	58	25	33		1		2		2									25	28		
Native white.....	16	7	9				2		1									7	6		
Foreign-born white	39	18	21		1				1									18	19		
Colored	3		3																3		
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	45	24	21	1	5			3	1									20	15		
Native white	39	21	18	1	5			3	1									17	12		
Foreign-born white	5	2	3															2	3		
Colored	1	1																1			
OREGON	262	189	73		1			3	2									b 186	70		
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	262	189	73		1			3	2									b 186	70		
Native white	170	114	56		1			1										113	55		
Foreign-born white	78	61	17					2	2									59	15		
Colored	14	14																b 14			
PENNSYLVANIA	2,036	1,009	1,027	13	18	6	9	1	1			5	4			9	3	12	963	992	
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital.....	17	10	7	1	3													9	4		
Native white.....	17	10	7	1	3													9	4		
Foreign-born white																					
Colored																					
* State Hospital for the Insane (Danville)	72	43	29			1	8					5	4					37	17		
Native white.....	43	23	20			1	7					5	3					17	10		
Foreign-born white	29	20	9				1					1						20	7		
Colored																					
* † State Hospital for the Insane (Norristown).																					
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum)	12	3	9	1	5	2			1											3	
Native white.....	11	3	8	1	4	2			1											3	
Foreign-born white	1		1		1																
Colored																					

* State institution.

† Not in operation June 1, 1880.

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 13 Chinese.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.																					
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	907	412	495	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	495
Native white.....	396	205	191	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	191
Foreign-born white	474	190	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	284
Colored	37	17	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	20
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	370	173	197	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	167	196
Native white.....	290	139	151	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	134	150
Foreign-born white.....	80	34	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33	46
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	534	305	229	11	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	292	222
Native white.....	332	184	148	9	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	143
Foreign-born white	197	117	80	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	114	79
Colored.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Burn Brae.....	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster County Insane Asylum.....	117	59	58	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	48	55
Native white.....	107	55	52	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	44	50
Foreign-born white.....	7	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
RHODE ISLAND																					
Butler Hospital for the Insane	164	71	93	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	69	91
Native white.....	134	61	73	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	60	71
Foreign-born white	28	9	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	19
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	228	105	123	.....	4	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	116	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white.....	96	61	35	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	33	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	127	41	86	.....	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA																					
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina ..	389	181	208	1	3	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	172	204
Native white.....	242	110	132	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	106	131
Foreign-born white	15	12	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	3
Colored	132	59	73	.....	2	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	54	70
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department).....	35	24	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	11
Native white.....	14	6	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Colored	16	13	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	3
TENNESSEE.....																					
* Hospital for the Insane	382	215	167	4	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	204	150
Native white.....	329	184	145	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	176	132
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	7
Colored	35	20	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	11
TEXAS																					
* State Lunatic Asylum	350	208	142	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	132
Native white.....	258	157	101	6	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	92
Foreign-born white	55	30	25	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	24
Colored	37	21	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	16

* State institution.

TABLE XXIX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN INSTITUTIONS, IN 1880, ETC.—Continued.

Institutions.	Aggregate of cases reported.			CHARACTER OF RESTRAINT.																Not under restraint.	
				Strait-jacket.		Muff.		Strap.		Crib.		Hand-cuffs.		Ball and chain.		Personal attendant.		Under restraint, character not stated.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
UTAH	29	15	14					1				7	5	1			1			7	7
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	25	14	11									7	5							7	6
Native white	8	5	3									1	2							4	1
Foreign-born white	17	9	8									6	3							3	5
Colored																					
Insane House	4	1	3					1						1			1				1
Native white	3	1	2											1			1				1
Foreign-born white	1		1					1													
Colored																					
VERMONT	25	7	18		7	3	2	4	9												
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	25	7	18		7	3	2	4	9												
Native white	16	5	11		5	2	1	3	5												
Foreign-born white	9	2	7		2	1	1	1	4												
Colored																					
VIRGINIA	1,095	513	582	6	6			4	2				1							503	573
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	323	159	164	3	5															156	159
Native white	287	138	149	3	5															135	144
Foreign-born white	36	21	15																	21	15
Colored																					
* Western Lunatic Asylum	463	210	253																	210	253
Native white	433	191	242																	191	242
Foreign-born white	29	18	11																	18	11
Colored	1	1																		1	
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	267	123	144					4	2				1							119	141
Native white																					
Foreign-born white																					
Colored	267	123	144					4	2				1							119	141
Pinel Hospital (for the insane)	42	21	21	3	1															18	20
Native white	9	6	3	1																5	3
Foreign-born white	2	2																		2	
Colored	31	13	18	2	1															11	17
WASHINGTON	89	70	19			1	4													69	15
Asylum for the Insane	89	70	19			1	4													69	15
Native white	42	30	12				3													30	9
Foreign-born white	45	38	7				1													38	6
Colored	2	2				1														1	
WEST VIRGINIA	35	9	26	1	22			7	3	1	1										
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	35	9	26	1	22			7	3	1	1										
Native white	26	5	21		17			4	3	1	1										
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	3			2													
Colored	3	1	2		2			1													
WISCONSIN	789	413	376	7	55	84	25	40	28	2	8									280	a 260
* State Hospital for the Insane	161	80	81	1	49	42	24	37	8												
Native white	92	49	43		25	26	15	23	3												
Foreign-born white	68	30	38	1	24	16	9	13	5												
Colored	1	1						1													
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	424	240	184	5	5	42	1	18	2	8										191	a 152
Native white	174	91	83	2	3	17	1	8	1	7										71	64
Foreign-born white	246	147	99	3	2	25		10	1	1										118	86
Colored	4	2	2																	2	a 2

* State institution.

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL DISBUR FOR FIFTY YEARS PRIOR

Years.	1 Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. Es- tablished 1773.	2 Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1817.	3 McLean Asylum for the In- sane, Somerville, Mass. Established 1818.	4 Bloomington Insane Asy- lum, New York City. Es- tablished 1821.	5 Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn. Estab- lished 1824.	6 Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky. Established 1824.	7 Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. Established 1828.	8 Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va. Estab- lished 1828.	9 Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, Mass. Estab- lished 1833.	10 Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md. Established 1834.	11 Blockley Almshouse (in- sane department), Phila- delphia, Pa. Established 1833.
Total	\$1,855,033 57	\$1,128,500 62	\$3,661,093 72	\$2,623,311 44	\$1,859,650 41	\$2,172,615 50	\$2,015,391 57	\$2,641,264 37	\$4,145,004 39	\$1,526,331 84	\$651,564 65
Total for decade 1831-1840	148,592 28	129,195 46	177,242 12	88,708 30	143,352 39	.....	.....	110,679 40	178,171 46	85,242 06	.....
1831.....	10,088 28	4,915 82	8,917 60	.....	8,061 69	.....	.....	8,500 00	.....	.....	.....
1832.....	10,671 65	11,650 96	26,702 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,500 00	.....	.....	.....
1833.....	16,056 49	7,539 84	14,323 00	.....	11,546 73	.....	.....	7,500 00	12,272 91	.....	.....
1834.....	10,261 13	8,311 32	17,959 76	.....	11,207 30	.....	.....	6,500 00	15,840 97	5,579 15	.....
1835.....	10,356 39	10,683 58	14,720 13	.....	11,290 80	.....	.....	9,000 00	16,576 44	7,385 00	.....
1836.....	14,172 94	14,276 89	15,675 74	.....	16,183 67	.....	.....	8,000 00	21,395 28	11,816 85	.....
1837.....	15,278 54	15,737 95	13,931 57	.....	20,240 44	.....	.....	10,000 00	26,027 07	13,670 18	.....
1838.....	14,140 73	17,564 73	20,096 71	.....	21,036 72	.....	.....	16,679 40	28,739 40	18,626 00	.....
1839.....	12,680 18	19,358 82	23,995 47	45,529 78	20,392 06	.....	.....	17,000 00	29,474 41	15,800 00	.....
1840.....	34,885 95	19,155 55	20,919 63	43,268 52	23,392 98	.....	.....	20,000 00	27,844 98	12,364 88	.....
Total for decade 1841-1850	266,069 39	149,671 17	303,855 39	266,274 82	216,534 01	218,051 18	117,049 68	360,156 89	369,297 89	210,384 89	.....
1841.....	15,357 18	15,020 71	24,219 20	42,210 78	22,588 59	.....	.....	18,968 67	28,847 62	20,199 93	.....
1842.....	17,161 22	16,065 98	26,755 03	31,176 80	20,015 39	.....	.....	37,714 87	29,546 87	16,039 76	.....
1843.....	21,735 39	15,833 38	22,257 55	23,127 46	17,569 02	18,001 35	.....	34,376 19	27,914 12	14,420 66	.....
1844.....	22,766 14	14,241 87	26,425 34	28,465 03	17,558 55	16,854 59	19,357 62	35,633 85	29,278 75	17,786 93	.....
1845.....	26,723 48	15,963 74	26,104 85	28,653 63	17,411 13	23,228 12	11,654 89	24,561 86	43,888 65	19,840 09	.....
1846.....	21,360 23	16,604 39	32,892 00	23,666 26	26,354 35	23,715 19	10,484 94	31,849 92	39,870 37	18,029 11	.....
1847.....	14,692 57	13,800 13	32,459 64	26,553 25	20,894 73	37,692 49	11,728 02	22,545 70	39,444 47	25,078 00	.....
1848.....	56,982 75	17,207 54	33,130 09	33,645 25	23,760 17	30,035 99	12,706 86	40,260 01	42,860 05	27,632 17	.....
1849.....	31,055 34	12,300 52	38,988 31	.....	24,582 99	28,468 15	25,359 57	54,594 98	40,870 86	26,333 58	.....
1850.....	38,235 09	12,632 91	40,623 38	28,776 36	25,798 49	40,055 30	25,757 78	59,650 84	46,776 13	25,024 66	.....
Total for decade 1851-1860	435,015 71	166,499 26	550,787 81	370,878 34	359,662 91	294,344 17	352,714 43	676,369 60	570,532 11	243,650 37	.....
1851.....	13,250 20	15,137 26	38,247 37	28,261 11	25,651 32	48,652 80	23,702 54	70,568 33	52,485 33	24,793 00	.....
1852.....	31,384 00	11,403 79	43,417 81	31,633 97	28,637 60	39,994 12	23,894 48	57,682 06	43,878 35	25,647 06	.....
1853.....	19,656 82	13,293 92	41,364 31	.....	36,349 29	17,029 47	27,094 49	54,260 35	53,606 66	24,712 17	.....
1854.....	43,111 78	17,612 44	46,724 31	39,151 76	33,622 38	35,997 46	32,764 65	66,287 66	53,221 52	24,970 08	.....
1855.....	43,112 00	18,134 29	60,867 26	38,261 52	38,061 32	25,264 51	34,018 84	74,849 78	55,486 38	23,710 89	.....
1856.....	61,724 39	16,202 77	60,204 94	41,833 12	36,879 48	47,907 21	38,037 67	70,352 91	63,337 57	22,970 29	.....
1857.....	61,724 40	15,532 38	62,752 83	44,657 17	37,572 38	30,248 00	38,894 47	70,381 02	69,135 52	23,611 15	.....
1858.....	55,745 67	18,401 25	65,979 29	40,848 80	37,668 05	29,250 00	39,600 45	67,377 19	59,698 58	26,482 30	.....
1859.....	55,170 51	22,899 13	59,478 92	41,216 04	44,567 55	.....	45,087 26	75,654 92	60,220 02	22,987 59	.....
1860.....	50,135 94	17,882 03	67,750 77	65,014 85	40,653 54	.....	49,619 58	68,955 38	59,462 18	23,760 84	.....
Total for decade 1861-1870	382,570 47	248,725 99	1,144,136 40	726,741 77	740,889 10	605,437 70	795,698 69	809,183 64	769,979 63	367,770 21	.....
1861.....	74,747 19	17,720 71	102,266 17	66,535 94	47,074 72	39,950 84	48,775 00	67,721 50	63,813 81	22,920 77	.....
1862.....	.....	17,919 62	75,226 03	44,317 72	46,089 52	31,832 43	41,314 62	68,365 45	52,890 58	23,420 58	.....
1863.....	.....	19,058 90	69,300 63	53,482 51	45,216 02	33,265 80	85,488 19	111,820 07	65,946 13	25,289 13	.....
1864.....	.....	26,703 85	101,601 38	68,351 09	51,096 02	51,956 64	138,240 94	100,000 00	96,886 41	29,614 43	.....
1865.....	.....	25,637 71	120,885 84	.....	63,562 36	47,047 79	210,365 37	110,511 88	77,169 66	34,515 17	.....
1866.....	58,663 75	30,854 89	126,015 83	95,651 07	72,593 39	54,389 66	47,344 91	69,884 55	88,398 73	35,362 32	.....
1867.....	67,674 40	27,491 08	133,834 14	94,506 74	63,970 89	52,871 00	39,503 95	70,838 18	86,930 90	38,996 87	.....
1868.....	50,701 84	27,007 56	142,535 36	97,078 45	72,160 09	101,667 00	57,758 63	69,951 86	72,054 59	45,521 15	.....
1869.....	65,153 29	27,803 54	138,132 02	103,280 59	139,563 09	90,559 37	48,399 56	70,112 59	83,347 42	52,730 79	.....
1870.....	65,630 00	28,528 13	134,339 00	103,537 66	139,563 00	101,897 17	58,507 52	69,977 56	82,541 40	59,399 00	.....
Total for decade 1871-1880	622,785 72	434,408 74	1,485,072 00	1,170,618 21	399,212 00	1,054,782 45	749,928 77	684,874 84	2,257,023 30	619,284 31	651,564 65
1871.....	60,088 22	29,565 00	146,191 00	100,033 84	.....	121,438 03	83,178 02	69,595 11	104,296 98	39,691 00	.....
1872.....	63,607 45	42,271 85	153,327 00	107,881 41	.....	129,915 59	66,506 92	68,960 20	100,487 56	48,059 00	98,949 46
1873.....	64,854 09	50,938 00	165,023 00	111,608 19	113,188 00	116,670 99	90,160 66	78,401 61	113,429 79	48,059 03	.....
1874.....	67,250 00	39,504 85	161,934 00	129,085 34	109,417 00	114,196 06	105,309 01	68,804 59	304,675 96	65,256 83	98,150 43
1875.....	64,094 28	48,325 70	115,660 00	129,582 09	85,819 00	122,157 33	70,285 00	61,657 24	698,063 40	66,557 04	122,715 12
1876.....	63,812 14	43,209 58	104,973 00	118,786 56	90,788 00	107,274 32	61,508 65	64,411 76	390,065 12	78,504 87	110,954 96
1877.....	56,719 09	42,640 20	143,148 00	124,226 98	.....	111,284 95	59,412 09	57,303 33	102,533 98	60,766 88	116,492 18
1878.....	58,300 00	41,675 84	131,394 00	115,381 12	.....	118,751 08	59,920 53	59,216 00	215,148 27	65,464 00	.....
1879.....	56,152 00	41,600 72	117,250 00	105,976 05	.....	113,094 10	69,640 31	76,525 00	112,360 94	69,859 28	104,302 50
1880.....	67,908 45	54,677 00	131,172 00	128,066 63	.....	.....	84,007 58	80,000 00	115,361 30	77,066 38	.....

SEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS IN THE UNITED STATES, ANNUALLY, TO THE TENTH CENSUS.

12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vt. Established 1836.	Hospital for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio. Established 1839.	Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass. Established 1839.	New York City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island, N. Y. Established 1839.	Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me. Established 1840.	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1841.	New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N. H. Established 1842.	Mount Hope Institution, Baltimore, Md. Established 1840.	State Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga. Established 1842.	State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y. Established 1843.	Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I. Established 1847.	State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J. Established 1848.	
\$2,338,579 20	\$2,916,649 60	\$1,183,899 44	\$2,128,960 23	\$1,753,999 04	\$4,058,213 29	\$1,887,196 45	.....	\$278,463 99	\$5,020,354 15	\$1,313,877 27	\$3,122,685 61	
25,541 16	56,707 11	.....	.....	2,318 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
3,484 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
4,970 10	18,872 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
7,612 68	21,282 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
9,473 67	16,551 87	.....	.....	2,318 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
217,597 26	194,495 61	46,014 51	.....	128,758 61	331,498 52	134,339 92	.....	.....	321,652 72	51,289 93	109,996 69	
11,549 13	16,200 00	.....	.....	9,928 69	18,043 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
12,615 54	15,877 44	.....	.....	9,187 64	26,314 71	25,269 87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
13,050 15	14,420 66	.....	.....	8,999 68	26,656 11	12,633 74	.....	.....	11,738 58	.....	.....	1843
14,092 05	14,704 02	.....	.....	9,293 45	28,627 40	8,625 88	.....	.....	26,792 17	.....	.....	1844
16,721 45	22,985 29	.....	.....	9,734 94	29,266 86	14,832 57	.....	.....	26,644 51	.....	.....	1845
23,168 05	23,148 54	.....	.....	13,536 32	34,182 98	9,607 13	.....	.....	26,189 15	.....	.....	1846
26,445 80	26,950 02	.....	.....	17,543 00	39,814 48	10,211 58	.....	.....	33,932 48	.....	.....	1847
30,975 93	31,112 80	.....	.....	17,543 76	40,150 80	11,270 04	.....	.....	68,655 49	17,341 75	38,205 60	1848
35,110 23	.....	26,878 98	.....	15,883 33	41,726 23	12,132 89	.....	.....	62,672 09	17,749 32	44,279 00	1849
33,868 93	29,096 84	19,135 53	.....	17,107 80	46,715 94	29,756 22	.....	.....	65,028 25	16,198 86	27,512 09	1850
474,538 15	371,739 24	221,314 81	61,822 31	238,013 13	605,219 48	294,007 13	.....	37,877 60	961,352 32	265,256 39	418,706 37	
34,349 66	38,346 74	19,216 89	.....	17,362 35	49,002 91	13,120 61	.....	.....	77,978 71	21,016 96	32,091 07	1851
35,673 96	34,296 40	.....	.....	17,498 39	53,436 76	20,614 57	.....	.....	80,001 25	21,747 26	38,009 07	1852
41,877 18	31,200 00	20,013 27	.....	9,463 72	53,044 79	12,796 79	.....	.....	112,246 37	25,590 35	32,836 13	1853
45,194 20	46,981 24	21,876 32	.....	17,561 00	56,779 97	20,947 17	.....	.....	37,451 68	26,640 36	37,676 03	1854
50,934 42	41,921 40	25,749 87	.....	21,132 94	52,655 03	36,444 10	.....	.....	98,689 12	26,869 77	37,562 90	1855
53,161 59	23,086 50	27,784 12	.....	21,908 80	59,762 43	61,662 53	.....	.....	90,432 53	26,752 84	42,655 97	1856
56,238 12	46,183 35	24,277 80	.....	32,692 58	63,103 43	44,305 54	.....	.....	95,387 61	29,037 33	43,940 42	1857
58,890 58	45,508 21	24,992 68	.....	32,577 68	62,007 90	24,609 84	.....	.....	103,834 05	25,972 39	47,097 46	1858
60,408 76	27,780 97	29,781 84	.....	32,726 00	71,282 10	28,279 38	.....	37,877 60	109,465 46	31,089 62	51,522 87	1859
37,809 68	36,434 43	27,622 02	61,822 31	35,089 67	84,144 16	31,226 60	.....	.....	105,865 44	30,539 51	55,314 45	1860
715,229 71	568,234 25	346,033 01	963,137 74	564,897 70	1,241,944 35	601,581 62	.....	77,665 79	1,618,975 96	402,589 04	956,790 30	
61,797 24	38,478 78	26,406 02	53,681 94	35,254 03	82,200 71	36,820 33	.....	.....	114,116 64	24,781 76	55,681 02	1861
59,653 59	35,490 05	27,824 50	62,596 78	38,009 28	75,000 87	30,797 73	.....	.....	99,949 81	27,570 98	58,136 88	1862
63,151 81	43,434 79	32,799 88	78,687 51	41,416 67	97,386 60	31,736 33	.....	.....	116,506 51	29,013 47	60,432 55	1863
64,335 14	51,109 13	35,027 48	83,186 65	32,897 16	108,415 28	45,637 04	.....	.....	138,768 65	38,116 65	69,442 19	1864
67,358 37	68,573 05	43,168 01	110,069 49	55,593 31	132,474 39	54,409 64	.....	.....	157,927 75	39,426 12	86,155 07	1865
76,904 17	68,392 50	47,847 85	83,884 33	61,420 97	141,192 04	52,838 22	.....	.....	185,382 34	47,485 71	90,499 23	1866
78,450 11	67,993 72	14,863 28	96,167 82	58,240 47	146,608 59	68,284 15	.....	.....	185,615 94	39,752 08	109,187 70	1867
78,943 72	68,770 81	57,910 84	121,208 63	71,521 12	159,090 63	98,242 03	.....	77,665 79	199,283 63	48,755 99	125,314 82	1868
81,472 07	13,300 56	.....	128,780 59	79,395 41	151,409 73	90,924 61	.....	.....	212,371 32	50,599 28	144,911 68	1869
83,163 49	112,690 86	60,185 65	144,874 00	91,149 28	148,165 51	91,891 54	.....	.....	209,063 37	57,087 00	157,029 16	1870
905,672 92	725,473 39	570,537 11	1,104,000 18	820,010 65	1,879,550 94	857,267 78	.....	162,920 60	2,118,373 15	594,741 91	1,637,192 25	
77,885 76	111,174 09	64,441 48	135,840 00	90,062 42	172,525 76	83,329 53	.....	.....	205,389 68	46,183 18	167,098 03	1871
77,885 77	77,338 80	61,608 91	100,210 00	77,612 85	200,677 36	87,222 64	.....	.....	196,767 36	51,027 03	192,950 01	1872
106,964 55	120,495 76	55,303 00	108,501 00	92,118 85	196,823 80	86,549 48	.....	.....	212,682 51	57,751 15	172,188 10	1873
106,964 56	302,723 78	59,987 97	94,817 00	103,917 81	214,297 91	85,901 59	.....	.....	229,533 21	56,855 52	185,175 06	1874
90,292 03	283,184 75	64,626 71	116,687 80	91,414 81	201,366 53	107,783 84	.....	.....	215,407 26	58,268 33	186,740 15	1875
90,292 03	248,298 57	59,391 10	112,381 94	96,627 60	198,557 14	82,648 75	.....	.....	229,443 03	58,114 69	182,696 74	1876
93,518 08	277,158 74	57,148 29	109,314 53	97,358 61	191,925 37	83,729 66	.....	.....	220,577 50	63,136 18	144,450 22	1877
93,518 08	150,385 40	51,937 76	104,747 04	92,051 59	177,518 72	89,362 04	.....	73,291 41	209,324 29	64,894 40	126,207 24	1878
82,658 00	154,713 50	51,092 47	111,591 07	78,846 11	169,224 35	71,995 73	.....	89,629 19	162,534 94	69,632 06	141,759 95	1879
85,694 06	.....	44,999 42	109,909 80	.....	156,634 00	78,744 52	.....	.....	236,713 37	68,879 37	137,926 75	1880

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL

Years.	24 Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La. Established 1848.	25 Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind. Established 1848.	26 Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa. Established 1851.	27 Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill. Established 1851.	28 State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, Fulton, Mo. Established 1851.	29 State Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, Cal. Established 1851.	30 Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn. Established 1852.	31 State Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass. Established 1854.	32 Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky. Established 1854.	33 State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss. Established 1855.	34 Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Established 1855.
Total	\$609,174 54	\$2,495,249 93	\$2,447,910 48	\$3,604,257 11	\$1,453,396 20	\$4,038,602 19	\$1,467,433 21	\$2,105,971 23	\$1,328,126 31	\$498,056 73	\$2,634,420 42
Total for decade 1831-1840.....											
1831.....											
1832.....											
1833.....											
1834.....											
1835.....											
1836.....											
1837.....											
1838.....											
1839.....											
1840.....											
Total for decade 1841-1850.....		22,865 68		52,080 63							
1841.....											
1842.....											
1843.....											
1844.....											
1845.....											
1846.....											
1847.....				13,121 54							
1848.....											
1849.....				38,959 09							
1850.....		22,865 68									
Total for decade 1851-1860.....	207,084 79	328,179 51	519,935 66	830,744 20	231,212 46	648,430 40	314,434 52	265,110 48	176,230 76	8,365 43	296,387 40
1851.....		29,217 65	6,992 16	69,178 85							
1852.....		23,299 35	37,334 79	34,589 43							
1853.....		39,641 00	41,438 58	100,580 93	39,588 28	69,661 43					
1854.....	31,029 62	23,074 55	54,409 17	50,340 47		136,940 84		17,308 76			
1855.....	39,177 65	32,669 67	68,907 26	72,321 41	47,603 12	85,286 57	90,881 20	32,930 42	21,108 39		
1856.....	35,654 52	35,181 86	68,590 77	36,160 70		76,764 18		34,831 51	23,097 18		97,372 00
1857.....	38,560 33	25,691 01	64,321 98	146,382 79	66,180 31	69,617 21	127,552 22	34,335 95	25,609 43		106,372 00
1858.....		30,782 07	62,241 31	75,385 73		54,149 67		46,847 29	29,406 04		27,104 00
1859.....	31,128 61	48,832 15	58,996 69	163,869 26	77,840 75	73,666 93	96,001 10	45,811 26	32,210 52	8,365 43	32,537 91
1860.....	31,534 06	39,190 20	56,702 95	81,934 63		82,343 57		53,045 29	44,799 20		33,001 58
Total for decade 1861-1870.....	158,260 13	723,527 78	728,288 57	1,433,208 95	678,595 32	1,534,618 04	562,698 08	679,950 31	509,497 50		880,801 53
1861.....		41,110 28	57,698 92	139,465 19	190,898 91	82,046 00	117,245 86	50,127 76	46,818 71		39,815 55
1862.....		35,325 84	63,024 57	69,685 44		105,670 08		62,447 70	25,016 25		51,770 86
1863.....		38,391 62	57,415 21	133,000 13	15,610 26	111,602 79		68,262 02	19,607 18		51,278 63
1864.....		54,675 13	64,608 37	66,376 59	41,301 18	200,572 35		67,354 82	80,063 70		67,537 83
1865.....		72,924 34	68,494 42	266,716 85		186,243 77	99,599 48	67,434 18	31,206 31		78,526 76
1866.....	57,092 75	70,948 59	72,590 95	133,067 35	123,435 88	154,801 52		66,837 63	42,082 68		111,160 84
1867.....	35,740 00	67,574 64	87,656 91	256,034 10	75,917 00	154,801 52	139,793 26	70,937 89	68,290 62		101,871 95
1868.....		58,235 44	93,621 72	114,227 00	75,917 00	184,857 88		72,470 51	72,209 95		114,035 81
1869.....		161,595 94	93,722 67	123,039 30	80,000 00	184,857 88	126,952 74	76,344 01	61,635 46		140,050 87
1870.....	65,427 38	122,745 96	69,454 83	131,597 00	75,515 09	169,164 25	79,106 74	77,733 79	62,516 64		124,752 43
Total for decade 1871-1880.....	243,829 62	1,420,676 96	1,199,686 25	1,288,223 33	543,588 42	1,855,553 75	590,300 61	1,160,910 44	642,398 05	489,691 30	1,457,231 40
1871.....		129,463 39	106,134 41	129,575 76		176,212 09	79,106 74	79,833 78	64,495 83	42,500 00	116,702 72
1872.....	61,009 69	137,455 03	154,249 50	129,575 76		198,661 08	54,554 67	78,789 93	65,470 13		137,843 22
1873.....			131,889 47	126,347 81	148,867 33	150,084 83	54,554 68	84,791 47	36,786 14		136,992 43
1874.....			131,861 81	137,900 58	148,867 32	188,863 92		183,397 41	57,723 98	73,617 00	156,258 63
1875.....		174,609 95	123,683 13	88,648 00		214,808 90	79,681 60	106,508 32	62,550 00	75,546 00	160,361 11
1876.....		142,207 04	112,666 63	112,016 83	71,588 29	200,916 95	79,681 61	129,351 46	67,375 52	62,872 13	167,777 21
1877.....	23,999 49	148,468 00	119,652 57	124,344 12	71,588 30	186,232 66	59,742 12	141,694 87	62,326 15	58,907 75	166,274 98
1878.....	39,804 00	688,472 35	117,268 13	155,097 95		189,659 98	59,742 12	131,876 21	64,093 13	58,096 27	174,276 52
1879.....	39,804 71		94,911 81	154,327 87		174,499 34	61,618 53	116,497 05	81,951 69	64,670 68	
1880.....	79,211 73		107,368 79	130,388 65	102,677 18	175,614 00	61,618 54	108,169 94	79,625 48	53,481 47	240,744 58

DISBURSEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS, ETC.—Continued.

35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio. Established 1855.	Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio. Established 1855.	Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y. Established 1855.	Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y. Established 1855.	North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C. Established 1857.	Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y. Established 1857.	St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1858.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass. Established 1858.	Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, Troy, N. Y. Established 1859.	Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y. Established 1858.	Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich. Established 1859.	Longview Asylum, Carthage, Ohio. Established 1860.	
\$1,692,392 61	\$1,953,593 81	\$234,381 97	\$1,805,835 12	\$1,906,277 21	\$216,115 38	.....	\$1,975,665 97	.....	\$425,254 55	\$2,464,311 02	\$2,168,906 01	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....												
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....												
169,654 89	117,008 96	.....	211,865 82	176,377 81	.....	.....	169,368 02	.....	33,878 57	81,030 80	38,963 80	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
22,000 00	.....	.....	36,934 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
29,315 74	13,233 14	.....	37,858 11	24,323 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857
36,625 20	28,781 55	.....	40,971 65	45,628 14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858
28,875 30	26,254 70	.....	39,178 05	32,032 17	.....	.....	64,431 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859
25,709 41	25,108 11	.....	28,157 52	36,279 02	.....	.....	46,145 39	.....	16,387 07	37,251 69	.....	1860
27,129 24	23,631 46	.....	28,765 84	38,114 92	.....	.....	58,790 72	.....	17,491 50	43,779 11	38,963 80	.....
.....												
446,610 02	757,878 20	234,381 97	816,360 41	1,064,377 46	61,070 89	.....	881,047 91	.....	154,107 32	773,297 14	1,031,472 71	1861
28,614 55	24,236 93	13,571 84	34,200 14	38,336 70	.....	.....	78,888 04	.....	14,173 85	36,398 33	56,050 20	1862
26,939 76	24,043 13	18,003 88	40,252 02	45,459 32	.....	.....	94,057 19	.....	12,674 01	36,775 30	48,202 41	1863
30,977 81	31,154 04	22,581 84	46,072 64	84,753 62	7,855 44	.....	97,958 63	.....	12,035 80	49,539 30	69,671 47	1864
36,931 42	41,180 67	26,922 10	80,844 71	265,435 84	7,700 84	.....	83,647 66	.....	13,943 07	60,492 97	86,253 67	1865
52,775 91	48,623 17	29,986 31	107,710 26	318,940 16	.....	.....	84,520 11	.....	16,699 18	61,400 95	102,197 15	1866
49,273 15	46,362 55	30,117 14	86,540 17	46,985 82	8,144 72	.....	76,611 33	.....	15,937 15	78,893 47	122,264 68	1867
49,869 50	46,969 57	31,045 37	95,558 82	51,406 95	8,878 46	.....	90,649 76	.....	16,933 94	117,710 23	135,646 39	1868
44,901 68	234,115 70	31,233 25	103,057 79	57,329 73	8,823 89	.....	100,150 53	.....	17,876 61	121,242 34	120,501 21	1869
61,749 54	161,946 24	30,320 24	113,219 16	95,729 32	9,823 70	.....	90,389 04	.....	13,954 32	126,672 31	147,999 35	1870
64,576 70	99,246 20	.....	108,844 70	60,000 00	9,839 75	.....	84,776 22	.....	19,879 39	84,081 85	142,686 18	.....
.....												
1,076,127 70	1,078,706 65	.....	777,668 89	665,521 94	155,044 49	.....	925,250 04	.....	237,268 66	1,609,983 08	1,098,469 50	1871
64,965 34	103,255 91	.....	105,542 00	73,552 00	13,990 82	.....	87,019 64	.....	19,332 66	105,226 14	140,391 43	1872
87,957 31	109,718 56	.....	85,495 83	69,000 00	13,787 46	.....	95,600 98	.....	21,979 01	158,034 82	103,487 52	1873
64,511 57	129,727 69	.....	67,427 60	75,000 00	16,590 04	.....	97,751 63	.....	21,822 78	203,888 96	115,226 54	1874
75,419 66	103,959 29	.....	88,956 88	61,450 00	16,768 05	.....	98,058 53	.....	23,140 73	174,486 54	119,423 96	1875
257,809 67	100,014 81	.....	79,999 43	69,186 00	17,538 93	.....	101,258 53	.....	24,717 58	190,308 29	115,147 20	1876
105,925 05	110,780 12	.....	79,937 68	70,116 00	18,349 84	.....	95,449 67	.....	29,511 23	164,576 27	104,076 52	1877
119,791 54	111,608 31	.....	76,212 08	70,115 95	.....	.....	97,573 45	.....	23,979 37	151,391 55	103,872 34	1878
101,473 10	103,371 00	.....	63,598 28	63,535 06	18,777 26	.....	84,947 51	.....	23,027 30	165,519 52	90,127 64	1879
100,030 46	95,536 96	.....	69,814 67	62,423 38	18,887 03	.....	85,686 12	.....	23,747 00	141,771 88	100,836 68	1880
98,244 00	110,734 00	.....	60,684 44	51,143 55	20,355 04	.....	81,903 93	.....	26,011 09	154,779 11	105,879 67	.....

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL

Years.	47 State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis. Established 1860.	48 Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Established 1861.	49 Providence Insane Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y. Established 1861.	50 State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex. Established 1861.	51 Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Established 1855.	52 West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston, W. Va. Established 1861.	53 Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Saint Peter's, Minn. Established —.	54 Kansas State Lunatic Asylum, Osawatomie, Kans. Established —.	55 Oregon Hospital Asylum for the Insane, East Portland, Oreg. Established 1862.	56 Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Drexelton, Pa. Established 1862.	57 Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn. Established 1863.
Total	\$2,124,449 28	\$931,778 69	\$306,134 65	\$717,830 96	\$2,318,833 66	\$720,048 12	\$1,563,921 98	\$707,313 51	.....	\$2,837,094 05	\$1,616,724 57
Total for decade 1831-1840.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1831.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1838.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1839.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1840.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1841-1850.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1841.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1842.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1843.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1844.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1845.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1846.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1847.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1848.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1849.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1850.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for decade 1851-1860.....	188,801 22	.....	.....	.....	329,666 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	438,582 40	.....
1851.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1852.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1853.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1854.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1855.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,425 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1856.....	27,102 26	.....	.....	.....	50,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1857.....	419 25	.....	.....	.....	40,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1858.....	37,009 37	.....	.....	.....	100,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	97,701 98	.....
1859.....	72,339 42	.....	.....	.....	30,241 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	140,497 91	.....
1860.....	51,930 92	.....	.....	.....	55,000 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	200,382 51	.....
Total for decade 1861-1870.....	703,976 52	227,221 47	87,978 18	200,705 68	771,152 35	239,590 59	367,728 89	83,993 50	.....	1,188,834 30	529,122 83
1861.....	42,326 42	12,465 71	16,235 74	31,462 18	37,950 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,454 00	.....
1862.....	50,683 55	9,551 86	4,190 12	33,720 00	27,745 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,527 71	.....
1863.....	38,790 90	11,674 17	5,133 10	31,843 64	40,979 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,932 80	.....
1864.....	38,662 37	17,418 00	12,641 00	.....	59,128 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,932 00	.....
1865.....	51,658 04	21,200 00	7,386 09	.....	70,324 18	14,199 00	.....	.....	.....	111,487 56	.....
1866.....	42,586 80	20,470 18	6,254 90	9,724 31	98,303 80	.....	9,330 00	3,500 00	.....	168,621 41	.....
1867.....	124,230 87	26,080 28	7,221 00	13,434 08	102,217 69	97,068 58	54,879 79	7,759 00	.....	167,620 00	24,797 03
1868.....	112,079 97	29,176 21	7,322 30	19,257 91	104,513 48	24,935 12	108,715 23	30,952 13	.....	155,085 59	190,778 33
1869.....	107,177 71	34,476 08	10,844 93	26,732 24	111,073 79	29,239 59	104,467 48	28,709 37	.....	141,394 69	192,696 93
1870.....	95,779 89	44,708 98	10,749 00	34,531 32	118,316 50	74,148 30	90,336 39	13,073 00	.....	129,778 54	120,850 54
Total for decade 1871-1880.....	1,231,671 54	704,557 22	218,156 47	517,125 28	1,218,014 59	480,457 53	1,106,193 09	623,320 01	.....	1,209,677 35	1,087,601 74
1871.....	94,933 87	65,858 54	10,770 00	61,196 00	135,861 82	82,511 89	104,647 00	53,931 00	.....	118,401 53	61,028 90
1872.....	105,975 78	96,820 21	54,061 85	62,370 00	117,075 05	36,653 96	67,659 79	22,713 00	.....	115,251 00	75,573 32
1873.....	119,298 65	65,646 66	21,594 79	.....	134,316 20	38,377 93	202,649 55	25,575 00	.....	116,336 38	77,981 56
1874.....	96,567 08	63,836 72	12,350 00	64,464 00	116,441 47	40,520 58	170,294 03	41,555 60	.....	115,339 92	87,984 29
1875.....	132,885 75	62,773 42	16,607 00	57,189 64	112,827 24	43,629 78	98,912 93	110,976 00	.....	99,165 46	118,633 33
1876.....	130,434 23	69,127 70	28,985 00	74,256 29	133,758 70	47,798 38	120,195 10	64,574 91	.....	121,278 67	213,212 77
1877.....	123,246 90	69,587 16	13,676 50	53,907 41	135,503 29	51,462 36	110,827 42	42,624 50	.....	143,689 70	110,021 38
1878.....	114,443 92	75,044 81	18,342 15	51,233 28	129,130 19	47,893 12	105,091 48	63,485 00	.....	122,744 85	111,276 69
1879.....	135,555 82	68,659 00	25,438 84	45,616 73	101,117 85	44,729 37	112,729 53	64,835 00	.....	127,325 33	111,733 75
1880.....	178,329 54	67,203 00	16,330 34	46,891 93	101,182 78	46,880 16	103,186 26	131,050 00	.....	130,144 51	114,155 75

DISBURSEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS, ETC.—Continued.

58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
Willard's Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y. Established 1869.	Saint Louis City Insane Asylum, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1869.	Central Lunatic Asylum, Richmond, Va. Established 1870.	Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Nebr. Established 1871.	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Established 1871.	New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Island, N. Y. Established 1871.	Northwestern Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio. Established 1871.	Asylum for the Insane, Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Established 1871.	State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa. Established 1868.	Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill. Established 1869.	Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill. Established 1869.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Established 1872.	
\$2,880,421 76	\$689,802 87	\$692,882 39	\$452,105 74	\$2,369,996 05	\$794,058 81	\$187,001 34	\$141,593 43	\$1,596,677 81	\$1,466,759 53	\$1,147,338 74	\$791,710 84	
												1831
												1832
												1833
												1834
												1835
												1836
												1837
												1838
												1839
												1840
												1841
												1842
												1843
												1844
												1845
												1846
												1847
												1848
												1849
												1850
												1851
												1852
												1853
												1854
												1855
												1856
												1857
												1858
												1859
												1860
263,177 67	88,980 61	88,980 61	12,223 44	637,658 04				199,365 42	125,000 00			
												1861
												1862
												1863
												1864
												1865
												1866
				75,231 31								1867
				119,192 03				34,686 75				1868
81,489 77				180,195 37				59,083 54				1869
181,687 90	88,980 61	88,980 61	12,223 44	263,039 33				105,595 13	125,000 00			1870
2,617,244 09	600,822 26	544,081 75	439,882 30	1,732,338 01	794,058 81	187,001 34	141,593 43	1,397,312 39	1,341,759 53	1,147,338 74	791,710 81	
												1871
234,049 69	63,581 42	63,581 42	48,069 09	341,702 32				160,919 79	139,413 11			1872
266,403 08	68,481 01	68,481 01	42,457 21	190,198 63	68,498 94			172,819 28	68,250 75			1873
218,453 73	74,246 42	48,821 00	48,821 21	96,329 81	70,517 45	21,993 00		133,842 25	158,446 91	141,164 52	115,786 51	1874
188,087 41	55,425 62	41,062 00	29,376 91	138,455 57	57,445 35	25,028 00	14,967 45	165,576 77	280,367 13	311,249 52	118,018 48	1875
285,837 46	50,501 52	51,927 00	51,927 14	86,236 03	78,036 30	26,345 27	18,536 76	125,395 14	98,947 42	98,947 42	105,240 89	1876
277,510 56	51,751 52	55,652 32	49,575 28	227,429 80	79,032 80	24,870 34	20,283 24	121,076 90	107,811 88	107,811 88	93,732 47	1877
336,896 86	53,001 53	74,298 00	47,298 29	213,643 90	84,584 28	23,837 25	16,242 97	142,001 03	134,756 27	134,756 27	66,757 74	1878
278,141 88	58,998 59	49,585 00	46,623 78	158,996 95	108,798 72	20,984 00	25,244 76	126,402 76	118,979 32	118,979 32	94,546 46	1879
211,250 23	62,753 09	55,397 00	42,966 25	141,211 74	116,294 39	20,943 48	22,309 47	127,381 07	125,122 42	124,771 49	97,073 03	1880
320,613 19	62,081 54	62,277 00	32,767 14	138,133 26	130,850 58	23,000 00	24,008 78	121,297 40	109,658 32	109,658 32	100,555 26	

TABLE XXX.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL

Years.	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
	Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis. Established 1873.	Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, Ky. Established 1873.	State Lunatic Asylum No. 2, Saint Joseph, Mo. Established 1874.	Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio. Established 1867.	State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y. Established 1874.	Napa State Asylum for the Insane, Napa, Cal. Established 1875.	State Asylum for the Insane, Morristown, N. J. Established 1876.	State Lunatic Asylum, Danvers, Mass. Established 1873.	Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester, Mass. Established 1877.	Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Yankton, Dak. Established 1879.	State Asylum for the Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla. Established —.
Total	\$789,000 00	\$531,812 29	\$1,230,288 25	\$1,596,956 05	\$988,434 66	\$528,648 10	\$274,591 16	\$1,810,663 52	\$188,883 90	\$120,414 00	\$348,396 83
Total for decade 1831-1840.....											
1831.....											
1832.....											
1833.....											
1834.....											
1835.....											
1836.....											
1837.....											
1838.....											
1839.....											
1840.....											
Total for decade 1841-1850.....											
1841.....											
1842.....											
1843.....											
1844.....											
1845.....											
1846.....											
1847.....											
1848.....											
1849.....											
1850.....											
Total for decade 1851-1860.....											
1851.....											
1852.....											
1853.....											
1854.....											
1855.....											
1856.....											
1857.....											
1858.....											
1859.....											
1860.....											
Total for decade 1861-1870.....			3,061 46	300,000 00							
1861.....											
1862.....											
1863.....											
1864.....											
1865.....											
1866.....											
1867.....				150,000 00							
1868.....											
1869.....				100,000 00							
1870.....			3,061 46	50,000 00							
Total for decade 1871-1880.....	789,000 00	531,812 29	1,227,226 79	1,296,956 05	988,434 66	528,648 10	274,591 16	1,810,663 52	188,883 90	120,414 00	348,396 83
1871.....			65,119 78	93,000 00	56,898 54						
1872.....			173,891 55	228,000 00	49,928 94						
1873.....	19,856 58	9,575 53	198,677 21	273,000 00	150,865 21			(b)			
1874.....	55,890 41	35,172 61	128,263 97	95,625 00	89,949 61			(b)			
1875.....	55,890 40	43,167 88	101,691 00	123,400 00	158,852 73			(b)			
1876.....	61,508 04	95,636 63	126,700 00	118,983 00	140,248 87	24,601 45		(b)			
1877.....	149,227 06	79,687 31	112,559 12	61,699 10	79,657 08	106,738 26		(b)			15,298 65
1878.....	127,808 32		146,671 54	61,699 11	71,071 78	114,676 25	98,520 20	204,231 09	60,165 59	60,165 59	96,526 89
1879.....	64,384 60	129,816 00	132,452 62	124,439 87	59,092 36	131,206 35	176,070 96	109,211 60	60,248 41	60,248 41	102,392 89
1880.....	254,434 59	138,756 33	41,200 00	117,109 97	131,869 54	151,425 79		118,622 92	68,469 90		134,178 40

b The expenditures from 1873 to 1877 cannot be given by individual years, they aggregate, however, \$1,378,597 91.

DISBURSEMENTS IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSANE ASYLUMS, ETC.—Concluded.

81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	
Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill. Established —.	Asylum for the Insane, Idaho Territory. Established —.	Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Pontiac, Mich. Established 1873.	Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn. Established —.	State Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Oak Lawn, R. I. Established —.	Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. Established 1878.	Cook County Insane Asylum, Jefferson, Ill. Established —.	Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill. Established —.	Retreat for the Insane, Detroit, Mich. Established —.	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum, Paterson, N. J. Established —.	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y. Established 1841.	Cincinnati Sanitarium, Cincinnati, Ohio. Established 1873.	
\$215,847 62	\$27,962 72	\$221,060 27	.....	.....	\$16,403 93	.....	\$112,530 00	\$111,185 00	.....	.....	.....	
.....												1831
.....												1832
.....												1833
.....												1834
.....												1835
.....												1836
.....												1837
.....												1838
.....												1839
.....												1840
.....												1841
.....												1842
.....												1843
.....												1844
.....												1845
.....												1846
.....												1847
.....												1848
.....												1849
.....												1850
.....												1851
.....												1852
.....												1853
.....												1854
.....												1855
.....												1856
.....												1857
.....												1858
.....												1859
.....												1860
.....							20,030 00	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1861
.....												1862
.....												1863
.....												1864
.....												1865
.....												1866
.....							1,500 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
.....							4,140 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1868
.....							5,190 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869
.....							9,200 00	7,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1870
215,847 62	27,962 72	221,060 00	.....	.....	16,403 93	.....	92,500 00	104,185 00	.....	.....	.....	1871
1,738 15							10,000 00	8,550 00	.....	.....	.....	1872
24,795 85							8,900 00	8,700 00	.....	.....	.....	1873
19,986 58							9,200 00	12,175 00	.....	.....	.....	1874
32,786 22							8,100 00	12,060 00	.....	.....	.....	1875
21,110 50							7,300 00	12,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1876
21,731 90							10,200 00	10,200 00	.....	.....	.....	1877
23,224 85		10,528 24	.....	.....	3,925 50	.....	9,100 00	10,000 00	.....	.....	.....	1878
27,372 90	27,962 72	118,337 90	.....	.....	5,917 13	.....	8,900 00	9,800 00	.....	.....	.....	1879
43,100 67		92,194 00	.....	.....	6,561 30	.....	10,300 00	10,200 00	.....	.....	.....	1880
.....							10,500 00	10,500 00	.....	.....	.....	1880

TABLE XXXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INSANE, IN THE UNITED STATES, DURING THE

Years.	1 Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va. Es- tablished 1773.	2 Friends' Asylum for the In- sane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1817.	3 McLean Asylum for the In- sane, Somerville, Mass. Established 1818.	4 Bloomington Insane Asy- lum, New York City. Es- tablished 1821.	5 Retreat for the Insane, Hart- ford, Conn. Established 1824.	6 Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky. Established 1824.	7 Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. Established 1828.	8 Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton Va. Estab- lished 1828.	9 Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, Mass. Estab- lished 1833.	10 Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md. Established 1834.	11 Blockley Almshouse, In- sane Department, Phila- delphia, Pa. Established 1833.	12 Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vt. Established 1836.	13 Hospital for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio. Estab- lished 1839.	14 Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass. Estab- lished 1839.	15 New York City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Isl- and, N. Y. Established 1839.
Total.....	2,167	1,750	5,719	6,015	5,959	3,930	2,624	3,159	12,016	5,082	7,019	5,769	7,071	2,746	15,717
Total for decade 1831- 1840.....	139	460	1,122	1,268	768	570	.....	162	1,196	1,195	.....	239	258	127	.....
1831.....	.....	31	83	151	80	43	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1832.....	.....	32	94	118	68	42	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1833.....	12	22	103	153	72	40	.....	3	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1834.....	15	45	108	114	72	52	.....	5	119	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1835.....	24	51	83	146	73	54	.....	33	113	243	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1836.....	20	46	106	127	91	57	.....	35	125	182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1837.....	27	62	120	112	67	68	.....	14	168	187	.....	48	.....	.....	.....
1838.....	6	66	138	122	94	63	.....	17	177	202	.....	47	.....	.....	.....
1839.....	3	54	132	113	84	86	.....	23	179	175	.....	71	157	65	.....
1840.....	32	51	155	112	67	65	.....	22	162	125	.....	73	101	62	.....
Total for decade 1841- 1850.....	347	347	1,483	1,114	1,092	874	233	702	2,402	759	.....	1,370	1,300	557	1,737
1841.....	.....	39	157	100	96	72	.....	53	163	129	.....	84	85	47	.....
1842.....	27	25	129	85	83	61	.....	53	198	67	.....	101	65	49	.....
1843.....	42	42	126	84	80	74	.....	46	220	63	.....	111	65	43	.....
1844.....	41	48	158	105	105	78	23	66	236	75	.....	96	68	33	.....
1845.....	25	26	119	134	128	100	23	92	293	106	.....	204	150	21	.....
1846.....	32	45	148	133	111	90	17	92	277	90	.....	197	175	48	.....
1847.....	43	37	170	139	93	86	33	39	240	65	.....	135	181	75	396
1848.....	34	38	143	138	133	98	34	70	261	63	.....	156	163	89	491
1849.....	50	27	160	95	135	96	49	59	273	55	.....	136	155	80	459
1850.....	53	26	173	97	128	119	54	132	241	40	.....	150	193	72	391
Total for decade 1851- 1860.....	654	333	1,361	1,225	1,579	660	622	810	2,592	568	.....	1,559	2,130	766	4,117
1851.....	45	44	164	95	158	133	55	131	263	36	.....	137	283	91	441
1852.....	54	28	145	104	140	38	46	126	309	34	.....	161	276	55	495
1853.....	67	40	114	135	177	49	75	120	288	59	.....	159	239	71	487
1854.....	80	42	120	122	169	40	75	87	299	46	.....	163	246	55	486
1855.....	80	35	121	107	157	74	62	66	199	70	.....	164	174	106	371
1856.....	80	36	149	134	161	74	67	75	241	.....	.....	172	154	60	366
1857.....	81	41	141	128	144	100	69	61	271	43	.....	177	195	38	326
1858.....	83	24	155	112	111	57	41	46	307	88	.....	157	175	68	355
1859.....	84	25	131	138	168	45	63	56	200	99	.....	156	180	96	389
1860.....	.....	18	121	150	164	50	69	42	215	102	.....	143	208	126	401
Total for decade 1861- 1870.....	347	244	941	1,340	1,554	911	597	622	2,344	1,073	3,842	1,339	1,436	838	5,287
1861.....	73	15	111	111	171	48	64	47	251	104	423	140	169	111	388
1862.....	.....	13	82	117	170	43	47	40	221	67	360	146	157	99	342
1863.....	.....	22	91	115	143	41	55	45	215	74	358	98	148	81	342
1864.....	.....	25	101	140	155	45	46	41	226	92	364	128	163	63	366
1865.....	.....	20	82	152	165	59	34	56	221	133	359	144	188	84	525
1866.....	62	29	103	132	182	37	85	67	289	121	403	161	187	74	594
1867.....	53	31	89	144	173	50	.....	63	288	115	370	143	201	69	674
1868.....	33	20	92	136	129	110	82	128	296	109	392	135	216	77	668
1869.....	53	33	108	140	123	230	94	76	237	109	397	124	7	82	680
1870.....	73	36	79	153	143	248	90	59	.....	149	416	120	.....	98	708
Total for decade 1871- 1880.....	680	366	812	1,068	966	915	1,172	863	3,482	1,487	3,177	1,262	1,947	458	4,576
1871.....	56	24	75	141	115	142	125	117	470	137	342	121	.....	95	718
1872.....	77	39	93	124	114	110	93	48	443	133	406	241	.....	13	425
1873.....	62	39	92	115	83	92	98	59	407	116	425	102	.....	24	466
1874.....	76	44	75	110	78	103	119	67	400	138	402	204	.....	47	445
1875.....	72	38	85	112	103	81	119	68	362	147	378	111	.....	48	412
1876.....	52	37	92	98	92	99	136	67	351	168	414	222	.....	28	478
1877.....	75	37	110	81	89	137	169	65	354	210	347	84	815	38	421
1878.....	74	37	63	109	78	.....	151	109	315	153	126	.....	411	50	306
1879.....	51	31	76	78	100	151	162	123	147	128	182	84	364	50	439
1880.....	85	40	51	100	114	.....	.....	140	233	157	155	93	357	65	466

PATIENTS ADMITTED EACH YEAR INTO EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE FIFTY YEARS PRIOR TO THE TENTH CENSUS.

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me. Established 1840.	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1841.	New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N. H. Established 1842.	Mount Hope Institution, Baltimore, Md. Established 1840.	State Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga. Established 1842.	State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y. Established 1843.	Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I. Established 1847.	State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J. Established 1848.	Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La. Established 1848.	Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind. Established 1848.	Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa. Established 1851.	Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill. Established 1851.	State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, Fulton, Mo. Established 1851.	State Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, Cal. Established 1851.	Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn. Established 1852.	State Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass. Established 1854.	Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky. Established 1854.	
5,207	8,280	4,102	5,096	417	14,040	2,632	5,661	960	8,262	4,563	6,641	2,656	8,781	2,686	8,149	2,084	
30	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
30	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
1,092	1,806	731	718	.....	2,743	322	292	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
105	176	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
87	123	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
86	140	76	44	.....	276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
83	153	104	63	.....	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
99	177	88	100	.....	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
102	167	98	107	.....	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
124	240	89	72	.....	428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
157	215	92	89	.....	405	156	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
123	208	81	86	.....	362	93	96	.....	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
126	207	103	72	.....	367	73	110	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
1,190	1,765	1,004	1,104	88	3,304	640	1,445	520	1,811	1,336	1,341	588	1,897	717	1,588	666	
75	204	88	102	.....	366	68	102	.....	128	37	27	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1851
48	197	107	83	.....	390	101	121	.....	124	118	111	70	124	53	.....	.....	1852
126	191	132	120	.....	424	92	119	.....	156	163	149	80	160	123	.....	.....	1853
109	178	141	105	.....	390	80	123	116	168	144	117	43	202	46	330	.....	1854
128	176	95	95	.....	275	56	139	88	170	164	149	46	214	92	167	113	1855
149	166	85	115	.....	242	59	168	59	171	129	153	65	210	.....	185	50	1856
144	140	97	97	.....	235	37	166	79	160	143	157	63	206	122	207	151	1857
126	131	76	117	.....	333	47	147	.....	310	151	155	59	244	94	223	109	1858
149	171	98	135	88	312	42	186	97	203	143	165	45	276	187	231	129	1859
136	211	85	135	.....	337	58	174	81	221	144	158	117	248	.....	245	114	1860
1,374	2,225	1,069	1,978	120	3,659	572	2,009	162	2,457	1,532	2,563	1,102	3,261	968	2,442	643	
135	182	106	121	.....	295	53	178	.....	214	134	173	46	198	.....	252	12	1861
125	194	86	210	.....	287	36	161	.....	200	109	213	.....	301	52	208	4	1862
118	193	101	209	.....	287	37	164	.....	199	134	183	103	252	51	196	20	1863
124	183	105	194	.....	319	49	165	.....	194	135	225	83	219	53	203	35	1864
142	231	107	239	.....	356	42	196	84	189	153	212	101	268	134	197	59	1865
135	222	104	178	.....	388	44	173	24	241	187	234	173	279	74	208	134	1866
150	288	117	228	.....	401	77	212	12	233	170	296	164	313	119	265	117	1867
165	251	118	354	120	382	80	265	.....	268	180	327	134	387	122	273	110	1868
150	220	95	125	.....	463	73	248	.....	314	212	351	131	482	244	265	81	1869
130	261	130	120	.....	481	81	247	42	405	168	354	167	562	119	375	71	1870
1,521	2,484	1,298	1,271	209	4,334	1,098	1,915	278	3,832	1,645	2,732	966	3,623	1,001	4,119	775	
174	269	135	148	.....	516	99	295	31	338	206	358	.....	523	239	380	59	1871
202	325	152	121	.....	399	123	229	31	312	212	279	.....	506	151	446	41	1872
200	261	194	116	.....	410	94	131	23	320	158	236	104	401	94	431	73	1873
189	248	140	124	.....	368	105	187	.....	373	149	237	105	524	95	455	89	1874
188	268	120	131	.....	432	102	218	39	438	178	263	77	615	103	477	74	1875
186	260	140	118	.....	436	96	231	.....	489	167	258	78	414	104	583	72	1876
194	236	119	102	.....	460	124	181	54	477	159	256	168	201	107	552	75	1877
188	204	114	131	.....	427	126	145	50	470	148	353	169	219	108	432	86	1878
.....	215	73	148	209	418	107	132	50	615	147	250	130	106	.....	173	78	1879
.....	198	111	132	.....	468	122	166	.....	.....	121	242	135	114	.....	190	128	1880

TABLE XXXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL PATIENTS

Years.	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss. Established 1855.	Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Established 1855.	Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio. Established 1855.	Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio. Established 1855.	Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y. Established 1855.	King's County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y. Established 1855.	North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C. Established 1857.	Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y. Established 1857.	St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1858.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass. Established 1858.	Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, Troy, N. Y. Established 1859.	Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y. Established 1859.	Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich. Established 1859.	Longview Asylum, Carthage, Ohio. Established 1860.
Total.....	1,317	4,945	4,763	4,861	1,203	6,909	1,399	1,104	1,800	3,411	1,190	581	3,215	4,289
Total for decade 1831-1840.....														
1831.....														
1832.....														
1833.....														
1834.....														
1835.....														
1836.....														
1837.....														
1838.....														
1839.....														
1840.....														
Total for decade 1841-1850.....														
1841.....														
1842.....														
1843.....														
1844.....														
1845.....														
1846.....														
1847.....														
1848.....														
1849.....														
1850.....														
Total for decade 1851-1860.....	138	368	750	722	173	1,063	394		120	488	83	69	156	422
1851.....														
1852.....														
1853.....														
1854.....														
1855.....	70	63	164	59	8	160								
1856.....		52	52	178	8	145	90							
1857.....		53	140	152	37	190	89							
1858.....	21	43	123	116	30	201	57			228				
1859.....	47	65	156	90	43	187	82		120	93	33	55	44	
1860.....		92	115	127	47	180	76			167	50	14	112	422
Total for decade 1861-1870.....	138	2,492	1,431	1,466	523	2,396	549	363	1,116	1,395	515	148	974	1,883
1861.....		95	131	99	61	190	61			122	47	27	96	187
1862.....		185	99	92	67	204	105		101	112	46	27	90	138
1863.....	28	357	91	91	49	206	41	111	105	137	51	10	74	130
1864.....		509	104	83	52	209	81	40	123	93	50	6	62	141
1865.....	28	515	106	95	42	263	35		148	134	38	9	67	163
1866.....	51	222	136	103	62	243	65	28	168	136	55	4	66	171
1867.....		109	135	97	62	231	33	40	144	138	51	11	75	197
1868.....		152	148	102	63	250	72	44		152	62	14	137	149
1869.....		166	288	297	65	286	27	45	159	169	55	23	165	334
1870.....	31	182	193	407		314	29	55	168	202	60	17	142	273
Total for decade 1871-1880.....	1,041	2,085	2,582	2,673	507	3,450	456	741	564	1,528	592	361	2,085	1,984
1871.....	82	195	172	288	48	355	44	71	145	211	62	39	93	263
1872.....	121	186	317	403	54	367	43	96	206	199	47	31	81	246
1873.....	137	204	237	239	55	322	50	114	213	181	53	22	163	175
1874.....	86	230	277	400	52	338	29	73		193	62	30	265	220
1875.....	86	230	349	300	57	318	42	86		153	62	43	269	195
1876.....	88	213	279	261	51	314	53	80		153	75	32	264	175
1877.....	108	198	286	171	51	318	53			139	51	41	276	180
1878.....	107	182	219	259	44	360	42	86		76	68	44	240	188
1879.....	92	222	233	174	43	340	44	54		106	67	37	230	178
1880.....	134	225	213	178	52	418	56	81		117	45	45	204	164

ADMITTED EACH YEAR INTO EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Continued.

47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	
State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis. Established 1860.	Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Established 1861.	Providence Insane Asylum, Buffalo, N. Y. Established 1861.	State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Texas. Established 1861.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Established 1861.	West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston, W. Va. Established 1861.	Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Saint Peter's, Minn. Established —.	Kansas State Lunatic Asylum, Osawatomie, Kans. Established —.	Oregon Hospital Asylum for the Insane, East Portland, Oreg. Established 1862.	Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixon, Pa. Established 1862.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn. Established 1868.	Willard's Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y. Established 1869.	Saint Louis City Insane Asylum, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1869.	Central Lunatic Asylum, Richmond, Va. Established 1870.	Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Nebr. Established 1871.	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Established 1871.	
3,064	1,577	134	1,008	4,333	690	2,415	898	908	4,148	1,981	2,077	1,541	740	655	1,492	
																1831
																1832
																1833
																1834
																1835
																1836
																1837
																1838
																1839
																1840
																1841
																1842
																1843
																1844
																1845
																1846
																1847
																1848
																1849
																1850
45									440							1851
																1852
																1853
																1854
																1855
																1856
									54							1857
									86							1858
									83							1859
									108							1860
45									109							
1,272	563		318	1,668	274	417	138	307	1,384	477	309	294	72			1861
100	18		35	170					95							1862
89	44		29	111					71							1863
123	44		31	132					88							1864
112	47		20	136				65	104							1865
87	19		20	133				44	121							1866
95	35		37	171			4	45	135							1867
114	77		31	172	19	97	18	30	162							1868
175	104		35	198	162	47	19	31	179	268						1869
209	87		38	202	51	130	35	46	201	134	142					1870
168	88		42	243	42	143	62	46	228	75	167	294	72			
1,747	1,014	134	690	2,665	416	1,998	760	601	2,324	1,504	2,368	1,247	668	655	1,492	
164	139		64	277	66	139	64	69	258	92	315	120	63	87	7	1871
166	146		50	286	86	118	104	69	222	74	210	112	65	29	212	1872
212	79		47	276		140	72	64	232	253	169	68	68	38	199	1873
143	105		54	267		194	51	64	274	210	216	82	48	17	190	1874
160	78		90	254	52	188	26	71	170	166	179	112	80	46	132	1875
181	95		106	306	124	253	75	71	193	88	277	113	32	72	153	1876
144	71		137	250	31	237	143	96	239	153	221	115	46	52	172	1877
148	87	134	142	238	57	249	62	97	239	161	280	148	61	83	139	1878
214	92			231		248	112		259	163	221	188	33	117	128	1879
215	122			280		232	51		238	144	280	189	172	114	160	1880

TABLE XXXI.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE TOTAL PATIENTS

Years.	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
	New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Island, N. Y. Established 1871.	Northwestern Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio. Established 1871.	Asylum for the Insane, Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Established 1871.	State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa. Established 1868.	Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill. Established 1869.	Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill. Established 1869.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Established 1873.	Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis. Established 1873.	Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, Ky. Established 1873.	State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2, Saint Joseph, Mo. Established 1874.	Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio. Established 1867.	State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y. Established 1874.	Napa State Asylum for the Insane, Napa, Cal. Established 1875.	State Asylum for the Insane, Morristown, N. J. Established 1876.
Total.....	4,254	440	292	1,263	1,739	1,135	1,657	1,635	710	.....	2,152	864	2,392	1,915
Total for decade 1831-1840.....														
1831.....														
1832.....														
1833.....														
1834.....														
1835.....														
1836.....														
1837.....														
1838.....														
1839.....														
1840.....														
Total for decade 1841-1850.....														
1841.....														
1842.....														
1843.....														
1844.....														
1845.....														
1846.....														
1847.....														
1848.....														
1849.....														
1850.....														
Total for decade 1851-1860.....														
1851.....														
1852.....														
1853.....														
1854.....														
1855.....														
1856.....														
1857.....														
1858.....														
1859.....														
1860.....														
Total for decade 1861-1870.....														
1861.....														
1862.....														
1863.....														
1864.....														
1865.....														
1866.....														
1867.....														
1868.....														
1869.....														
1870.....														
Total for decade 1871-1880.....	4,254	440	292	1,263	1,739	1,135	1,657	1,635	710	.....	2,152	864	2,392	1,915
1871.....	160		29											295
1872.....	674		15		219									229
1873.....	392	88	28	210	114		136	244	159					131
1874.....	456	74	32	152	164	158	164	111			708	69		187
1875.....	401	58	24	125	348	103	164	118	105		252	99		218
1876.....	381	57	30	133	105	146	215	364	183		241	113	321	231
1877.....	494	35	35	120	195	92	215	203	112		207	143	451	181
1878.....	467	41	37	140	218	308	276	208			212	156	433	145
1879.....	393	43	33	211	149	190	263	211	151		202	137	615	132
1880.....	436	44	29	172	137	138	224	176			240	147	572	166

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	
State Lunatic Asylum, Danvers, Mass. Established 1877.	Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester, Mass. Established 1877.	Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Yankton, Dak. Established —.	State Asylum for the Insane, Chattanooga, Fla. Established —.	Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill. Established —.	Asylum for the Insane, Idaho Territory. Established —.	Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Pontiac, Mich. Established 1878.	Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn. Established —.	State Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Oak Lawn, R. I. Established —.	Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. Established 1878.	Cook County Insane Asylum, Jefferson, Ill. Established —.	Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill. Established —.	Retreat for the Insane, Detroit, Mich. Established —.	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum, Paterson, N. J. Established —.	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y. Established 1841.	Cincinnati Sanitarium, Cincinnati, Ohio. Established 1873.	
1,539	518			116		676	163	735	83	2,007					498	
																1831
																1832
																1833
																1834
																1835
																1836
																1837
																1838
																1839
																1840
																1841
																1842
																1843
																1844
																1845
																1846
																1847
																1848
																1849
																1850
														160		
																1851
																1852
																1853
														25		1854
														24		1855
														26		1856
														28		1857
														14		1858
														26		1859
														17		1860
								118		52					215	
														15		1861
														24		1862
														21		1863
														33		1864
														20		1865
														20		1866
														34		1867
														18		1868
														18		1869
								118		52				12		1870
1,539	518			116		676	163	617	83	1,955						

TABLE XXXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF
IN THE UNITED STATES DURING THE

Years.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburgh, Va. Established 1773.	Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1817.	McLean Asylum for the Insane, Somerville, Mass. Established 1818.	Bloomington Insane Asylum, New York City. Established 1821.	Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn. Established 1824.	Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky. Established 1824.	Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina, Columbia, S. C. Established 1828.	Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va. Established 1828.	Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Worcester, Mass. Established 1832.	Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md. Established 1834.	Blockley Almshouse (insane department), Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1833.	Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro', Vt. Established 1836.	Hospital for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio. Established 1839.	Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass. Established 1839.	New York City Lunatic Asylum, Blackwell's Island. Established 1839.
1831.....		66	152		72			37							
1832.....		78	162		112			38							
1833.....	67	64	167		116			37	153						
1834.....	68	88	174					40	233	107					
1835.....	84	108	163		122			41	241	265					
1836.....	101	103	183		120			72	245	237					
1837.....	102	113	191		128			77	306	233		48			
1838.....	90	115	224		135			82	362	272		81			
1839.....	85	119	225	251	140			88	397	236		107	157		
1840.....	101	110	263	239	137			91	391	198		142	215	136	
1841.....		97	283	233	146			122	399	180		165	223	143	
1842.....	125	83	271	219	179			152	430	142		196	207	152	
1843.....	135	88	260	195	173	230		155	458	143		224	207	155	
1844.....	150	100	292	206	169	183	93	185	491	156		232	216	136	
1845.....	157	84	271	242	188	285	95	236	556	195		362	206	136	
1846.....	160	95	299	250	231	302	90	274	637	199		460	399	165	
1847.....	183	95	343	274	227	311	103	256	607	221		426	472	205	
1848.....	198	93	316	283	211	345	108	277	655	181		460	492	242	401
1849.....	215	74	321	214	225	366	140	264	682	178		448	492	266	996
1850.....	234	68	357	200	268	342	162	248	670	173		463	576	276	792
1851.....	238	87	364	205	271	336	176	406	704	177		465	601	296	905
1852.....	247	80	336	226	315	287	172	438	775	164		496	561	293	1,012
1853.....	278	96	315	254	321	289	210	460	820	180		510	493	316	1,014
1854.....	189	99	315	246	347	242	247	464	819	163		535	499	319	1,028
1855.....	189	94	318	234	355	276	236	457	580	189		553	435	353	926
1856.....	196	102	341	261	350	260	238	463	577			566	370	291	939
1857.....	197	99	337	272	358	298	256	455	647	153		554	418	255	923
1858.....	212	86	333	258	350	285	234	435	679	198		570	433	273	982
1859.....	212	87	317	283	349	271	247	481	501	207		571	435	219	1,044
1860.....	183	76	296	302	383	278	263	414	532	208		574	422	265	1,112
1861.....	190	76	298	266	391	280	256	413	583	209	871	576	421	277	1,142
1862.....		75	270	268	397	280	240	420	600	177	833	584	409	291	1,147
1863.....		78	270	272	391	272	243	400	611	185	839	561	408	253	1,111
1864.....		88	302	281	374	276	216	368	625	207	898	570	415	235	1,137
1865.....		86	277	323	386	300	174	360	565	253	921	602	453	273	1,284
1866.....	237	89	295	303	403	292	227	374	630	243	971	641	466	273	1,330
1867.....	259	90	286	312	427	301		380	669	216	935	636	501	252	1,441
1868.....	242	82	270	297	413	368	269	466	651	222	1,015	646	546	266	1,580
1869.....	233	85	284	297	375	550	298	402	719	228	1,077	639	324	277	1,715
1870.....	273	91	263	314	258	678	322	383	760	263	1,139	631		317	1,898
1871.....	265	86	253	306	277	667	370	393	879	353	1,097	330		297	2,023
1872.....	288	96	265	299	272	646	388	390	864	246	1,237	759		248	1,657
1873.....	311	117	256	285	252	643	388	399	846	238	1,320	349		223	1,572
1874.....	344	125	236	299	199	631	428	404	869	265	1,425	699		245	1,603
1875.....	366	122	233	287	233	617	428	425	847	295	1,481	346		248	1,577
1876.....	357	121	242	289	232	625	447	423	829	339	1,528	693		228	1,711
1877.....	378	114	278	255	227	671	441	428	841	408	1,418	328	815	239	1,784
1878.....	376	121	238	271	210	716	457	532	843	437	1,334		1,226	256	1,797
1879.....	367	122	230	265	234	682	493	571	656	430	1,189	543	1,236	256	1,703
1880.....	408	130	202	298	257		541	600	723	487	1,102	512		226	1,738

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Maine Insane Hospital, Augusta, Me. Established 1840.	Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa. Established 1841.	New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane, Concord, N. H. Established 1842.	Mount Hope Institution, Baltimore, Md. Established 1840.	State Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga. Established 1842.	State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y. Established 1843.	Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I. Established 1847.	State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J. Established 1848.	Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La. Established 1843.	Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind. Established 1848.	Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa. Established 1851.	Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill. Established 1851.	State Lunatic Asylum No. 1, Fulton, Mo. Established 1851.	State Asylum for the Insane, Stockton, Cal. Established 1851.	Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn. Established 1852.	State Lunatic Asylum, Taunton, Mass. Established 1854.	Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky. Established 1854.	
.....																	1831
.....																	1832
.....																	1833
.....																	1834
.....																	1835
.....																	1836
.....																	1837
.....																	1838
.....																	1839
30			24														1840
133	176		38														1841
141	299		50														1842
151	258	76	75		276												1843
151	285	151	98	33	471												1844
175	328	158	146		553												1845
187	336	174	164		662												1846
225	401	187	128		802												1847
257	403	192	144		877	156	86										1848
250	408	190	145		857	193	179		104								1849
253	428	217	146		816	180	220		134								1850
199	417	215	182		795	181	264		208	37	27		13				1851
124	413	224	181		825	228	292		260	155	138	70	130				1852
210	406	250	215		849	235	301		315	269	231	143	222	176			1853
228	413	284	237		836	216	328	248	331	326	347	153	305	96	320		1854
243	399	246	242		725	187	352	220	330	378	315	163	348	192	406	113	1855
304	396	250	237		697	195	401	192	366	379	468	199	382		447	131	1856
334	364	251	220		696	179	429	185	395	376	371	235	378	227	505	145	1857
334	361	246	254		784	187	426		381	401	526	270	432	173	55		

TABLE XXXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF

Years.	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
	State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss. Established 1855.	Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D. C. Established 1855.	Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio. Established 1855.	Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio. Established 1855.	Brigham Hall, Canandaigua, N. Y. Established 1855.	Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y. Established 1855.	North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C. Established 1857.	Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y. Established 1857.	Saint Vincent's Institution for the Insane, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1858.	Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass. Established 1858.	Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum, Troy, N. Y. Established 1859.	Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y. Established 1859.	Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich. Established 1859.	Longview Asylum, Carthage, Ohio. Established 1860.
1831														
1832														
1833														
1834														
1835														
1836														
1837														
1838														
1839														
1840														
1841														
1842														
1843														
1844														
1845														
1846														
1847														
1848														
1849														
1850														
1851														
1852														
1853														
1854														
1855	70	63	104	59	8	338								
1856		98	176	221	14	330	90							
1857		143	281	285	45	384	169							
1858	127	153	271	277	60	439	138			228				
1859	153	182	275	250	83	455	234	120		313	33	55	44	
1860		233	253	283	95	470	252			400	79	65	152	422
1861		262	266	256	113	498	240			437	90	85	214	521
1862		365	240	251	130	534	284		180	444	103	96	239	495
1863	152	569	232	252	114	572	236	111	179	469	110	91	240	476
1864		787	247	246	113	605	276	103	226	476	122	85	228	497
1865	130	866	240	257	101	677	215		253	468	116	80	229	530
1866	157	483	274	274	121	675	212	98	282	488	132	77	238	547
1867		390	299	282	124	701	235	111	262	543	137	81	245	585
1868		432	297	280	120	766	270	127		565	160	91	314	563
1869		495	446	479	127	818	244	134	288	590	167	99	308	729
1870	185	550	509	753		869	254	142		604	171	96	409	784
1871	242	649	502	802		957	276	158		616	180	90	399	807
1872	282	694	636	955	124	1,009	288	196		619	134	105	376	818
1873	368	765	415	875	123	1,006	283	239		614	132	109	476	753
1874	390	850	527	960	124	1,056	286	216		626	153	116	657	785
1875	408	912	940	826	134	1,069	289	119		629	157	138	777	770
1876	412	931	763	861	122	1,080	317	234		629	177	144	856	767
1877	444	942	851	775	102	1,128	317			603	159	130	907	793
1878	498	947	770	697	106	992	320	250		551	175	148	920	834
1879	487	1,015	833	741	103	1,049	320	232		535	174	156	765	838
1880	535	1,044	819	777	111	1,135	333	269		559	150	180	800	824

PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Continued.

47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	
State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis. Established 1860.	Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Established 1861.	Providence Insane Hospital, Buffalo, N. Y. Established 1861.	State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex. Established 1861.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa. Established 1861.	West Virginia Hospital for the Insane, Weston, W. Va. Established 1861.	Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Saint Peter's, Minn. Established —.	Kansas State Lunatic Asylum, Osawatomie, Kans. Established —.	Oregon Hospital for the Insane, East Portland, Ore. Established 1862.	Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixon, Pa. Established 1862.	Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn. Established 1868.	Willard's Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y. Established 1869.	Saint Louis County Asylum, Saint Louis, Mo. Established 1869.	Central Lunatic Asylum, Richmond, Va. Established 1870.	Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Nebr. Established 1871.	Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Established 1871.	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1831
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1832
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1833
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1834
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1835
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1837
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1838
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1840
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1841
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1842
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1843
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1844
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1845
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1846
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1847
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1848
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1849
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1851
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1852
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1853
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1854
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1855
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1856
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1857
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1858
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1859
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1860
147	18	10	35	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1861
192	62	43	61	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1862
254	86	64	67	297	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1863
300	105	55	66	361	.....	.....	.....	65	234	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1864
257	90	99	61	385	.....	.....	.....	69	279	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1865
272	97	112	84	455	.....	.....	4	70	339	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1866
294	151	114	81	506	62	97	22	70	368	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1867
355	219	115	91	542	207	131	29	71	426	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1868
455	251	120	107	580	231	238	50	91	496	343	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	1869
532	279	130	122	459	244	304	93	92	562	307	309	294	170	.....	.....	1870
524	361	150	147	459	273	345	105	130	659	329	597	336	210	87	7	1871
521	434	172	145	531	327	362	177	130	677	336	737	365	240	85	219	1872
585	417	203	153	531	319	387	169	147	671	524	841	367	250	87	325	1873
457	435	200	169	508	412	497	172	148	724	605	986	370	242	93	375	1874
507	423	189	217	508	397	569	136	168	682	616	1,084	372	287	92	353	1875
557	447	178	258	553	473	687	186	169	686	548	1,280	380	274	133	339	1876
498	438	243	335	553	485	767	298	205	721	619	1,391	381	280	145	379	1877
530	490	204	372	538	474	828	277	206	782	629	1,549	486	290	182	367	1878
607	493	251	439	538	448	908	342	.....	858	644	1,616	495	277	237	360	1879
723	516	228	521	513	511	880	270	.....	847	654	1,782	511	395	273	414	1880

TABLE XXXII.—THE INSANE OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF

Years.	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
	New York City Asylum for the Insane, Ward's Isl. and, New York. Established 1871.	Northwestern Hospital for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio. Established 1871.	Asylum for the Insane, Fort Steilacoom, Wash. Established 1871.	State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa. Established 1868.	Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill. Established 1869.	Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill. Established 1873.	Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa. Established 1873.	Northern Hospital for the Insane, Oshkosh, Wis. Established 1873.	Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Anchorage, Ky. Established 1873.	State Lunatic Asylum, No. 2, Saint Joseph, Mo. Established 1874.	Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio. Established 1867.	State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y. Established 1874.	Napa State Asylum for the Insane, Napa, Cal. Established 1875.	State Asylum for the Insane, Morristown, N. J. Established 1876.
1831														
1832														
1833														
1834														
1835														
1836														
1837														
1838														
1839														
1840														
1841														
1842														
1843														
1844														
1845														
1846														
1847														
1848														
1849														
1850														
1851														
1852														
1853														
1854														
1855														
1856														
1857														
1858														
1859														
1860														
1861														
1862														
1863														
1864														
1865														
1866														
1867														
1868														
1869														
1870														
1871	160		29											
1872	834		42		219									
1873	861	176	56	210	297		136	244	159					
1874	1,015	174	75	318	351	158		335	303		708	69		
1875	1,074	148	75	363	560	236	441	373	246	169	843	154		
1876	974	158	83	393	642	304		641	365		859	195	321	346
1877	1,175	142	100	431	658	333	681	735	406	293	956	228	659	522
1878	1,243	139	105	463	722	571		733			761	284	828	594
1879	1,382	143	111	571	674	697		759	591	436	776	283	1,143	644
1880	1,532	159	111	616	655	636		733			811	311	1,286	

PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR IN EACH OF NINETY-TWO INSTITUTIONS, ETC.—Concluded.

77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	
State Lunatic Asylum, Danvers, Mass. Established 1877.	Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane, Worcester, Mass. Established 1877.	Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Yankton, Dak. Established —.	State Asylum for the Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla. Established —.	Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill. Established —.	Asylum for the Insane, Idaho Territory. Established —.	Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Pontiac, Mich. Established 1878.	Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn. Established —.	State Asylum for the Incurable Insane, Oak Lawn, R. I. Established —.	Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn. Established 1878.	Cook County Insane Asylum, Jefferson, Ill. Established —.	Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill. Established —.	Retreat for the Insane, Detroit, Mich. Established —.	Passaic County Lunatic Asylum, Paterson, N. J. Established —.	Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y. Established 1841.	Cincinnati Sanitarium, Cincinnati, Ohio. Established —.	
																1831
																1832
																1833
																1834
																1835
																1836
																1837
																1838
																1839
																1840
																1841
																1842
																1843
																1844
																1845
																1846
																1847
																1848
																1849
																1850
																1851
																1852
																1853
														58		1854
														62		1855
														65		1856
														63		1857
														48		1858
														58		1859
														58		1860
																1861
														48		1862
														53		1863
														49		1864
														61		1865
														53		1866
														52		1867
											13			62		1868
											36			49		1869
											35			47		1870
											49	92		41		1871
											54	148		44		1872
											60	150		43		1873
											46	165		47		1874
											52	170		46	52	1875
											44	140		50	78	1876
											53	145		49	98	1877
											51	102		49	102	1878
305	429					313			38	609	37	95		39	114	1879
875	422					490	95		32	654	58	100		41	120	1880
1,114	413			116		508	147		32	739	47	105		44	129	

THE IDIOTS.

TABLE XXXIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	76,895	45,309	31,586	72,888	4,007	67,316	9,579	37,108	26,225	2,320	1,663	5,881	3,698
Alabama	2,223	1,344	879	2,217	6	1,354	<i>a</i> 869	804	544	5	1	535	334
Arizona	11	7	4	7	4	8	<i>b</i> 3	4	1	3	.....	.....	3
Arkansas	1,374	811	563	1,368	6	1,050	<i>b</i> 324	608	437	4	1	199	125
California	507	313	194	451	56	493	<i>c</i> 14	268	172	36	17	9	5
Colorado	77	49	28	73	4	75	<i>d</i> 2	46	26	2	1	1	1
Connecticut	817	504	313	767	50	802	<i>a</i> 15	465	287	31	19	8	7
Dakota	80	48	32	56	24	73	<i>e</i> 7	29	20	14	10	5	2
Delaware	269	165	104	263	6	214	55	127	81	3	3	35	20
District of Columbia	107	69	38	97	10	54	53	26	18	9	1	34	19
Florida	369	221	148	364	5	213	<i>f</i> 156	122	88	3	.....	96	60
Georgia	2,433	1,412	1,021	2,426	7	1,499	<i>g</i> 934	844	649	3	3	565	369
Idaho	23	17	6	18	5	23	.....	13	5	4	1	.....	.....
Illinois	4,170	2,451	1,719	3,764	406	4,123	<i>g</i> 47	2,176	1,542	246	159	29	18
Indiana	4,725	2,789	1,936	4,550	175	4,643	<i>a</i> 82	2,627	1,841	116	59	46	36
Iowa	2,314	1,411	903	2,096	218	2,300	14	1,274	808	131	87	6	8
Kansas	1,083	649	434	983	100	1,024	<i>h</i> 59	550	374	66	34	33	26
Kentucky	3,513	2,083	1,430	3,495	18	3,026	487	1,742	1,266	13	5	328	159
Louisiana	1,053	618	435	1,035	18	587	<i>i</i> 466	338	233	10	6	270	196
Maine	1,325	764	561	1,273	<i>j</i> 52	1,323	2	737	534	25	27	2	.....
Maryland	1,319	806	513	1,287	32	959	<i>f</i> 360	566	363	16	14	224	136
Massachusetts	2,031	1,220	811	1,861	170	2,017	<i>h</i> 14	1,116	731	95	75	9	5
Michigan	2,181	1,287	894	1,863	<i>j</i> 318	2,154	<i>k</i> 27	1,079	758	190	127	18	9
Minnesota	729	442	287	538	191	717	<i>l</i> 12	304	222	129	62	9	3
Mississippi	1,579	964	615	1,577	2	801	<i>a</i> 778	494	305	1	1	469	309
Missouri	3,372	1,985	1,387	3,247	125	3,130	242	1,772	1,233	58	67	155	87
Montana	15	10	5	14	1	13	<i>h</i> 2	8	4	1	.....	1	1
Nebraska	356	202	154	290	66	352	<i>h</i> 4	155	131	47	19	.....	4
Nevada	18	10	8	16	2	16	<i>a</i> 2	7	7	1	1	2	.....
New Hampshire	703	398	305	678	25	698	5	390	283	7	18	1	4
New Jersey	1,056	608	448	977	79	1,011	<i>g</i> 45	532	401	52	26	24	21
New Mexico	122	67	55	117	5	113	<i>e</i> 9	60	48	3	2	4	5
New York	6,084	3,512	2,572	5,555	<i>m</i> 529	6,023	<i>g</i> 61	3,179	2,316	300	228	33	28
North Carolina	3,142	1,835	1,307	3,142	.....	2,134	<i>n</i> 1,008	1,221	913	.....	.....	614	394
Ohio	6,460	3,737	2,723	6,153	307	6,307	<i>n</i> 153	3,469	2,532	165	141	103	50
Oregon	181	103	78	172	9	177	<i>o</i> 4	95	73	6	3	2	2
Pennsylvania	6,497	3,779	2,718	6,193	304	6,393	104	3,553	2,536	158	146	68	36
Rhode Island	234	142	92	210	24	223	<i>a</i> 11	121	78	15	9	6	5
South Carolina	1,588	924	664	1,581	7	806	<i>p</i> 782	455	346	1	4	468	314
Tennessee	3,533	2,084	1,449	3,518	15	2,817	<i>n</i> 716	1,616	1,187	9	5	459	257
Texas	2,276	1,321	955	2,180	96	1,636	<i>q</i> 640	898	645	52	41	371	269
Utah	148	86	62	105	43	148	.....	59	46	27	16	.....	.....
Vermont	803	482	321	747	<i>j</i> 56	800	3	446	298	34	22	2	1
Virginia	2,794	1,710	1,084	2,787	7	1,839	955	1,100	732	6	1	604	351
Washington	47	29	18	46	1	44	<i>r</i> 3	26	17	1	.....	2	1
West Virginia	1,367	815	552	1,355	12	1,326	41	784	530	6	6	25	16
Wisconsin	1,785	1,025	760	1,374	411	1,776	<i>r</i> 9	802	563	216	195	7	2
Wyoming	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.*b* Including 2 Indians and 1 foreign colored.*c* Including 9 Indians and 3 Chinese.*d* Including 2 Chinese.*e* Including 5 Indians.*f* Including 2 foreign colored.*g* Including 1 foreign colored.*h* Including 2 Indians.*i* Including 1 Indian and 2 foreign colored.*j* Including 1 born at sea.*k* Including 15 Indians and 1 foreign colored.*l* Including 12 Indians.*m* Including 2 born at sea.*n* Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign colored.*o* Including 4 Indians.*p* Including 2 Indians and 2 foreign colored.*q* Including 1 Indian and 3 foreign colored.*r* Including 3 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of idiotic Chinese is 5; Indians, 85; and foreign colored, 20.

TABLE XXXIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF THE IDIOTS DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF IDIOTS TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF IDIOTS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF IDIOTS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
THE UNITED STATES.....	76,895	24,527	18,930	15,787	1,533	636	602	681	DAKOTA.....	80	3	1	.....	592	212	207	.....
Male.....	45,309	14,485	11,080	9,149	1,776	743	689	773	Male.....	48	1	1	.....	583	113	358	.....
Female.....	31,586	10,042	7,850	6,638	1,282	527	511	585	Female.....	32	2	.....	.....	605	377	.....	.....
Native.....	72,888	22,882	17,809	15,187	1,677	694	652	725	Native.....	56	3	.....	.....	672	320	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	4,007	1,645	1,121	600	600	295	271	267	Foreign-born.....	24	.....	1	.....	463	.....	564	.....
White.....	67,316	21,324	16,952	14,257	1,551	635	630	729	White.....	73	3	1	.....	548	233	388	.....
Colored.....	9,579	3,203	1,978	1,530	1,419	645	438	420	Colored.....	7	.....	.....	.....	3,448	.....	.....	.....
ALABAMA.....	2,223	721	537	476	1,761	723	557	617	DELAWARE.....	269	69	67	92	1,835	552	597	1,005
Male.....	1,344	418	313	278	2,159	855	640	709	Male.....	165	39	40	46	2,226	623	706	1,001
Female.....	879	303	224	198	1,374	596	472	522	Female.....	104	30	27	46	1,434	481	486	1,009
Native.....	2,217	720	534	470	1,770	729	561	615	Native.....	263	67	67	88	1,918	578	650	1,020
Foreign-born.....	6	1	3	6	616	100	243	799	Foreign-born.....	6	2	.....	4	634	219	.....	761
White.....	1,354	425	398	343	2,045	815	756	804	White.....	214	48	53	74	1,781	470	585	1,040
Colored.....	869	296	139	133	1,448	622	317	385	Colored.....	55	21	14	18	2,080	921	647	884
ARIZONA.....	11	.....	.....	.....	272	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	107	50	27	13	602	380	360	252
Male.....	7	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	69	38	15	5	826	611	423	207
Female.....	4	.....	.....	.....	327	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	38	12	12	8	404	173	303	291
Native.....	7	.....	.....	.....	287	.....	.....	.....	Native.....	97	47	21	12	604	407	335	257
Foreign-born.....	4	.....	.....	.....	249	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born.....	10	3	6	1	584	185	481	203
White.....	8	.....	.....	.....	228	.....	.....	.....	White.....	54	20	20	10	458	227	329	264
Colored.....	3	.....	.....	.....	568	.....	.....	.....	Colored.....	53	30	7	3	889	691	489	218
ARKANSAS.....	1,374	289	176	115	1,712	597	404	548	FLORIDA.....	369	100	68	36	1,369	533	484	412
Male.....	811	181	102	64	1,948	729	448	583	Male.....	221	55	37	25	1,620	582	507	544
Female.....	563	108	74	51	1,458	457	356	510	Female.....	148	45	31	11	1,112	483	459	265
Native.....	1,368	289	176	115	1,727	603	408	552	Native.....	364	100	67	34	1,402	547	489	402
Foreign-born.....	6	.....	.....	.....	580	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born.....	5	.....	1	2	505	.....	302	722
White.....	1,050	224	152	103	1,775	619	469	635	White.....	213	63	50	28	1,494	656	643	593
Colored.....	324	65	24	12	1,536	531	216	252	Colored.....	156	37	18	8	1,229	404	287	199
CALIFORNIA.....	507	87	42	7	586	155	111	76	GEORGIA.....	2,433	871	724	664	1,578	736	685	733
Male.....	313	56	28	4	604	160	102	47	Male.....	1,412	488	467	379	1,851	843	878	830
Female.....	194	31	14	3	560	147	131	428	Female.....	1,021	383	257	285	1,310	633	489	634
Native.....	451	70	34	6	789	200	146	85	Native.....	2,426	870	723	663	1,584	742	691	727
Foreign-born.....	56	17	8	1	191	81	55	46	Foreign-born.....	7	1	1	1	663	90	86	154
White.....	493	77	42	7	643	154	130	76	White.....	1,499	517	535	515	1,835	809	904	987
Colored.....	14	10	.....	.....	144	164	.....	.....	Colored.....	934	354	189	149	1,288	649	406	387
COLORADO.....	77	3	.....	.....	396	75	.....	.....	IDAHO.....	23	1	.....	.....	705	67	.....	.....
Male.....	49	2	.....	.....	379	81	.....	.....	Male.....	17	.....	.....	.....	779	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	28	1	.....	.....	429	66	.....	.....	Female.....	6	1	.....	.....	556	355	.....	.....
Native.....	73	3	.....	.....	472	90	.....	.....	Native.....	18	1	.....	.....	795	141	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	4	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born.....	5	.....	.....	.....	501	.....	.....	.....
White.....	75	3	.....	.....	392	76	.....	.....	White.....	23	1	.....	.....	793	94	.....	.....
Colored.....	2	.....	.....	.....	625	.....	.....	.....	Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	817	341	267	287	1,312	634	580	774	ILLINOIS.....	4,170	1,244	588	363	1,355	490	343	426
Male.....	504	191	148	184	1,648	720	655	1,002	Male.....	2,451	754	356	218	1,545	573	394	486
Female.....	313	150	119	103	988	551	508	551	Female.....	1,719	490	232	145	1,153	401	287	360
Native.....	767	316	253	283	1,557	746	667	852	Native.....	3,764	1,068	508	340	1,509	527	366	460
Foreign-born.....	50	25	14	4	385	220	173	104	Foreign-born.....	406	176	80	23	696	342	246	206
White.....	802	333	261	283	1,313	631	578	779	White.....	4,123	1,228	588	361	1,360	489	345	427
Colored.....	15	8	6	4	1,257	808	694	520	Colored.....	47	16	.....	2	1,006	556	.....	368

TABLE XXXIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF IDIOTS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF IDIOTS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA	4,725	1,360	907	938	2,388	809	672	949	MASSACHUSETTS	2,031	778	712	791	1,139	534	578	795
Male	2,789	790	530	545	2,760	921	758	1,065	Male	1,220	494	451	464	1,421	702	756	950
Female	1,936	570	377	393	2,000	693	579	825	Female	811	284	261	327	877	377	411	646
Native	4,550	1,282	854	899	2,481	833	693	964	Native	1,861	716	664	759	1,389	649	684	914
Foreign-born	175	78	53	39	1,214	551	448	702	Foreign-born	170	62	48	32	383	175	185	195
White	4,643	1,346	896	925	2,395	813	669	947	White	2,017	771	703	786	1,144	534	576	798
Colored	82	14	11	13	2,076	565	939	1,154	Colored	14	7	9	5	725	493	934	552
IOWA	2,314	533	289	94	1,424	446	428	489	MICHIGAN	2,181	613	333	189	1,332	518	445	475
Male	1,411	316	176	47	1,664	505	496	465	Male	1,287	377	171	110	1,492	610	433	524
Female	903	217	113	47	1,163	382	353	516	Female	894	236	162	79	1,154	417	457	421
Native	2,096	464	248	87	1,538	469	436	508	Native	1,863	517	271	172	1,492	564	452	502
Foreign-born	218	69	41	7	833	337	387	334	Foreign-born	318	96	62	17	819	358	416	311
White	2,300	533	289	94	1,424	449	429	490	White	2,154	606	332	186	1,334	519	451	471
Colored	14				1,398				Colored	27	7	1	3	1,207	417	77	1,161
KANSAS	1,083	109	17		1,087	299	159		MINNESOTA	729	134	31	1	934	305	180	165
Male	649	64	11		1,209	316	186		Male	442	79	17		1,055	336	183	
Female	434	45	6		945	277	125		Female	287	55	14	1	794	269	177	424
Native	983	101	14		1,109	320	148		Native	538	89	21	1	1,049	319	185	244
Foreign-born	100	8	3		908	165	236		Foreign-born	191	45	10		714	280	170	
White	1,024	99	17		1,075	286	160		White	717	134	31	1	923	306	183	166
Colored	59	10			1,343	555			Colored	12				3,086			
KENTUCKY	3,513	1,141	1,058	907	2,131	864	915	923	MISSISSIPPI	1,579	485	279	222	1,395	586	353	366
Male	2,083	670	593	512	2,502	1,006	1,001	1,018	Male	964	295	164	128	1,700	714	404	411
Female	1,430	471	465	395	1,752	719	825	823	Female	615	190	115	94	1,090	458	298	319
Native	3,495	1,124	1,046	903	2,199	894	954	950	Native	1,577	484	279	220	1,405	593	356	366
Foreign-born	18	17	12	4	302	268	201	127	Foreign-born	2	1		2	217	89		418
White	3,026	937	892	796	2,197	853	970	1,045	White	801	239	192	136	1,671	624	543	460
Colored	487	204	166	111	1,794	918	703	502	Colored	778	246	87	86	1,193	553	199	277
LOUISIANA	1,053	286	247	174	1,120	393	349	336	MISSOURI	3,372	779	523	357	1,555	453	442	523
Male	618	185	149	101	1,318	511	403	368	Male	1,985	442	311	214	1,761	493	500	598
Female	435	101	98	73	923	277	290	300	Female	1,387	337	212	143	1,332	409	379	441
Native	1,035	280	237	153	1,168	421	378	340	Native	3,247	715	496	340	1,659	477	486	562
Foreign-born	18	6	10	21	332	97	123	308	Foreign-born	125	64	27	17	591	288	168	222
White	587	139	135	106	1,290	384	378	415	White	3,130	699	457	325	1,547	436	430	549
Colored	466	147	112	68	961	403	320	259	Colored	242	80	66	32	1,663	677	557	355
MAINE	1,325	628	659	577	2,042	1,002	1,049	989	MONTANA	15	1			383	49		
Male	764	371	385	346	2,358	1,185	1,214	1,163	Male	10				355			
Female	561	257	274	231	1,727	819	881	809	Female	5	1			455	262		
Native	1,273	613	641	565	2,157	1,060	1,085	1,025	Native	14	1			507	79		
Foreign-born	52	15	18	12	883	307	481	377	Foreign-born	1				87			
White	1,323	627	656	575	2,045	1,004	1,046	988	White	13	1			367	55		
Colored	2	1	3	2	960	475	2,252	1,475	Colored	2				530			
MARYLAND	1,319	362	305	391	1,411	464	444	671	NEBRASKA	356	25	3		787	203	104	
Male	806	218	178	222	1,744	566	522	759	Male	202	19			810	270		
Female	513	144	127	169	1,085	364	367	581	Female	154	6	3		758	114	248	
Native	1,287	349	295	381	1,510	500	484	716	Native	290	21	2		817	228	89	
Foreign-born	32	13	10	10	386	156	129	195	Foreign-born	66	4	1		678	130	157	
White	959	239	174	275	1,323	395	337	658	White	352	25	3		783	205	105	
Colored	360	123	131	116	1,712	701	765	703	Colored	4				1,516			

TABLE XXXIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF IDIOTS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF IDIOTS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
VERMONT	803	325	263	299	2,417	983	835	952	WEST VIRGINIA.....	1,367	427	.....	.....	2,210	966	.....	.....
Male.....	482	213	159	182	2,888	1,285	1,001	1,137	Male.....	815	266	.....	.....	2,591	1,194	.....	.....
Female	321	112	104	117	1,941	679	665	759	Female	552	161	.....	.....	1,816	735	.....	.....
Native.....	747	299	252	294	2,564	1,055	892	1,048	Native.....	1,355	420	.....	.....	2,258	988	.....	.....
Foreign-born	56	26	11	5	1,367	551	336	148	Foreign-born	12	7	.....	.....	657	410	.....	.....
White	800	325	262	297	2,415	986	833	948	White	1,326	405	.....	.....	2,238	955	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	1	2	2,809	.....	1,372	2,785	Colored	41	22	.....	.....	1,582	1,224	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	2,794	1,130	a1,279	a1,182	1,847	922	801	831	WISCONSIN.....	1,785	560	257	94	1,357	531	331	308
Male.....	1,710	691	770	685	2,293	1,157	955	954	Male.....	1,025	328	162	61	1,507	602	398	370
Female	1,084	439	509	497	1,413	699	644	706	Female	760	232	95	33	1,196	455	258	235
Native.....	2,787	1,129	1,272	1,175	1,861	932	815	840	Native.....	1,374	404	177	72	1,510	585	355	369
Foreign-born	7	1	7	7	476	73	200	305	Foreign-born	411	156	80	22	1,014	428	289	199
White	1,839	708	1,009	891	2,088	994	963	996	White	1,776	559	257	92	1,356	532	332	302
Colored	955	422	270	291	1,512	822	492	552	Colored	9	1	.....	2	1,531	301	.....	3,150
WASHINGTON	47	5	.....	.....	626	209	.....	.....	WYOMING.....	2	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....
Male.....	29	3	.....	.....	631	200	.....	.....	Male.....	1	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....
Female	18	2	.....	.....	618	223	.....	.....	Female	1	.....	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	46	4	.....	.....	776	211	.....	.....	Native.....	2	.....	.....	.....	134	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	1	1	.....	.....	63	199	.....	.....	Foreign-born .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	44	5	.....	.....	655	225	.....	.....	White	2	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	.....	.....	379	.....	.....	.....	Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including West Virginia.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE; ALSO THE TRUE NUMBER AFTER REDISTRIBUTING TO THEIR PLACES OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE ALL WHO WERE TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM THEIR HOMES, JUNE 1, 1880, EITHER IN INSTITUTIONS OR ELSEWHERE.

ALABAMA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2, 223	804	544	5	1	535	334	.....	.....	2, 223	Henry	34	19	9	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	34
Autauga	34	8	6	.....	.....	13	7	.....	.....	34	Jackson	79	37	25	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	79
Baldwin	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	Jefferson	29	16	8	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	29
Barbour	63	23	16	.....	.....	13	11	.....	.....	63	Lamar	13	8	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Bibb	15	4	4	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	15	Lauderdale	39	13	9	.....	.....	9	8	.....	.....	39
Blount	29	15	12	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lawrence	42	17	8	.....	.....	14	3	.....	.....	42
Bullock	47	4	5	.....	.....	18	20	.....	.....	47	Lee	43	16	10	.....	.....	8	9	.....	.....	43
Butler	19	9	5	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	19	Limestone	26	11	8	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	26
Calhoun	23	8	9	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	23	Lowndes	58	10	6	.....	.....	30	12	.....	.....	58
Chambers	33	16	6	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	33	Macon	31	7	3	.....	.....	15	6	.....	.....	31
Cherokee	38	17	14	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Madison	73	28	14	.....	.....	25	6	.....	.....	73
Chilton	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	Marengo	46	6	3	.....	.....	18	19	.....	.....	46
Choctaw	24	8	6	.....	.....	8	2	.....	.....	24	Marion	13	7	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	13
Clarke	39	16	13	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	39	Marshall	33	16	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	33
Clay	27	18	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	27	Mobile	35	8	3	2	.....	15	7	.....	.....	35
Clebourne	19	16	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Monroe	46	9	12	.....	.....	13	a 12	.....	.....	46
Coffee	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	Montgomery	61	6	9	.....	1	25	20	.....	.....	61
Colbert	29	12	7	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	29	Morgan	44	16	17	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	44
Conecuh	32	11	5	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	32	Perry	47	14	12	1	.....	10	10	.....	.....	47
Coosa	25	12	9	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	25	Pickens	60	22	12	1	.....	12	13	.....	.....	60
Covington	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pike	38	19	12	.....	.....	6	1	.....	.....	38
Crenshaw	18	10	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	18	Randolph	41	17	17	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	41
Cullman	12	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	Russell	32	6	4	.....	.....	16	6	.....	.....	32
Dale	35	18	11	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	35	Saint Clair	23	10	8	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	23
Dallas	57	7	4	.....	.....	29	17	.....	.....	57	Shelby	56	16	20	.....	.....	9	11	.....	.....	56
De Kalb	28	18	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sumter	48	6	5	.....	.....	28	9	.....	.....	48
Elmore	32	10	6	.....	.....	13	3	.....	.....	32	Talladega	47	20	2	.....	.....	13	12	.....	.....	47
Escambia	7	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	7	Tallapoosa	28	17	3	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	28
Etowah	21	9	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21	Tuscaloosa	95	42	34	.....	.....	15	4	.....	.....	95
Fayette	34	16	8	.....	.....	7	3	.....	.....	34	Walker	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14
Franklin	25	11	8	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washington	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Geneva	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	Wilcox	47	4	3	.....	.....	24	16	.....	.....	47
Greene	25	4	3	.....	.....	10	8	.....	.....	25	Winston	19	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Hale	40	4	14	.....	.....	15	7	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

^a Including 1 Indian.

ARIZONA.

Total	11	4	1	3			3	1		12	Pinal										
Apache	1	1								1	Yavapai										
Maricopa	6	3	1	2						6	Yuma										
Mohave	1			1						1	In other states, but residents of this territory.								1		1
Pima	3						^a 3			3											

^a Including 2 Indians.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

ARKANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1, 374	608	437	4	1	199	125	.....	.....	1, 374	La Fayette	9	2	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	9	
Arkansas	22	5	8	.....	.....	4	5	.....	.....	22	Lawrence	22	13	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	22	
Ashley	26	9	6	.....	.....	9	2	.....	.....	26	Lee	13	3	2	.....	6	2	.....	.....	13	
Baxter	12	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	Lincoln	22	11	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	22	
Benton	44	26	17	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	44	Little River	10	2	5	.....	1	2	.....	.....	10	
Boone	30	14	14	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	30	Logan	31	17	13	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	31	
Bradley	12	5	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	12	Lonoke	14	7	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	14	
Calhoun	14	4	3	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	14	Madison	21	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	
Carroll	26	14	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	Marion	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Chicot	8	1	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	8	Miller	11	2	4	1	1	3	.....	.....	11	
Clark	35	14	12	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	35	Mississippi	13	4	2	.....	2	5	.....	.....	13	
Clay	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Monroe	7	2	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	7	
Columbia	19	6	7	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	19	Montgomery	9	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9	
Conway	25	13	11	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	25	Nevada	19	7	5	.....	5	2	.....	.....	19	
Craighead	10	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Newton	18	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	
Crawford	21	12	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	21	Ouachita	21	9	3	.....	6	3	.....	.....	21	
Crittenden	8	1	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	8	Perry	9	6	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	9	
Cross	16	6	4	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	16	Phillips	28	2	3	.....	13	10	.....	.....	28	
Dallas	10	4	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	10	Pike	16	8	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	16	
Desha	19	1	3	.....	.....	13	2	.....	.....	19	Poinsett	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Dorsey	14	8	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	14	Polk	11	3	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
Drew	26	11	4	.....	.....	8	3	.....	.....	26	Pope	32	24	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	32	
Faulkner	15	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Prairie	13	4	1	1	4	3	.....	.....	13	
Franklin	21	11	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	Pulaski	32	7	10	.....	10	4	.....	.....	32	
Fulton	11	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	Randolph	32	21	19	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	32	
Garland	18	6	10	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	18	Saint Francis	17	8	3	.....	3	3	.....	.....	17	
Grant	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Saline	11	2	5	1	2	1	.....	.....	11	
Greene	12	5	4	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	12	Scott	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Hempstead	29	7	4	.....	.....	10	8	.....	.....	29	Searcy	30	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	
Hot Spring	22	6	8	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	22	Sebastian	32	17	13	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	32	
Howard	22	10	8	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	22	Sevier	9	3	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	9	
Independence	39	17	14	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	39	Sharp	21	11	8	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	21	
Izard	19	7	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	Stone	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
Jackson	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Union	42	14	3	.....	14	11	.....	.....	42	
Jefferson	16	6	.....	1	.....	8	1	.....	.....	16	Van Buren	14	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	
Johnson	24	14	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	Washington	34	20	10	.....	1	a 3	.....	.....	34	
											White	17	7	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	17	
											Woodruff	11	3	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	11	
											Yell	25	14	7	.....	3	1	.....	.....	25	

a Including 1 Indian.

CALIFORNIA.

Total	507	268	172	36	17	9	5	8	515	Lassen	2	1	1							2
Alameda	24	12	10			a 1	a 1		24	Los Angeles	20	10	9	1						20
Alpine										Marin	6	3	1	2						6
Amador	3		3						3	Mariposa										
Butte	9	2	2	1		b 1			9	Mendocino	6	4	1	1						6
Calaveras	4	2	2						4	Merced	3	2	1							3
Colusa	3	1	2						3	Modoc	5	2	3							5
Contra Costa	16	12	2	2					16	Mono	1	1								1
Del Norte	4		3	1					4	Monterey	11	7	1	2			1			11
El Dorado	18	13	3	1		b 1			18	Napa	26	16	6	1	3					26
Fresno	5	3	2						5	Nevada	9	7	2							9
Humboldt	7	3	3			a 1			7	Placer	9	4	4			a 1				9
Inyo	3	1		1	1				3	Plumas	6	3	3							6
Kern	1	1							1	Sacramento	8	5	3							8
Klamath										San Benito	3	1	2							3
Lake	7	4	3						7											

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
San Bernardino..	1		1						1	Sonoma.....	28	11	15	2					28		
San Diego.....	7	2	2	1	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	7	Stanislaus.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2			
San Francisco...	86	42	28	5	10	.....	b 1	.....	86	Sutter.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6			
San Joaquin.....	41	25	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	Tehama.....	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6			
San Luis Obispo..	6	4	.....	.....	1	a 1	.....	.....	6	Trinity.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	a 1	.....	3			
San Mateo.....	8	2	3	2	.....	a 1	.....	.....	8	Tulare.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7			
Santa Barbara...	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	Tuolumne.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5			
Santa Clara.....	23	13	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	23	Ventura.....	12	5	6	1	.....	.....	.....	12			
Santa Cruz.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Yolo.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3			
Shasta.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	Yuba.....	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	4			
Sierra.....	9	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8			
Siskiyou.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1												
Solano.....	8	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8												

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Chinese.

COLORADO.

Total.....	77	46	26	2	1	1	1	1	.....	78	Huerfano.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Arapahoe.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	Jefferson.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Bent.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Lake.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Boulder.....	9	5	2	1	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	9	La Plata.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chaffee.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Larimer.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Clear Creek.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1										
Conejos.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Las Animas.....	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Costilla.....	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	Ouray.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Custer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Park.....	4	2	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	4
Douglas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pueblo.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Elbert.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Rio Grande.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
El Paso.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Routt.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fremont.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Saguache.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Gilpin.....	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	San Juan.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Summit.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Weld.....	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Gunnison.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
Hinsdale.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1										

a Including 1 Chinese.

CONNECTICUT.

Total.....	817	465	287	31	19	8	7	62	73	806	New London....	99	55	38	1	2	1	2	3	.....	102
Fairfield.....	134	73	45	8	5	2	1	13	.....	147	Tolland.....	36	14	17	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	36
Hartford.....	138	84	42	4	6	.....	2	17	.....	155	Windham.....	66	40	19	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	68
Litchfield.....	171	112	57	1	.....	1	.....	.....	73	98	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4
Middlesex.....	54	24	28	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	57											
New Haven.....	119	63	41	9	3	a 2	1	20	.....	139											

a Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other States, viz: District of Columbia, 1; Maine, 1; Massachusetts, 1; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 1; New York, 8; Pennsylvania, 1; Vermont, 1; total, 15.

DAKOTA.

b Including 2 Indians.

[illegible]

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

[illegible][illegible]

Total	2,433	844	649	3	3	565	369	2	2,435									
Appling	6	3	2			1			6	Chattooga	17	8	5			3	1	17
Baker	9	2				3	4		9	Cherokee	32	13	14			3	2	32
Baldwin	186	65	92		1	16	12		186	Clarke	9	3	1			3	2	9
Banks	14	7	7						14	Clay	9		2			4	3	9
Bartow	22	8	4			7	3		22	Clayton	8	4	2			1	1	8
Berrien	10	4	6						10	Clinch	5	3	2					5
Bibb	46	20	5	1		15	5		46	Cobb	39	10	16			7	6	39
Brooks	14	7	2			3	2		14	Coffee	13	7	5			1		13
Bryan	5	2				1	2		5	Colquitt	5	4	1					5
Bulloch	13	2	5			3	3		13	Columbia	12	1	1			6	4	12
Burke	40	6	4			14	16		40	Coweta	32	10	4			13	5	32
Butts	14	5	1			2	6		14	Crawford	11	7	2			2		11
Calhoun	4					2	2		4	Dade	11	6	4			1		11
Camden	7	1	2			1	3		7	Dawson	11	4	6			1		11
Campbell	19	7	5			6	1		19	Decatur	22	4	7			8	3	22
Carroll	28	16	7			34	2		28	De Kalb	36	18	15			1	2	36
Catoosa	3	3							3	Dodge	7	6	1					7
Charlton	2	1	1						2	Dooly	25	9	6			7	3	25
Chatham	31	5	4	2		14	6		31	Dougherty	18	3	2			8	5	18
Chattahoochee	5	1				3	1		5	Douglas	15	5	5			3	2	15

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Early	10	1	2			5	2			10	Murray	7	4	2			1				7
Echols	3		2			1				3	Muscogee	43	20	8			9	6			43
Effingham	10	3	2			2	3			10	Newton	26	10	1			11	4			26
Elbert	7	3				3	1			7	Oconee	10	3	3			4				10
Emanuel	20	6	9			2	3			20	Oglethorpe	23	9	4			6	4			23
Fannin	17	12	5							17	Paulding	15	7	7			1				15
Fayette	15	5	8			2				15	Pickens	19	13	6							19
Floyd	29	11	10			6	2			29	Pierce	3	1	1			1				3
Forsyth	17	11	4				2			17	Pike	29	10	6			7	6			29
Franklin	23	15	6			2				23	Polk	13	5	4		1	3				13
Fulton	50	17	20			8	5			50	Pulaski	16	1	1			9	5			16
Gilmer	18	11	6				1			18	Putnam	24	3	5			8	8			24
Glascock	6	2	1			3				6	Quitman	5	2	1			1	1			5
Glynn	5					3	2			5	Rabun	10	2	8							10
Gordon	17	5	7			3	2			17	Randolph	8	1				4	3			8
Greene	37	7	2			20	8			37	Richmond	21	7	4			6	4			21
Gwinnett	23	12	8			1	2			23	Rockdale	16	5	6			3	2			16
Habersham	12	7	4				1			12	Schley	8	1	3			1	3			8
Hall	27	11	13			1	2			27	Screven	21	7	3			5	6			21
Hancock	27	5	5			10	7			27	Spalding	13	4	2			4	3			13
Haralson	17	14	3							17	Stewart	14	2	3			4	5			14
Harris	49	13	8			19	9			49	Sumter	18	4	2			5	7			18
Hart	22	13	5			3	1			22	Talbot	15	2	2			8	3			15
Heard	17	9	2			4	2			17	Taliaferro	8	2	1			3	2			8
Henry	23	11	7			4	1			23	Tattnall	14	4	4			4	2			14
Houston	29	2	3			12	12			29	Taylor	4	1	3							4
Irwin	2	2								2	Telfair	3	1				1	1			3
Jackson	46	24	11			6	5			46	Terrell	11	3	3			4	1			11
Jasper	13	4	5			3	1			13	Thomas	22	5	3			12	2			22
Jefferson	32	10	9			6	7			32	Towns	8	2	6							8
Johnson	14	5	4			4	1			14	Troup	32	10	4			12	6			32
Jones	19	3	3			5	8			19	Twiggs	8	3	1			3	1			8
Laurens	10	2	4			3	1			10	Union	8	6	2							8
Lee	19	2	4			5	8			19	Upson	26	10	6			7	3			26
Liberty	14	5	4			5				14	Walker	38	21	15			1	1			38
Lincoln	14		2			3	9			14	Walton	19	4	3			8	4			19
Lowndes	8		1			3	4			8	Ware	11	4	1			5	1			11
Lumpkin	10	8	1			1				10	Warren	14		6			4	4			14
McDuffie	12	3	3			5	1			12	Washington	25	8	7			6	4			25
McIntosh	9	2	2		1	1	3			9	Wayne	6	3	3							6
Macon	20	7	5			1	7			20	Webster	3					3				3
Madison	17	5	7			2	3			17	White	11	4	3			2	2			11
Marion	4	1				2	1			4	Whitfield	32	15	9			7	1			32
Meriwether	32	6	8			14	4			32	Wilcox	2	1	1							2
Miller	5	2	2				1			5	Wilkes	10	1	1			4	4			10
Milton	4	1	2				1			4	Wilkinson	25	4	9			9	3			25
Mitchell	7	2	2			2	1			7	Worth	4	2	1			1				4
Monroe	26	9	3			7	7			26	In other states but residents of this state.								2		2
Montgomery	9	3	1			3	2			9											
Morgan	21	5	2			7	7			21											

IDAHO.

Total	23	13	5	4	1					23	Kootenai										
Ada	3	3								3	Lemhi										
Alturas	1	1								1	Nez Percé										
Bear Lake	2		1	1						2	Oneida	7	2	1	3	1					7
Boisé	1	1								1	Owyhee	2	1	1							2
Cassia											Shoshone										
Idaho	3	3								3	Washington	4	2	2							4

ILLINOIS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	4, 170	2, 176	1, 542	246	159	29	18	296	290	4, 176	Livingston	49	25	16	5	2	1	6	55		
Adams	78	42	27	5	1	3		4		82	Logan	360	196	158	1	1	2	2	70		
Alexander	17	9	5			2	1	1		18	McDonough	49	27	22				3	52		
Bond	34	14	17			3		1		35	McHenry	39	20	13	2	4		2	41		
Boone	28	11	10	5	2			1		29	McLean	70	34	31	3	2		10	80		
Brown	33	21	12					1		34	Macon	27	17	10				4	31		
Bureau	58	31	22	2	3			3		61	Macoupin	40	21	15	4			4	44		
Calhoun	10	4	6							10	Madison	47	22	15	4	3	1	2	53		
Carroll	26	18	4	2	2					26	Marion	25	13	12				1	26		
Cass	19	13	5		1			4		23	Marshall	19	16	3					19		
Champaign	78	48	25	3	2			3		81	Macon	21	13	8				2	23		
Christian	48	27	20	1				2		50	Massac	8	4	4					8		
Clark	24	16	7		1			1		25	Menard	18	10	8				2	20		
Clay	25	15	9		1			1		26	Mercer	35	21	10	3	1		5	40		
Clinton	25	12	7	2	2		2	2		27	Monroe	10	3	5	1	1		3	13		
Coles	18	13	5					5		23	Montgomery	34	20	11	3			2	36		
Cook	266	166	70	49	39	2		56		322	Morgan	47	22	18	3	4		4	51		
Crawford	16	11	5							16	Moultrie	9	2	6		1		1	10		
Cumberland	31	19	12							31	Ogle	51	24	21	4	2		1	52		
De Kalb	34	25	5	4				4		38	Peoria	59	27	19	8	5		13	72		
De Witt	43	24	16	1	1		1	3		46	Perry	16	7	7	1		1	1	17		
Douglas	19	9	9	1						19	Piatt	17	4	12	1			2	19		
Du Page	24	15	7		2			1		25	Pike	52	23	26	2	1		1	53		
Edgar	39	27	12					1		40	Pope	42	20	19	1		2		42		
Edwards	11	6	3	1	1					11	Pulaski	25	13	10			1	1	25		
Effingham	23	10	12	1						23	Putnam	18	6	7	4			1	18		
Fayette	32	17	14	1				4		36	Randolph	48	27	16	3		2		48		
Ford	16	8	6	2				2		18	Richland	25	13	11	1			2	27		
Franklin	30	17	13							30	Rock Island	35	17	11	3	4		4	39		
Fulton	71	37	34					4		75	Saint Clair	65	28	27	2	5	2	1	67		
Gallatin	34	17	14	1		1	1			34	Saline	33	21	11			1		33		
Greene	45	26	18	1				1		46	Sangamon	47	22	18	3	2	2		58		
Grundy	22	12	6	4				2		24	Schuyler	35	19	14	2			2	37		
Hamilton	19	10	9							19	Scott	24	16	6		2			24		
Hancock	55	26	23	2	2		2	4		59	Shelby	61	31	29	1			5	66		
Hardin	7	5	1	1						7	Stark	20	6	11	2	1			20		
Henderson	14	10	4					1		15	Stephenson	55	24	19	9	3		4	59		
Henry	67	25	22	12	8			5		72	Tazewell	48	20	24	3	1		2	50		
Iroquois	43	26	14	2	1			3		46	Union	44	23	13	6	1	1	3	47		
Jackson	34	21	8	3	2			3		37	Vermilion	61	41	18	1	1		7	68		
Jasper	20	15	5					1		21	Wabash	19	11	7		1		1	20		
Jefferson	29	17	10		2					29	Warren	33	19	13		1		1	34		
Jersey	30	21	7	2				3		33	Washington	15	9	4	1		1	2	17		
Jo Daviess	42	25	11	2	4			2		44	Wayne	35	20	15				2	37		
Johnson	38	26	12							38	White	44	25	19				1	45		
Kane	52	26	21	2	3			3		55	Whiteside	44	20	21	2	1		3	47		
Kankakee	40	20	11	6	3			1		41	Will	65	20	22	16	7		6	71		
Kendall	14	6	4	1	2		1			14	Williamson	35	19	16				1	36		
Knox	59	30	24	2		2	1	5		64	Winnebago	38	19	14	4	1		1	39		
Lake	39	17	13	2	2			5		44	Woodford	29	14	10	4	1		4	33		
La Salle	73	32	23	8	10			4		77	In other states, but residents of this state.							6	6		
Lawrence	27	18	7	1		1		3		30											
Lee	46	26	16	1	3			3		49											

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

INDIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Totals	4,725	2,627	1,841	116	59	46	36	48	45	4,728	Madison.....	69	37	29	3			2		71	
Adams	32	15	14	1	2					32	Marion	185	91	67	14	6	4	3	12	197	
Allen	85	36	42	4	3			1		86	Marshall.....	48	26	20	2					48	
Bartholomew	57	32	23	1	1					57	Martin.....	35	17	17		1				35	
Benton	16	6	8	2						16	Miami.....	60	34	25			a 1			60	
Blackford.....	24	8	16							24	Monroe	67	36	30			1			67	
Boone	84	52	31	1				1		85	Montgomery.....	56	34	15	3	1	3		1	57	
Brown.....	36	21	15							36	Morgan.....	65	39	25				1		65	
Carroll.....	49	28	21							49	Newton.....	10	5	4	1					10	
Cass.....	44	24	17		1	1	1			44	Noble.....	51	32	15	4					51	
Clark.....	79	44	30	2	1	1	1			79	Ohio.....	21	14	7						21	
Clay.....	37	22	15							37	Orange	44	24	18	2					44	
Clinton.....	57	34	22			1				57	Owen.....	48	29	19						48	
Crawford.....	31	15	15	1						31	Parke.....	78	47	31						78	
Daviess.....	51	26	24		1					51	Perry.....	36	21	14	1					36	
Dearborn.....	47	32	11	3	1					47	Pike.....	23	12	10	1					23	
Decatur.....	44	28	13	2			1	1		45	Porter.....	25	19	5		1				25	
De Kalb.....	45	20	24	1				1		46	Posey.....	46	26	16	2			2		46	
Delaware.....	57	30	27							57	Pulaski.....	21	12	9						21	
Dubois.....	53	28	21	1	2		1	1		54	Putnam.....	44	28	16						44	
Elkhart.....	95	46	44	5						95	Randolph.....	52	28	23			1		1	53	
Fayette.....	35	20	12	3						35	Ripley.....	83	51	27	3	1	1			83	
Floyd.....	50	24	18	3	1		4			50	Rush.....	57	35	20	1			1	1	58	
Fountain.....	35	18	13	2	2					35	Saint Clair.....										
Franklin.....	44	22	18	2	2					44	Saint Joseph.....	24	10	13	1					24	
Fulton.....	50	35	14		1					50	Scott.....	28	18	10						28	
Gibson.....	48	21	23	1	2		1	1		49	Shelby.....	66	42	23		1			1	67	
Grant.....	53	36	15				2			53	Spencer.....	56	28	22			5	1		56	
Greene.....	54	32	22					3		57	Starke.....	6	4	1	1					6	
Hamilton.....	71	33	32			5	1	2		73	Steuben.....	34	20	14						34	
Hancock.....	57	31	26					2		59	Sullivan.....	49	25	24						49	
Harrison.....	62	34	23	4	1					62	Switzerland.....	37	20	15	2					37	
Hendricks.....	83	50	33							83	Tippecanoe.....	85	52	30	2	1			1	86	
Henry.....	119	67	47			2	3		45	83	Tipton.....	39	23	14	1		1			39	
Howard.....	44	28	16							44	Union.....	26	19	7						26	
Huntington.....	42	26	16					1		43	Vanderburgh.....	55	32	9	4	6	2	2	1	56	
Jackson.....	73	43	24	1		3	2			73	Vermillion.....	28	16	12						28	
Jasper.....	13	5	7	1						13	Vigo.....	51	28	17	1	1	1	3	2	53	
Jay.....	46	24	20	1	1					46	Wabash.....	74	42	31	1				1	75	
Jefferson.....	76	37	25	4	3	4	3	1		77	Warren.....	47	28	18	1					47	
Jennings.....	66	25	30	4	2	4	1			66	Warrick.....	46	29	12	4		1		1	47	
Johnson.....	41	22	17			2				41	Washington.....	86	55	28	1		1	1		86	
Knox.....	43	32	8	2	1					43	Wayne.....	74	35	35	1	1	2		2	76	
Kosciusko.....	78	38	38		2					78	Wells.....	48	23	25					1	49	
Lagrange.....	34	16	18					1		35	White.....	40	26	13	1					40	
Lake.....	33	15	15	1	2			2		35	Whitley.....	31	19	11	1					31	
La Porte.....	46	21	14	4	7					46	In other states, but residents of this state.							3		3	
Lawrence.....	52	34	18							52											

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2,314	1,274	808	131	87	6	8	151	153	2,312	Jefferson	36	22	13	1			5		41	
Adair	11	6	5							11	Johnson	44	21	14	7	2		3		47	
Adams	19	9	10					1		20	Jones	31	19	10	2			1		32	
Allamakee	25	11	9	3	2					25	Keokuk	43	27	15	1			2		45	
Appanoose	34	21	12			1				34	Kossuth	1	1								
Audubon	5	1	4							5	Lee	58	23	27	4	4		2		60	
Benton	18	10	7		1			4		22	Linn	50	37	11	2			8		58	
Black Hawk	34	19	14		1			2		36	Louisa	29	13	13	2	1				29	
Boone	21	13	6	2				1		22	Lucas	15	8	5	1	1		2		17	
Bremer	12	9	2	1				2		14	Lyon	1		1						1	
Buchanan	40	14	20	3	3			1		41	Madison	15	8	6		1		3		18	
Buena Vista	8	2	4		2					8	Mahaska	35	20	13	1	1		2		37	
Butler	11	8	3							11	Marion	59	29	27	3					59	
Calhoun	6	1	3	1	1					6	Marshall	40	28	8	2	2		2		42	
Carroll	5	1	2	1	1					5	Mills	180	118	59		2	1		151	29	
Cass	17	11	5		1			1		18	Mitchell	11	3	7	1			1		12	
Cedar	36	18	14	2	2			3		39	Monona	5	1	2	2			1		6	
Cerro Gordo	7	5	2							7	Monroe	25	16	7	2			2		27	
Cherokee	2		1	1						2	Montgomery	6	4	2				3		9	
Chickasaw	21	11	7	2	1			1		22	Muscatine	39	22	15	1		1	6		45	
Clarke	13	6	6	1						13	O'Brien							1		1	
Clay	4	3	1							4	Osceola	3	2	1						3	
Clayton	46	20	18	3	5			5		51	Page	26	13	12	1					26	
Clinton	35	19	11	2	3			2		37	Palo Alto	1		1						1	
Crawford	9	5	4					1		10	Plymouth	8	5	3						8	
Dallas	21	10	9		1		1	3		24	Pocahontas	2	1	1						2	
Davis	40	22	15	1	2			1		41	Polk	32	15	15	1	1		5		37	
Decatur	30	17	8	2	1	1	1			30	Pottawattamie	14	5	5	3	1		6		20	
Delaware	26	19	5	1	1			3		29	Poweshiek	25	20	4	1			2		27	
Des Moines	39	26	9	2	1		1	4		43	Ringgold	6	3	3						6	
Dickinson											Sac	3	1	1	1					3	
Dubuque	50	31	5	8	5		1	7		57	Scott	56	24	19	7	5	1	8	2	62	
Emmet											Shelby	9	4	2	1	2		1		10	
Fayette	33	18	12	3				2		35	Sioux	5	1	3	1					5	
Floyd	28	12	13	3				6		34	Story	27	18	6	3					27	
Franklin	6	1	4		1					6	Tama	19	15	3		1		2		21	
Fremont	12	8	4					1		13	Taylor	23	15	8						23	
Greene	13	10	2	1				1		14	Union	26	13	12		1				26	
Grundy	14	6	2	5	1					14	Van Buren	34	18	13			1	2		34	
Guthrie	8	6	2					3		11	Wapello	43	26	16		1		2		45	
Hamilton	11	8	1	2						11	Warren	38	19	18	1			1		39	
Hancock	5	3	1	1				1		6	Washington	49	32	16		1		1		50	
Harden	26	15	10	1						26	Wayne	26	12	14				3		29	
Harrison	19	11	7				1	4		23	Webster	21	5	9	5	2				21	
Henry	69	39	25	2	2		1	1		70	Winnebago	9	6	1	2					9	
Howard	18	8	7	2	1			1		19	Winneshiek	30	11	11	5	3		3		33	
Humboldt	2		1	1				1		3	Woodbury	5	2	1		2				5	
Ida	3	2	1							3	Worth	12	3	5	3	1				12	
Iowa	48	25	12	4	7			3		51	Wright	2		1		1				2	
Jackson	24	14	4	3	3			1		25	Residence not stated.							1		1	
Jasper	53	31	20	2				3		56	In other states, but residents of this state.							2		2	

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Kansas, 1; Michigan, 1; Missouri, 1; total, 4.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.
Total	1,083	550	374	66	34	33	26	2		1,085	Lincoln	9	3	4	1	1						9
Allen	19	11	6	1		1				19	Linn	27	9	13	1		2	2				27
Anderson	13	8	5							13	Lykins											
Arapahoe											Lyon	17	9	7				1				17
Atchison	31	13	11	3		3	1			31	McGhee											
Barbour	5	4	1							5	McPherson	27	7	8	9	3						27
Barton	3		2		1					3	Madison											
Bourbon	26	12	9	1		2	2			26	Marion	12		2	8	2						12
Breckenridge											Marshall	10	3	4	2	1						10
Brown	23	16	7							23	Meade											
Buffalo											Miami	26	14	7	1	1	2	1				26
Butler	25	18	6	1						25	Mitchell	21	13	5	2		1					21
Chase	1	1								1	Montgomery	25	15	8		1		a 1				25
Chautauqua	18	9	9							18	Morris	4		2			2					4
Cherokee	20	11	8				1			20	Nemaha	13	9	3	1							13
Cheyenne											Neosho	25	19	6								25
Clark											Ness	5	4	1								5
Clay	11	4	3	1	3					11	Norton	6	2	3	1							6
Cloud	20	15	5							20	Osage	20	9	7	1	3						20
Coffey	16	5	10			1				16	Osborne	13	7	6								13
Comanche	1	1								1	Otoe											
Cowley	22	8	11	2	1					22	Ottawa	9	5	4								9
Crawford	16	9	5	2						16	Pawnee	10	7	3								10
Davis	7	5	1	1						7	Phillips											
Decatur	2	1	1							2	Pottawatomie	19	8	5	3	2		a 1				19
Dickinson	29	13	13	2	1					29	Pratt	2	2									2
Doniphan	31	13	9	2	3	2	2			31	Rawlins	1	1									1
Dorn											Reno	13	8	5								13
Douglas	15	11	3			1				15	Republic	23	12	7	2	2						23
Edwards	2	2								2	Rice	13	7	4	1			1				13
Elk	13	7	5	1						13	Riley	13	11	2								13
Ellis	4	1	3							4	Rooks	3		1	1	1						3
Ellsworth	6	5					1			6	Rush	5	2	3								5
Foote											Russell	5	2	3								5
Ford											Saline	7	1	4	2							7
Franklin	22	12	9				1			22	Scott											
Godfrey											Sedgwick	10	6	2	2							10
Gore	5	1	3	1						5	Sequoyah											
Graham	5	2	3							5	Seward											
Grant											Shawnee	29	18	6	1		3	1				29
Greeley											Sheridan	1		1								1
Greenwood	8	4	2	1	1					8	Sherman											
Hamilton											Smith	8	5	3								8
Harper	5	2	3							5	Stafford	1						1				1
Harvey	10	4	2	3	1					10	Stanton											
Hodgeman	1			1						1	Stevens											
Howard											Sumner	18	12	5	1							18
Hunter											Thomas											
Jackson	7	5	2							7	Trego	1		1								1
Jefferson	22	12	7			1	2			22	Wabaunsee	6	2	3			1					6
Jewell	23	14	7	1	1					23	Wallace											
Johnson	19	9	9		1					19	Washington	14	6	8								14
Kansas											Wichita											
Kearney											Wilson	17	11	6								17
Kingman	7	3	4							7	Woodson	8	3	4	1							8
Labette	15	9	3		1	1	1			15	Wyandotte	11	4	2			4	1				11
Lane											In other states, but residents of this state.								2			
Leavenworth	48	14	19	1	3	6	5			48												

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.								M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	3,513	1,742	1,266	13	5	328	159	115	124	3,504	Laurel	19	10	9							19
Adair	31	14	11			5	1	1		32	Lawrence	23	13	9		1					23
Allen	41	23	15			3				41	Lee	14	6	8							14
Anderson	33	19	7			5	2			33	Leslie	5	4	1							5
Ballard	26	17	6			3		1		27	Letcher	27	16	11							27
Barren	56	25	19			7	5			56	Lewis	21	9	11		1					21
Bath	41	21	18			2				41	Lincoln	25	11	8		3	3	3			28
Bell	16	9	7							16	Livingston	30	18	7		4	1				30
Boone	17	8	7			1	1			17	Logan	48	24	15		6	3	1			49
Bourbon	20	7	6			5	2	4		24	Lyon	15	10	3		1	1				15
Boyd	8	5	2			1		1		9	McCracken	17	6	4		2	4	2			19
Boyle	29	13	4			5	7	1		30	McLean	14	7	5		1	1				14
Bracken	23	13	10							23	Madison	45	18	24		3		1			46
Breathitt	22	10	11				1			22	Magoffin	16	4	11		1					16
Breckinridge	39	18	13			6	2			39	Marion	45	16	11		8	10				43
Bullitt	32	19	11			2				32	Marshall	21	15	5			1				21
Butler	30	16	13				1	3		33	Martin	6	2	4							6
Caldwell	15	7	7				1	1		16	Mason	29	15	9		4	1	1			30
Calloway	43	20	14			4	5			43	Meade	28	17	7		4					28
Campbell	38	20	16	1		1				38	Menifee	4		4							4
Carroll	16	6	8			2				16	Mercer	36	18	12		3	3				36
Carter	19	11	8							19	Metcalf	25	15	8		2					23
Casey	41	20	18			3				41	Monroe	16	8	7		1					16
Christian	84	33	18	1		22	10			84	Montgomery	39	19	10		9	1				39
Clark	27	11	7			7	2	3		30	Morgan	18	8	10							18
Clay	23	15	6			1	1			23	Muhlenburgh	38	14	17		2	5	1			39
Clinton	22	12	7			3				22	Nelson	36	13	12		7	4	1			37
Crittenden	22	9	10			1	2	1		23	Nicholas	30	12	10		3	5				30
Cumberland	30	10	12			5	3	1		31	Ohio	58	33	21		3	1	4			62
Daviess	38	20	12	2		4		2		40	Oldham	11	6	4			1	4			15
Edmundson	20	10	9			1				20	Owen	28	17	10			1	3			31
Elliott	18	9	9							18	Owsley	15	6	9							15
Estill	38	16	22							38	Pendleton	31	14	13	2	2		1			33
Fayette	49	21	8			15	5	7		56	Perry	18	12	5		1					18
Fleming	27	11	12			2	2	1		28	Pike	16	9	7							16
Floyd	27	16	11							27	Powell	9	5	3		1					9
Franklin	168	82	74			7	5		124	44	Pulaski	49	29	20							49
Fulton	13	9	1			1	2			13	Robertson	12	7	5							12
Gallatin	13	1	10			2		1		14	Rockcastle	19	6	13							19
Garrard	18	8	5			4	1	3		21	Rowan	11	9	2							11
Grant	45	24	19				2	1		46	Russell	19	8	10		1					19
Graves	46	23	17			6		1		47	Scott	27	12	7		6	2	1			28
Grayson	34	19	14				1			34	Shelby	30	14	5		7	4	5			33
Green	24	14	6			3	1			24	Simpson	13	4	4		5		1			14
Greenup	29	16	13					3		32	Spencer	10	4	4		1	1				10
Hancock	29	15	14					1		30	Taylor	12	7	1		1	3				12
Hardin	46	27	14	1		3	1			46	Todd	48	22	11		12	3	2			50
Harlan	17	11	6							17	Trigg	43	25	9		4	5				43
Harrison	32	14	11			3	4	4		36	Trimble	10	6	3		1		2			12
Hart	49	26	11			9	3			49	Union	24	14	7		3		1			23
Henderson	26	15	5			6		1		27	Warren	43	15	18		7	3	1			44
Henry	40	19	13			5	3	3		43	Washington	38	18	15		3	2				38
Hickman	18	6	7	1	1	2	1	1		19	Wayne	39	19	18		1	1				39
Hopkins	32	17	11			3	1			32	Webster	26	13	9		4		2			28
Jackson	33	21	12							33	Whitley	42	18	24							42
Jefferson	159	77	57	4	2	11	8	21		180	Wolfe	24	11	13							24
Jessamine	23	11	4	1		6	1	2		25	Woodford	23	8	5		8	2				23
Johnson	19	12	7							19	In other states, but residents of this state.							1			1
Kenton	34	20	12	2				8		42											
Knox	51	32	17			2				51											
La Rue	16	10	5			1				16											

Residents of other States, viz: California, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 2; Iowa, 1; Kansas, 1; Louisiana, 2; Michigan, 1; Tennessee, 1; total, 10.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total.....	1,053	338	233	10	6	270	196	2		1,055	Orleans.....	165	57	59	6	5	13	25			165
Ascension.....	15	7				7	1			15	Ouachita.....	15	4	4			5	2			15
Assumption.....	18	3	8			3	4			18	Plaquemines.....	9		1			5	3			9
Avoyelles.....	16	4	5			6	1			16	Pointe Coupée...	6	2	1			2	1			6
Bienville.....	20	12	5			3				20	Rapides.....	26	12	2			5	7			26
Bossier.....	14	2	3			3	6			14	Red River.....	4	1				2	1			4
Caddo.....	15	1	3			7	4			15	Richland.....	15	5	5			5				15
Calcasieu.....	15	9	6							15	Sabine.....	10	5	3			2				10
Caldwell.....	4		1				3			4	St. Bernard.....	2	1	1							2
Cameron.....	5	4	1							5	St. Charles.....	2		1				1			2
Carroll.....											St. Helena.....	9	3	1			5				9
Catahoula.....	36	10	2			14	10			36	St. James.....	11	5	1			4	1			11
Claiborne.....	20	6	5			5	4			20	St. John Baptist..	5	3				1	1			5
Concordia.....	15	1	2			8	4			15	St. Landry.....	62	23	21			a 10	8			62
De Soto.....	3					1	2			3	St. Martin's.....	16	2	3			5	6			16
East Baton Rouge	30	10	8	1		10	1			30	St. Mary.....	20	6	2		1	5	6			20
East Carroll.....	13		1			6	6			13	St. Tammany.....	9	4				2	3			9
East Feliciana...	41	20	5	1		7	8			41	Tangipahoa.....	11	5	5				1			11
Franklin.....	19	2	4			6	7			19	Tensas.....	10	1				6	3			10
Grant.....	10	3	1	1		3	2			10	Terre Bonne.....	5	2	1			1	1			5
Iberia.....	15	6	4			2	3			15	Union.....	50	17	11			16	6			50
Iberville.....	6	2	1			3				6	Vermillion.....	22	8	4			5	5			22
Jackson.....	5	3	1				1			5	Vernon.....	4	1	2	1						4
Jefferson.....	2	1				1				2	Washington.....	5	3	1			1				5
La Fayette.....	39	11	7			13	8			39	Webster.....	14	4	3			5	2			14
Lafourche.....	11	3	6			1	1			11	W. Baton Rouge..	9	2	2			3	2			9
Lincoln.....	22	8	3			9	2			22	West Carroll.....	7	2				4	1			7
Livingston.....	22	12	6			2	2			22	West Feliciana...	18	2				9	7			18
Madison.....	9		3			3	3			9	Winn.....	5	4				1				5
Morehouse.....	28	4	3			9	12			28	In other states, but residents of this state.								2		2
Natchitoches...	39	10	5			16	8			39											

a Including 1 Indian.

MAINE.

Total	1,325	737	534	25	27	2	.....	5	.....	1,330	Penobscot	148	76	67	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	148
Androscoggin	76	46	25	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	Piscataquis	31	19	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
Aroostook	62	29	22	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	Sagadahoc	34	17	16	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34
Cumberland	129	76	49	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	129	Somerset	80	41	36	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	80
Franklin	46	25	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	Waldo	92	51	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92
Hancock	83	46	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	Washington	85	47	31	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
Kennebec	121	67	49	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	York	133	83	39	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
Knox	57	36	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Lincoln	63	35	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	63											
Oxford	85	43	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85											

a Born at sea, 1.

MARYLAND.

Total.....	1,319	566	363	16	14	224	136	8		1,327	Harford.....	68	27	12			14	15				68
Alleghany.....	65	28	19	5	8	3	2			65	Howard.....	21	8	10			2	1				21
Anne Arundel...	50	19	7	1		17	6			50	Kent.....	24	7	8			6	3				24
Baltimore.....	104	57	33	3	4	4	3			104	Montgomery.....	48	14	13			14	7				48
Baltimore City...	190	101	59	2	2	18	8			190	Prince George's..	57	15	11			21	10				57
Calvert.....	14	4	1			4	5			14	Queen Anne.....	24	7	4			8	5				24
Caroline.....	49	21	10			12	6			49	Saint Mary's.....	27	6	8			5	8				27
Carroll.....	54	33	17			3	1			54	Somerset.....	48	14	13			14	7				48
Cecil.....	45	22	17	1		4	1			45	Talbot.....	37	14	6	1		8	8				37
Charles.....	39	12	4			16	7			39	Washington.....	77	46	26			5					77
Dorchester.....	75	23	24			19	9			75	Wicomico.....	28	8	9			6	5				28
Frederick.....	99	44	30	3		13	9			99	Worcester.....	58	27	13			8	10				58
Garrett.....	18	9	9							18	In other states, but residents of this state.								8			8

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2,031	1,116	731	95	75	9	5	65	154	1,942	Middlesex	321	173	119	15	11	3		18		339
Barnstable	68	44	22	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	68	Nantucket	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6	
Berkshire	91	49	36	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	91	Norfolk	112	70	37	3	2	.....	6	.....	118	
Bristol	128	83	36	5	4	.....	.....	5	.....	133	Plymouth	106	64	35	3	2	1	1	5	111	
Dukes	12	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	Suffolk	285	138	116	13	17	1	.....	7	71	
Essex	253	137	84	17	14	1	.....	6	.....	259	Worcester	388	212	141	20	13	1	1	11	83	
Franklin	69	37	27	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	70	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	
Hampden	100	50	36	8	6	.....	.....	2	.....	102											
Hampshire	92	48	36	6	1	1	.....	1	.....	93											

a Including 1 Indian.

Residents of other States, viz: California, 5; Colorado, 1; Connecticut, 4; Florida, 1; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 4; Maine, 4; Maryland, 2; Michigan, 1; Missouri, 4; New Hampshire, 2; New York, 24; Ohio, 3; Pennsylvania, 3; Rhode Island, 7; South Carolina, 2; Vermont, 4; West Virginia, 1; total, 73.

Residents of other countries, viz: England, 1.

MICHIGAN.

Total	2,181	1,079	758	190	127	18	9	6	.....	2,187	Leelanaw	10	5	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10
Alcona	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Lenawee	70	41	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
Allegan	55	22	20	8	3	1	1	.....	.....	55	Livingston	41	26	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Alpena	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Mackinac	4	.....	2	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	4
Antrim	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Macomb	53	28	16	4	5	.....	.....	.....	53
Baraga	3	2	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	3	Manistee	10	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	10
Barry	35	22	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	Manitou	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bay	19	6	4	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	Marquette	14	5	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	14
Benzie	7	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Mason	17	4	8	1	4	.....	.....	.....	17
Berrien	51	26	16	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	Mecosta	14	6	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	14
Branch	44	25	18	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	44	Menominee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brown .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Midland	12	4	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Calhoun	45	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	Missaukee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass	60	32	20	1	.....	3	a 4	.....	.....	60	Monroe	75	34	32	6	3	.....	.....	.....	75
Charlévoix	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Montcalm	61	28	29	1	3	.....	.....	.....	61
Cheboygan	5	1	1	2	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	5	Montmorency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chippewa	9	.....	2	1	1	b 4	a 1	.....	.....	9	Muskegon	18	10	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	18
Clare	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Newaygo	15	7	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	15
Clinton	29	15	9	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	Oakland	73	31	33	7	2	.....	.....	.....	73
Crawford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Oceana	13	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13
Delta .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ogemaw .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eaton	49	29	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	Ontonagon	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Emmet	8	4	2	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	8	Osceola	12	8	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Genesee	72	41	22	3	5	.....	a 1	.....	.....	72	Oscoda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gladwin	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Otsego	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Grand Traverse	7	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Ottawa	58	29	21	2	6	.....	.....	.....	58
Gratiot	32	24	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	Presque Isle	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Hillsdale	65	43	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	Roscommon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton	13	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	Saint Clair	60	25	13	16	6	.....	.....	.....	60
Huron	15	6	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Saint Joseph	44	24	18	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	44
Ingham	46	16	27	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	Saginaw	59	19	20	14	6	.....	.....	.....	59
Ionia	55	26	21	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	Sanilac	42	14	11	14	3	.....	.....	.....	42
Iosco	7	2	1	1	2	a 1	.....	.....	.....	7	Schoolcraft	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Shiawassee	38	13	22	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	38
Isabella	9	6	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	Tuscola	35	19	6	5	5	.....	.....	.....	35
Isle Royale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Van Buren	72	42	24	.....	5	a 1	.....	.....	72
Jackson	47	24	17	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	Washtenaw	95	54	26	8	6	.....	1	.....	95
Kalamazoo	68	43	19	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	Wayne	124	53	36	18	16	1	.....	.....	124
Kalkaska	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Wexford	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Kent	102	52	40	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	6
Keweenaw	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2										
Lake	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2										
Lapeer	51	16	24	c 7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	51										

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 4 Indians.

c Including 1 born at sea.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MINNESOTA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.			
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						M.	F.	Native.		Foreign-born.					M.	F.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.										M.	F.	M.	F.						
Total	729	304	222	129	62	9	3	17	17	729	Manomin													
Aitkin											Marshall													
Anoka	9	4	4		1					9	Martin	6	4	2					1					7
Becker	6					a 5	a 1			6	Meeker	5	2	1	2				1					6
Beltrami	6					a 4	a 2			6	Mille Lacs	1	1											1
Benton	2	2								2	Monongalia													
Big Stone	2	1	1							2	Morrison	6	1	2	1	2								6
Blue Earth	26	11	10	5				2		28	Mower	15	10	4	1									15
Breckinridge											Murray	5	1	1	1	2								5
Brown	18	6	2	9	1					18	Nicollet	36	9	12	11	4								36
Buchanan											Nobles	4		3	1									4
Carlton											Olmsted	31	15	12	4									31
Carver	22	9	4	5	4					22	Otter Tail	9	3	4	2				1					10
Cass											Pierce													
Chippewa	1		1							1	Pine													
Chisago	5	2	1	2						5	Pipe Stone	2	1	1										2
Clay											Polk	4		2		2			1					5
Cook											Pope	3	1		2									3
Cottonwood	3	1		2						3	Ramsey	14	3	6	4	1			1					15
Crow Wing											Redwood	1	1											1
Dakota	10	4	5	1						10	Renville	11	3	7	1									11
Dodge	15	10	4		1					15	Rice	42	23	10	6	3					17			25
Douglas	14	2	5	5	2					14	Rock													
Faribault	10	3	3	2	2					10	Saint Louis													
Fillmore	42	19	11	7	5			2		44	Scott	21	7	7	6	1								21
Freeborn	13	9		1	3					13	Sherburne	2			2									2
Goodhue	31	14	8	7	2					31	Sibley	12	6	1	4	1								12
Grant											Stearns	30	14	13	2	1								30
Hennepin	28	15	11	1	1			4		32	Steele	9	4	3	1	1								9
Houston	20	6	6	4	4			1		21	Stevens	2			2									2
Isanti	3	2		1						3	Swift	5	3		1	1								5
Itasca											Todd	4	2		1	1								4
Jackson	6	5	1							6	Traverse	1		1										1
Kanabec											Wabasha	23	10	13										23
Kandiyohi	10	2		4	4					10	Wadena													
Kittson											Wahnata													
Lac-qui-parle	3	1		2						3	Waseca	30	14	9	6	1								30
Lake											Washington	8	4	2		2								8
Le Sueur	20	10	8	1	1					20	Watsonwan	8	7		1									8
Lincoln	1		1							1	Wilkin	1				1								1
Lyon	3	2			1					3	Winona	24	10	12	1	1								24
McLeod	11	2	5	3	1					11	Wright	10	1	3	2	4			3					13
Mankabta											Yellow Medicine	4	2		2									4

a Indians.

MISSISSIPPI.

Total	1,579	494	305	1	1	469	309	2	1,581	Choctaw	12	8	3				1			12
Adams	18	1	1			13	3		18	Claiborne	19	3	2			9	5			19
Alcorn	23	13	7			1	2		23	Clarke	22	10	2			3	7			22
Amite	16	5	1			5	5		16	Clay	28	4	2			9	13			28
Attala	31	13	5			12	1		31	Coahoma	5		1			3	1			5
Baldwin																				
Benton	23	8	3			7	5		23	Copiah	50	9	8			22	11			50
Bolivar	9					6	3		9	Covington	6	1	4			1				6
Calhoun	13	4	6			1	2		13	De Soto	39	8	7			15	9			39
Carroll	21	6	3			6	6		21	Franklin	9	3	2			2	2			9
Chickasaw	43	6	6			21	10		43	Greene	8	6	1				1			8

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

[illegible]

a Including 1 Indian.

MISSOURI.

Total	3,372	1,772	1,233	58	67	155	87	9	.....	3,381
Adair	29	18	11						.....	29
Andrew	51	28	21	1		1			.....	51
Aitchison	14	8	6						.....	14
Audrain	27	14	10		1	2			.....	27
Barry	20	16	4						.....	20
Barton	14	10	4						.....	14
Bates	31	17	12			1	1		.....	31
Benton	21	8	10			2	1		.....	21
Bollinger	20	10	10						.....	20
Boone	62	33	19			4	6		.....	62
Buchanan	39	16	15	3	1	2	2		.....	39
Butler	6	6							.....	6
Caldwell	18	9	7		1		1		.....	18
Callaway	57	27	14		1	13	2		.....	57
Camden	22	11	11						.....	22
Cape Girardeau..	36	23	10	1		2			.....	36
Carroll	47	31	11		1	3	1		.....	47
Carter	3	1	2						.....	3
Cass	29	15	13			1			.....	29
Cedar	20	11	9						.....	20
Chariton	39	15	16			4	4		.....	39
Christian	23	15	8						.....	23
Clark	33	14	17		1		1		.....	33
Clay	43	25	16			2			.....	43
Clinton	22	16	6						.....	22
Cole	30	14	7	3	3				.....	30
Cooper	42	20	9			12	1		.....	42
Crawford	22	13	9						.....	22
Dade	20	12	7			1			.....	20
Dallas	31	17	14						.....	31
Daviess	24	16	8						.....	24
De Kalb	20	11	9						.....	20
Dent	32	13	19						.....	32
Dodge .....									.....	
Douglas	20	17	3						.....	20
Dunklin	16	9	5			2			.....	16
Franklin	47	24	15	3	2	1	2		.....	47
Gasconade	19	12	6	1					.....	19
Gentry	18	12	6						.....	18
Greene	45	23	15	1	1	4	1		.....	45
Grundy	46	24	22						.....	46
Harrison	24	15	9						.....	24
Henry	36	20	14			1	1		.....	36
Hickory	25	13	12						.....	25
Holt	25	16	9						.....	25
Howard	38	15	15			4	4		.....	38
Howell	18	12	6						.....	18
Iron	12	6	6						.....	12
Jackson	52	24	11	3	4	8	2		.....	52
Jasper	42	17	24			1			.....	42

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Jefferson	33	24	6	1	1	1				33	Pulaski	16	8	8							16
Johnson	48	25	20			2	1			48	Putnam	37	25	10	1		1				37
Knox	28	16	12							28	Ralls	23	11	7	1		2	2			23
Laclede	24	15	9							24	Randolph	46	18	18	1		8	1			46
La Fayette	46	14	19		3	5	5			46	Ray	41	21	14	1		2	3			41
Lawrence	35	20	13	1	1					35	Reynolds	15	10	5							15
Lewis	41	24	11			4	2			41	Ripley	8	4	4							8
Lincoln	29	14	8			5	2			29	Saint Charles	43	18	10	5	6	3	1			43
Linn	20	9	10		1					20	Saint Clair	9	5	4							9
Livingston	30	13	16			1				30	Saint François	16	5	9			2				16
McDonald	21	12	9							21	Sainte Genevieve	33	17	11	2	1	1	1			33
Macon	43	27	12	2			2			43	Saint Louis	37	13	13	3	3	3	2			37
Madison	17	12	4			1				17	Saint Louis City	230	89	99	13	22	6	1			230
Maries	20	11	9							20	Saline	53	25	13	1	2	4	8			53
Marion	41	10	22	2		4	3			41	Schuyler	23	19	4							23
Mercer	21	12	9							21	Scotland	22	12	10							22
Miller	37	23	13				1			37	Scott	9	8	1							9
Mississippi	10	5	4				1			10	Shannon	9	3	5				1			9
Moniteau	28	11	14			2	1			28	Shelby	22	13	7			1	1			22
Monroe	33	16	10			4	3			33	Stoddard	21	10	11							21
Montgomery	37	18	12			5	2			37	Stone	22	15	5			2				22
Morgan	22	10	12							22	Sullivan	46	21	24			1				46
New Madrid	10	6	2			1	1			10	Taney	19	12	7							19
Newton	42	31	11							42	Texas	22	15	6		1					22
Nodaway	50	35	13	1	1					50	Van Buren										
Oregon	5	2	3							5	Vernon	23	13	10							23
Osage	21	7	7	3	4					21	Warren	18	8	1	2	3	1	3			18
Ozark	6	5	1							6	Washington	22	12	9			1				22
Pemiscot	5	2	2			1				5	Wayne	14	9	5							14
Perry	7	3	4							7	Webster	23	17	6							23
Pettis	23	12	9				2			23	Worth	5	1	3	1						5
Phelps	29	13	14	1	1					29	Wright	16	11	5							16
Pike	74	39	22		1	8	4			74	In other states, but residents of this state.								9		9
Platte	22	14	7			1				22											
Polk	41	22	18			1				41											

a Including 1 Indian.

MONTANA.

Total	15	8	4	1		1	1			15	Deer Lodge	2	2								2
Beaver Head											Gallatin	3	3								3
Big Horn											Jefferson	1	1								1
Choteau	1									1	Lewis and Clarke	2		2							2
Custer											Madison	3	1	2							3
Dawson											Meagher										
											Missoula	3	1		1		a 1				3

a Including 1 Indian.

NEBRASKA.

Total	356	155	131	47	19		4			356	Chase										
Adams	4	2	2							4	Cheyenne										
Antelope	1		1							1	Clay	3		2	1						3
Blackbird											Colfax	11	4	3	4						11
Boone	6	3	2		1					6	Cuming	1	1								1
Buffalo	2		1	1						2											
Burt	11	3	8							11	Custer										
Butler	3		1	1	1					3	Dakota	3	1			2					3
Calhoun											Dawson										
Cass	15	8	4	2	1					15	Dixon	4	2	1	1						4
Cedar	7	4	2	1						7	Dodge	7	4	2	1						7

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.								M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	1,056	532	401	52	26	24	21	57		1,113	Middlesex	45	24	18	1	2					45
Atlantic	19	9	9				1			19	Monmouth	50	25	24			1				50
Bergen	33	15	13	1	1	2	1			33	Morris	72	45	22	3		2				72
Burlington	48	27	19			2				48	Ocean	29	18	11							29
Camden	45	22	14	1	2	3	3			45	Passaic	41	20	14	4	3					41
Cape May	28	11	14			1	2			28	Salem	26	18	7			1				26
Cumberland	52	24	21			4	3			52	Somerset	39	17	13	3	1	3	2			39
Essex	101	48	38	7	10		1			104	Sussex	51	22	28	1						51
Gloucester	18	7	8		1	1	1			18	Union	45	21	21	1	1		1			45
Hudson	86	38	25	18	5					86	Warren	75	35	35	2		1	2			75
Hunterdon	76	41	30	2		2	1			76	In other states, but residents of this state.							57			57
Mercer	74	45	17	8		2	2			74											

NEW MEXICO.

Total	122	60	48	3	2	4	5			122	Mora	15	8	5			2				15
Arizona											Rio Arriba	12	5	6			a 1				12
Bernalillo	16	9	4			a 2	a 1			16	San Miguel	39	17	20			2				39
Colfax	1		1							1	Santa Ana										
Doña Ana	5	2		2	1					5	Santa Fé	8	6	2							8
Grant	7	3	2	1	1					7	Socorro	7	4	3							7
Lincoln	1		1							1	Taos	10	5	4			a 1				10
											Valencia	1	1								1

a Indians.

NEW YORK.

Total	6,084	3,179	2,316	300	228	33	28	380	438	6,026	Madison	81	43	33	3	1	1		7		88
Albany	126	66	36	15	7	1	1	8		134	Monroe	163	85	48	18	12			8		171
Allegany	67	28	35	2	2			1		68	Montgomery	51	32	17	1	1			4		55
Broome	104	63	38	3				1		105	New York	702	325	249	a 67	48	7	6	57	79	680
Cattaraugus	73	42	27	2	2			3		76	Niagara	61	34	19	4	4			4		65
Cayuga	77	49	26	1		1		5		82	Oneida	165	83	61	7	13	1		14		179
Chautauqua	106	60	37	6	3			1		107	Onondaga	459	249	188	a 13	5	2	3	6	265	200
Chemung	62	40	19	1	1		1	10		72	Ontario	91	51	31	4	4	1		2		93
Chenango	83	43	39	1						83	Orange	74	48	21	5				1		75
Clinton	93	46	23	15	9			3		96	Orleans	36	21	14			1		3		39
Columbia	96	54	35	3	2		2	10		106	Oswego	158	92	48	10	7		1	5		163
Cortland	66	42	21	2	1			5		71	Otsego	120	60	55	1	2	2		1		121
Delaware	85	47	33	5						85	Putnam	26	13	1	1						26
Dutchess	81	43	36	1		2	2	3		87	Queens	72	40	25	5			2	4		76
Erie	219	109	67	22	21			28		247	Rensselaer	120	62	43	7	7	1		12		132
Essex	46	27	15	2	2			1		47	Richmond	32	19	11		2			3		35
Franklin	39	17	16	2	3		1			39	Rockland	21	9	8	1	1	2				21
Fulton	50	27	20	3						50	Saint Lawrence	144	75	53	8	8			6		150
Genesee	53	24	23	2	4			2		55	Saratoga	76	43	31		1	1		2		78
Greene	69	41	24	1	1		2			69	Schenectady	39	25	13		1			1		40
Hamilton	3	3								3	Schoharie	87	44	42		1					87
Herkimer	85	44	35	5	1			3		88	Schuyler	45	26	17	1	1			3		48
Jefferson	100	59	39	6	4	1		2		102	Seneca	110	52	50	2	5		1			110
Kings	226	109	88	10	14	3	2	32		258	Steuben	130	66	55	7	1	1		1		131
Lewis	43	19	15	4	5			4		47	Suffolk	79	47	27	1	3	1		1		80
Livingston	72	47	20	2	2		1			72											

a Including 1 born at sea.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Sullivan	57	29	24	2	2			3		60	Westchester.....	145	80	53	4	5	2	1	2		147
Tioga.....	47	27	19	1						47	Wyoming.....	57	28	24	4		1		1		58
Tompkins	55	35	19	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	56	Yates.....	48	21	26	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	48	
Ulster	108	60	41	2	3	1	1	2	.....	110	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	68	
Warren.....	56	33	21	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	56	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	33	
Washington	58	31	23	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	58											
Wayne	184	52	128	1	3	.....	.....	3	94	93											

Residents of other states, viz: California, 1; Delaware, 1; Iowa, 1; Michigan, 2; Missouri, 1; New Jersey, 1; Pennsylvania, 1; Tennessee, 2; Virginia, 2; total, 12.
Residents of other countries, viz: Canada, 1.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Total	3, 142	1, 221	913			614	394			3, 142	Iredell.....	59	34	11			10	4			59
Alamance	39	16	12			10	1			39	Jackson.....	9	4	3			2				9
Alexander.....	11	7	3			1				11	Johnston.....	47	26	8			11	2			47
Alleghany.....	16	7	7			2				16	Jones.....	11	3	4			3	1			11
Anson.....	47	15	10			13	9			47	Lenoir.....	28	4	9			8	7			28
Ashe.....	47	27	19				1			47	Lincoln.....	27	10	10			5	2			27
Beanfort.....	38	14	7			12	5			38	McDowell.....	16	7	8				1			16
Bertie.....	33	8	3			12	10			33	Macon.....	13	5	8							13
Bladen.....	26	4	4			14	4			26	Madison.....	33	17	16							33
Brunswick.....	25	8	11			4	2			25	Martin.....	32	9	3			14	6			32
Buncombe.....	52	25	21			3	3			52	Mecklenburgh...	59	16	17			18	8			59
Burke.....	22	8	11			2	1			22	Mitchell.....	25	12	11			1	1			25
Cabarrus.....	30	11	14			3	2			30	Montgomery.....	36	20	12				4			36
Caldwell.....	31	19	11			1				31	Moore.....	33	17	10			3	3			33
Camden.....	9	3	5			1				9	Nash.....	37	16	11			7	3			37
Carteret.....	19	6	9			2	2			19	New Hanover....	19	3	1			10	5			19
Caswell.....	52	15	9			18	10			52	Northampton....	35	7	10			13	5			35
Catawba.....	36	18	12			5	1			36	Onslow.....	17	4	6			4	3			17
Chatham.....	74	29	24			12	9			74	Orange.....	66	28	19			15	4			66
Cherokee.....	16	9	7							16	Pamlico.....	5	2	1			2				5
Chowan.....	11	1	1			4	5			11	Pasquotank.....	23	5	7			6	5			23
Clay.....	11	3	5			2	1			11	Pender.....	33	7	7			16	3			33
Cleveland.....	58	24	23			7	4			58	Perquimans.....	23	4	4			9	6			23
Columbus.....	33	12	5			9	7			33	Person.....	24	7	8			4	5			24
Craven.....	25	5	4			5	11			25	Pitt.....	48	10	10			17	11			48
Cumberland.....	28	10	6			4	8			28	Polk.....	19	7	11			1				19
Currituck.....	7	1	4			2				7	Randolph.....	52	27	18			3	4			52
Dare.....	6	1	3			1	1			6	Richmond.....	19	7	4			3	5			19
Davidson.....	42	25	14			2	1			42	Robeson.....	77	22	15			29	11			77
Davie.....	27	9	8			8	2			27	Rockingham.....	24	6	8			8	2			24
Duplin.....	35	12	9			7	7			35	Rowan.....	41	17	7			8	9			41
Edgecomb.....	27	6	3			11	7			27	Rutherford.....	49	34	10			3	2			49
Forsyth.....	40	22	8			7	3			40	Sampson.....	48	16	16			11	5			48
Franklin.....	36	15	2			10	9			36	Stanley.....	35	16	18			1				35
Gaston.....	50	21	20			8	1			50	Stokes.....	73	34	21			12	6			73
Gates.....	24	10	5			4	5			24	Surry.....	39	23	12			1	3			39
Graham.....	10	6	3				1			10	Swain.....	11	5	3			3				11
Granville.....	67	20	15			20	12			67	Transylvania....	17	10	7							17
Greene.....	23	7	8			3	5			23	Tyrrell.....	12	7	1			3	1			12
Guilford.....	77	37	25			6	9			77	Union.....	38	15	14			5	4			38
Halifax.....	68	12	11			24	21			68	Wake.....	94	29	18			29	18			94
Harnett.....	25	9	11			1	4			25	Warren.....	38	6	6			9	17			38
Haywood.....	37	18	19							37	Washington.....	13	3	3			4	3			13
Henderson.....	43	22	18			1	2			43	Watanga.....	24	14	7			1	2			24
Hertford.....	25	7	1			8	9			25	Wayne.....	52	18	18			13	3			52
Hyde.....	8	2	5			1				8	Wilkes.....	62	29	28			1	4			62
											Wilson.....	38	9	3			16	10			38
											Yadkin.....	19	11	5			2	1			19
											Yancey.....	24	13	11							24

a Indians.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	6,460	3,469	2,532	165	141	103	50	509	507	6,462	Logan	56	23	27	.....	3	3	6	.....	62	
Adams	65	33	32					2		67	Lorain	64	29	32	1	1		1	4		68
Allen	74	34	30	3	6	1		3		77	Lucas	57	27	23	4	3			12		69
Ashland	86	51	33	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	89	Madison	57	23	28	.....	2	4	3	.....	60	
Ashtabula	65	38	25	2				7		72	Mahoning	82	45	28	4	4		1	4		86
Athens	64	34	26	2	1	1		15		79	Marion	39	15	20	1	3			1		40
Auglaize	46	26	18	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	48	Medina	46	25	18	3	.....	.....	2	.....	48	
Belmont	119	61	49	.....	.....	5	4	3	.....	122	Meigs	97	50	38	.....	6	3	4	.....	101	
Brown	65	36	21	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	65	Mercer	28	13	11	.....	1	3	.....	.....	28	
Butler	77	45	30	.....	2	.....	.....	9	.....	86	Miami	89	44	44	.....	.....	1	12	.....	101	
Carroll	38	21	16	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	41	Monroe	51	24	20	4	3	.....	.....	.....	51	
Champaign	51	20	25	.....	.....	3	3	6	.....	57	Montgomery	102	67	33	.....	2	.....	9	.....	111	
Clarke	54	28	22	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	56	Morgan	65	39	22	1	3	.....	1	.....	66	
Clermont	88	49	34	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	89	Morrow	42	25	17	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	48	
Clinton	56	28	26			1	1	4		60	Muskingum	106	58	43	1	1	2	1	15		121
Columbiana	99	66	26	3	2	2	.....	13	.....	112	Noble	54	31	21	.....	2	.....	2	.....	56	
Coshocton	74	36	36	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	78	Ottawa	24	10	10	.....	4	.....	4	.....	28	
Crawford	52	27	16	4	5			4		56	Paulding	27	13	8	1	3	1	1	1		28
Cuyahoga	119	62	33	9	14	1	.....	37	.....	156	Perry	48	27	21	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	50	
Drake	124	59	60	1	1	2	1	3		127	Pickaway	62	30	28	1		1	2	7		69
Defiance	31	19	10	2						31	Pike	33	19	12	1	1			2		35
Delaware	46	26	15	1	3	1		8		54	Portage	59	29	26	2	1		1	2		61
Erie	54	24	23	2	5	.....	.....	14	.....	68	Preble	72	42	24	2	1	2	1	.....	72	
Fairfield	115	57	48	3	1	3	3	9	.....	124	Putnam	44	24	17	2	1	.....	13	.....	57	
Fayette	22	12	9			1		1		23	Richland	70	39	28	2		1		11		81
Franklin	697	411	258	11	3	11	a3	507		190	Ross	72	37	22		1	9	3	1		73
Fulton	35	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	40	Sandusky	54	24	22	6	2	.....	.....	.....	54	
Gallia	80	44	29	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	80	Scioto	49	27	19	1	2	.....	5	.....	54	
Geauga	20	9	10	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....	26	Seneca	54	23	22	4	4	1	3	.....	57	
Greene	98	62	27		1	7	1	11		109	Shelby	54	30	21		1	1	1	1		55
Guernsey	52	27	25					7		59	Spark	129	68	48	8	4		1	24		153
Hamilton	279	129	104	17	20	7	2	37	.....	316	Summit	75	38	34	3	.....	.....	8	.....	83	
Hancock	53	28	24	.....	1	.....	.....	7	.....	60	Trumbull	82	44	34	2	2	.....	4	.....	86	
Hardin	31	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	32	Tuscarawas	93	45	35	11	1	1	5	.....	98	
Harrison	54	25	28	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	55	Union	54	30	22	1	.....	1	4	.....	58	
Henry	33	24	7	1	1	.....	.....	6	.....	39	Van Wert	31	12	16	1	2	.....	1	.....	32	
Highland	84	45	34	.....	.....	4	1	2	.....	86	Vinton	42	22	18	1	.....	1	1	.....	43	
Hocking	65	43	20	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	67	Warren	63	31	30	.....	1	1	5	.....	68	
Holmes	54	33	18	1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	56	Washington	123	64	52	5	1	1	21	.....	144	
Huron	61	26	32	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	65	Wayne	86	55	25	4	1	1	6	.....	92	
Jackson	44	34	6	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	45	Williams	55	26	27	1	1	.....	9	.....	64	
Jefferson	60	31	24	3	1	1	.....	2	.....	62	Wood	65	40	21	2	2	.....	10	.....	75	
Knox	71	40	30	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	75	Wyandot	44	27	16	1	.....	.....	6	.....	50	
Lake	16	9	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	18	Residence not stated.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	
Lawrence	61	35	22	1	1	1	1	1	.....	62	In other states, but residents of this state.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	
Licking	129	73	52	3	1	.....	.....	10	.....	139											

Residents of other states, viz: Kentucky, 1; Tennessee, 1; total, 2.

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OREGON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.
Total	181	95	73	6	3	2	2	1		182	Lewis											
Baker	1		1							1	Linn	14	4	9		1						14
Benton	9	6	2	1						9	Marion	14	8	5		a 1						14
Clackamas	10	4	6							10	Multnomah	34	17	11	4	2						34
Clarke											Polk	13	10	3								13
Clatsop											Tillamook	1		1								1
Columbia	3	3								3	Umatilla	6	5	1								6
Coos											Umpqua											
Curry	1	1								1	Union	5	1	4								5
Douglas	12	10	2							12	Wasco	7	3	3		a 1						7
Grant	2	1	1							2	Washington	12	6	5	1							12
Jackson	8	5	3							8	Yam Hill	9	2	6			a 1					9
Josephine	1		1							1	In other states, but residents of this state.								1			1
Lake	3	3								3												
Lane	16	6	9				a 1			16												

a Indians.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Total	6,497	3,553	2,536	158	146	68	36	235	312	6,420	Lancaster	224	111	99	1	6	6	1	5		229
Adams	79	44	33	2				1		80	Lawrence	46	23	20	2	1					46
Allegheny	309	159	95	19	27	7	2	15		324	Lebanon	101	48	49	2	1		1			101
Armstrong	94	55	37	1	1					94	Lehigh	110	57	45	5	3			2		112
Beaver	75	45	30					1		76	Luzerne	146	79	55	3	8		1	4		150
Bedford	85	49	35	1				2		87	Lycoming	112	56	54	2				1		113
Berks	250	129	114	4	3			2		252	McKean	24	14	7	2	1					24
Blair	54	35	18		1			1		55	Mercer	115	63	48	2	1	1		3		118
Bradford	133	79	50	2	2			2		135	Mifflin	37	25	11				1	1		38
Bucks	118	68	45	2	1		2	4		122	Monroe	42	26	16							42
Butler	103	56	39	3	5			1		104	Montgomery	152	88	50	6	2	2	4	9		161
Cambria	68	40	24	2	2			3		71	Montour	51	22	26	1	2					51
Cameron	1	1								1	Northampton	119	69	43	5	2			4		123
Carbon	52	27	23	2				1		53	Northumberland	79	48	29	1	1					79
Centre	89	46	42			1				89	Perry	52	23	29							52
Chester	104	52	40			7	5	6		110	Philadelphia	450	213	183	20	18	10	6	103		553
Clarion	74	42	30	1	1			1		75	Pike	12	6	5	1				1		13
Clearfield	40	22	15		3			2		42	Potter	27	15	12					1		28
Clinton	45	23	18	4				1		46	Schuylkill	116	72	36	4	2	2		7		123
Columbia	72	46	23	2	1			3		75	Snyder	63	38	24			1				63
Crawford	103	56	40	6	1			4		107	Somerset	111	74	36		1			1		112
Cumberland	77	44	31	1		1				77	Sullivan	16	8	8							16
Dauphin	167	92	56	5	5	7	2	6		173	Susquehanna	83	45	35	1	2			2		85
Delaware	404	237	144	7	9	1	6		312	92	Tioga	101	59	39	1	2			2		103
Elk	13	7	4	1	1					13	Union	40	24	16					1		41
Erie	94	46	37	6	4		1	5		99	Venango	80	46	26	4	2	1	1	2		82
Fayette	107	51	49		1	5	1			107	Warren	39	24	12		3			1		40
Forest	11	11								11	Washington	102	58	39	1	1	3		1		103
Franklin	113	62	44			5	2	1		114	Wayne	67	44	20	2		1		2		69
Fulton	25	11	13		1					25	Westmoreland	156	78	72	2	3	1		2		158
Greene	98	57	39			2				98	Wyoming	41	24	16		1					41
Huntingdon	55	29	24	1	1			1		56	York	167	91	66	4	2	4		1		168
Indiana	107	56	47	2	2			1		108	In other states, but residents of this state.								5		5
Jefferson	53	32	20		1			1		54											
Juniata	54	25	28		1			4		58											
Lackawanna	90	48	23	12	7			5		95											

Residents of other states, viz: Arizona, 1; Delaware, 2; District of Columbia, 2; Georgia, 1; Illinois, 1; Indiana, 1; Maryland, 8; Massachusetts, 1; Michigan, 2; Mississippi, 1; Ohio, 1; Oregon, 1; New Jersey, 55; New York, 1; Rhode Island, 1; Texas, 1; Virginia, 1; West Virginia, 1; total, 82.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.					
		M.	F.	M.	F.																
Total	234	121	78	15	9	6	5	8		242	Providence	110	54	32	12	8	2	2			110
Bristol.....	8	3	5							8	Washington	58	31	22	1	1	1	a 2			58
Kent	23	14	8	1						23	In other states, but residents of this state.								8		8
Newport.....	35	19	11	1		3	1			35											

a Including 1 Indian.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Total	1,588	455	346	1	4	468	314	2		1,590	Lancaster	28	9	7			5	7			28
Abbeville	70	20	14			19	17			70	Laurens	73	21	20			16	16			73
Aiken	63	18	17			16	12			63	Lexington	41	16	11			10	4			41
Anderson	59	24	11			14	10			59	Marion	57	23	15			12	7			57
Barnwell	71	17	6			31	17			71	Marlborough	31	5	9			10	7			31
Beaufort	35	1	1			16	17			35	Newberry	45	14	12			13	6			45
Charleston	82	18	12		4	29	19			82	Oconee	36	17	13			1	5			36
Chester	29	14	3			5	7			29	Orangeburgh	54	9	9			16	20			54
Chesterfield	16	9	2			2	3			16	Pendleton										
Clarendon	29	5	6			11	7			29	Pickens	32	15	10			6	1			32
Colleton	57	12	16			14	15			57	Richland	47	8	11	1		18	9			44
Darlington	56	9	9			27	11			56	Spartanburgh	76	26	31			14	5			76
Edgefield	58	16	12			19	11			58	Sumter	72	15	14			32	11			72
Fairfield	54	12	4			18	20			54	Union	71	23	16			23	9			7
Georgetown	23	3	2			13	5			23	Williamsburgh	46	14	4			18	10			46
Greenville	58	20	20			13	5			58	York	44	9	15			a 12	8			44
Hampton	29	9	7			4	9			29	In other states, but residents of this state.								2		2
Horry	25	15	4			5	1			25											
Kershaw	21	9	3			6	3			21											

a Including 2 Indians.

TENNESSEE.

Total	3,533	1,616	1,187	9	5	459	257	4		3,537	Gibson	46	15	13			13	5			46
Anderson	30	16	12	1		1				30	Giles	82	32	26			15	9			82
Bedford	54	22	15			11	6			54	Grainger	46	24	18			2	2			46
Benton	11	7	3			1				11	Greene	66	30	32			3	1			66
Bledsoe	18	16	1			1				18	Grundy	3	2	1							3
Blount	25	14	10			1				25	Hamblen	43	16	20			7				43
Bradley	20	10	9				1			20	Hamilton	33	19	6	1	2	3	2			33
Campbell	25	17	7			1				25	Hancock	41	23	16			1	a 1			41
Cannon	35	11	22			2				35	Hardeman	64	19	24			14	7			64
Carroll	48	23	17			6	2			48	Hardin	23	8	13			1	1			23
Carter	38	22	14			1	1			38	Hawkins	64	28	30			4	2			64
Cheatham	25	12	7			5	1			25	Haywood	35	5	3			19	8			35
Claiborne	41	25	13			2	1			41	Henderson	71	35	23			10	3			71
Clay	12	7	5							12	Henry	54	18	19			10	7			54
Cocke	38	23	14				1			38	Hickman	53	22	21			8	2			53
Coffee	29	9	13			4	3			29	Houston	22	16	5			1				22
Crockett	28	16	6			4	2			28	Humphreys	31	19	10			2				31
Cumberland	13	6	7							13	Jackson	39	24	15							39
Davidson	104	46	16	2		24	16			104	James	22	14	5			2	1			22
Decatur	28	16	9			2	1			28	Jefferson	54	38	9			6	1			54
De Kalb	48	24	23			1				48	Johnson	17	9	7				1			17
Dickson	45	27	18							45	Knox	75	31	37	1	1	6	1			75
Dyer	33	12	8			6	7			33	Lake	2	1	1							2
Fayette	27	9	5			8	5			27	Lauderdale	36	15	12			5	4			36
Fontress	18	9	8			1				18	Lawrence	35	16	16			3				35
Franklin	32	20	10				2			32											

a Indian.

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Donley											Kerr	5	3	2							5
Duval	9			6	3					9	Kimble	2	1	1							2
Eastland	8	4	4							8	King										
Edwards	1	1								1	Kinney	5		2	3						5
Ellis	40	17	17			3	3			40	Knox										
El Paso	12	3	2	2	1	2	2			12	Lamar	40	24	7		5	4				40
Enciñal	1		1							1	Lamb										
Erath	23	13	10							23	Lampasas	15	13	2							15
Falls	44	14	9	2		15	4			44	La Salle	1	1								1
Fannin	48	21	22			2	3			48	Lavaca	34	14	14		1	1	4			34
Fayette	31	8	7	1	4	9	2			31	Lee	13	5	1		1	1	5			13
Fisher											Leon	20	7	8	1		1	3			20
Floyd											Liberty	13	3	2			5	3			13
Fort Bend	10	1	3			6				10	Limestone	18	7	5			2	4			18
Franklin	18	4	4			5	5			18	Lipscomb										
Freestone	26	10	3			6	7			26	Live Oak	1				1					1
Frio	8	3	4				1			8	Llano										
Gaines											Lubbock										
Galveston	11	3	4		1	2	1			11	Lynn										
Garza											McCulloch	1	1								1
Gillespie	5	3	2							5	McLennan	28	10	4		10	4				28
Goliad	8	2	3	1		2				8	McMullen	2			1		1				2
Gonzales	15	6	4			1	4			15	Madison	5	2	3							5
Gray											Marion	5	1	1		3					5
Grayson	33	18	10			4	1			33	Martin										
Gregg	21	7	4			7	3			21	Mason	5	1	2	2						5
Grimes	50	10	4			22	14			50	Matagorda	9				1	6	2			9
Guadalupe	23	7	8		1	6	1			23	Maverick										
Hale											Medina	9	4	2	1	1		1			9
Hall											Menard										
Hamilton	15	10	5							15	Milam	36	15	13		6	2				36
Hansford											Mitchell										
Hardeman											Montague	14	7	5		1	1				14
Hardin	1	1								1	Montgomery	15	4	3		4	4				15
Harris	25	8	4	1		4	8			25	Moore										
Harrison	26	7	2			8	9			26	Morris	9	2	4		2	1				9
Hartley											Motley										
Haskell											Nacogdoches	11	4	5		2					11
Hayes	10	4	3			1	2			10	Navarro	34	15	7		9	3				34
Hemphill											Newton	9	4	4			1				9
Henderson	23	14	5			2	2			23	Nolan										
Hidalgo	6	1		3	2					6	Nueces	8	4	2		2					8
Hill	20	9	10			1				20	Ochiltree										
Hockley											Oldham										
Hood	17	9	8							17	Orange	2	1			1					2
Hopkins	25	14	8			2	1			25	Palo Pinto	11	6	4		1					11
Houston	16	4	4			4	4			16	Panola	11	1	4		5	1				11
Howard											Parker	28	11	17							28
Hunt	25	16	7			1	1			25	Parmer										
Hutchinson											Pecos	1			1						1
Jack	9	5	4							9	Polk	5	1			1	1	2			5
Jackson	10	2	2			3	3			10	Potter										
Jasper	7	1	1			3	2			7	Presidio	1			1						1
Jefferson	11	2	5			4				11	Rains	7	5	2							7
Johnson	11	3	8							11	Randall										
Jones											Red River	42	15	13		8	6				42
Karnes	6	4	2							6	Refugio	1				1					1
Kaufman	32	12	9			1	10			32	Roberts										
Kendall	2	1		1						2	Robertson	20	11	3		3	3				20
Kent											Rockwall	8	5	2			1				

TABLE XXXV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Runnels											Tyler	6	4	1			1					6
Rusk	36	11	7	1		11	6			36	Upshur	21	6	8			2	5				21
Sabine	9	3	3			3				9	Uvalde	3	3									3
San Augustine ..	8	5	1			1	1			8	Van Zandt	35	18	16				1				35
San Jacinto	9	5	1			3				9	Victoria	7	4				1	2				7
San Patricio	2	1				1				2	Walker	13		4			5	4				13
San Saba	8	5	2			1				8	Waller	20	3	5			5	7				20
Scurry											Washington	28	7	3	2	1	7	8				28
Shackelford	1		1							1	Webb	3	1		2							3
Shelby	20	10	8			2				20	Wharton	9	1				6	2				9
Sherman											Wheeler											
Smith	43	11	9			10	13			43	Wichita											
Somervell	1		1							1	Wilbarger											
Starr	12	1	3	2	6					12	Williamson	28	16	5	1		a 5	1				28
Stephens	5	1	3				1			5	Wilson	16	10	5				1				16
Stonewall											Wise	30	19	10		1						30
Swisher											Wood	16	7	5			1	3				16
Tarrant	24	13	10			1				24	Yoakum											
Taylor	2	1	1							2	Young	11	3	7	1							11
Terry											Zapata	1			1							
Throckmorton ..	1		1							1	Zavalla											
Titus	13	9	1			3				13	In other states, but residents of this state.								1			
Tom Green	3	2	1							3												
Travis	22	7	7	1	1	6				22												
Trinity	3	3								3												

a Including 1 Indian.

UTAH.

Total	148	59	46	27	16					148	Rich	1			1						1
Beaver	6	1	3	2						6	Rio Virgin										
Box Elder	12	6	2	3	1					12	Salt Lake	25	8	10	3	4					25
Cache	16	10	4	2						16	San Juan										
Cedar											San Pete	11	2	3	6						11
Davis	4	1	2		1					4	Sevier	8	4	2		2					8
Emery											Shambip										
Green River											Summit										
Iron	6	2	2	1	1					6	Tooele	3	1	1		1					3
Juab	8	3	1	2	2					8	Uintah										
Kane	5	3		2						5	Utah	23	9	11	2	1					23
Millard	3	2		1						3	Wasatch	3	1		1	1					3
Morgan	1	1								1	Washington	2	1	1							2
Pi Ute	1	1								1	Weber	10	3	4	1	2					10

VERMONT.

Total	803	446	298	34	22	2	1	5		808	Lamoille	31	17	12		2					31
Addison	66	47	14	2	3					66	Orange	46	28	18							46
Bennington	32	12	18	1	1					32	Orleans	57	28	18	a 6	4	1				57
Caledonia	71	46	22	3						71	Rutland	86	48	28	6	2	1	1			86
Chittenden	79	43	28	4	4					79	Washington	83	39	40	3	1					83
Essex	16	8	7		1					16	Windham	67	50	17							67
Franklin	63	28	26	5	4					63	Windsor	101	50	49	2						101
Grand Isle	5	2	1	2						5	In other states, but residents of this state.								5		5

a Including 1 born at sea.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i.e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i.e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.								M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	2,794	1,100	732	6	1	604	351	3		2,797	Lancaster	3				3				3	
Accomac	47	13	9		1	15	9			47	Lee	35	20	13		1	1			35	
Albemarle	79	38	10			22	9			79	Loudoun	59	26	16		11	6			59	
Alexandria	22	11	5			4	2			22	Louisa	48	22	7		14	5			48	
Alleghany	5	2	3							5	Lunenburg	26	4	6		10	6			26	
Amelia	17	4	3			7	3			17	Madison	26	8	5		10	3			26	
Amherst	55	18	11			17	9			55	Matthews	15	5	3		4	3			15	
Appomattox	10	3	1			3	3			10	Mecklenburg	41	8	5		20	8			41	
Augusta	85	38	34			5	8			85	Middlesex	6	1	2		3				6	
Bath	6	4	1			1				6	Montgomery	62	30	22		7	3			62	
Bedford	53	26	13	1		7	6			53	Nansemond	24	8	4		9	3			24	
Bland	15	5	7				3			15	Nelson	25	8	3		10	4			25	
Botetourt	33	14	12			7				33	New Kent	8	1	3		3	1			8	
Brunswick	13	3				8	2			13	Norfolk	53	14	17	1	9	12			53	
Buchanan	6	4	2							6	Northampton	15	6	2		6	1			15	
Buckingham	31	11	5			9	6			31	Northumberland	6	3	1		1	1			6	
Campbell	45	16	11			9	9			45	Nottoway	15	3	5		6	1			15	
Caroline	34	9	6			10	9			34	Orange	32	10	5		9	8			32	
Carroll	34	18	15				1			34	Page	17	9	8						17	
Charles City	6		2			2	2			6	Patrick	33	15	16		2				33	
Charlotte	21	7	2			10	2			21	Pittsylvania	85	29	16		24	16			85	
Chesterfield	33	4	12			12	5			33	Powhatan	11	2	1		6	2			11	
Clarke	9	4	2			3				9	Prince Edward	28	9	1		14	4			28	
Craig	10	7	2				1			10	Prince George	8	2			4	2			8	
Culpeper	25	8	5			4	8			25	Princess Anne	14	5	3		4	2			14	
Cumberland	22	4	1			11	6			22	Prince William	19	5	4		6	4			19	
Dinwiddie	46	11	6	1		17	11			46	Pulaski	27	12	8		5	2			27	
Elizabeth City	19	1		1		8	9			19	Rappahannock	22	13	3		5	1			22	
Essex	12	5	1			5	1			12	Richmond	9	3	1		3	2			9	
Fairfax	17	8	5			3	1			17	Roanoke	26	12	6		7	1			26	
Fauquier	46	18	13	1		9	5			46	Rockbridge	35	16	15		2	2			35	
Floyd	62	30	26			3	3			62	Rockingham	98	53	42		2	1			98	
Fluvanna	35	13	11			5	6			35	Russell	40	17	20			3			40	
Franklin	42	21	12			6	3			42	Scott	44	24	19		1				44	
Frederick	34	22	8			2	2			34	Shenandoah	57	31	25		1				57	
Giles	29	15	13			1				29	Smyth	43	27	14		2				43	
Gloucester	19	2	1			15	1			19	Southampton	26	5	3		9	9			26	
Goochland	26	5	4			10	7			26	Spottsylvania	21	7	2		4	8			21	
Grayson	43	22	19			2				43	Stafford	13	5	4		1	3			13	
Greene	10	4	6							10	Surry	11	7	1			3			11	
Greenville	11		1			6	4			11	Sussex	19	4	1		8	6			19	
Halifax	52	17	9			15	11			52	Tazewell	11	5	6						11	
Hanover	25	12	5			5	3			25	Warren	17	8	6		1	2			17	
Henrico	55	15	11	1		22	6			55	Warwick	11		1		8	2			11	
Henry	22	12	3			3	4			22	Washington	69	33	20		8	8			69	
Highland	12	7	4			1				12	Westmoreland	8	1	1		4	2			8	
Isle of Wight	23	11	2			6	4			23	Wise	10	4	6						10	
James City	17	7	3			4	3			17	Wythe	44	21	11		7	5			44	
King and Queen	16	4	2			7	3			16	York	9	3	2		3	1			9	
King George	13	2	5			4	2			13	In other states, but residents of this state.							3		3	
King William	8	1	3			2	2			8											

WASHINGTON.

[illegible]

a Including 1 Indian.

WEST VIRGINIA.

[illegible]

WISCONSIN.

a Indians.

WYOMING.

[illegible]

TABLE XXXVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN FIFTY THOUSAND INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			AGGREGATE IDIOTS.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total.....	7, 158, 827	3, 508, 972	3, 649, 855	4, 338	1, 978	1, 536	316	303	126	79
New York	1, 206, 299	590, 514	615, 785	733	344	263	68	47	5	6
Philadelphia.....	847, 170	405, 975	441, 195	542	269	219	22	19	8	5
Brooklyn	566, 663	272, 248	294, 415	237	115	98	8	15	1	.....
Chicago	503, 185	256, 905	246, 280	237	111	63	32	28	3	.....
Boston.....	362, 839	172, 268	190, 571	241	110	88	15	27	1	.....
Saint Louis	350, 518	179, 520	170, 998	213	82	90	12	22	6	1
Baltimore.....	332, 313	157, 393	174, 920	213	114	67	2	5	18	7
Cincinnati.....	255, 139	125, 492	129, 647	175	92	62	10	10	1	.....
San Francisco	233, 959	132, 608	101, 351	79	35	25	5	10	2	2
New Orleans.....	216, 090	100, 892	115, 198	164	57	59	6	5	12	25
Cleveland.....	160, 146	80, 174	79, 972	98	50	59	8	10	1	.....
Pittsburgh.....	156, 389	78, 471	77, 918	102	43	34	8	10	6	1
Buffalo	155, 134	76, 904	78, 230	140	61	47	12	18	.....	2
Washington	147, 293	68, 310	78, 983	77	13	14	5	.....	31	14
Newark	136, 508	66, 077	70, 431	64	29	21	5	8	.....	1
Louisville.....	123, 758	58, 982	64, 776	109	47	56	.....	.....	2	4
Jersey City.....	120, 772	59, 919	60, 803	35	14	10	9	2	.....	.....
Detroit	116, 340	56, 763	59, 577	59	26	15	9	8	1	.....
Milwaukee	115, 587	57, 475	58, 112	64	18	25	10	11	.....	.....
Providence	104, 857	49, 787	55, 070	47	24	11	6	3	1	2
Albany	90, 758	43, 770	46, 988	43	15	13	10	4	1	.....
Rochester	89, 366	42, 388	46, 978	81	37	25	13	6	.....	.....
Allegheny	78, 682	38, 489	40, 193	55	31	11	6	6	1	.....
Indianapolis	75, 056	36, 863	38, 193	61	25	22	3	5	4	2
Richmond	63, 600	29, 483	34, 117	23	6	7	.....	.....	7	3
New Haven.....	62, 882	30, 462	32, 420	37	23	9	1	1	2	1
Lowell.....	59, 475	26, 853	32, 622	29	10	13	4	2	.....	.....
Worcester.....	58, 291	28, 927	29, 364	60	28	25	3	4	.....	.....
Troy.....	56, 747	27, 154	29, 593	54	24	22	3	4	1	.....
Kansas City.....	55, 785	31, 999	23, 786	19	6	5	2	3	2	1
Cambridge	52, 669	25, 024	27, 645	24	11	11	1	1	.....	.....
Syracuse	51, 792	24, 675	27, 117	69	37	24	5	2	1	.....
Columbus.....	51, 647	26, 409	25, 238	97	45	32	8	2	8	2
Paterson.....	51, 031	24, 765	26, 266	24	8	9	4	3	.....	.....
Toledo.....	50, 137	25, 034	25, 103	33	18	12	1	2	.....	.....

TABLE XXXVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Institutions for idiots.	Other institu- tions.	Almshouses.	Jails.	At home.
The United States.....	70,895	2,429	1,382	5,867	47	67,170
Alabama	2,223		30	64	4	2,125
Arizona	11					11
Arkansas	1,374			14		1,360
California	507		43	20	1	443
Colorado	77			4		73
Connecticut	817	81	8	94		634
Dakota	80		1			79
Delaware	269			75		194
District of Columbia	107		30	4		73
Florida	369		17			352
Georgia	2,433		179	48	2	2,204
Idaho	23					23
Illinois	4,170	306	40	411	21	3,392
Indiana	4,725	49	21	491	1	4,163
Iowa	2,314	167	31	176		1,940
Kansas	1,083		8	41		1,034
Kentucky	3,513	131	86	80		3,216
Louisiana	1,053		67			986
Maine	1,325		9	178		1,138
Maryland	1,319		46	88		1,185
Massachusetts	2,031	202	81	298		1,450
Michigan	2,181		29	250		1,902
Minnesota	729	19	34	16		660
Mississippi	1,579		22	48	2	1,507
Missouri	3,372		87	256		3,029
Montana	15					15
Nebraska	356		3	7		346
Nevada	18			1		17
New Hampshire	703		5	156		542
New Jersey	1,056		57	127		872
New Mexico	122					122
New York	6,084	602	163	541	1	4,777
North Carolina	3,142		1	150	1	2,990
Ohio	6,460	549	67	947		4,897
Oregon	181		21			160
Pennsylvania	6,497	323	73	480		5,621
Rhode Island	234		10	25		199
South Carolina	1,588		25	50		1,513
Tennessee	3,533			188	1	3,344
Texas	2,276		11	18	1	2,246
Utah	148		2			146
Vermont	803		2	87		714
Virginia	2,794		29	194	8	2,563
Washington	47		3			44
West Virginia	1,367		11	116	2	1,238
Wisconsin	1,785		30	124	2	1,629
Wyoming	2					2

TABLE XXXVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS FOUND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Training-schools.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States .....	.....	2,429	1,390	1,039	2,377	52	2,416	13
CONNECTICUT.								
Connecticut School for Imbeciles	Lakeville	81	48	33	81	.....	81	.....
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Lincoln	306	164	142	306	.....	303	3
INDIANA.								
* Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Knightstown	49	31	18	49	.....	48	1
IOWA.								
* Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	Glenwood	159	106	53	157	2	158	1
† Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc	Davenport	8	5	3	8	.....	8	.....
KENTUCKY.								
* Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Frankfort	131	69	62	131	.....	131	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.	South Boston	113	62	51	100	13	113	.....
Private Institution for the Education of Feeble-Minded Youth.	Barre	78	54	24	75	3	78	.....
Hillside School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children.	Fayville	11	7	4	11	.....	11	.....
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children..	Faribault	19	13	6	19	.....	19	.....
NEW YORK.								
* New York Asylum for Idiots	Syracuse	295	171	124	289	6	292	3
* New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch)....	Newark	95	.....	95	95	.....	95	.....
Idiot Asylum (Randall's Island)	New York	212	129	83	194	18	210	2
OHIO.								
* Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth.	Columbus	549	329	220	548	1	546	3
PENNSYLVANIA.								
Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Media	323	202	121	314	9	323	.....

* State training-school.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXXIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States.....		1,141	673	468	1,027	114	1,065	76
ALABAMA.								
* Alabama Insane Hospital.....	Tuscaloosa	28	15	13	28		26	2
CALIFORNIA.								
* Napa State Asylum for the Insane.....	Napa	11	7	4	10	1	11	
* State Insane Asylum	Stockton.....	26	18	8	23	3	26	
CONNECTICUT.								
* Connecticut Hospital for the Insane	Middletown	7	6	1	7		7	
Retreat for the Insane.....	Hartford	1		1	1		1	
DAKOTA.								
* Dakota Hospital for the Insane.....	Yankton.....	1		1	1		1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
|| Government Hospital for the Insane	Washington	13	7	6	12	1	7	6
FLORIDA.								
* State Asylum (for the indigent insane)	Chattahoochee.....	17	11	6	17		10	7
GEORGIA.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Milledgeville	176	74	102	175	1	152	24
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane	Elgin	2	2		1	1	2	
* Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane	Kankakee	1	1		1		1	
* Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane	Jacksonville.....	3	1	2	2	1	3	
* Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane	Anna	25	16	9	23	2	24	1
INDIANA.								
* Indiana Hospital for the Insane	Indianapolis	20	18	2	17	3	20	
IOWA.								
* Iowa Hospital for the Insane at Mount Pleasant ...	Mount Pleasant.....	22	14	8	22		22	
* Hospital for the Insane at Independence	Independence	7	2	5	7		7	
KANSAS.								
* Kansas State Insane Asylum.....	Osawatomie	6	5	1	6		6	
* State Insane Asylum	Topeka	2	1	1	2		2	
KENTUCKY.								
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Lexington	22	17	5	22		19	3
* Central Lunatic Asylum.....	Anchorage	34	24	10	33	1	32	2
* Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum.....	Hopkinsville	26	19	7	25	1	23	3
LOUISIANA.								
* Insane Asylum of Louisiana.....	Jackson	18	12	6	18		14	4
City Insane Asylum	New Orleans.....	16	9	7	14	2	9	7
MAINE.								
* Maine Insane Hospital	Augusta.....	9	6	3	9		9	
MARYLAND.								
* Maryland Hospital for the Insane	Catonsville	13	11	2	11	2	13	
Bayview Insane Asylum (department of city almshouse).	Baltimore.....	8	1	7	6	2	8	
† Mount Hope Retreat for the Insane	Baltimore.....	16	4	12	16		16	
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* Worcester Lunatic Hospital.....	Worcester	4	2	2	3	1	4	
* Taunton Lunatic Hospital.....	Taunton	9	6	3	9		9	
* Northampton Lunatic Hospital.....	Northampton	17	12	5	14	3	17	
* Danvers Lunatic Hospital	Danvers	24	15	9	19	5	24	
* Temporary Asylum for the Chronic Insane	Worcester	15	11	4	11	4	15	
McLean Asylum for the Insane.....	Somerville.....	1	1		1		1	
Shady Lawn (for the insane).....	Northampton	1	1		1		1	
Family Home (for the insane).....	Winchendon.....	1		1	1		1	
MICHIGAN.								
* Michigan Asylum for the Insane	Kalamazoo	6	5	1	6		6	
* Eastern Michigan Asylum for Insane	Pontiac.....	16	12	4	11	5	16	
† Michigan Retreat for the Insane.....	Detroit	2		2	2		2	

* State or territorial institution.

† Catholic institution.

|| Owned by the United States.

TABLE XXXIX.—IDIOTS IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, ETC., 1880—Continued.

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Saint Peter	26	16	10	16	10	26	.....
* Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane	Rochester	5	5	.....	4	1	5	.....
MISSISSIPPI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Jackson	20	9	11	20	.....	18	2
MISSOURI.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Fulton	11	9	2	10	1	11	.....
Insane Asylum of the City of Saint Louis	Saint Louis	15	7	8	13	2	15	.....
† St. Vincent's Institute for the Insane	Saint Louis	12	4	8	11	1	12	.....
NEBRASKA.								
Hospital for the Insane	Lincoln	3	1	2	3	.....	3	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* New Hampshire Asylum for the Insane	Concord	5	4	1	4	1	5	.....
NEW JERSEY.								
* New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum	Trenton	32	27	5	26	6	32	.....
* State Asylum for the Insane	Morristown	12	8	4	8	4	12	.....
Camden County Lunatic Asylum	Blackwoodtown	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Hudson County Lunatic Asylum	Jersey City	10	8	2	3	7	10	.....
NEW YORK.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Utica	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....
* Hudson River State Hospital (for the insane)	Poughkeepsie	3	1	2	3	.....	3	.....
* State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane	Middletown	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
* Willard Asylum for the Insane	Willard	53	28	25	50	3	53	.....
* New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals	Auburn	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
New York City Branch Lunatic Asylum (Hart's Island), female department.	New York	2	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Kings County Lunatic Asylum	Flatbush	8	3	5	6	2	8	.....
Kings County Asylum for the Chronic Insane	Flatbush	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....
Queens County Lunatic Asylum	Mineola	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Rensselaer County Lunatic Asylum (department of the Marshall Infirmary).	Troy	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
Bloomington Asylum for the Insane	New York	9	5	4	9	.....	9	.....
Home for Nervous Invalids	Brooklyn	4	.....	4	2	2	4	.....
Brigham Hall (for the insane)	Canandaigua	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
† Providence Lunatic Asylum	Buffalo	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Onondaga County Insane Asylum	Syracuse	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.								
* North Carolina Insane Asylum	Raleigh	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
OHIO.								
* Columbus Asylum for the Insane	Columbus	14	9	5	13	1	14	.....
* Cleveland Asylum for the Insane	Cleveland	5	4	1	5	.....	5	.....
* Dayton Asylum for the Insane	Dayton	5	2	3	5	.....	5	.....
* Northwestern Hospital for the Insane	Toledo	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
* Athens Asylum for the Insane	Athens	14	7	7	14	.....	14	.....
Longview Asylum (for the insane)	Carthage	27	12	15	21	6	26	1
Cincinnati Sanitarium (for the insane)	Cincinnati	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
OREGON.								
Oregon Hospital for the Insane	East Portland	21	13	8	20	1	21	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.								
* Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital	Harrisburg	10	6	4	10	.....	9	1
* State Hospital for the Insane	Danville	18	11	7	15	3	18	.....
Asylum for the Relief of Persons Deprived of the Use of their Reason (Friends' Asylum).	Frankford	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Blockley Almshouse (insane department)	Philadelphia	15	6	9	12	3	15	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	Philadelphia	3	2	1	3	.....	3	.....
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane	Dixmont	18	12	6	15	3	18	.....
RHODE ISLAND.								
* State Asylum for the Incurable Insane	Cranston Print Works	9	7	2	5	4	8	1
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
* Lunatic Asylum of South Carolina	Columbia	24	12	12	24	.....	16	8
City (Roper) Hospital (insane department)	Charleston	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE XXXIX.—IDIOTS IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, ETC., 1880—Concluded.

Insane asylums.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
TEXAS.								
* State Lunatic Asylum	Austin	11	10	1	10	1	11	.....
UTAH.								
Salt Lake City Insane Asylum	Salt Lake City	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Insane House	Saint George	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
VERMONT.								
Vermont Asylum for the Insane	Brattleboro	2	1	1	2	.....	2	.....
VIRGINIA.								
* Eastern Lunatic Asylum	Williamsburg	6	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....
* Western Lunatic Asylum	Staunton	17	7	10	17	.....	17	.....
* Central Lunatic Asylum (for colored insane)	Richmond	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2
WEST VIRGINIA.								
* West Virginia Hospital for the Insane	Weston	11	9	2	11	.....	11	.....
WISCONSIN.								
* State Hospital for the Insane	Mendota	15	7	8	11	4	14	1
* Northern Hospital for the Insane	Winnebago	10	7	3	4	6	10	.....
Milwaukee County Insane Asylum	Wauwatosa	5	2	3	5	.....	5	.....

* State institution.

TABLE XL.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages . . .	76,895	45,309	31,586	37,108	26,225	2,320	1,663	5,881	3,698	51.....	244	127	117	107	103	12	9	8	5
Under 1 year ..	84	42	42	41	39	.....	.....	1	3	52.....	378	233	145	193	118	25	18	15	9
1.....	213	129	84	116	75	1	.....	12	9	53.....	252	161	91	135	84	17	7	9	.....
2.....	430	243	187	216	166	1	1	26	20	54.....	318	185	133	155	107	19	19	11	7
3.....	685	384	301	338	270	8	4	38	27	55.....	541	330	211	257	155	30	19	43	37
4.....	893	524	369	440	321	1	1	83	47	56.....	292	182	110	137	96	29	8	16	6
5.....	1,063	607	456	530	300	1	3	76	63	57.....	174	107	67	92	58	9	6	6	3
6.....	1,232	673	559	572	482	3	5	98	72	58.....	265	158	107	134	94	15	6	9	7
7.....	1,424	810	614	684	538	13	6	113	70	59.....	143	84	59	71	50	9	9	4	.....
8.....	1,603	930	673	778	574	11	6	141	93	60.....	858	504	354	368	238	55	34	81	82
9.....	1,550	907	643	776	562	17	14	114	67	61.....	115	71	44	62	35	8	6	1	3
10.....	2,136	1,263	873	1,069	762	27	19	167	92	62.....	165	90	75	75	66	13	5	2	4
11.....	1,680	957	723	814	627	30	16	113	80	63.....	166	97	69	80	58	12	6	5	5
12.....	2,441	1,415	1,026	1,168	856	42	26	205	144	64.....	133	76	57	65	47	8	8	3	2
13.....	2,070	1,146	924	983	791	30	27	133	106	65.....	341	191	150	138	102	19	19	34	29
14.....	2,400	1,370	1,030	1,152	874	51	30	167	126	66.....	98	55	43	45	31	9	11	1	1
15.....	11,46	1,175	966	959	820	46	29	170	117	67.....	120	59	61	48	43	8	14	3	4
16.....	2,261	1,257	1,004	1,036	826	53	37	168	141	68.....	129	80	49	71	41	5	4	4	4
17.....	2,000	1,155	845	1,000	712	35	31	120	102	69.....	80	44	36	40	30	3	4	1	2
18.....	2,566	1,475	1,091	1,189	940	57	35	229	116	70.....	275	162	113	119	78	19	11	24	24
19.....	2,000	1,181	819	977	703	49	40	155	76	71.....	52	29	23	25	20	4	3	.....	.....
20.....	2,864	1,643	1,221	1,329	993	55	54	259	174	72.....	92	53	39	44	34	8	5	1	.....
21.....	2,197	1,467	730	1,211	626	43	37	213	67	73.....	44	27	17	22	12	3	4	2	1
22.....	2,564	1,641	923	1,353	787	65	46	223	90	74.....	51	25	26	19	24	5	1	1	1
23.....	2,128	1,283	845	1,084	710	44	42	155	93	75.....	130	72	58	51	40	9	5	12	13
24.....	1,984	1,220	764	1,006	637	65	42	149	85	76.....	52	34	18	27	12	5	4	2	2
25.....	2,632	1,658	974	1,286	781	69	48	303	145	77.....	38	23	15	20	12	3	1	.....	2
26.....	1,660	1,010	650	836	556	51	31	123	63	78.....	48	26	22	18	18	5	3	3	1
27.....	1,467	870	537	732	468	50	27	88	42	79.....	36	20	16	17	13	2	3	1	.....
28.....	1,698	1,015	683	846	568	54	40	115	75	80.....	109	50	59	28	35	7	7	15	17
29.....	863	521	342	446	294	38	18	37	30	81.....	20	9	11	6	8	3	2	.....	1
30.....	2,993	1,747	1,246	1,328	968	97	64	322	214	82.....	29	16	13	13	10	2	.....	1	1
31.....	739	449	290	386	259	36	15	27	16	83.....	19	9	10	7	8	2	1	.....	1
32.....	1,052	649	403	542	333	54	32	53	38	84.....	18	7	11	4	10	1	1	2	.....
33.....	857	502	355	420	308	47	22	35	25	85.....	30	16	14	12	8	1	1	3	5
34.....	797	486	311	405	266	35	25	46	20	86.....	12	5	7	5	5	.....	1	.....	1
35.....	2,021	1,221	800	890	609	86	57	245	134	87.....	6	1	5	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....
36.....	834	522	312	433	268	53	23	36	21	88.....	11	7	4	4	3	1	1	2	.....
37.....	677	405	272	347	232	30	27	28	13	89.....	4	1	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....
38.....	897	547	350	441	298	41	29	65	23	90.....	18	8	10	3	1	.....	2	5	7
39.....	513	289	224	250	195	22	23	17	6	91.....	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....
40.....	2,455	1,431	1,024	1,067	757	109	97	255	170	92.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
41.....	427	240	187	215	163	17	19	8	5	93.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
42.....	630	364	266	312	215	32	34	20	17	94.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43.....	478	280	198	247	162	24	22	9	14	95.....	6	2	4	.....	3	1	.....	1	1
44.....	457	255	202	221	176	21	16	13	10	96.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
45.....	1,272	757	515	566	379	58	53	133	83	97.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46.....	422	245	177	205	153	18	15	22	9	98.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
47.....	382	213	169	182	141	17	15	14	13	99.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
48.....	525	302	223	250	186	32	17	20	20	100 and over...	8	3	5	1	1	.....	1	2	3
49.....	297	167	130	141	104	18	21	8	5										
50.....	1,368	822	546	571	386	75	47	176	113										

TABLE XLI.—IDIOTS IN TRAINING-SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	TOTAL.		WHITE.				COLORED.	
		Male.	Female.	Native.		Foreign.		M.	F.
				M.	F.	M.	F.		
All ages.....	2,429	1,390	1,039	1,352	1,012	29	23	9	4
Under 1 year.....									
1.....									
2.....									
3.....	1	1						1	
4.....	2	2		2					
5.....	13	8	5	7	5	1			
6.....	22	10	12	10	12				
7.....	38	21	17	21	16		1		
8.....	70	36	34	35	33		1	1	
9.....	87	53	34	53	34				
10.....	159	98	61	97	60		1	1	
11.....	142	82	60	79	57	2	1	1	2
12.....	172	103	69	100	66	2	1	1	2
13.....	181	119	62	115	61	3	1	1	
14.....	200	116	84	113	82	2	2	1	
15.....	169	106	63	103	62	3	1		
16.....	190	107	83	107	81		2		
17.....	158	90	68	88	67	1	1	1	
18.....	132	69	63	63	61	6	2		
19.....	121	69	52	65	49	3	3	1	
20.....	101	58	43	57	42	1	1		
21.....	85	53	32	51	31	2	1		
22.....	68	37	31	36	31	1			
23.....	52	26	26	26	25		1		
24.....	44	22	22	22	22				
25.....	36	15	21	15	20		1		
26.....	23	9	14	9	14				
27.....	24	9	15	9	15				
28.....	19	7	12	7	11		1		
29.....	13	4	9	4	9				
30.....	27	15	12	15	12				
31.....	6	3	3	3	3				
32.....	10	6	4	6	4				
33.....	10	2	8	1	8	1			
34.....	7	3	4	3	4				
35.....	8	4	4	4	4				
36.....	5	4	1	4	1				
37.....	4	3	1	3	1				
38.....	4	1	3		3	1			
39.....	2	1	1	1	1				
40.....	4	3	1	3	1				
41.....	2	2		2					
42.....	2	2		2					
43.....	3	3		3					
44.....	1	1		1					
45.....	2	1	1	1	1				
46.....	1		1				1		
47.....									
48.....	3	1	2	1	2				
49.....	1	1		1					
50.....	2	2		2					
51.....									
52.....	1		1		1				
53.....									
54.....	1	1		1					
55.....									
56.....									
57.....									
58.....									
59.....	1	1		1					

TABLE XLII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, TWENTY-ONE), IN THE AGGREGATE,

States and Territories.		ALL CLASSES.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....		30,368	17,357	13,011
1	Alabama	849	520	329
2	Arizona	8	4	4
3	Arkansas	633	347	286
4	California.....	275	158	117
5	Colorado.....	41	26	15
6	Connecticut	290	186	104
7	Dakota	37	22	15
8	Delaware	76	45	31
9	District of Columbia.....	37	18	19
10	Florida	160	90	70
11	Georgia	932	529	403
12	Idaho	7	2	5
13	Illinois	1,791	1,029	762
14	Indiana	1,773	999	774
15	Iowa.....	1,054	641	413
16	Kansas	530	309	221
17	Kentucky	1,355	802	553
18	Louisiana.....	433	253	180
19	Maine	365	214	151
20	Maryland.....	465	271	194
21	Massachusetts.....	807	478	329
22	Michigan	921	520	401
23	Minnesota	369	209	160
24	Mississippi	629	379	250
25	Missouri.....	1,452	818	634
26	Montana	8	7	1
27	Nebraska	181	89	92
28	Nevada	12	7	5
29	New Hampshire	186	101	85
30	New Jersey	357	189	168
31	New Mexico.....	50	30	20
32	New York	2,375	1,309	1,066
33	North Carolina	1,144	657	487
34	Ohio	2,497	1,398	1,099
35	Oregon	92	47	45
36	Pennsylvania	2,521	1,443	1,078
37	Rhode Island	86	47	39
38	South Carolina	643	371	272
39	Tennessee	1,345	758	587
40	Utah	1,059	588	471
41	Vermont.....	58	35	23
42	Virginia	227	133	94
43	Texas.....	945	567	378
44	Washington	21	13	8
45	West Virginia	488	260	228
46	Wisconsin	782	438	344
47	Wyoming.....	2	1	1

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS WHO ARE OF SCHOOL AGE (SIX YEARS OLD AND UNDER AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

WHITE.							COLORED. (a)		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Total.	Male.	Female.
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
26,440	15,005	11,435	14,486	11,060	519	375	3,928	2,352	1,576
496	299	197	298	197	1	-----	353	221	132
5	4	1	2	1	2	-----	3	-----	3
483	262	221	260	220	2	1	150	85	65
267	153	114	145	110	8	4	8	5	3
39	25	14	23	13	2	1	2	1	1
263	182	101	173	98	9	3	7	4	3
33	20	13	16	11	4	2	4	2	2
64	40	24	40	24	-----	-----	12	5	7
19	7	12	7	12	-----	-----	18	11	7
96	56	40	56	40	-----	-----	64	34	30
538	268	240	268	240	-----	-----	424	261	163
7	2	5	2	4	-----	1	-----	-----	-----
1,770	1,017	753	970	719	47	34	21	12	9
1,747	985	762	973	752	12	10	26	14	12
1,044	637	407	616	392	21	15	10	4	6
498	295	203	269	186	26	17	32	14	18
1,167	675	492	673	491	2	1	188	127	61
257	148	109	148	109	-----	-----	176	105	71
365	214	151	207	147	7	4	-----	-----	-----
323	190	133	189	132	1	1	142	81	61
805	476	329	439	296	37	33	2	2	-----
911	513	398	457	360	56	38	10	7	3
363	205	158	169	132	36	26	6	4	2
311	192	110	192	119	-----	-----	318	187	131
1,340	749	591	738	584	11	7	112	69	43
6	6	-----	6	-----	-----	-----	2	1	1
178	89	89	76	79	13	10	3	-----	3
10	5	5	5	5	-----	-----	2	2	-----
184	100	84	99	81	1	3	2	1	1
341	179	162	173	154	6	8	16	10	6
49	29	20	28	18	1	2	1	1	-----
2,352	1,298	1,054	1,241	1,009	57	45	23	11	12
757	433	324	433	324	-----	-----	387	224	163
2,442	1,362	1,080	1,346	1,059	16	21	55	36	19
89	45	44	43	42	2	2	3	2	1
2,483	1,416	1,067	1,369	1,033	47	34	38	27	11
85	47	38	40	35	7	3	1	-----	1
295	161	134	161	134	-----	-----	348	210	138
1,079	597	482	594	479	3	3	266	161	105
742	414	328	396	322	18	6	317	174	143
58	35	23	32	21	3	2	-----	-----	-----
227	133	94	124	94	9	-----	-----	-----	-----
583	339	244	339	244	-----	-----	362	228	134
20	12	8	12	8	-----	-----	1	1	-----
479	255	224	254	224	1	-----	9	5	4
778	435	343	384	305	51	38	4	3	1
2	1	1	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE XLIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SEX, NATIVITY,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	76,895	45,309	31,586	5,249	3,928	12,394	9,301	12,328	7,669	6,817	4,563
Native white	63,333	37,108	26,225	4,491	3,417	10,347	7,911	10,129	6,420	5,442	3,736
Foreign-born white	3,983	2,320	1,663	56	40	420	290	534	385	501	317
Colored	9,579	5,881	3,698	702	471	1,627	1,100	1,665	864	874	510
ALABAMA	2,223	1,344	879	165	87	362	234	388	228	215	141
Native white	1,348	804	544	99	57	209	141	226	134	144	99
Foreign-born white	6	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	869	535	334	66	30	152	93	161	94	69	42
ARIZONA	11	7	4	.....	1	4	3	2	.....	1	.....
Native white	5	4	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	1,374	811	563	103	88	248	191	268	144	116	72
Native white	1,045	608	437	82	70	187	146	199	119	88	54
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	324	199	125	21	18	59	44	69	25	27	18
CALIFORNIA	507	313	194	47	39	121	86	77	41	33	17
Native white	440	268	172	47	39	110	79	65	34	25	14
Foreign-born white	53	36	17	.....	.....	8	4	7	6	8	3
Colored	14	9	5	.....	.....	3	3	5	1	.....	.....
COLORADO	77	49	28	9	9	18	9	12	4	4	4
Native white	72	46	26	8	7	16	7	12	4	4	4
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	817	504	313	46	38	130	70	130	86	70	47
Native white	752	465	287	43	36	118	66	122	80	62	43
Foreign-born white	50	31	19	2	.....	8	3	7	4	7	4
Colored	15	8	7	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	.....
DAKOTA	80	48	32	14	7	13	12	10	8	5	2
Native white	49	29	20	13	6	8	8	4	4	2	1
Foreign-born white	24	14	10	1	1	3	2	5	4	2	1
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
DELAWARE	269	165	104	12	10	32	23	37	22	31	22
Native white	268	127	81	12	8	28	18	29	15	18	19
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Colored	55	35	20	.....	2	4	5	8	7	11	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	107	69	38	9	1	13	15	23	11	12	5
Native white	44	26	18	4	1	4	9	10	6	3	1
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....
Colored	53	34	19	5	.....	9	6	10	4	6	4
FLORIDA	369	221	148	43	20	55	48	59	36	34	22
Native white	210	122	88	31	14	29	25	31	25	15	11
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Colored	156	96	60	12	6	26	23	26	11	18	11
GEORGIA	2,433	1,412	1,021	175	157	349	265	403	246	228	141
Native white	1,493	844	649	100	84	174	162	242	169	141	98
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Colored	934	565	369	75	73	175	103	160	77	86	42

SHOWING THE AGES OF IDIOTS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
4,254	3,091	2,389	1,586	1,267	938	471	347	121	137	16	21	3	5	THE UNITED STATES.
3,406	2,436	1,852	1,251	992	691	362	263	80	93	6	6	1	1	Native white.
346	309	240	148	140	111	63	40	18	18	2	4	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
502	346	297	187	135	136	46	44	23	26	8	11	2	3	Colored.
128	104	49	52	28	25	6	7	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	ALABAMA.
80	66	28	30	14	12	3	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
48	38	20	21	14	13	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
47	46	20	14	7	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARKANSAS.
37	37	10	8	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	9	9	6	4	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
17	6	12	3	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
13	4	5	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	2	6	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
4	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
57	22	45	25	18	14	6	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
54	17	40	23	18	13	6	5	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	4	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
20	12	18	6	10	6	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
15	9	13	6	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	3	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	2	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
19	13	6	2	3	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
13	8	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	5	4	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
115	110	88	59	36	28	9	8	6	5	2	1	1	1	GEORGIA.
83	71	62	40	30	19	5	3	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	37	25	19	6	9	4	5	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	Colored.

TABLE XLIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	23	17	6	1	.....	1	4	6	1	3	1
Native white	18	13	5	1	.....	1	3	4	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	4,170	2,451	1,719	299	242	752	552	712	423	328	232
Native white	3,718	2,176	1,542	295	236	701	517	646	380	261	200
Foreign-born white	405	246	159	3	4	40	27	55	38	63	29
Colored	47	29	18	1	2	11	8	11	5	4	3
INDIANA	4,725	2,789	1,936	271	215	728	553	803	492	474	331
Native white	4,468	2,627	1,841	266	211	709	534	771	474	436	310
Foreign-born white	175	116	59	.....	.....	9	9	19	10	31	14
Colored	82	46	36	5	4	10	10	13	8	7	7
IOWA	2,314	1,411	903	184	138	470	301	377	223	159	116
Native white	2,082	1,274	808	181	133	446	288	346	192	133	98
Foreign-born white	218	131	87	2	2	20	10	31	30	26	18
Colored	14	6	8	1	3	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....
KANSAS	1,083	649	434	118	62	223	161	176	126	68	43
Native white	924	550	374	102	57	198	136	148	110	56	38
Foreign-born white	100	66	34	7	1	17	12	18	12	8	3
Colored	59	33	26	9	4	8	13	10	4	4	2
KENTUCKY	3,513	2,083	1,430	236	173	589	398	579	366	313	239
Native white	3,008	1,742	1,266	204	155	496	352	486	321	256	211
Foreign-born white	18	13	5	.....	.....	2	1	4	1	5	1
Colored	487	328	159	32	18	91	45	89	44	52	27
LOUISIANA	1,053	618	435	90	50	172	129	170	117	97	61
Native white	571	338	233	49	29	106	84	92	63	52	35
Foreign-born white	16	10	6	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	2
Colored	466	270	196	40	21	66	45	77	52	41	24
MAINE	1,325	764	561	55	50	161	106	152	127	147	89
Native white	1,271	737	534	55	49	154	102	149	118	138	86
Foreign-born white	52	25	27	.....	1	7	4	3	9	8	3
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	1,319	806	513	83	57	191	138	227	110	126	85
Native white	929	566	363	63	42	133	90	159	86	93	59
Foreign-born white	30	16	14	.....	.....	1	1	7	.....	2	5
Colored	360	224	136	20	15	57	47	61	24	31	21
MASSACHUSETTS	2,031	1,220	811	122	96	357	237	283	196	148	109
Native white	1,847	1,116	731	118	93	328	209	251	179	133	96
Foreign-born white	170	95	75	4	3	28	28	27	14	15	12
Colored	14	9	5	.....	.....	1	.....	5	3	.....	1
MICHIGAN	2,181	1,287	894	175	109	378	301	338	210	182	120
Native white	1,837	1,079	758	167	105	327	267	278	171	144	103
Foreign-born white	317	190	127	8	3	44	32	57	37	34	15
Colored	27	18	9	.....	1	7	2	3	2	4	2
MINNESOTA	729	442	287	62	52	158	119	112	67	59	23
Native white	526	304	222	59	50	124	97	77	52	29	11
Foreign-born white	191	129	62	1	2	32	21	32	14	29	12
Colored	12	9	3	2	.....	2	1	3	1	1	.....

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
191	139	100	71	48	38	17	15	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	ILLINOIS.
154	107	78	53	31	29	8	14	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
35	32	22	18	17	9	9	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
270	176	149	108	81	49	10	8	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	INDIANA.
242	160	124	98	69	43	9	8	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
25	12	21	8	9	5	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	4	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
127	75	57	35	29	9	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	IOWA.
103	58	41	29	17	8	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
24	17	15	6	12	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
36	26	23	10	3	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	KANSAS.
27	21	16	7	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
9	3	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
190	138	95	77	58	26	20	11	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	KENTUCKY.
155	124	82	70	44	23	16	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
34	14	13	6	13	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
51	42	21	15	8	7	3	6	3	3	3	4	.....	1	LOUISIANA.
26	17	8	3	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
23	24	11	12	4	4	2	6	3	3	3	4	.....	1	Colored.
110	81	69	50	45	32	18	19	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	MAINE.
108	75	67	48	45	30	15	19	6	6	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
1	6	2	2	.....	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
82	59	48	29	35	25	13	6	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	MARYLAND.
58	41	29	20	22	20	9	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
22														

TABLE XLIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI.....	1,579	964	615	100	76	264	174	282	147	169	103
Native white	799	494	305	49	34	141	88	145	84	84	56
Foreign-born white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	778	469	309	51	42	123	86	137	63	84	47
MISSOURI	3,372	1,985	1,387	236	174	591	466	611	358	288	191
Native white	3,005	1,772	1,233	215	162	536	428	563	325	247	165
Foreign-born white.....	125	58	67	1	.....	8	4	10	16	19	15
Colored	242	155	87	20	12	47	34	38	17	22	11
MONTANA	15	10	5	2	1	5	1	2	1	.....	1
Native white	12	8	4	2	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	1
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.....	356	202	154	38	32	62	65	57	29	20	11
Native white	286	155	131	35	30	54	56	41	25	14	8
Foreign-born white.....	66	47	19	3	1	8	7	16	4	6	3
Colored	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	18	10	8	1	3	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	14	7	7	1	3	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	703	398	305	29	24	71	68	94	71	95	46
Native white	673	390	283	29	22	70	64	91	67	92	41
Foreign-born white.....	25	7	18	.....	1	1	3	2	4	3	4
Colored	5	1	4	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
NEW JERSEY.....	1,056	608	448	52	52	134	116	161	112	96	61
Native white	633	532	401	49	51	121	106	136	94	84	55
Foreign-born white.....	78	52	26	.....	.....	6	5	19	10	10	2
Colored.....	45	24	21	3	1	7	5	6	8	2	4
NEW MEXICO	122	67	55	6	6	26	17	9	9	12	8
Native white	108	60	48	6	6	24	15	9	7	9	6
Foreign-born white.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	9	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	2
NEW YORK	6,084	3,512	2,572	405	287	949	782	887	598	500	353
Native white	5,495	3,179	2,316	396	281	890	738	826	552	426	306
Foreign-born white.....	528	300	228	6	4	49	34	50	44	73	43
Colored	61	33	28	3	2	10	10	11	2	1	4
NORTH CAROLINA.....	3,142	1,835	1,307	245	172	447	332	490	336	294	178
Native white	2,134	1,221	913	159	122	302	213	312	243	200	124
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1,008	614	394	86	50	145	119	178	93	94	54
OHIO.....	6,460	3,737	2,723	401	297	1,028	807	926	624	589	423
Native white	6,001	3,469	2,532	384	288	992	775	867	590	548	384
Foreign-born white.....	306	165	141	4	4	11	16	27	19	25	29
Colored	153	103	50	13	5	25	16	32	15	16	10
OREGON.....	181	103	78	15	16	30	23	29	19	16	9
Native white	168	95	73	14	14	28	22	24	18	16	9
Foreign-born white.....	9	6	3	1	1	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
91	54	32	28	14	23	9	4	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	MISSISSIPPI.
49	26	11	8	8	8	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
42	28	21	20	6	14	3	3	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	Colored.
140	111	71	50	32	20	12	9	3	8	1	.....	.....	.....	MISSOURI.
115	90	56	40	28	12	10	6	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
11	18	6	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
14	3	9	2	1	3	2	2	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
15	10	8	3	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
7	9	4	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
8	.....	4	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
41	33	33	29	22	18	9	12	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
41	30	33	28	22	17	8	10	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
72	38	55	40	27	20	8	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
62	34	48	38	25	15	6	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
10	4	4	1	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
6	8	6	5	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW MEXICO.
5	8	5	5	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
347	248	226	144	146	101	40	41	11	16	1	2	.....	.....	NEW YORK.
294	199	183	118	123	81	32	27	8	13	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
47	46	42	26	23	17	7	11	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	3	1	.....	.....	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
207	162	89	64	46	47	15	9	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	NORTH CAROLINA.
150	130	53	38	32	31	11	7							

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	6,497	3,779	2,718	397	299	1,045	789	1,028	647	567	405
Native white	6,089	3,553	2,536	386	294	989	753	975	605	534	376
Foreign-born white.....	304	158	146	3	4	37	26	38	31	22	26
Colored	104	68	36	8	1	19	10	15	11	11	3
RHODE ISLAND.....	234	142	92	21	14	32	23	30	20	23	17
Native white	199	121	78	19	11	26	23	25	14	19	15
Foreign-born white	24	15	9	1	2	6	.....	3	5	2	.....
Colored	11	6	5	1	1	.....	.....	2	1	2	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,588	924	664	126	94	249	186	265	163	134	87
Native white	801	455	346	49	44	112	91	142	92	73	50
Foreign-born white	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	782	468	314	77	50	137	95	123	71	61	37
TENNESSEE	3,533	2,084	1,449	238	172	520	422	559	350	344	220
Native white	2,803	1,616	1,187	192	149	394	340	429	285	264	181
Foreign-born white	14	9	5	.....	.....	3	3	2	.....	2	2
Colored	716	459	257	46	23	123	79	128	65	78	37
TEXAS	2,276	1,321	955	191	170	390	323	372	216	191	116
Native white	1,543	898	645	148	129	259	220	259	154	132	62
Foreign-born white	93	52	41	1	1	13	6	16	12	12	13
Colored	640	371	269	42	40	118	97	97	50	47	41
UTAH	148	86	62	15	9	20	13	23	21	16	9
Native white	105	59	46	15	9	18	12	18	15	7	4
Foreign-born white	43	27	16	.....	.....	2	1	5	6	9	5
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	803	482	321	39	30	92	69	125	67	72	51
Native white	744	446	298	37	30	85	69	115	60	66	43
Foreign-born white.....	56	34	22	2	.....	7	.....	8	7	6	7
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1
VIRGINIA	2,794	1,710	1,084	149	111	413	261	496	274	263	182
Native white	1,832	1,100	732	93	71	244	179	322	180	177	133
Foreign-born white	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1
Colored	955	604	351	56	40	169	82	171	94	85	48
WASHINGTON	47	29	18	10	7	6	4	5	2	2	1
Native white	43	26	17	8	7	6	4	4	2	2	1
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1,367	815	552	77	71	186	171	240	122	128	78
Native white	1,314	784	530	73	69	181	167	232	117	121	73
Foreign-born white	12	6	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Colored	41	25	16	4	2	4	4	8	5	4	2
WISCONSIN.....	1,785	1,025	760	137	112	302	229	292	199	145	91
Native white	1,365	802	563	133	107	258	203	244	153	92	51
Foreign-born white.....	411	216	195	4	5	41	25	46	45	52	40
Colored	9	7	2								

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.*	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
247	262	221	167	114	97	49	37	11	15					PENNSYLVANIA.
322	238	200	146	100	82	39	32	8	10					Native white.
21	21	13	13	12	15	9	5	3	5					Foreign-born white.
4	3	8	8	2		1								Colored.
14	11	13	3	6	3	2		1	1					RHODE ISLAND.
13	9	11	2	5	3	2		1	1					Native white.
1	1	2	1											Foreign-born white.
	1			1										Colored.
69	59	53	35	22	26	5	11	1	3					SOUTH CAROLINA.
39	33	24	23	13	7	3	5		1					Native white.
				1	2		2							Foreign-born white.
30	26	29	12	8	17	2	4	1	2					Colored.
224	155	123	68	50	48	20	12	6	2					TENNESSEE.
180	131	98	51	37	38	20	11	2	1					Native white.
2														Foreign-born white.
42	24	25	17	13	10		1	4	1					Colored.
109	85	43	25	15	15	6	2	3	3	1				TEXAS.
63	59	26	14	6	5	4	2	1						Native white.
5	5	2	3	2	1					1				Foreign-born white.
41	21	15	8	7	9	2		2	3					Colored.
11	5		4	1	1									UTAH.
1	2		4											Native white.
10	3			1	1									Foreign-born white.
														Colored.
62	48	36	22	33	20	19	9	3	5	1				VERMONT.
58	44	33	12	30	17	19	8	3	5					Native white.
4	4	3		3	3		1			1				Foreign-born white.
														Colored.
186	118	111	63	49	52	34	17	7	5	1		1	1	VIRGINIA.
123	78	76	48	34	31	27	11	4	1					Native white.
1		1												Foreign-born white.
62	40	34	15	15	21	7	6	3	4	1		1	1	Colored.
3	1	2	1		1	1			1					WASHINGTON.
3		2	1		1	1			1					Native white.
														Foreign-born white.
	1													Colored.
93	59	42	27	29	13	19	7	1	4					WEST VIRGINIA.
90	54	42												

TABLE XLIV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS AND THE AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 63,132 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.																Total.
	Congenital.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
All ages	46,874	1,576	1,924	2,626	1,727	1,297	1,253	887	753	791	597	1,091	352	941	234	409	63,132
1 year	160	18	6														184
2.....	294	15	16	7													332
3.....	481	32	19	18	8												558
4.....	620	43	34	52	21	4											774
5.....	718	43	34	60	21	11	9										896
6.....	778	55	46	62	36	24	11	7									1,019
7.....	859	73	58	83	46	28	16	12	7								1,182
8.....	988	63	66	99	50	36	18	13	7	4							1,344
9.....	902	65	52	81	54	37	28	20	12	10	6						1,267
10.....	1,278	57	72	106	50	43	35	27	23	10	10	18					1,729
11.....	898	60	53	94	57	40	36	15	24	12	14	13	17				1,333
12.....	1,406	68	65	116	57	61	52	43	23	30	10	14	13	20			1,978
13.....	1,185	74	59	81	59	43	27	24	18	21	15	22	11	25	11		1,675
14.....	1,289	74	76	116	78	55	45	36	26	32	15	26	16	29	11	12	1,936
15.....	1,216	65	54	88	62	40	55	32	31	27	11	33	13	19	11	7	1,764
16.....	1,337	54	62	80	61	44	41	31	34	33	14	22	15	28	13	10	1,879
17.....	1,146	58	60	76	39	37	32	29	35	26	14	32	5	18	6	13	1,626
18.....	1,529	46	73	82	64	44	38	36	24	50	23	48	18	39	10	17	2,141
19.....	1,181	35	73	77	55	40	32	28	22	29	19	33	10	41	8	16	1,699
20.....	1,743	54	46	98	56	53	56	38	26	37	16	65	13	49	9	27	2,386
21.....	1,295	48	72	75	56	37	43	28	21	28	18	31	19	26	14	10	1,821
22.....	1,543	45	48	108	66	47	58	47	31	42	17	35	17	59	12	20	2,195
23.....	1,258	42	51	80	56	33	45	34	28	21	11	43	20	41	14	18	1,795
24.....	1,187	29	52	78	41	50	36	30	19	29	20	30	7	47	4	28	1,687
25.....	1,635	24	59	77	36	46	58	27	24	25	14	64	14	45	11	16	2,175
26.....	1,010	32	43	57	37	34	17	26	19	26	14	51	14	31	12	7	1,430
27.....	840	28	34	56	38	32	25	16	24	15	10	34	6	32	4	11	1,205
28.....	1,030	23	34	61	35	29	35	21	21	37	13	24	9	38	10	14	1,434
29.....	507	11	27	25	26	22	11	8	12	7	9	17	4	13	3	14	716
30.....	1,864	37	62	65	42	33	64	37	32	29	8	75	15	45	8	29	2,445
31.....	464	22	16	28	11	14	17	7	11	12	4	13	5	12	2	11	649
32.....	645	9	26	28	27	15	18	10	10	8	8	14	9	28	5	11	871
33.....	522	11	24	18	34	13	14	19	7	14	5	22	7	11	7	7	735
34.....	488	10	18	21	19	18	14	11	10	6	4	16	5	12	5	14	671
35.....	1,352	13	38	28	25	21	34	12	20	12	3	50	7	25	8	8	1,656
36.....	525	15	24	23	14	11	14	18	7	7	4	15	7	15	2	11	712
37.....	440	4	11	25	16	12	4	5	11	11	2	6	3	12	4	3	569
38.....	599	10	14	29	17	14	19	9	11	19	5	8	3	6	2	4	769
39.....	343	3	12	17	11	7	7	4	4	4	3	5	.....	5	3	3	431
40.....	1,647	15	33	30	35	19	37	19	19	24	9	31	14	35	3	4	1,974
41.....	277	5	7	13	13	6	6	4	3	6	1	7	3	5	1	2	359
42.....	390	10	19	16	17	12	7	9	8	5	4	10	4	8	1	1	521
43.....	304	5	5	12	13	7	7	5	8	8	3	7	.....	5	4	2	395
44.....	274	8	8	16	9	14	6	8	5	1	2	2	2	11	.....	3	369
45.....	861	7	21	14	14	13	15	14	10	6	3	13	3	11	2	12	1,019
46.....	259	6	10	9	11	4	6	3	4	6	3	7	6	4	.....	5	343
47.....	238	5	9	9	11	6	7	4	6	5	3	1	.....	2	.....	5	311
48.....	329	5	9	15	14	6	1	6	6	6	4	11	2	10	1	3	428
49.....	187	4	8	12	6	4	3	2	3	1	1	7	.....	2	1	2	243
50.....	920	7	20	12	21	12	21	7	6	8	.....	32	3	15	4	4	1,092
51.....	146	3	8	4	8	2	3	1	4	1	.....	4	3	3	.....	2	192
52.....	251	2	5	11	4	2	9	4	3	5	.....	5	1	6	1	1	310
53.....	168	1	2	8	6	2	2	2	5	3	.....	2	1	5	2	.....	209
54.....	218	1	6	7	1	4	2	4	3	1	.....	3	.....	3	1	7	261
55.....	367	2	8	6	5	7	7	3	1	3	2	8	.....	1	.....	3	423
56.....	181	3	6	6	9	5	6	4	1	.....	2	3	.....	5	.....	1	232
57.....	104	1	2	6	7	1	4	.....	1	2	2	3	.....	4	.....	1	138
58.....	181	.....	6	2	5	1	7	2	5	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	217
59.....	77	1	7	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	4	.....	1	109
60.....	565	4	11	7	6	8	4	6	4	2	1	13	3	3	1	3	641
61.....	67	1	.....	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	83
62.....	105	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	4	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	.....	129
63.....	95	5	3	4	6	2	3	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	127

TABLE XLV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE IDIOTS AND THE AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.															Total.
		Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	
All ages	742,459	24,960	30,476	41,593	27,354	20,547	19,847	14,052	11,928	12,533	6,294	17,281	5,580	14,906	3,709	6,481	1,000,000
1 year.....	2,535	285	95														2,915
2.....	4,657	238	253	111													5,259
3.....	7,619	507	301	285	127												8,839
4.....	9,820	681	539	824	333	63											12,260
5.....	11,373	681	538	950	333	174	143										14,192
6.....	12,324	871	729	982	570	380	174	111									16,141
7.....	13,606	1,156	919	1,315	729	444	253	190	111								18,723
8.....	15,650	998	1,046	1,568	792	570	285	206	111	63							21,289
9.....	14,287	1,030	824	1,283	855	586	444	317	190	158	95						20,069
10.....	20,244	903	1,141	1,679	792	681	554	428	364	158	158	285					27,387
11.....	14,224	950	840	1,488	903	634	570	238	380	190	222	206	269				21,114
12.....	22,271	1,077	1,030	1,837	903	966	824	681	364	475	158	222	206	317			31,331
13.....	18,770	1,172	935	1,283	935	681	428	380	285	333	238	348	174	396	174		26,532
14.....	20,418	1,172	1,204	1,837	1,236	871	713	570	412	507	238	412	253	459	174	190	30,666
15.....	19,261	1,029	855	1,394	982	634	871	507	491	428	174	523	206	301	174	111	27,941
16.....	21,178	855	982	1,267	966	697	649	491	539	523	222	348	238	444	200	158	29,763
17.....	18,153	919	950	1,204	618	586	507	459	554	412	222	507	79	285	95	206	25,756
18.....	24,219	729	1,157	1,299	1,014	697	602	570	380	702	364	760	285	618	158	269	33,913
19.....	18,707	554	1,157	1,220	871	634	507	444	348	459	301	523	158	649	127	253	26,912
20.....	27,608	855	729	1,552	887	840	887	602	412	586	253	1,030	206	776	143	428	37,794
21.....	20,512	760	1,140	1,188	887	586	681	444	333	444	285	491	301	412	222	158	28,844
22.....	24,441	713	761	1,711	1,045	744	919	744	491	665	269	554	269	935	190	317	34,768
23.....	19,926	665	807	1,267	887	523	713	539	444	333	174	681	317	649	222	285	28,432
24.....	18,802	460	824	1,236	649	792	570	475	301	459	317	475	111	744	63	444	26,722
25.....	25,898	380	934	1,220	570	729	919	428	380	396	222	1,014	222	713	174	253	34,452
26.....	15,998	506	681	903	586	539	269	412	301	412	222	808	222	491	190	111	22,651
27.....	13,305	444	539	887	602	507	396	253	380	238	158	539	95	507	63	174	19,087
28.....	16,315	364	539	966	554	459	554	333	333	586	206	380	143	602	158	222	22,714
29.....	8,030	174	428	396	412	348	174	127	190	111	143	269	63	206	48	222	11,341
30.....	20,525	586	982	1,029	665	523	1,014	586	507	459	127	1,188	238	713	127	459	38,728
31.....	7,350	349	253	444	174	222	219	111	174	190	63	206	79	190	32	174	10,280
32.....	10,217	143	412	444	428	238	285	158	158	127	127	221	142	443	79	174	13,796
33.....	8,268	174	380	285	539	206	222	301	111	222	79	348	111	174	111	111	11,642
34.....	7,730	159	286	333	301	185	222	174	158	95	63	253	79	190	79	222	10,629
35.....	21,415	205	601	444	396	333	539	190	317	190	48	792	111	396	127	127	26,231
36.....	8,315	238	380	364	222	174	222	285	111	111	63	238	111	238	32	174	11,278
37.....	6,970	63	175	396	253	190	63	79	174	174	32	95	48	190	63	48	9,013
38.....	9,488	158	222	459	269	222	301	143	174	301	79	127	48	95	32	63	12,181
39.....	5,433	48	190	269	174	111	111	63	63	63	48	79	.....	79	48	48	6,827
40.....	26,088	238	523	475	554	301	586	301	301	380	143	491	222	554	48	63	31,268
41.....	4,387	79	110	206	206	95	95	63	48	95	16	111	48	79	16	32	5,686
42.....	6,178	159	301	253	269	190	111	143	127	79	63	158	63	127	16	16	8,253
43.....	4,815	79	79	190	206	111	111	79	127	127	48	111	.....	79	63	32	6,257
44.....	4,340	127	127	253	143	221	95	126	79	16	32	32	32	174	.....	48	5,845
45.....	13,638	110	332	222	222	206	238	222	158	95	48	206	48	174	32	190	16,141
46.....	4,103	95	158	143	174	63	95	48	63	95	48	111	95	63	.....	79	5,433
47.....	3,769	79	143	143	174	95	111	63	95	79	48	16	.....	32	.....	79	4,926
48.....	5,211	79	142	238	222	95	16	95	95	95	63	174	32	158	16	48	6,779
49.....	2,962	63	126	190	95	63	47	32	48	16	16	111	.....	32	16	32	3,849
50.....	14,572	110	317	190	333	190	333	111	195	127	.....	507	48	238	63	63	17,297
51.....	2,312	47	126	63	127	32	48	16	63	16	.....	63	48	48	.....	32	3,041
52.....	3,975	32	79	174	63	32	143	63	48	79	.....	79	16	95	16	16	4,910
53.....	2,661	16	31	126	95	32	32	32	79	48	.....	32	16	79	32	.....	3,311
54.....	3,453	16	95	110	16	63	32	63	48	16	.....	48	.....	48	16	110	4,134
55.....	5,813	32	126	95	79	110	111	48	16	48	32	126	.....	16	.....	48	6,700
56.....	2,867	47	95	95	143	79	95	63	16	.....	32	48	.....	79	.....	16	3,675
57.....	1,647	16	32	95	110	16	63	.....	16	32	32	48	.....	63	.....	16	2,186
58.....	2,867	.....	95	32	79	16	110	32	79	32	16	47	.....	32	.....	.....	3,437
59.....	1,220	16	110	48	32	32	16	.....	.....	16	79	79	.....	63	.....	16	1,727
60.....	8,949	63	174	110	95	127	63	95	63	32	16	206	48	48	16	48	10,153
61.....	1,661	16	.....	32	47	16	31	.....	.....	16	16	16	32	32	.....	.....	1,315
62.....	1,663	31	16	32	32	47	16	16	63	32	.....	32	.....	63	.....	.....	2,043
63.....	1,505	79	47	63	95	32	47	.....	16	32	16	32	.....	48	.....	.....	2,012
64.....	1,330	.....	32	63	63	32	47	32	.....	16	16	32	.....	16	.....	16	1,695
65.....	3,405	.....	32	127	16	32	63	79	.....	48	.....	63	.....	32	.....	.....	3,897
66.....	839	.....	16	16	31	47	16	16	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	1,045

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 1,294 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[illegible]

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1881.	Congeni- tal.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.															
		Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	Total.
Total	809,884	44,047	20,866	52,551	18,548	12,366	5,410	8,502	4,638	6,183	3,092	3,092	1,546	5,410	3,092	773	1,000,000
1 year																	
2																	
3																	
4																	
5	5,409			773													6,182
6	9,273			773	773	773											11,592
7	13,138	773		3,091													17,002
8	27,820	773	1,546	3,091													33,230
9	21,638	3,091	1,546	2,318						773							29,366
10	50,232	2,318	3,091	6,182	773	773		773	773								64,915
11	44,822	3,091	773	4,636	2,318	773	773			773	773	773					59,505
12	54,095	4,637	2,318	5,410		1,546	2,318	773			773						71,870
13	64,142	1,545	3,091	5,410	3,091	773		1,546	773								80,371
14	61,824	5,410	773	6,955	2,318	2,318	773	2,318				773	773				84,235
15	53,323	3,091		1,546	2,318												60,278
16	66,460	4,636	3,091	1,546	773	773			773			773			773		79,598
17	53,323	3,091		2,318	773	1,545		773	773		773						63,369
18	40,958	3,091	2,318	773		773	773	773		1,545				773	773	773	53,323
19	39,412	773	773	3,091	773	1,546		773									47,141
20	32,457	4,636		1,546	773			773			773			773			41,731
21	21,638	1,545	773		773	773			773	1,546							27,820
22	30,139									773							30,912
23	18,547				773		773										20,093
24	10,819		773	773													12,366
25	14,683			773	773										773		17,002
26	8,501											773					9,274
27	8,500	1,546															10,046
28	9,273			773													10,046
29	4,637								773								5,410
30	10,819																10,819
31	2,318									773							3,091
32	5,409																5,409
33	5,409											773					6,182
34	1,545				1,546												3,091
35	2,318													773			3,091
36	773																773
37	1,546																1,546
38	2,318																2,318
39	1,546																1,546
40	2,318														773		3,091
41	1,546																1,546
42	773																773
43	1,545																1,545
44																	
45	1,546																1,546
46	773																773
47																	
48														2,318			2,318
49	773																773
50				773								773					1,546
51																	
52	773																773
53																	
54	773																773

TABLE XLVIII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 63,128 IDIOTS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY IDIOCY.

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.				Aggregate. (a)	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED. (a)			
		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.
Total	63,128	46,870	9,150	4,081	3,027	1,000,000	742,458	144,944	64,648	47,950
Under 5 years.....	1,848	1,555	293			29,273	24,632	4,641		
5-9 years.....	5,708	4,245	1,283	180		90,419	67,244	20,324	2,851	
10-14 years.....	8,651	6,056	1,714	623	258	137,039	95,932	27,151	9,869	4,087
15-19 years.....	9,109	6,409	1,469	746	485	144,294	101,524	23,270	11,817	7,683
20-24 years.....	9,884	7,026	1,421	779	658	156,571	111,298	22,510	12,340	10,423
25-29 years.....	6,960	5,022	926	514	498	110,252	79,552	14,669	8,142	7,889
30-34 years.....	5,371	3,983	621	379	388	85,081	63,094	9,837	6,004	6,146
35-39 years.....	4,137	3,259	414	249	215	65,533	51,625	6,558	3,944	3,406
40-44 years.....	3,618	2,892	347	214	165	57,313	45,812	5,497	3,390	2,614
45-49 years.....	2,344	1,874	232	128	110	37,132	29,686	3,675	2,028	1,743
50-54 years.....	2,064	1,703	159	94	108	32,695	26,976	2,519	1,489	1,711
55-59 years.....	1,119	910	103	62	44	17,726	14,415	1,632	982	697
60-64 years.....	1,087	916	85	43	43	17,218	14,510	1,346	681	681
65-69 years.....	547	460	38	33	16	8,665	7,287	602	523	253
70-74 years.....	345	280	23	20	32	5,465	4,436	364	317	348
75-79 years.....	189	158	13	5	13	2,994	2,503	206	79	206
80-84 years.....	105	88	5	8	4	1,664	1,394	79	128	63
85-89 years.....	31	25	3	2		492	396	48	48	
90-94 years.....	6	4	1	1		95	63	16	16	
95-99 years.....	5	5				79	79			

a The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE XLIX.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 63,128 IDIOTS IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY IDIOCY.

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.				Aggregate. (a)	DATES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED. (a)			
		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	63,128	38,266	11,862	9,260	3,740	1,000,000	606,164	187,904	146,687	59,245
Under 5 years.....	1,848				1,848	29,273				29,273
5-9 years.....	5,708			5,170	538	90,419			81,897	8,522
10-14 years.....	8,651		7,147	1,071	433	137,039		113,214	16,966	6,859
15-19 years.....	9,109	7,329	1,050	593	137	144,294	116,097	16,633	9,394	2,170
20-24 years.....	9,884	7,880	1,092	714	198	156,571	124,827	17,298	11,310	3,136
25-29 years.....	6,960	5,503	772	520	165	110,252	87,172	12,229	8,237	2,614
30-34 years.....	5,371	4,294	535	397	145	85,081	68,020	8,475	6,289	2,297
35-39 years.....	4,137	3,471	368	211	87	65,533	54,984	5,829	3,342	1,378
40-44 years.....	3,618	3,051	306	190	68	57,313	48,378	4,847	3,011	1,077
45-49 years.....	2,344	1,997	179	123	45	37,132	31,634	2,836	1,949	713
50-54 years.....	2,064	1,775	150	106	33	32,695	28,117	2,376	1,679	523
55-59 years.....	1,119	958	100	50	11	17,726	15,175	1,584	792	175
60-64 years.....	1,087	956	70	49	12	17,218	15,143	1,109	776	190
65-69 years.....	547	474	40	29	4	8,665	7,500	634	459	63
70-74 years.....	345	287	28	22	8	5,465	4,545	444	348	128
75-79 years.....	189	165	11	6	7	2,994	2,614	174	95	111
80-84 years.....	105	88	10	6	1	1,664	1,395	158	95	16
85-89 years.....	31	26	3	2		492	412	48	32	
90-94 years.....	6	4	1	1		95	63	16	16	
95-99 years.....	5	5				79	79			

a The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE L.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 63,128 IDIOTS IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY IDIOCY.

Dates at which idiocy occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED.				Aggregate. (a)	AGES AT WHICH IDIOCY FIRST OCCURRED. (a)			
		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.		At birth.	Under 5.	5-9.	10-14.
Total	63,128	46,870	9,150	4,081	3,027	1,000,000	742,458	144,944	64,648	47,950
1781-1785.....	5	5				79	79			
1786-1790.....	4	4				63	63			
1791-1795.....	27	25	2			428	396	32		
1796-1800.....	92	88	2	2		1,457	1,393	32	32	
1801-1805.....	177	158	12	7		2,804	2,503	190	111	
1806-1810.....	304	280	13	8	3	4,816	4,435	206	127	48
1811-1815.....	509	460	30	12	7	8,063	7,287	475	190	111
1816-1820.....	1,025	916	64	24	21	16,237	14,510	1,014	380	333
1821-1825.....	1,065	910	93	42	20	16,871	14,416	1,473	665	317
1826-1830.....	1,928	1,703	127	63	35	30,541	26,977	2,012	938	554
1831-1835.....	2,209	1,874	210	80	45	34,993	29,686	3,327	1,267	713
1836-1840.....	3,350	2,892	271	101	86	53,067	45,812	4,293	1,600	1,362
1841-1845.....	3,933	3,259	397	179	98	62,302	51,625	6,289	2,836	1,552
1846-1850.....	4,897	3,983	513	259	142	77,573	63,095	8,126	4,103	2,249
1851-1855.....	6,317	5,022	791	308	196	100,066	79,552	12,530	4,879	3,105
1856-1860.....	9,136	7,026	1,299	481	330	144,722	111,298	20,577	7,620	5,227
1861-1865.....	9,086	6,409	1,487	712	478	143,930	101,524	23,555	11,279	7,572
1866-1870.....	9,076	6,056	1,640	755	625	143,771	95,931	25,979	11,960	9,901
1871-1875.....	7,032	4,245	1,548	693	546	111,392	67,244	24,522	10,977	8,649
1876-1880.....	2,956	1,555	651	355	395	46,825	24,632	10,312	5,624	6,257

^a The numbers given are those which would be stated at the same rate if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE LI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 13,295 reported cases,

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
		Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anaemia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
The United States	a 13,295	b 2,559	b 1,087	1,263	42	12	78	72	5	c 6,574	2,490	552	b 415	5	63
1 Alabama	243	41	29	11			1			121	51	9	7		
2 Arizona	1														
3 Arkansas	206	38	26	11		1				110	48	13	9		
4 California	b 96	15	8	5	1		1			46	13	3	5		
5 Colorado	14	1		1						7	2	1	1		
6 Connecticut	b 172	b 45	b 11	30	2		1	1		77	28	4	3		1
7 Dakota	d 10	3	3							b 3	2				
8 Delaware	26	3	1	2						15	4	1	1		
9 District of Columbia	13	5	1	2			1	1		3					
10 Florida	44	7	6	1						17	6		3		
11 Georgia	277	51	25	22		1	2		1	138	70	8	8		
12 Idaho	6	1		1						4	3				
13 Illinois	844	159	76	69	1		9	4		440	139	71	34		2
14 Indiana	b 937	165	78	69	1	3	8	6		b 537	219	85	30		9
15 Iowa	524	83	37	39	3		2	1	1	244	80	35	17		2
16 Kansas	b 306	72	42	24	1		5			149	53	20	13		1
17 Kentucky	401	68	35	25			6	2		196	81	23	11		
18 Louisiana	123	30	20	10						60	18	5	8		1
19 Maine	226	37	5	24	1		3	4		125	47	1	1		1
20 Maryland	178	44	17	26	1					81	28	3	15		2
21 Massachusetts	b 430	86	19	57	1		2	5	2	a 212	84	4	12		1
22 Michigan	d 556	86	35	49				2		292	102	19	17		2
23 Minnesota	158	28	12	12	1			3		71	25	4	8		
24 Mississippi	176	21	18	1			1	1		94	33	4	10		
25 Missouri	653	129	85	37	1		5	1		348	140	63	28		2
26 Montana	b 3									1					
27 Nebraska	89	12	3	8				1		52	15	3	6		
28 Nevada	4	1		1						2	1				
29 New Hampshire	151	31	5	23	2			1		70	31	1	1		1
30 New Jersey	250	60	17	42	1					92	37	1	9		
31 New Mexico	12	1		1						2	2				
32 New York	1,193	252	42	191	2	1	3	13		569	228	20	28		1
33 North Carolina	331	48	29	16		1	1	1		159	69	11	12	1	2
34 Ohio	1,340	215	100	89	8	3	5	10		670	236	41	31	1	10
35 Oregon	b 46	11	4	4	2		1			b 21	3	2	b 4	1	2
36 Pennsylvania	1,184	301	92	192	7		5	5		542	190	25	16	1	12
37 Rhode Island	b 51	11	2	8			1			31	13		2		1
38 South Carolina	b 189	32	23	7			1	1		102	49	8	9		
39 Tennessee	424	81	36	37	1		4	3		227	91	18	12		1
40 Texas	426	79	61	16	1		4	2	1	211	81	17	24		1
41 Utah	27	2	2							11	2	2	1		
42 Vermont	131	31	7	22			1	1		56	25		3		1
43 Virginia	293	50	28	16	1	2	3			139	57	11	5		3
44 Washington	6	1	1							3		1			
45 West Virginia	187	47	16	27	1		2	1		78	27	10	3		1
46 Wisconsin	b 338	75	30	41	2			2		146	57	5	8	1	3
47 Wyoming															

a Including 13 Indians and 1 foreign.

b Including 1 Indian.

c Including 4 Indians.

d Including 2 Indians.

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE.

and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE RE-PRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								MISCELLANEOUS.
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain troubles, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, mal-treatment, over-work, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	
b 584	41	235	d 1,978	154	57	14	2	12	e 2,278	f 1,589	11	84	19	118	g 360	97	d 1,870
9	2	3	37	3	.....	1	.....	1	54	37	.....	2	.....	1	13	1	26
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
12	1	5	22	.....	.....	1	.....	1	42	30	1	2	.....	2	5	2	15
8	.....	2	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	b 23	b 20	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	12
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
6	.....	4	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	.....	1	.....	2	2	2	22
.....	.....	.....	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 2	b 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2
1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	3
1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
1	.....	.....	5	.....	2	1	.....	1	6	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	13
5	1	5	37	3	1	1	.....	1	55	38	1	.....	1	3	10	2	32
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
44	2	15	114	14	5	2	.....	2	121	85	1	8	1	8	17	1	122
b 70	1	15	77	14	17	.....	.....	.....	140	89	.....	1	.....	8	32	10	95
28	2	7	66	6	1	.....	.....	.....	83	54	2	6	1	4	13	3	114
18	2	9	24	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 46	25	.....	2	1	8	b 9	1	39
35	.....	7	33	5	1	.....	.....	.....	74	49	.....	.....	3	5	12	5	63
8	.....	2	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	13	.....	.....	1	2	4	4	9
11	.....	3	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	21	.....	1	.....	3	4	1	34
3	.....	3	26	1	.....	1	.....	1	36	25	.....	.....	.....	4	5	2	16
15	7	7	b 81	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	44	.....	4	.....	1	8	3	72
22	.....	12	110	8	.....	2	2	.....	85	69	.....	4	.....	2	9	1	d 91
4	.....	1	28	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	19	.....	2	.....	1	9	.....	28
16	1	6	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	25	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	29
37	1	17	57	1	2	.....	.....	.....	113	82	1	2	2	5	15	6	63
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 2	b 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
2	1	5	16	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	18	11	.....	.....	.....	4	2	1	7
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
2	.....	2	30	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	10	.....	1	.....	4	4	3	28
8	2	.....	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
29	2	25	225	7	4	1	.....	1	232	172	.....	12	.....	11	34	3	139
10	4	6	41	1	2	.....	.....	.....	69	44	.....	2	3	2	10	8	55
61	3	15	254	12	6	1	.....	1	152	103	1	4	.....	10	27	7	302
1	.....	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
34	2	14	221	24	3	.....	.....	.....	193	141	1	15	1	6	27	2	148
2	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	b 7	b 5	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	2
1	.....	5	28	2	.....	1	.....	1	h 37	27	.....	.....	1	3	h 5	1	17
26	3	14	51	7	4	1	.....	1	86	64	1	3	.....	3	9	6	29
20	1	10	48	7	2	.....	.....	.....	80	60	.....	2	3	2	11	2	56
.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	2
3	.....	2	20	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	18	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	24
9	1	5	42	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	40	1	.....	.....	3	14	9	37
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
8	1	4	18	6	.....	1	.....	1	36	28	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	25
10	1	3	52	5	1	.....	.....	.....	b 83	b 50	1	5	.....	4	23	.....	34
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47

e Including 6 Indians and 1 foreign.

f Including 5 Indians.

g Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign.

h Including 1 foreign.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 13,295 reported cases,

	Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
		Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anemia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
THE UNITED STATES.....	a 13,295	b 2,559	b 1,087	1,263	42	12	78	72	5	c 6,574	2,490	552	b 415	5	63
Native white.....	{ M. 6,912	1,266	521	627	24	6	42	44	2	3,375	1,331	281	191	1	23
	{ F. 4,913	1,026	419	529	17	5	28	26	2	2,557	916	230	172	1	34
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 377	73	33	40						150	42	7	15	1	4
	{ F. 257	65	32	32			1			96	29	4	6	1	
Colored.....	{ M. 519	65	b 38	20		1	4	2		243	108	20	17	1	1
	{ F. 317	64	44	15	1		3		1	153	64	10	b 14		1
ALABAMA.....	243	41	29	11			1			121	51	9	7		
Native white.....	{ M. 99	18	16	2						43	21	2	1		
	{ F. 62	12	8	4						30	9	2	4		
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 1														
	{ F. 1														
Colored.....	{ M. 52	5	3	2						32	16	2	1		
	{ F. 30	6	2	3			1			16	5	3	1		
ARIZONA.....	1														
Native white.....	{ M. 1														
	{ F. 1														
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 1														
	{ F. 1														
Colored.....	{ M. 1														
	{ F. 1														
ARKANSAS.....	206	38	26	11		1				110	48	13	9		
Native white.....	{ M. 103	22	16	5		1				54	20	5	5		
	{ F. 76	16	10	6						39	21	7	3		
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 1														
	{ F. 1														
Colored.....	{ M. 13									7	4	1	1		
	{ F. 14									10	3				
CALIFORNIA.....	b 96	15	8	5	1		1			46	13	3	5		
Native white.....	{ M. 57	9	4	4			1			27	8	1	4		
	{ F. 28	6	4	1	1					13	3	1			
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 10									6	2	1	1		
	{ F. 1														
Colored.....	{ M. b 1														
	{ F. 1														
COLORADO.....	14	1		1						7	2	1	1		
Native white.....	{ M. 7	1		1						3	1		1		
	{ F. 5									4	1	1			
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 2														
	{ F. 1														
Colored.....	{ M. 1														
	{ F. 1														
CONNECTICUT.....	b 172	b 45	b 11	30	2		1	1		77	28	4	3		1
Native white.....	{ M. 91	26	5	20	1					38	21	3	1		
	{ F. 67	14	5	6	1		1	1		35	7	1			1
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 10	3		3						3			2		
	{ F. 2									1					
Colored.....	{ M. b 2	b 2	b 1	1											
	{ F. 1														
DAKOTA.....	d 10	3	3							b 3	2				
Native white.....	{ M. 1									1	1				
	{ F. 2	1	1							1	1				
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 3	2	2												
	{ F. 1														
Colored.....	{ M. b 2														
	{ F. b 1									b 1					
DELAWARE.....	26	3	1	2						15	4	1	1		
Native white.....	{ M. 12	1		1						6	2				
	{ F. 11	1		1						8	2	1	1		
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 1														
	{ F. 1														
Colored.....	{ M. 2									1					
	{ F. 1	1	1												

a Including 13 Indians and 1 foreign.

b Including 1 Indian.

c Including 4 Indians.

d Including 2 Indians.

e Including 6 Indians and 1 foreign.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, RACE.

and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								Miscellaneous.	
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosia.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.		
b 584	41	235	d 1,978	154	57	14	2	12	e 2,278	f 1,589	11	84	19	118	g 360	97	d 1,870	THE UNITED STATES.
303	22	127	990	77	29	2	2	7	1,242	927	7	48	10	56	151	43	1,027	M. } Native white.
244	13	85	768	68	26	7		7	658	427	4	22	4	41	134	26	665	F. } Foreign-born white.
16	2	3	56	2	2				105	62		7		9	23	4	49	M. } Colored.
3	1	5	45	2	1	2		2	55	33		2		1	19		39	F. }
8		10	77	1					h 153	100		4	4	9	18	18	b 58	M. }
b 10	3	5	d 42	4		3		3	d 65	40		1	1	2	g 15	6	b 32	F. }
9	2	3	37	3		1		1	54	37		2		1	13	1	26	ALABAMA.
6	2	1	10						24	21		1			2		14	M. } Native white.
1		1	11	2					14	7		1			6		6	F. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. }
2			11						12	8				1	2	1	3	M. } Colored.
		1	5	1		1		1	4	1					3		3	F. }
									1			1						ARIZONA.
																		M. } Native white.
									1			1						M. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. } Colored.
																		F. }
12	1	5	22			1		1	42	30	1	2		2	5	2	15	ARKANSAS.
10		5	9						22	12	1	2		2	4	1	5	M. } Native white.
1			7			1		1	11	10					1		9	F. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. }
			1						6	5						1		M. } Colored.
1	1		5						3	3							1	F. }
8		2	13	1	1				b 23	b 20				2	1		12	CALIFORNIA.
4		2	7		1				11	11							10	M. } Native white.
4			4	1					7	5				1	1		2	F. } Foreign-born white.
			2						4	3				1				M. }
									b 1	b 1								M. } Colored.
																		F. }
3									4	4							2	COLORADO.
1									3	3								M. } Native white.
2									1	1							1	F. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. }
																		F. } Colored.
																		M. }
6		4	31						28	21		1		2	2	2	22	CONNECTICUT.
2		2	9						19	14				2	2	1	8	M. } Native white.
4		1	21						5	5							13	F. } Foreign-born white.
		1	1						4	2		1				1	1	M. }
																		F. } Colored.
																		M. }
																		F. }
			b 1						b 2	b 1					1		2	DAKOTA.
																		M. } Native white.
									1						1			F. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. }
									b 1	b 1							1	F. } Colored.
			b 1															M. }
																		F. }
1			8						5	1				1	1	2	3	DELAWARE.
1			3						2						1	1	3	M. } Native white.
			4						2	1				1				F. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. }
			1						1							1		F. } Colored.
																		M. }
																		F. }

f Including 5 Indians.

g Including 1 Indian and 1 foreign.

h Including 3 Indians.

i Including 8 Indians and 1 foreign.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.							DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		13	5	1	2			1	1		3					
Native white..... { M.		4	2		2						2					
{ F.		3	1	1							1					
Foreign-born white..... { M.																
{ F.																
Colored..... { M.		5	1						1							
{ F.		1	1					1								
FLORIDA		44	7	6	1						17	6		3		
Native white..... { M.		21	2	2							8	2		1		
{ F.		12									8	3		2		
Foreign-born white..... { M.		1														
{ F.		1														
Colored..... { M.		4	2	2												
{ F.		5	3	2	1						1	1				
GEORGIA		277	51	25	22		1	2		1	138	70	8	8		
Native white..... { M.		118	20	8	12						55	27	3	5		
{ F.		77	17	9	6			2			41	22	2	1		
Foreign-born white..... { M.																
{ F.		1									1					
Colored..... { M.		58	9	5	3		1				26	12	3	2		
{ F.		23	5	3	1					1	15	9				
IDAHO		6	1		1						4	3				
Native white..... { M.		2									2	2				
{ F.		3									2	1				
Foreign-born white..... { M.		1	1		1											
{ F.																
Colored..... { M.																
{ F.																
ILLINOIS		844	159	76	69	1		9	4		440	139	71	34		2
Native white..... { M.		481	96	50	37	1		7	1		236	81	41	20		1
{ F.		300	43	16	23			1	3		184	56	28	11		1
Foreign-born white..... { M.		39	12	6	6						15	2	2	2		
{ F.		22	8	4	3			1			4			1		
Colored..... { M.		1									1					
{ F.		1														
INDIANA		a 937	165	78	69	1	3	8	6		a 537	219	85	30		9
Native white..... { M.		493	82	37	37	1	2	2	3		276	126	44	5		2
{ F.		409	79	37	32		1	6	3		240	87	37	24		6
Foreign-born white..... { M.		17	2	2							9	3	1			
{ F.		8	2	2							5	1	1			
Colored..... { M.		7									5	2	2	1		
{ F.		a 3									a 2					1
IOWA		524	83	37	39	3		2	1	1	244	80	35	17		2
Native white..... { M.		292	43	18	20	3		1	1		133	47	19	8		1
{ F.		195	32	12	18			1		1	100	30	15	9		1
Foreign-born white..... { M.		26	6	5	1						7	3				
{ F.		10	1	1							4		1			
Colored..... { M.		1	1	1												
{ F.																
KANSAS.....		a 306	72	42	24	1		5			149	53	20	13		1
Native white..... { M.		158	37	21	12			4			72	29	9	4		
{ F.		131	34	20	12	1		1			71	22	11	9		1
Foreign-born white..... { M.		7	1	1							4	1				
{ F.		4									2	1				
Colored..... { M.		5														
{ F.		a 1														
KENTUCKY.....		401	68	35	25			6	2		196	81	23	11		
Native white..... { M.		215	31	15	10			4	2		109	46	11	2		
{ F.		145	27	14	11			2			75	29	12	8		
Foreign-born white..... { M.		1									1	1				
{ F.																
Colored..... { M.		26	4	2	2						6	1		1		
{ F.		14	6	4	2						5	4				

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								Miscellaneous.	
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.		
1			1		1				3	2						1	2	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
1			1		1				1							1		M. } Native white.
																		M. } Foreign-born white.
									2	2							2	M. } Colored.
																		F. }
1			5		2	1		1	6	4				1	1		13	FLORIDA.
1			4		2				2	2							9	M. } Native white.
			1						2	1					1		2	M. } Foreign-born white.
									1	1							1	M. } Colored.
						1		1									1	F. }
5	1	5	37	3	1	1		1	55	38	1		1	3	10	2	32	GEORGIA.
2	1	3	13	1					27	18	1			1	6	1	16	M. } Native white.
1		1	12	1	1	1		1	14	10				1	3		4	M. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. }
1			9						12	8			1	1	1	1	11	M. } Colored.
1		1	3	1					2	2							1	F. }
			1						1	1								IDAHO.
																		M. }
			1						1	1								F. } Native white.
																		M. }
																		M. } Foreign-born white.
																		F. }
																		M. } Colored.
																		F. }
44	2	15	114	14	5	2		2	121	85	1	8	1	8	17	1	122	ILLINOIS.
20	1	7	57	7	1				76	55	1	4	1	3	11	1	73	M. } Native white.
22	1	7	48	7	3	1		1	31	19		4		4	4		41	F. }
2			6		1				8	5				1	2		4	M. } Foreign-born white.
		1	2			1		1	5	5							4	F. }
			1						1	1								M. } Colored.
																		F. }
a 70	1	15	77	14	17				140	89		1		8	32	10	95	INDIANA.
32		9	40	8	10				86	65		1		5	10	5	49	M. } Native white.
35	1	6	32	6	6				46	22				3	17	4	44	F. }
1			3		1				6	2					3	1		M. }
1			2						1								1	F. } Foreign-born white.
a 1									1						1		1	M. } Colored.
									1						1			F. }
28	2	7	66	6	1				83	54	2	6	1	4	13	3	114	IOWA.
14	2	5	35	2					47	31	2	4	1	3	4	2	69	M. } Native white.
13		2	25	4	1				27	16		2		1	8		36	F. }
1			3						6	4					1	1	7	M. } Foreign-born white.
			3						3	3							2	F. }
																		M. }
																		F. } Colored.
18	2	9	24	9					a 46	25		2	1	8	a 9	1	39	KANSAS.
10	1	3	12	4					26	11		2		7	5	1	23	M. } Native white.
6	1	6	10	5					13	9			1	1	2		13	F. }
2			1						1	1							1	M. }
			1						1	1							1	F. } Foreign-born white.
									4	3					1		1	M. }
									a 1						a 1			F. } Colored.
35		7	33	5	1				74	49			3	5	12	5	63	KENTUCKY.
20		5	20	4	1				40	27			1	3	7	2	35	M. } Native white.
15		1	9	1					20	14			2	1	3		23	F. }
																		M. }
																		F. } Foreign-born white.
		1	3						11	7				1	1	2	5	M. }
			1						3	1					1	1		F. } Colored.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

	Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
		Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
LOUISIANA	123	30	20	10						60	18.	5	8		1
Native white	M. 48	11	7	4						23	10		1		1
	F. 36	6	3	3						20		2	5		
Foreign-born white	M. 23	8	5	3						9	5	2			
	F. 16	5	5							8	3	1	2		
Colored															
MAINE	226	37	5	24	1		3	4		125	47	1	1		1
Native white	M. 139	25	3	15			3	4		69	24	1	1		1
	F. 79	12	2	9	1					52	69				
Foreign-born white	M. 6									2	2				
	F. 2									2	2				
Colored	M. 2														
	F. 2														
MARYLAND	178	44	17	26	1					81	28	3	15		2
Native white	M. 92	18	4	13	1					36	12	2	10		
	F. 52	18	9	9						26	9		3		1
Foreign-born white	M. 2									2					1
	F. 2														
Colored	M. 18	7	3	4						9	3		2		
	F. 12	1	1							8	4	1			
MASSACHUSETTS	a 430	86	19	57	1		2	5	2	a 212	84	4	12		1
Native white	M. 229	44	11	27			1	3	2	107	43	3	7		
	F. 160	34	6	24	1		1	2		86	36	1	4		1
Foreign-born white	M. 24	5	1	4						11	4		1		
	F. 16	3	1	2						7	1				
Colored	M. a 1									a 1					
	F. a 1														
MICHIGAN	b 556	86	35	49				2		292	102	19	17		2
Native white	M. 263	40	17	23						135	49	12	4		2
	F. 223	30	12	16				2		126	49	7	11		
Foreign-born white	M. 36	9	2	7						15	2				
	F. 29	7	4	3						15	2		2		
Colored	M. a 3									1					
	F. a 2														
MINNESOTA	158	28	12	12	1			3		71	25	4	8		
Native white	M. 79	12	5	3	1			3		30	13	1			
	F. 45	8	2	6						26	10	2	2		
Foreign-born white	M. 21	4	1	3						10		1	5		
	F. 13	4	4							5	2		1		
Colored	M. 1														
	F. 1														
MISSISSIPPI	176	21	18	1			1	1		94	33	4	10		
Native white	M. 72	7	6	1						40	14	1	5		
	F. 39	7	6					1		17	6		3		
Foreign-born white	M. 1									1	1				
	F. 1														
Colored	M. 42	4	4							25	7	2	1		
	F. 22	3	2				1			11	5	1	1		
MISSOURI	653	120	85	37	1		5	1		348	140	63	28		2
Native white	M. 359	66	43	18			4	1		193	76	32	20		2
	F. 255	53	34	17	1		1			138	53	30	7		
Foreign-born white	M. 7	2	2							3	1				
	F. 11	6	4	2						3	2				
Colored	M. 13									7	6				
	F. 8	2	2							4	2	1	1		
MONTANA	a 3									1					
Native white	M. 2									1					
	F. 1														
Foreign-born white	M. 1														
	F. 1														
Colored	M. a 1														
	F. 1														

a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Continued.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								Miscellaneous.	
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.		
8		2	17	1					24	13			1	2	4	4	9	LOUISIANA.
3		1	6	1					11	7			1	1	2		3	M. } Native white.
4			9						6	3					2	1	4	F. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. } Colored.
		1	1						5	2				1		2	1	F. }
1			1						2	1						1	1	F. }
11		3	61						30	21		1		3	4	1	34	MAINE.
7		2	33						20	13		1		3	2	1	25	M. } Native white.
4		1	28						7	6					1		8	F. } Foreign-born white.
									3	2					1		1	M. } Colored.
																		F. }
3		3	26	1		1		1	36	25				4	5	2	16	MARYLAND.
2			9	1					25	18				3	2	2	13	M. } Native white.
1		2	10			1		1	6	3					3		1	F. } Foreign-born white.
			1						2	2								M. } Colored.
		1	3						2	2								F. }
			3						1					1			2	F. }
15	7	7	a 81	1					60	44		4		1	8	3	72	MASSACHUSETTS.
4	4	3	42	1					39	30		2			6	1	39	M. } Native white.
8	2	3	31						12	8				1	2	1	28	F. } Foreign-born white.
3			3						7	4		2				1	1	M. } Colored.
	1	1	4						2	2							4	F. }
			a 1															M. }
																		F. }
22		12	110	8		2	2		85	69		4		2	9	1	b 91	MICHIGAN.
14		10	40	4		2	2		42	37				1	4		44	M. } Native white.
7		2	47	3					33	25		3			4	1	34	F. } Foreign-born white.
1			11	1					5	4				1			7	M. } Colored.
			11						3	1		1			1		4	F. }
			1						2	2							a 1	M. }
																	a 1	F. }
4		1	28	1					31	19		2		1	9		28	MINNESOTA.
2			14						16	9		1		1	5		21	M. } Native white.
1			10	1					6	4		1			1		5	F. } Foreign-born white.
		1	3						6	4					2		1	M. } Colored.
1			1						3	2					1		1	F. }
16	1	6	24						32	25		1			4	2	29	MISSISSIPPI.
10	1	3	6						15	14						1	10	M. } Native white.
3			5						6	5					1		9	F. } Foreign-born white.
																		M. } Colored.
									6	3					2	1	7	F. }
2		2	11						5	3		1			1		3	F. }
1		1	2															
37	1	17	57	1	2				113	82	1	2	2	5	15	6	63	MISSOURI.
19	1	11	30	1	1				68	52		2	2	1	7	4	32	M. } Native white.
17		6	24		1				36	23	1			4	6	2	28	F. } Foreign-born white.
1			1						2	2							1	M. } Colored.
			1						1	1							1	F. }
			1						4	2					2		2	M. }
									2	2								F. }
			1						a 2	a 2								MONTANA.
			1						1	1								M. } Native white.
																		F. }
																		M. } Foreign-born white.
									a 1	a 1								M. } Colored.
																		F. }

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.							DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
NEBRASKA.....		89	12	3	8				1		52	15	3	6		
Native white.....		M. 39	5	2	2				1		24	7	2	4		
		F. 35	5	1	4						24	6	1	2		
Foreign-born white.....		M. 12									4	2				
		F. 3	2		2											
Colored.....		M.														
		F.														
NEVADA.....		4	1		1						2	1				
Native white.....		M. 2									1					
		F. 2	1		1						1	1				
Foreign-born white.....		M.														
		F.														
Colored.....		M.														
		F.														
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....		151	31	5	23	2			1		70	31	1	1		1
Native white.....		M. 89	18	2	15				1		47	23	1	1		
		F. 57	11	1	8	2					22	7				1
Foreign-born white.....		M. 1														
		F. 3	2	2												
Colored.....		M. 1									1	1				
		F.														
NEW JERSEY.....		250	60	17	42	1					92	37	1	9		
Native white.....		M. 129	25	6	18	1					57	22		7		
		F. 101	32	10	22						29	12	1	1		
Foreign-born white.....		M. 8	2		2						3	2				
		F. 4														
Colored.....		M. 2									1	1				
		F. 6	1	1							2			1		
NEW MEXICO.....		12	1		1						2	2				
Native white.....		M. 8									2	2				
		F. 4	1		1											
Foreign-born white.....		M.														
		F.														
Colored.....		M.														
		F.														
NEW YORK.....		1,193	252	42	191	2	1	3	13		569	228	20	28		1
Native white.....		M. 646	122	20	92	1	1	1	7		307	115	8	12		1
		F. 462	115	19	87	1		2	6		226	98	11	14		
Foreign-born white.....		M. 44	6	2	4						20	8		1		
		F. 31	9	1	8						12	5	1	1		
Colored.....		M. 7									4	2				
		F. 3														
NORTH CAROLINA.....		331	48	29	16		1	1	1		159	69	11	12	1	2
Native white.....		M. 150	23	13	9		1				66	26	6	4		1
		F. 95	11	6	3			1	1		53	18	4	5		1
Foreign-born white.....		M.														
		F.														
Colored.....		M. 47	6	3	3						20	14	1		1	
		F. 39	8	7	1						20	11		3		
OHIO.....		1,340	215	100	89	8	3	5	10		670	236	41	31	1	10
Native white.....		M. 750	106	50	39	5		4	8		369	130	22	19		3
		F. 540	100	48	45	2	3	1	1		282	97	19	11	1	6
Foreign-born white.....		M. 19	4	2	2						5	2				1
		F. 15	1		1						8	3		1		
Colored.....		M. 9	1						1		4	3				
		F. 7	3		2	1					2	1				
OREGON.....		a 46	11	4	4	2		1			a 21	3	2	a 4	1	2
Native white.....		M. 24	6	2	2	2					11	1	1	2	1	2
		F. 18	5	2	2			1			9	2	1	1		
Foreign-born white.....		M. 2														
		F. 1														
Colored.....		M.														
		F. 1									a 1			a 1		

a Including 1 Indian.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreat- ment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.	Miscellaneous.
2	1	5	16		4				18	11				4	2	1	7 NEBRASKA.
1		2	6		2				8	4				2	1	1	2 M.
1		3	9		2				5	3				1	1		1 F.
	1		1						5	4				1			3 M.
																	1 F.
																	M.
																	F.
																	{ Native white.
																	{ Foreign-born white.
																	{ Colored.
			1						1	1							NEVADA.
			1						1	1							M.
																	F.
																	M.
																	F.
																	M.
																	F.
																	{ Native white.
																	{ Foreign-born white.
																	{ Colored.
2		2	30	2					22	10		1		4	4	3	28 NEW HAMPSHIRE.
1			20						12	6		1		2	1	2	12 M.
1		1	10	2					9	4				2	2	1	15 F.
									1						1		1 M.
																	M.
																	F.
																	M.
																	F.
																	{ Native white.
																	{ Foreign-born white.
																	{ Colored.
8	2		33	2					45	33					11	1	53 NEW JERSEY.
4	1		21	2					24	20					3	1	23 M.
4	1		10						17	10					7		23 F.
			1						2	2							1 M.

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

		Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.							DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
			Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
PENNSYLVANIA.....		1,184	301	92	192	7		5	5		542	190	25	16	1	1
Native white.....		{ M. 646	152	40	101	4		3	4		311	119	16	6		2
		{ F. 474	136	44	86	3		2	1		205	63	9	9		9
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 25	6	3	3						10	3				1
		{ F. 24	5	4	1						11	4			1	
Colored.....		{ M. 11	1		1						5	1		1		
		{ F. 4	1	1												
RHODE ISLAND.....		a 51	11	2	8			1			31	13		2		1
Native white.....		{ M. 26	6	1	4			1			18	8		2		
		{ F. 17	2		2						10	5				
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 2	2	1	1											
		{ F. 3	1		1						1					
Colored.....		{ M. 1									1					1
		{ F. a 2									1					
SOUTH CAROLINA.....		b 189	32	23	7			1	1		102	49	8	9		
Native white.....		{ M. 68	11	5	6						33	16	2	4		
		{ F. 47	9	7	1				1		31	18	2	1		
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 1														
		{ F. 1														
Colored.....		{ M. 43	5	4				1			27	9	3	3		
		{ F. b 31	7	7							11	6	1	1		
TENNESSEE.....		424	81	36	37	1		4	3		227	91	18	12		1
Native white.....		{ M. 204	41	17	20			3	1		113	50	12	5		1
		{ F. 166	34	15	15	1		1	2		93	32	6	5		
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 1									1	1				
		{ F. 1														
Colored.....		{ M. 33	2	2							11	5		1		
		{ F. 19	4	2	2						9	3		1		
TEXAS.....		426	79	61	10	1		4	2	1	211	81	17	24		1
Native white.....		{ M. 207	42	38	1	1		1	1		100	44	9	10		
		{ F. 148	31	21	6			2	1	1	81	32	6	9		1
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 9									4			2		
		{ F. 6	1		1											
Colored.....		{ M. 31	1					1			12	2		2		
		{ F. 25	4	2	2						14	3	2	1		
UTAH.....		27	2	2							11	2	2	1		
Native white.....		{ M. 7									1			1		
		{ F. 8	2	2							5	1				
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 6									3	1	1			
		{ F. 6									2		1			
Colored.....		{ M. 1														
		{ F. 1														
VERMONT.....		131	31	7	22			1	1		56	25		3		1
Native white.....		{ M. 74	16	3	12			1			32	15		2		
		{ F. 53	15	4	10				1		22	9		1		1
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 1														
		{ F. 3									2	1				
Colored.....		{ M. 1														
		{ F. 1														
VIRGINIA.....		293	50	28	16	1	2	3			139	57	11	5		3
Native white.....		{ M. 137	24	14	8	1	1				66	27	4	3		1
		{ F. 78	17	9	6		1	1			35	12	3			2
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 1														
		{ F. 1														
Colored.....		{ M. 54	6	3	1			2			29	14	4	1		
		{ F. 23	3	2	1						9	4		1		
WASHINGTON.....		6	1	1							3		1			
Native white.....		{ M. 1									1					
		{ F. 5	1	1							2		1			
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 1														
		{ F. 1														
Colored.....		{ M. 1														
		{ F. 1														

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 foreign.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.								Miscellaneous.	
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.	Burns.		
34	2	14	221	24	3				193	141	1	15	1	6	27	2	148	PENNSYLVANIA.
20	1	5	127	13	2				100	78	1	7		1	13		83	M. } Native white.
12	1	9	83	9	1				81	53		7	1	5	13	2	52	F. } Foreign-born white.
1			5						2	2							7	M. } Colored.
			5	1					3	2					1		5	F. }
1			1	1					5	4		1					1	
									2	2								
2			13						a 7	a 5		1			1		2	RHODE ISLAND.
2			6						2	2								M. } Native white.
			5						3	2					1		2	F. }
			1						1			1						M. } Foreign-born white.
			1						a 1	a 1								M. } Colored.
																		F. }
1		5	28	2		1		1	b 37	27			1	3	b 5	1	17	SOUTH CAROLINA.
		2	8	1					16	14							8	M. } Native white.
1		1	7	1		1		1	4	3				2	1		2	F. }
																		M. } Foreign-born white
		1	11						9	5			1	1	2		2	M. } Colored.
		1	2						b 8	5					b 2	1	5	F. }
26	3	14	51	7	4	1		1	86	64	1	3		3	9	6	29	TENNESSEE.
8	2	7	23	3	2				40	33	1	1		1	4		10	M. } Native white.
16	1	5	22	4	2				27	16		1		1	4	5	12	F. }
																	1	M. } Foreign-born white.
		2	3						15	11		1		1	1	1	5	F. }
2			3			1		1	4	4							1	M. } Colored.
																		F. }
20	1	10	48	7	2				80	60		2	3	2	11	2	56	TEXAS.
15		2	18		2				44	33		1	3		6	1	21	M. } Native white.
3	1	6	17	6					14	10					3	1	22	F. }
		1	1						4	1		1		1	1		1	M. } Foreign-born white.
									3	2					1		2	F. }
			8						13	12				1			5	M. } Colored.
2		1	4	1					2	2							5	F. }
		2	4						12	7				2	3		2	UTAH.
									4	2				1	1		2	M. } Native white.
		1	3						1	1								

TABLE LII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,

	Aggregate of cases reported.	GENERAL DISEASES.								DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.					
		Total.	Fever, general.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Rickets.	Anæmia.	Total.	Epilepsy.	Meningitis.	Paralysis.	Catalepsy.	Chorea.
WEST VIRGINIA.....	187	47	16	27	1	.....	2	1	.....	78	27	10	3	.....	1
Native white.....	{ M. 103	25	7	16	.....	.....	1	1	.....	42	19	5	.....	.....	1
	{ F. 81	21	9	10	1	.....	1	.....	.....	35	8	5	3	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.....	a 338	75	30	41	2	.....	.....	2	.....	146	57	5	8	1	3
Native white.....	{ M. 165	31	13	15	1	.....	.....	2	.....	75	32	3	4	.....	1
	{ F. 107	26	9	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	19	1	3	.....	1
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 31	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	2	1	1	1	1
	{ F. 34	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

NOTE 1.—The 1,870 cases reported as "Miscellaneous" were attributed by the census enumerators to the following causes:

Diseases of the nervous system.....	20	Marasmus.....	2
circulatory system.....	1	Vertigo.....	1
respiratory system.....	176		
digestive system.....	145	Total.....	794
urinary system.....	5		
bones and joints.....	12	Antenatal:	
semi-cellular tissue.....	24	Antenatal, not specified.....	557
absorbent system.....	3	Hereditary.....	44
Diseases connected with pregnancy.....	1	Consanguinity.....	14
Sickness and disease not specified.....	366	Premature birth.....	3
Bald hives.....	2	Drunkenness of father.....	1
Scald-head.....	3	Drunkenness of mother.....	2
Itch.....	1	Fright of mother.....	22
Abscess near ankle.....	1	Ill-health of mother.....	7
Scrofulous tumor.....	1	Ill-health of father.....	4
Tumor on back.....	1		
Boils on head.....	1	Total.....	654
Milk sickness.....	1		
Milk fever.....	3	Accidents:	
Hemorrhage.....	4	Fall and laudanum.....	1
Infantile ophthalmia.....	1	Fall into water.....	3
Blindness.....	1	Nearly drowned.....	5
Sore eyes.....	1	Partial asphyxia.....	1
Rheumatism.....	13	Inhalation of steam.....	1
Inflammatory rheumatism.....	1	Smothering.....	1
Hydrophobia.....	1	Suffocated by smoke.....	1
Piles.....	1	Hurt.....	1
Seasickness.....	1	Injury from shotgun.....	2

SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF IDIOCY IN THE AGGREGATE, ETC.—Concluded.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM—cont'd.						DISEASES OF THE REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.			ACCIDENTS.							Miscellaneous.		
Inflammation of brain, etc.	Abscess on head, etc.	Hydrocephalus.	Convulsions.	Spinal affections, not specified.	Brain trouble, not specified.	Total.	Phimosis.	Menstrual disorders.	Total.	Falls, blows on head or spine, etc.	Injuries at birth.	Sunstroke or exposure to sun.	Stroke of lightning.	Exposure, maltreatment, overwork, etc.	Fright.			Burns.
8	1	4	18	6	.....	1	.....	1	36	28	.....	.....	1	1	1	5	25	WEST VIRGINIA.
5	.....	3	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	18	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	13	M. } Native white.
3	1	1	10	4	.....	1	.....	1	12	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	F. } Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	F. }
.....																		
10	1	3	52	5	1	.....	.....	.....	a 83	a 50	1	5	.....	4	23	.....	34	WISCONSIN.
5	.....	1	25	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	29	.....	4	.....	3	5	.....	18	M. } Native white.
4	1	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	13	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	13	F. } Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	2	M. } Colored.
.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	2	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	1	F. }
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

Accidents—Continued.

Pistol wound	1
Explosion of powder	1
Swallowed a guncap	1
Gravel in nose	1
Leg broken	2
Cut in knee	1
Frozen feet	1
Injury to optic nerve	1
Shipwreck	1
Surgical operation	1
Operation on left carotid	1

Total..... 28

Drugs, medicines, and poisons..... 205

All other causes:

Bite of snake, dog, sting of bee	17
Dipsomania, whisky, &c.	28
Use of tobacco	8
Cretinism	6
Shock	8
Onanism	85
Long spell of crying	1
Change of climate	1
Drinking cold water	1
Water treatment	1
Being in water	1

All other causes—Continued.

Swimming in winter	1
Bathing	3
Bath when 6 years old	1
Putting ice on head	1
Running	1
Rocking and swinging	1
Sleeping on one side in infancy	1
Lying on one side	1
Overeating	1
Bursting of tooth	1
Full set of teeth at once	2
Scarcely breathed when born	3
Weakness	2
Stoutness	1
Rape	1
Eating clay and filth	1
Dwarf	2
Excitement	1
Religion	1
Grief	1
Loss of property	1
Homesickness	1
Family troubles	1
Parasitic diseases	2

Total..... 189

NOTE 2.—Ninety-nine cases of idiocy caused by dentition have been classed under convulsions.

States and Territories.	Total idiots.	Total idiotic paralytics.	Total idiotic epileptics.	NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.								COLORED.							
				Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.		Paralyzed.						Epileptics.	
				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.			
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States.	76,895	5,011	12,316	812	585	643	466	942	746	6,106	4,476	49	25	37	19	43	22	236	167	140	72	112	83	141	74	832	499
Alabama	2,223	128	290	14	13	13	3	22	13	106	69									11	7	16	4	8	4	80	35
Arizona	11	1	2					1		1																	1
Arkansas	1,374	140	288	20	16	19	17	17	24	131	104									12	4	4	2	2	3	32	21
California	507	46	77	9	9	6	1	10	3	42	26	4		2		1		5	2					1		1	1
Colorado	77	8	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	5	1						1			1						
Connecticut	817	53	121	12	6	9	5	11	5	65	49	1		2	1			4	2			1				1	
Dakota	80	7	13	1	1				1	8	3	2		1				1	1	1							
Delaware	269	11	36		2	2	2	2	1	11	17											1	1			5	3
District of Columbia	107	6	27		1		1			9	4							1				2		2		9	4
Florida	369	22	49	1	1	5	2	4	4	13	13												5		12	11	
Georgia	2,433	177	382	23	10	13	16	29	21	134	112							1		6	6	8	9	25	11	77	58
Idaho	23	3	9		1	1	1			4	4							1									
Illinois	4,170	279	647	56	31	48	34	42	48	357	254	7	2	2	1	3	3	20	10			1	1			5	1
Indiana	4,725	325	947	68	46	46	34	49	67	519	403	2	2	1		3	1	13	3	2		1		3		6	3
Iowa	2,314	179	382	28	16	25	21	38	35	209	149	3	2	3	1	5	2	18	4							1	1
Kansas	1,083	92	224	16	9	12	6	20	18	111	86	3		2	1			13	5			1	1	1	2	8	1
Kentucky	3,513	234	552	36	29	32	28	40	39	268	213	2		1		1		2		6	1	4	5	6	4	46	23
Louisiana	1,053	92	145	11	5	6	6	9	11	55	37					1				9	7	7	9	5	6	35	18
Maine	1,325	33	180	5	8	5	3	7	4	91	80	1						3	6								
Maryland	1,319	93	188	9	7	11	5	21	10	79	60					1	1		1	5	4	7	1	10	1	31	17
Massachusetts	2,031	114	307	33	14	19	8	20	12	170	117	3			2	2											

TABLE LIV.—IDIOTIC POPULATION, 1880: PHYSICAL CONDITION OF IDIOTS IN TRAINING-SCHOOLS FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Training schools.	Number of inmates.	Number of paralytics.	Number of epileptics.	NATIVE WHITE.								FOREIGN WHITE.*								COLORED.							
				Paralyzed.						Epilep- tics.		Paralyzed.						Epilep- tics.		Paralyzed.						Epilep- tics.	
				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.				Right side.		Left side.		Both sides.			
				M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	2,429	108	233	24	16	17	24	15	5	138	84	2	1	2	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
CONNECTICUT.																											
Connecticut School for Imbeciles	81	2	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	20	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
ILLINOIS.																											
*Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	306	8	8	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
INDIANA.																											
*Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
IOWA.																											
*Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children	159	1	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
†Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.	8	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
KENTUCKY.																											
Institution for the Education and Train- ing of Feeble-Minded Children	131	6	17	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	6	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MASSACHUSETTS.																											
Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth	113	8	18	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Private Institution for Education of Feeble-Minded Youth	78	10	17	2	2	1	2	3	.....	12	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Hillside School for Backward and Feeble- Minded Children	11	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
MINNESOTA.																											
*Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children	19	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
NEW YORK.																											
New York Asylum for Idiots	295	9	12	1	1	1	4	1	.....	8	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch)	95	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Idiot Asylum (Randall's Island)	212	41	56	12	5	8	11	.....	.....	33	17	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
OHIO.																											
*Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth	549	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
PENNSYLVANIA.																											
Pennsylvania Training-School for Feeble- Minded Children	323	20	56	5	1	1	4	8	1	36	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

* State training-school.

† Catholic institution.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 59,952 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	59,952	35,815	24,137	6,908	3,578	8,352	5,982	20,555	14,577
Native white	50,271	29,768	20,503	5,679	3,044	6,886	5,022	17,203	12,437
Foreign-born white	2,689	1,611	1,078	322	169	365	241	924	668
Colored	6,992	4,436	2,556	907	365	1,101	719	2,428	1,472
ALABAMA	1,576	980	596	170	74	210	138	600	a 384
Native white	961	580	381	93	46	129	88	358	247
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	612	397	215	76	28	81	50	240	a 137
ARIZONA	7	5	2	2	.....	.....	1	3	1
Native white	4	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	994	600	394	117	50	a 144	100	339	a 244
Native white	777	469	308	94	39	104	72	271	197
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	216	130	86	23	11	a 40	28	67	a 47
CALIFORNIA	309	191	118	b 36	c 16	a 44	26	a 111	a 76
Native white	270	165	105	31	14	36	24	98	67
Foreign-born white	29	20	9	3	1	6	2	11	6
Colored	10	6	4	b 2	c 1	a 2	.....	a 2	a 3
COLORADO	49	32	17	4	1	9	7	19	c 9
Native white	45	29	16	3	1	8	7	18	8
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	c 1
CONNECTICUT	678	426	252	65	32	93	54	a 268	166
Native white	633	394	239	60	30	87	52	247	157
Foreign-born white	35	25	10	5	2	5	1	15	7
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	1	1	a 6	2
DAKOTA	51	33	18	b 9	2	a 8	b 7	16	9
Native white	30	19	11	5	2	5	2	9	7
Foreign-born white	16	11	5	2	.....	2	3	7	2
Colored	5	3	2	b 2	.....	a 1	b 2	.....	.....
DELAWARE	198	137	61	41	16	25	6	71	39
Native white	161	108	53	29	15	22	5	57	33
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	34	26	8	12	1	2	1	12	6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	67	47	20	11	4	13	3	23	13
Native white	26	16	10	2	1	4	2	10	7
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	.....
Colored	36	26	10	9	3	8	1	9	6
FLORIDA	218	134	84	28	9	32	23	74	52
Native white	130	76	54	16	5	16	12	44	37
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Colored	85	55	30	12	4	14	11	29	15
GEORGIA	1,781	1,068	713	225	94	240	187	594	432
Native white	1,092	635	457	137	64	146	119	352	274
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1
Colored	686	431	255	88	30	102	68	241	157

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

c Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	21	15	6	2	1	3	1	10	4
Native white	17	12	5	2	1	1	.....	9	4
Foreign-born white	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	3,282	1,938	1,344	343	205	476	336	1,119	803
Native white	2,987	1,754	1,233	312	190	432	308	1,010	735
Foreign-born white	258	161	97	26	13	38	23	97	61
Colored	97	23	14	5	2	6	5	12	7
INDIANA	3,715	2,218	1,497	390	221	553	385	1,275	a 891
Native white	3,528	2,097	1,431	366	210	523	362	1,208	859
Foreign-born white	118	79	39	19	7	20	9	40	23
Colored	69	42	27	5	4	10	14	27	a 9
IOWA	1,737	1,069	668	205	102	256	171	608	395
Native white	1,565	960	605	185	93	228	158	547	354
Foreign-born white	162	104	58	20	8	25	10	59	40
Colored	10	5	5	.....	1	3	3	2	1
KANSAS	831	494	337	104	a 50	126	72	264	a 205
Native white	717	426	291	87	52	110	59	229	180
Foreign-born white	74	46	28	11	3	7	9	28	16
Colored	40	22	18	6	a 5	9	4	7	a 9
KENTUCKY	2,867	1,701	1,166	324	183	402	289	975	694
Native white	2,486	1,441	1,045	276	170	335	258	830	617
Foreign-born white	11	9	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8	2
Colored	370	251	119	48	13	66	31	137	75
LOUISIANA	655	388	267	84	24	99	69	a 205	174
Native white	360	205	155	42	14	55	33	108	108
Foreign-born white	9	6	3	2	.....	1	1	3	2
Colored	286	177	109	40	10	43	35	a 94	64
MAINE	1,147	668	479	142	89	177	127	349	263
Native white	1,106	647	459	137	83	173	118	337	258
Foreign-born white	39	19	20	5	6	3	9	11	5
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	941	586	355	136	69	118	70	332	216
Native white	680	415	265	84	46	88	54	243	165
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	5	4	1	1	5	2
Colored	243	160	80	47	19	29	15	84	49
MASSACHUSETTS	1,602	970	632	161	89	a 153	124	656	a 419
Native white	1,467	893	574	150	82	142	115	601	377
Foreign-born white	123	69	54	11	7	8	8	50	39
Colored	12	8	4	.....	.....	a 3	1	5	a 3
MICHIGAN	1,831	1,063	768	b 206	108	c 271	a 204	a 586	a 456
Native white	1,568	910	658	178	92	231	179	501	387
Foreign-born white	242	138	104	23	16	36	24	79	64
Colored	21	15	6	b 5	.....	c 4	a 1	a 6	a 5
MINNESOTA	538	330	208	d 71	34	a 64	d 53	e 195	121
Native white	395	233	162	53	28	44	41	136	93
Foreign-born white	131	88	43	15	6	19	9	54	28
Colored	12	9	3	d 3	.....	a 1	d 3	e 5	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

c Including 4 Indians.

d Including 3 Indians.

e Including 5 Indians.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,054	659	395	121	52	175	105	a 363	238
Native white	566	350	216	68	23	80	55	202	138
Foreign-born white	1		1						1
Colored	487	309	178	53	29	95	50	a 161	99
MISSOURI	2,563	1,543	1,020	320	142	400	275	823	603
Native white	2,315	1,394	921	300	126	359	243	735	552
Foreign-born white	66	30	36	2	7	8	8	20	21
Colored	182	119	63	18	9	33	24	68	30
MONTANA	10	8	2	1	a 1	a 2	1	5	
Native white	7	6	1	1			1	5	
Foreign-born white	1	1				1			
Colored	2	1	1		a 1	a 1			
NEBRASKA	266	150	116	36	31	35	a 26	79	a 59
Native white	216	116	100	27	25	27	21	62	54
Foreign-born white	47	34	13	9	5	8	4	17	4
Colored	3		3		1		a 1		a 1
NEVADA	10	6	4			a 2	1	4	3
Native white	9	5	4			1	1	4	3
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1				a 1			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	590	337	253	71	31	73	80	193	142
Native white	567	331	236	71	28	71	74	189	134
Foreign-born white	20	5	15		2	2	5	3	8
Colored	3	1	2		1		1	1	
NEW JERSEY	753	432	321	83	41	77	68	272	212
Native white	689	395	294	74	39	69	64	252	191
Foreign-born white	31	20	11	4	1	5	2	11	8
Colored	33	17	16	5	1	3	2	9	13
NEW MEXICO	74	48	26	5	2	18	9	25	a 15
Native white	71	46	25	5	2	18	9	23	14
Foreign-born white	2	2						2	
Colored	1		1						a 1
NEW YORK	4,731	2,798	1,933	601	319	623	499	1,574	1,115
Native white	4,357	2,582	1,775	546	292	570	455	1,466	1,028
Foreign-born white	333	193	140	51	24	51	37	91	79
Colored	41	23	18	4	3	2	7	17	8
NORTH CAROLINA	2,545	1,510	1,035	301	131	b 354	265	855	639
Native white	1,758	1,017	741	195	99	229	176	593	466
Foreign-born white									
Colored	787	493	294	106	32	b 125	89	262	173
OHIO	5,298	3,092	2,206	526	317	633	516	1,883	a 1,373
Native white	4,955	2,882	2,073	494	300	638	486	1,750	1,287
Foreign-born white	208	121	87	22	12	26	18	73	57
Colored	135	89	46	10	5	19	12	60	a 29
OREGON	127	74	53	10	9	a 27	c 20	a 37	24
Native white	118	68	50	10	9	24	17	34	24
Foreign-born white	5	4	1			2	1	2	
Colored	4	2	2			a 1	c 2	a 1	

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 5 Indians.

c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LV.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THEIR HEADS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Large.		Small.		Natural.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	5,138	3,049	2,089	633	316	659	488	1,757	1,285
Native white	4,850	2,882	1,968	595	295	631	462	1,656	1,211
Foreign-born white	208	115	93	29	14	17	18	69	61
Colored	80	52	28	9	7	11	8	32	13
RHODE ISLAND.....	181	113	68	25	a 14	26	10	62	44
Native white	160	99	61	18	12	25	9	56	40
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	4	.....	1	.....	4	3
Colored	9	5	4	3	a 2	.....	1	2	1
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,214	716	498	149	64	a 149	133	418	301
Native white	647	368	279	74	32	75	74	219	173
Foreign-born white	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Colored	565	348	217	75	32	a 74	57	199	128
TENNESSEE.....	2,912	1,725	1,187	318	161	517	354	890	672
Native white	2,335	1,348	987	241	a 137	397	283	710	567
Foreign-born white	12	9	3	1	.....	4	1	4	2
Colored	565	368	197	76	a 24	116	70	176	103
TEXAS.....	1,681	1,008	673	a 174	104	254	178	580	391
Native white	1,153	695	458	114	66	162	118	419	274
Foreign-born white	58	32	26	2	5	3	4	27	17
Colored	470	281	189	a 58	33	89	56	134	100
UTAH.....	105	67	38	12	7	10	10	36	21
Native white	72	43	20	7	6	11	9	25	14
Foreign-born white	33	24	9	5	1	8	1	11	7
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT.....	700	423	277	64	40	105	71	254	166
Native white	646	389	257	59	35	92	66	238	156
Foreign-born white	51	32	19	5	4	12	5	15	10
Colored	3	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
VIRGINIA.....	2,374	1,466	908	275	146	294	200	897	562
Native white	1,585	955	630	175	101	196	138	584	391
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
Colored	784	507	277	100	45	98	62	309	170
WASHINGTON.....	23	13	10	1	.....	a 4	3	8	7
Native white	22	12	10	1	.....	3	3	8	7
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1,119	667	452	137	65	166	99	364	288
Native white	1,078	646	432	131	59	163	96	352	277
Foreign-born white	9	3	6	.....	1	1	1	2	4
Colored	32	18	14	6	5	2	2	10	7
WISCONSIN.....	1,387	817	570	168	a 102	165	117	484	351
Native white	1,088	651	437	129	80	126	93	396	264
Foreign-born white	294	163	131	38	20	37	24	88	87
Colored	5	3	2	1	a 2	2	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING.....	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Native white	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,049 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who can feed but not dress themselves; Class 2, those who can dress themselves, but are incapable of labor; Class 3, those who can do coarse manual labor; Class 4, those who can perform skilled labor of any sort.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES.....	29,049	18,123	10,926	3,464	2,816	3,761	2,658	10,093	5,002	805	450
Native white	25,442	15,704	9,738	3,108	2,579	3,317	2,397	8,579	4,359	700	403
Foreign-born white	798	519	279	81	60	80	57	335	149	23	13
Colored	2,809	1,900	909	275	177	364	204	1,179	494	82	34
ALABAMA.....	804	512	292	83	48	111	89	301	143	17	12
Native white	555	345	210	53	38	83	64	197	100	12	5
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	247	165	82	30	10	28	25	102	43	5	4
ARIZONA.....	7	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Native white	6	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.....	589	362	227	74	a 63	75	44	192	109	21	11
Native white	470	288	182	63	53	59	36	147	84	19	9
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	119	74	45	11	a 10	16	8	45	25	2	2
CALIFORNIA.....	154	101	53	23	19	a 28	15	a 45	b 17	a 5	2
Native white	139	91	48	22	17	23	15	42	15	4	1
Foreign-born white	8	5	3	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	a 3	.....	a 1	b 2	a 1	.....
COLORADO.....	26	16	10	3	.....	c 3	2	10	8	.....	.....
Native white	22	13	9	2	.....	2	1	9	8	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	c 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	277	177	100	39	39	40	17	90	41	8	3
Native white	264	166	98	36	38	39	17	83	40	8	3
Foreign-born white	6	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	a 3	1	.....	.....
DAKOTA.....	25	15	10	3	5	d 5	2	7	e 3	.....	.....
Native white	14	9	5	3	4	1	.....	5	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	3	2	.....	.....	d 3	.....	.....	e 2	.....	.....
DELAWARE.....	123	91	32	15	5	16	7	60	18	.....	2
Native white	102	73	29	14	5	12	6	47	16	.....	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	20	17	3	1	.....	4	1	12	2	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	7	4	3	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	6	3	3	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA.....	130	85	45	15	10	23	10	43	25	4	.....
Native white	81	50	31	11	8	16	9	20	14	3	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	48	34	14	4	2	7	1	22	11	1	.....
GEORGIA.....	676	440	236	76	49	85	52	258	130	21	5
Native white	476	302	174	55	40	56	37	179	95	12	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	199	137	62	21	9	29	15	78	35	9	3

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian.

c Including 1 Chinese.

d Including 3 Indians.

e Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	13	9	4	2	2	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Native white	13	9	4	2	2	1	.....	6	2	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,437	873	564	194	153	168	115	484	267	27	29
Native white	1,350	823	527	184	146	164	106	450	247	25	28
Foreign-born white	68	41	27	10	6	1	4	28	17	2	.....
Colored	19	9	10	.....	1	3	5	6	3	.....	1
INDIANA	2,113	1,332	781	236	196	283	207	755	a 346	58	32
Native white	2,021	1,271	750	227	192	277	199	709	328	58	31
Foreign-born white	52	39	13	7	3	2	2	30	7	.....	1
Colored	40	22	18	2	1	4	6	16	a 11	.....	.....
IOWA	911	578	333	117	85	119	79	312	160	30	9
Native white	856	542	314	112	81	112	74	289	150	29	9
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	5	3	7	4	22	10	1	.....
Colored	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	513	302	211	70	55	60	36	162	114	10	6
Native white	467	277	190	65	40	58	35	146	101	8	5
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	3	3	.....	1	13	8	2	.....
Colored	16	7	9	2	3	2	.....	3	5	.....	1
KENTUCKY	1,488	904	584	162	142	215	145	480	277	47	20
Native white	1,292	763	529	140	133	186	134	397	243	40	19
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	193	138	55	22	9	29	11	82	34	5	1
LOUISIANA	229	143	86	38	24	32	18	67	42	6	2
Native white	134	82	52	26	17	18	11	33	22	5	2
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	94	60	34	12	7	14	7	33	20	1	.....
MAINE	533	325	208	42	40	63	58	206	104	14	6
Native white	528	321	207	42	40	61	57	205	104	13	6
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	410	267	143	50	36	41	22	165	70	11	15
Native white	323	197	126	40	33	33	19	116	59	8	15
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	86	69	17	10	3	8	3	48	11	3	.....
MASSACHUSETTS	596	378	218	76	59	a 81	a 49	209	100	12	10
Native white	571	363	208	73	58	73	46	205	94	12	10
Foreign-born white	18	9	9	3	1	5	2	1	6	.....	.....
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	a 3	a 1	3	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN	887	531	356	109	86	111	a 101	b 291	159	a 20	10
Native white	788	466	322	99	76	101	96	248	141	18	9
Foreign-born white	89	58	31	10	10	9	3	38	17	1	1
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	1	a 2	b 5	1	a 1	.....
MINNESOTA	214	129	85	a 30	27	24	25	c 72	d 33	3	.....
Native white	172	101	71	26	27	21	20	52	24	2	.....
Foreign-born white	30	19	11	3	.....	3	5	2	6	1	.....
Colored	12	9	3	a 1	.....	.....	.....	c 8	d 3	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

c Including 8 Indians.

d Including 3 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	581	375	206	56	51	78	49	218	102	23	4
Native white	362	237	125	39	31	54	36	126	54	18	4
Foreign born white	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored	218	138	80	17	20	24	13	92	47	5	.....
MISSOURI	1,453	903	550	170	127	192	153	493	248	48	22
Native white	1,356	837	519	160	119	176	145	455	235	46	20
Foreign-born white	14	11	3	1	1	2	.....	7	2	1	.....
Colored	83	55	28	9	7	14	8	31	11	1	2
MONTANA	4	3	1	1	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
Native white	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	159	91	68	19	20	19	15	48	a 30	5	3
Native white	136	74	62	17	18	15	15	37	26	5	3
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	2	2	4	.....	11	3	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....
NEVADA	6	4	2	.....	1	a 1	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Native white	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	226	134	92	26	28	21	18	79	41	8	5
Native white	220	130	90	25	26	19	18	73	41	8	5
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	325	178	147	41	44	23	32	106	60	8	11
Native white	305	168	137	41	42	22	30	98	54	7	11
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Colored	15	5	10	.....	2	1	2	3	6	1	.....
NEW MEXICO	26	19	7	4	3	6	1	9	2	.....	1
Native white	26	19	7	4	3	6	1	9	2	.....	1
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	2,054	1,278	776	279	240	315	191	631	313	53	32
Native white	1,941	1,210	731	269	230	306	182	586	289	49	30
Foreign-born white	96	57	39	7	6	8	8	38	23	4	2
Colored ..	17	11	6	3	4	1	1	7	1	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1,075	681	394	121	73	b 134	111	a 384	187	42	23
Native white	802	493	309	98	60	99	91	264	141	32	17
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	273	188	85	23	13	b 35	20	a 120	46	10	6
OHIO	2,550	1,615	935	309	232	310	206	941	454	55	43
Native white	2,422	1,533	889	298	225	299	200	883	426	53	38
Foreign-born white	72	43	29	6	7	7	3	30	16	.....	3
Colored	56	39	17	5	.....	4	3	28	12	2	2
OREGON	71	46	25	9	a 11	a 11	3	a 26	10	.....	1
Native white	65	41	24	9	10	10	3	22	10	.....	1
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	2	1	.....	a 1	a 1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR HANDS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,635	1,630	1,005	310	257	345	241	899	468	76	39
Native white	2,527	1,557	970	295	249	332	234	858	449	72	38
Foreign-born white.....	62	38	24	9	5	9	6	17	12	3	1
Colored	46	35	11	6	3	4	1	24	7	1	.....
RHODE ISLAND.....	69	44	25	11	11	7	8	26	6	.....	.....
Native white	59	37	22	11	11	6	6	20	5	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....
Colored	6	4	2	.....	.....	1	1	3	1	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	476	286	190	46	48	a 57	61	168	68	15	13
Native white	209	162	127	29	34	30	42	95	43	8	8
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	187	124	63	17	14	a 27	19	73	25	7	5
TENNESSEE	1,745	1,073	672	188	a 168	221	157	599	318	65	29
Native white	1,467	869	598	161	152	183	142	475	275	50	29
Foreign-born white.....	5	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	273	200	73	26	a 16	36	15	123	42	15	.....
TEXAS	849	523	326	101	94	110	73	a 293	146	19	13
Native white	639	392	247	83	75	79	61	214	101	16	10
Foreign-born white.....	17	10	7	.....	1	3	2	7	4	.....	.....
Colored	193	121	72	18	18	28	10	a 72	41	3	3
UTAH	41	28	13	5	7	9	2	11	3	3	1
Native white	31	19	12	3	7	7	2	7	3	2	.....
Foreign-born white.....	10	9	1	2	.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	390	253	137	52	35	37	33	156	66	8	3
Native white	365	233	132	49	34	35	31	142	64	7	3
Foreign-born white.....	23	19	4	3	1	2	2	13	1	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,086	715	371	128	107	134	96	429	157	24	11
Native white	806	523	283	101	87	105	74	300	114	17	8
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	279	101	88	27	20	29	22	128	43	7	3
WASHINGTON	17	10	7	a 6	3	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Native white	16	9	7	5	3	1	3	2	1	1	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	527	339	188	55	48	77	53	190	78	17	9
Native white	511	329	182	52	47	76	50	185	77	16	8
Foreign-born white.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	13	9	4	3	1	1	2	4	.....	1	1
WISCONSIN	520	315	205	67	62	68	56	160	74	20	13
Native white	437	266	171	61	55	60	46	129	60	16	10
Foreign-born white.....	81	48	33	5	6	8	10	31	14	4	3
Colored	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,261 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who cannot walk; Class 2, those who can walk, but badly; Class 3, those who can walk well.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	29,261	18,250	11,002	2,337	1,759	4,662	2,979	11,260	6,354
Native white	25,648	15,834	9,814	2,106	1,623	4,014	2,671	9,714	5,520
Foreign-born white	804	520	284	46	29	133	73	341	182
Colored	2,809	1,905	904	185	117	515	235	1,205	552
ALABAMA	801	516	285	54	30	132	79	330	176
Native white	558	349	209	41	25	87	57	221	127
Foreign-born white									
Colored	243	167	76	13	5	45	22	109	49
ARIZONA	7	5	2				1	5	1
Native white	6	5	1				1	5	
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1		1						1
ARKANSAS	590	364	226	43	a 41	99	57	222	128
Native white	472	290	182	39	37	81	44	170	101
Foreign-born white									
Colored	118	74	44	4	a 4	18	13	52	27
CALIFORNIA	159	104	55	16	12	a 30	19	b 58	c 24
Native white	144	94	50	16	11	26	19	52	20
Foreign-born white	8	5	3		1	1		4	2
Colored	7	5	2			a 3		b 2	c 2
COLORADO	26	16	10	1		d 9	4	6	6
Native white	22	13	9			7	3	6	6
Foreign-born white	2	2		1		1			
Colored	2	1	1			d 1	1		
CONNECTICUT	278	179	99	26	18	a 45	28	108	53
Native white	265	168	97	24	18	44	27	100	52
Foreign-born white	6	6		1				5	
Colored	7	5	2	1		a 1	1	3	1
DAKOTA	25	15	10	2	1	b 4	2	a 9	b 7
Native white	14	9	5	2	1	1	2	6	2
Foreign-born white	6	3	3			1		2	3
Colored	5	3	2			b 2		a 1	b 2
DELAWARE	122	91	31	10	2	27	8	54	21
Native white	101	73	28	9	2	21	8	43	18
Foreign-born white	1	1						1	
Colored	20	17	3	1		6		10	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10	5	5	1	1	1	1	3	3
Native white	9	4	5		1	1	1	3	3
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1		1					
FLORIDA	130	85	45	11	6	23	6	51	33
Native white	84	54	30	8	4	10	2	36	24
Foreign-born white	1	1						1	
Colored	45	30	15	3	2	13	4	14	9
GEORGIA	677	441	236	55	37	114	69	272	130
Native white	475	302	173	36	32	83	47	183	94
Foreign-born white	1	1						1	
Colored	201	138	63	19	5	31	22	88	36

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

c Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian.

d Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	13	9	4	1	.....	2	2	6	2
Native white	13	9	4	1	.....	2	2	6	2
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,444	874	570	117	88	228	164	529	318
Native white	1,356	823	533	112	87	217	151	494	295
Foreign-born white	69	42	27	4	1	9	8	29	18
Colored	19	9	10	1	.....	2	5	6	5
INDIANA	2,131	1,346	785	156	129	332	214	858	<i>a</i> 442
Native white	2,037	1,284	753	153	127	315	206	816	420
Foreign-born white	53	40	13	2	1	13	4	25	8
Colored	41	22	19	1	1	4	4	17	<i>a</i> 14
IOWA	928	591	337	81	54	152	91	358	192
Native white	873	555	318	79	52	140	86	336	180
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	2	2	12	5	21	10
Colored	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
KANSAS	504	296	208	47	43	83	37	166	128
Native white	457	270	187	43	38	78	35	149	114
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	2	2	3	1	13	9
Colored	17	8	9	2	3	2	1	4	5
KENTUCKY	1,504	911	593	117	85	251	179	543	329
Native white	1,306	768	538	101	80	216	160	451	298
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	195	140	55	16	5	35	19	89	31
LOUISIANA	224	140	84	16	12	39	19	85	53
Native white	130	80	50	13	7	22	15	45	28
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	93	59	34	3	5	17	4	39	25
MAINE	543	332	211	30	16	84	60	218	135
Native white	538	328	210	30	16	83	59	215	135
Foreign-born white	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	415	268	147	31	22	49	36	188	89
Native white	329	199	130	24	19	41	34	134	77
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	85	68	17	7	3	8	2	53	12
MASSACHUSETTS	595	379	216	33	34	103	49	<i>a</i> 243	<i>a</i> 133
Native white	570	364	206	30	33	99	47	235	126
Foreign-born white	18	9	9	3	1	2	2	4	6
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....	<i>a</i> 4	<i>a</i> 1
MICHIGAN	903	541	362	79	56	<i>a</i> 128	94	<i>b</i> 334	<i>a</i> 212
Native white	803	475	328	74	52	115	85	286	191
Foreign-born white	90	59	31	5	4	12	8	42	19
Colored	10	7	3	.....	.....	<i>a</i> 1	1	<i>b</i> 6	<i>a</i> 2
MINNESOTA	213	128	85	13	20	<i>a</i> 28	20	<i>c</i> 87	<i>d</i> 45
Native white	172	101	71	11	19	22	18	68	34
Foreign-born white	29	18	11	2	1	5	2	11	8
Colored	12	9	3	.....	.....	<i>a</i> 1	.....	<i>c</i> 8	<i>d</i> 3

a Including 1 Indian.*b* Including 2 Indians.*c* Including 8 Indians.*d* Including 3 Indians.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	574	370	204	35	28	104	54	231	122
Native white	357	233	124	24	18	62	39	147	67
Foreign-born white	1		1						1
Colored	216	137	79	11	10	42	15	84	54
MISSOURI	1,460	912	548	134	93	233	151	545	304
Native white	1,360	845	515	129	87	211	138	505	290
Foreign-born white	15	11	4			1	2	10	2
Colored	85	56	29	5	6	21	11	30	12
MONTANA	4	3	1		1	1		a 2	
Native white	3	2	1		1	1		1	
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1						a 1	
NEBRASKA	158	90	68	11	17	31	15	48	a 36
Native white	135	73	62	9	16	26	14	38	32
Foreign-born white	22	17	5	2	1	5	1	10	3
Colored	1		1						a 1
NEVADA	6	4	2			a 1		3	2
Native white	5	3	2					3	2
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1				a 1			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	234	139	95	15	13	40	25	84	57
Native white	227	135	92	14	12	40	25	81	55
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	1	1			2	2
Colored	1	1						1	
NEW JERSEY	333	184	149	19	27	39	30	126	92
Native white	313	174	139	19	25	35	29	120	85
Foreign-born white	5	5				1		4	
Colored	15	5	10		2	3	1	2	7
NEW MEXICO	26	19	7	3	2	3	3	13	2
Native white	26	19	7	3	2	3	3	13	2
Foreign-born white									
Colored									
NEW YORK	2,075	1,288	787	202	148	361	224	725	415
Native white	1,962	1,221	741	195	142	345	212	681	387
Foreign-born white	96	56	40	4	4	15	10	37	26
Colored	17	11	6	3	2	1	2	7	2
NORTH CAROLINA	1,079	684	395	90	54	175	120	b 419	221
Native white	805	495	310	71	46	124	96	300	168
Foreign-born white									
Colored	274	189	85	19	8	51	24	b 119	53
OHIO	2,564	1,616	948	199	157	394	236	1,023	555
Native white	2,437	1,535	902	195	153	367	225	973	524
Foreign-born white	72	43	29	1	4	18	8	24	17
Colored	55	38	17	3		9	3	26	14
OREGON	71	46	25	6	8	c 15	a 4	25	13
Native white	65	41	24	6	8	13	3	22	13
Foreign-born white	3	3						3	
Colored	3	2	1			c 2	a 1		

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 3 Indians.

c Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO USE THEIR FEET, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,668	1,649	1,019	204	151	394	267	1,051	601
Native white	2,559	1,576	983	194	148	374	261	1,008	574
Foreign-born white	62	38	24	9	1	11	4	18	19
Colored	47	35	12	1	2	9	2	25	8
RHODE ISLAND.....	71	45	26	5	5	16	11	24	10
Native white	61	38	23	5	5	13	10	20	8
Foreign-born white	4	3	1					3	1
Colored	6	4	2			3	1	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	475	286	189	33	24	68	65	a 185	100
Native white	290	163	127	20	14	35	45	108	68
Foreign-born white									
Colored	185	123	62	13	10	33	20	a 77	32
TENNESSEE	1,759	1,084	675	142	115	286	172	656	a 388
Native white	1,480	879	601	123	100	238	158	518	343
Foreign-born white	5	4	1			2		2	1
Colored	274	201	73	19	15	46	14	136	a 44
TEXAS	849	523	326	78	66	120	89	a 325	171
Native white	639	392	247	60	49	84	76	248	122
Foreign-born white	18	11	7	2	1	1	1	8	5
Colored	192	120	72	16	16	35	12	a 69	44
UTAH	42	28	14	3	3	8	3	17	8
Native white	32	19	13	2	3	4	3	13	7
Foreign-born white	10	9	1	1		4		4	1
Colored									
VERMONT	402	262	140	42	24	53	34	167	82
Native white	376	242	134	40	23	50	34	152	77
Foreign-born white	24	19	5	2	1	3		14	4
Colored	2	1	1					1	1
VIRGINIA	1,094	721	373	94	54	184	124	443	195
Native white	809	523	286	74	42	121	96	328	148
Foreign-born white	1	1						1	
Colored	284	197	87	20	12	63	28	114	47
WASHINGTON	16	11	5	a 3	1	4	3	4	1
Native white	15	10	5	2	1	4	3	4	1
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1		a 1					
WEST VIRGINIA.....	531	339	192	36	29	87	55	216	108
Native white	515	329	186	34	29	85	51	210	106
Foreign-born white	3	1	2				2	1	
Colored	13	9	4	2		2	2	5	2
WISCONSIN.....	526	319	207	43	42	81	54	195	111
Native white	441	269	172	41	38	67	40	161	94
Foreign-born white	83	49	34	2	3	13	14	34	17
Colored	2	1	1		1	1			
WYOMING.....	2	1	1			1	1		
Native white	2	1	1			1	1		
Foreign-born white									
Colored									

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE AND TO MAKE USE OF SPEECH, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE 1.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 29,776 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

[NOTE 2.—Class 1 represents those who cannot articulate at all, or have no use of spoken language; Class 2, those who articulate imperfectly, or whose use of guage is very defective; Class 3, those who speak well.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	29,776	18,580	11,196	4,300	3,096	9,380	5,327	4,900	2,773
Native white	26,081	16,086	9,995	3,794	2,810	8,047	4,716	4,245	2,469
Foreign-born white	859	560	299	97	68	275	142	188	89
Colored	2,836	1,934	902	409	218	1,058	469	467	215
ALABAMA	818	524	294	127	53	275	158	122	83
Native white	563	351	212	86	39	183	110	82	63
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	254	172	82	41	14	91	48	40	20
ARIZONA	7	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	4	1
Native white	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
ARKANSAS	607	372	235	106	<i>a</i> 77	176	97	90	61
Native white	479	292	187	88	57	134	80	70	50
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	128	80	48	18	<i>a</i> 20	42	17	20	11
CALIFORNIA	168	110	58	<i>a</i> 32	19	<i>a</i> 40	<i>b</i> 27	<i>a</i> 29	<i>a</i> 12
Native white	156	102	54	27	18	47	25	28	11
Foreign-born white	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	7	5	2	<i>a</i> 3	.....	<i>a</i> 1	<i>b</i> 1	<i>a</i> 1	<i>a</i> 1
COLORADO	30	19	11	<i>b</i> 6	2	8	7	5	2
Native white	26	16	10	4	1	8	7	4	2
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	2	1	1	<i>b</i> 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	290	190	100	32	25	<i>a</i> 76	48	82	27
Native white	273	175	98	29	25	69	47	77	26
Foreign-born white	10	10	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Colored	7	5	2	1	.....	<i>a</i> 3	1	1	1
DAKOTA	25	14	11	<i>a</i> 6	2	<i>a</i> 6	<i>a</i> 6	2	3
Native white	14	8	6	4	2	3	2	1	2
Foreign-born white	6	3	3	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....
Colored	5	3	2	<i>a</i> 2	.....	<i>a</i> 1	<i>a</i> 1	.....	1
DELAWARE	122	90	32	19	3	38	18	33	11
Native white	103	73	30	15	3	30	17	28	10
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	18	16	2	4	.....	8	1	4	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	11	6	5	2	1	4	2	.....	2
Native white	9	4	5	1	1	3	2	.....	2
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
FLORIDA	128	81	47	19	15	46	23	10	9
Native white	77	46	31	9	9	28	19	9	3
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Colored	49	33	16	10	6	17	4	6	6
GEORGIA	670	441	229	95	53	259	117	87	59
Native white	472	303	169	66	41	171	81	66	47
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	197	137	60	29	12	87	36	21	12

a Including 1 Indian.*b* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	14	10	4	4	1	4	2	2	1
Native white	13	9	4	3	1	4	2	2	1
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	1,456	878	578	220	170	420	261	238	147
Native white	1,363	822	541	210	167	394	239	218	135
Foreign-born white	75	48	27	8	2	22	15	18	10
Colored	18	8	10	2	1	4	7	2	2
INDIANA	2,170	1,374	796	288	213	735	400	351	a 183
Native white	2,075	1,310	765	280	210	699	380	331	175
Foreign-born white	55	43	12	7	2	22	6	14	4
Colored	40	21	19	1	1	14	14	6	a 4
IOWA	943	603	340	151	94	290	169	162	77
Native white	879	561	318	144	88	272	156	145	74
Foreign-born white	62	41	21	7	6	17	12	17	3
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
KANSAS	515	300	215	83	54	142	93	75	68
Native white	469	275	194	79	50	135	82	61	62
Foreign-born white	30	18	12	2	.....	4	9	12	3
Colored	16	7	9	2	4	3	2	2	3
KENTUCKY	1,529	939	590	212	162	517	302	210	126
Native white	1,335	797	538	179	149	435	273	183	116
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Colored	190	138	52	33	13	80	29	25	10
LOUISIANA	229	142	87	34	26	76	36	32	25
Native white	136	85	51	20	15	47	20	18	16
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Colored	91	56	35	14	11	29	15	13	9
MAINE	538	331	207	77	40	171	102	83	65
Native white	529	324	205	76	40	169	101	79	64
Foreign-born white	8	6	2	1	.....	2	1	3	1
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND	433	275	158	63	42	135	75	77	41
Native white	341	202	139	50	40	93	65	59	34
Foreign-born white	5	4	1	1	.....	2	1	1	.....
Colored	87	69	18	12	2	40	9	17	7
MASSACHUSETTS	609	383	226	74	58	176	97	a 133	a 71
Native white	581	365	216	70	56	166	94	129	66
Foreign-born white	21	12	9	4	2	5	3	3	4
Colored	7	6	1	.....	.....	5	.....	a 1	a 1
MICHIGAN	925	548	377	125	120	b 291	a 175	132	82
Native white	824	486	338	116	109	252	157	118	72
Foreign-born white	91	55	36	8	11	33	15	14	10
Colored	10	7	3	1	.....	b 6	a 3	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	225	139	86	b 43	a 38	b 50	b 34	b 46	14
Native white	179	108	71	37	34	39	26	32	11
Foreign-born white	34	22	12	4	3	9	6	9	3
Colored	12	9	3	b 2	a 1	b 2	b 2	b 5	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	591	384	207	74	49	209	108	101	50
Native white	373	241	132	48	30	122	73	71	29
Foreign-born white									
Colored	218	143	75	26	19	87	35	30	21
MISSOURI	1,493	926	567	232	155	443	270	251	142
Native white	1,388	858	530	218	144	411	255	229	131
Foreign-born white	20	11	9	3	1	5	3	3	5
Colored	85	57	28	11	10	27	12	19	6
MONTANA	4	3	1	1	1	a 1		1	
Native white	3	2	1	1	1			1	
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1				a 1			
NEBRASKA	157	88	69	25	22	35	24	28	a 23
Native white	135	71	64	23	21	26	21	22	22
Foreign-born white	21	17	4	2	1	9	3	6	
Colored	1		1						a 1
NEVADA	6	4	2	1		a 2	2	1	
Native white	5	3	2	1		1	2	1	
Foreign-born white									
Colored	1	1				a 1			
NEW HAMPSHIRE	241	144	97	27	17	a 78	55	39	25
Native white	233	140	93	27	16	75	53	38	24
Foreign-born white	7	3	4		1	2	2	1	1
Colored	1	1				a 1			
NEW JERSEY	329	175	154	39	41	84	80	52	33
Native white	307	164	143	37	37	77	73	50	33
Foreign-born white	8	6	2		1	4	1	2	
Colored	14	5	9	2	3	3	6		
NEW MEXICO	25	18	7	4	3	10	1	4	3
Native white	25	18	7	4	3	10	1	4	3
Foreign-born white									
Colored									
NEW YORK	2,141	1,322	819	313	262	673	377	336	180
Native white	2,025	1,252	773	296	245	640	360	316	168
Foreign-born white	100	59	41	14	13	28	16	17	12
Colored	16	11	5	3	4	5	1	3	
NORTH CAROLINA	1,097	691	406	159	87	a 355	218	177	101
Native white	820	502	318	121	69	254	170	127	79
Foreign-born white									
Colored	277	189	88	38	18	a 101	48	50	22
OHIO	2,624	1,661	963	372	265	833	448	456	250
Native white	2,484	1,565	919	353	255	783	429	429	235
Foreign-born white	77	51	26	8	9	24	8	19	9
Colored	63	45	18	11	1	26	11	8	6
OREGON	70	45	25	11	11	a 20	a 8	a 14	6
Native white	65	41	24	11	11	18	7	12	6
Foreign-born white	1	1				1			
Colored	4	3	1			a 1	a 1	a 2	

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LVIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THEIR ABILITY TO ARTICULATE, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	All classes.		Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	2,692	1,665	1,027	358	270	845	489	462	268
Native white	2,583	1,591	992	344	263	807	473	440	256
Foreign-born white.....	63	39	24	9	6	21	11	9	7
Colored	46	35	11	5	1	17	5	13	5
RHODE ISLAND.....	78	47	31	a 18	9	22	14	7	8
Native white	68	40	28	16	8	19	13	5	7
Foreign-born white.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Colored	6	4	2	a 2	1	1	1	1	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	469	288	181	66	49	142	86	80	46
Native white	293	169	124	38	30	84	64	47	30
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	176	119	57	28	19	58	22	33	16
TENNESSEE	1,765	1,092	673	259	187	563	a 305	270	181
Native white	1,480	883	597	219	169	440	262	224	166
Foreign-born white.....	5	4	1	1	1	1	.....	2	.....
Colored	280	205	75	39	17	122	a 43	44	15
TEXAS	867	537	330	130	107	a 269	143	138	80
Native white	658	404	254	98	82	197	108	109	64
Foreign-born white.....	18	12	6	1	1	6	3	5	2
Colored	191	121	70	31	24	a 66	32	24	14
UTAH	36	24	12	4	8	14	1	6	3
Native white	28	17	11	4	8	8	1	5	2
Foreign-born white.....	8	7	1	.....	.....	6	.....	1	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	414	268	146	65	42	137	70	66	34
Native white	390	250	140	62	42	123	66	65	32
Foreign-born white.....	22	17	5	3	.....	14	4	.....	1
Colored	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
VIRGINIA	1,120	743	377	150	102	367	196	226	79
Native white	828	539	289	118	90	267	138	154	61
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored	291	203	88	32	12	99	58	72	18
WASHINGTON	15	10	5	4	3	3	2	3	.....
Native white	14	9	5	3	3	3	2	3	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	552	354	198	87	60	187	99	80	39
Native white	534	343	191	85	58	181	94	77	39
Foreign-born white.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....
Colored	15	10	5	2	2	6	3	2	.....
WISCONSIN.....	526	316	210	82	78	143	80	91	52
Native white	440	266	174	74	70	119	64	73	40
Foreign-born white.....	82	48	35	7	7	23	16	18	12
Colored	3	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....
WYOMING	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians in 28,314 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
THE UNITED STATES	6,772	2,504	2,157	2,111	14,130	1,031	4,486	8,613	7,412	249	783	6,380
<i>Heads large</i>	1,301	577	412	312	2,087	236	744	1,107	846	66	141	639
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	777	501	203	73	380	156	151	73	64	35	17	12
Can dress themselves.....	296	56	163	77	610	58	346	206	127	16	64	47
Can do coarse manual labor.....	202	15	42	145	1,038	21	240	777	577	11	56	510
Can do skilled labor	26	5	4	17	59	1	7	51	78	4	4	70
<i>Heads small</i>	1,917	736	658	523	3,675	235	1,285	2,155	1,438	56	170	1,212
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1,100	658	335	107	511	164	213	134	59	30	12	17
Can dress themselves.....	473	58	265	150	1,107	45	645	417	180	17	75	88
Can do coarse manual labor.....	318	16	56	246	1,959	25	416	1,518	1,066	6	77	983
Can do skilled labor	26	4	2	20	98	1	11	86	133	3	6	124
<i>Heads natural</i>	3,405	1,138	1,041	1,226	8,079	530	2,379	5,170	4,913	121	450	4,342
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1,836	1,015	503	318	1,064	334	434	296	151	63	43	45
Can dress themselves.....	781	95	391	295	2,022	121	1,057	844	491	21	147	323
Can do coarse manual labor.....	711	21	142	548	4,754	71	864	3,819	3,823	34	242	3,547
Can do skilled labor	77	7	5	65	239	4	24	211	448	3	18	427
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	149	53	46	50	289	30	78	181	215	6	22	187
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	83	50	22	11	43	19	14	10	12	6	1	5
Can dress themselves.....	35	2	23	10	81	8	32	41	18	.....	6	12
Can do coarse manual labor.....	28	.....	1	27	159	3	32	124	162	.....	15	147
Can do skilled labor	3	1	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	23	.....	.....	23
ALABAMA	161	43	61	52	417	25	127	265	204	5	19	180
<i>Heads large</i>	25	4	12	9	50	4	18	28	18	1	2	15
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	11	4	5	2	10	2	7	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	5	.....	5	.....	13	2	7	4	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	7	.....	.....	7	26	.....	4	22	14	.....	1	13
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
<i>Heads small</i>	40	13	20	7	92	4	24	64	39	3	5	31
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	17	11	5	1	9	4	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	14	1	12	1	25	.....	15	10	11	3	3	5
Can do coarse manual labor.....	8	.....	3	5	55	.....	6	49	28	.....	2	26
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Heads natural</i>	91	28	28	35	262	16	78	168	141	1	12	128
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	47	28	12	7	25	7	12	6	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves.....	24	.....	15	9	78	6	35	37	18	1	5	12
Can do coarse manual labor.....	16	.....	1	15	157	3	31	123	109	.....	6	103
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2	13	.....	.....	13

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
ARIZONA—Continued.												
<i>Heads natural</i>	1			1	1		1		2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves					1		1					
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1					2			2
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Size of head not stated</i>												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
ARKANSAS	160	52	49	59	269	23	87	159	144	5	16	123
<i>Heads large</i>	30	12	6	12	42	5	16	21	16	1	4	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	12	2	3	8	4	3	1	1	1		
Can dress themselves	5		3	2	12	1	8	3	3		3	
Can do coarse manual labor	8		1	7	18		4	14	10		1	9
Can do skilled labor					4		1	3	2			2
<i>Heads small</i>	49	12	18	19	77	6	24	47	22		2	20
Can feed but not dress themselves	25	12	9	4	6	2	1	3				
Can dress themselves	13		9	4	22	3	9	10	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	11			11	45	1	13	31	17		1	16
Can do skilled labor					4		1	3	2			2
<i>Heads natural</i>	79	27	24	28	146	10	47	89	98	2	10	86
Can feed but not dress themselves	43	25	10	8	23	5	13	5	7	2	3	2
Can dress themselves	13	1	8	4	37	4	17	16	6		3	3
Can do coarse manual labor	19		6	13	79	1	15	63	80		4	76
Can do skilled labor	4	1		3	7		2	5	5			5
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	2	1	1		4	2		2	8	2		6
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	1		2	2			2	2		
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	6			6
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
CALIFORNIA	42	18	12	12	71	5	26	40	37	1	8	28
<i>Heads large</i>	5	3	2		10		4	6	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3			1		1					
Can dress themselves	2		2		5		2	3				
Can do coarse manual labor					4		1	3	1			1
Can do skilled labor									1			1
<i>Heads small</i>	13	6	5	2	19	2	9	8	6		1	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	9	5	3	1	8	2	3	3				
Can dress themselves	4	1	2	1	5		5		1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor					6		1	5	2			2
Can do skilled labor									3			3
<i>Heads natural</i>	21	8	3	10	40	3	13	24	26	1	6	19
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	2	3	7	2	4	1				
Can dress themselves	4		1	3	10	1	6	3	6		1	5
Can do coarse manual labor	4	1		3	23		3	20	18	1	4	13
Can do skilled labor	1			1					2		1	1
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	3	1	2		2			2	3		1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves	2		2		1			1				
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	3		1	2
Can do skilled labor												
COLORADO	6	1	4	1	13		6	7	7	1	2	4
<i>Heads large</i>									3		1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor									3		1	2
Can do skilled labor												

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
COLORADO—Continued.												
Heads small	1		1		4		2	2	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves	1		1		2		1	1				
Can do coarse manual labor					2		1	1	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	5	1	3	1	9		4	5	3	1	1	
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	2									
Can dress themselves	1		1						1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	9		4	5	2	1		1
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
CONNECTICUT	51	27	12	12	114	9	34	71	105	7	19	79
Heads large	4	2	2		15	2	4	9	15	4	5	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	2		3	1		2	4	3	1	
Can dress themselves					5		3	2	4	1	3	
Can do coarse manual labor					5	1	1	3	7		1	6
Can do skilled labor					2			2				
Heads small	8	6	1	1	21	1	10	10	21		4	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	6		1	4	1	3		2			2
Can dress themselves	1		1		8		5	3	5		4	1
Can do coarse manual labor					8		2	6	14			14
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
Heads natural	39	19	9	11	72	6	19	47	67	3	10	54
Can feed but not dress themselves	31	18	7	6	15	5	6	4	5	1	2	2
Can dress themselves	3	1	1	1	21	1	9	11	7	1	4	2
Can do coarse manual labor	5		1	4	34		4	30	51	1	4	46
Can do skilled labor					2			2	4			4
Size of head not stated					6		1	5	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves					1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor					5			5				
Can do skilled labor									2			2
DAKOTA	8	3	3	2	12		3	9	5		2	3
Heads large	3	1	2		2		1	1	1		1	
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves	1		1		1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor	1		1		1			1	1		1	
Can do skilled labor												
Heads small	1			1	4			4	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves					1			1				
Can dress themselves	1			1	2			2				
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
Heads natural	4	2	1	1	6		2	4	3		1	2
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	1	1	2		1	1				
Can dress themselves					1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor					3			3	3		1	2
Can do skilled labor												
Size of head not stated												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
DELAWARE	22	9	8	5	53	2	22	29	44	1	5	38
<i>Heads large</i>	8	4	4	4	11	1	5	5	4			4
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	3			4	1	3					
Can dress themselves	2	1		1	1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor	3			3	6		1	5	4			4
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads small</i>	4	2	1	1	7		3	4	6			6
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	2	1									
Can dress themselves					3		2	1				
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	4		1	3	6			6
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads natural</i>	9	3	6		33	1	13	19	32	1	5	26
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	3	2		3	1	1	1	1	1		
Can dress themselves					12		8	4	4		1	3
Can do coarse manual labor	4		4		17		4	13	26		4	22
Can do skilled labor					1			1	1			1
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	1		1		2		1	1	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1									
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					2		1	1	2			2
Can do skilled labor												
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3	1	2		5	1		4	2			2
<i>Heads large</i>	1		1									
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1									
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads small</i>	1	1			2	1		1				
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves					1	1						
Can do coarse manual labor					1			1				
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads natural</i>					3			3	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves					3			3	1			1
Can dress themselves									1			1
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	1		1									
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves	1		1									
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
FLORIDA	34	13	11	10	67	4	14	49	24		1	23
<i>Heads large</i>	4	2	1	1	7		1	6	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	1	1	1			1				
Can dress themselves					2		1	1	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor	1	1			4			4				
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads small</i>	13	6	5	2	13	1	4	8	7		1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	7	4	3		2	1		1				
Can dress themselves	3	1	2		5		3	2	2			2
Can do coarse manual labor	3	1		2	5		1	4	5		1	4
Can do skilled labor					1			1				
<i>Heads natural</i>	15	4	4	7	43	2	9	32	13			13
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	2	2	2	2						
Can dress themselves	4		1	3	10		2	8	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor	2		1	1	30		7	23	11			11
Can do skilled labor	1			1	1			1	1			1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
FLORIDA—Continued.												
Size of head not stated.....	2	1	1		4	1		3	3			3
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	2	1	1									
Can dress themselves.....					2	1		1				
Can do coarse manual labor.....					2			2	3			3
Can do skilled labor.....												
GEORGIA.....	147	59	48	40	369	21	109	239	141	5	23	113
Heads large.....	26	18	3	5	61	4	20	37	15		1	14
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	19	16	2	1	9	4	2	3				
Can dress themselves.....	1	1			21		13	8	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	6	1	1	4	30		5	25	12			12
Can do skilled labor.....					1			1				
Heads small.....	43	16	17	10	97	2	36	59	29	2	6	21
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	24	13	10	1	6		6		2	1		1
Can dress themselves.....	9	2	6	1	24	1	14	9	2		2	
Can do coarse manual labor.....	9	1	1	7	63	1	16	48	20	1	4	15
Can do skilled labor.....	1			1	2			2	5			5
Heads natural.....	70	21	24	25	207	14	52	141	95	3	16	76
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	27	16	9	2	20	8	7	5	6	2	2	2
Can dress themselves.....	20	4	12	4	39	3	25	11	9		5	4
Can do coarse manual labor.....	21		3	18	142	3	20	119	74	1	9	64
Can do skilled labor.....	2	1		1	6			6	6			6
Size of head not stated.....	8	4	4		4	1	1	2	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	5	4	1									
Can dress themselves.....	3		3		1	1			1			1
Can do coarse manual labor.....					3		1	2				
Can do skilled labor.....									1			1
IDAHO.....	4	1	3		6		2	4	3			3
Heads large.....	1		1		1		1					
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1		1		1		1					
Can dress themselves.....												
Can do coarse manual labor.....												
Can do skilled labor.....												
Heads small.....												
Can feed but not dress themselves.....												
Can dress themselves.....												
Can do coarse manual labor.....												
Can do skilled labor.....												
Heads natural.....	3	1	2		5		1	4	3			2
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	2		2									
Can dress themselves.....	1	1										
Can do coarse manual labor.....					5		1	4	3			3
Can do skilled labor.....												
Size of head not stated.....												
Can feed but not dress themselves.....												
Can dress themselves.....												
Can do coarse manual labor.....												
Can do skilled labor.....												
ILLINOIS.....	353	117	120	116	655	50	224	381	377	11	45	321
Heads large.....	64	25	26	13	94	9	34	51	48	4	10	34
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	43	22	18	3	23	7	12	4	7	4	2	1
Can dress themselves.....	10	2	6	2	20		10	10	3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	9	1	2	6	49	2	12	35	35		7	28
Can do skilled labor.....	2			2	2			2	3			3
Heads small.....	115	41	38	36	163	7	64	92	83	2	11	70
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	64	40	17	7	25	6	12	7	4		3	1
Can dress themselves.....	20		16	13	47	1	28	18	13	2	2	9
Can do coarse manual labor.....	20	1	5	14	88		23	65	64		6	58
Can do skilled labor.....	2			2	3		1	2	2			2

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
ILLINOIS—Continued.												
<i>Heads natural</i>	165	49	55	61	390	34	122	234	239	5	22	212
Can feed but not dress themselves	94	44	28	22	59	21	21	17	12	3	4	5
Can dress themselves	31	5	17	9	93	7	48	38	21	.....	6	15
Can do coarse manual labor	36	.....	10	26	229	5	51	173	185	2	11	172
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	9	1	2	6	21	.....	1	20
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	9	2	1	6	8	.....	4	4	7	.....	2	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	5	.....	2	3
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
INDIANA	459	161	145	153	1,069	79	327	663	507	20	54	433
<i>Heads large</i>	84	35	29	20	141	14	51	76	49	2	9	38
Can feed but not dress themselves	47	32	11	4	23	6	12	5	3	1	.....	2
Can dress themselves	20	2	15	3	33	5	16	12	5	.....	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor	12	1	3	8	80	3	23	54	35	.....	6	20
Can do skilled labor	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	5	6	1	.....	5
<i>Heads small</i>	139	52	56	31	282	21	92	169	99	5	15	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	79	43	31	5	43	18	10	15	6	5	.....	1
Can dress themselves	40	7	19	14	88	2	42	44	14	.....	7	7
Can do coarse manual labor	19	2	6	11	143	1	37	105	72	.....	8	61
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	8	.....	3	5	7	.....	.....	7
<i>Heads natural</i>	223	69	56	98	609	43	174	392	340	13	28	299
Can feed but not dress themselves	110	64	23	23	77	22	35	20	12	8	4	.....
Can dress themselves	60	4	22	34	145	13	61	71	42	3	7	32
Can do coarse manual labor	49	.....	11	38	365	8	75	282	263	2	17	244
Can do skilled labor	4	1	.....	3	22	.....	3	19	23	.....	.....	23
<i>Size of heads not stated</i>	13	5	4	4	37	1	10	26	19	.....	2	17
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	4	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	.....	3	2	14	1	7	6	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	21	.....	2	19	12	.....	.....	12
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
IOWA	213	76	76	61	453	30	136	287	226	10	23	193
<i>Heads large</i>	32	10	13	9	76	6	24	46	28	1	2	25
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	8	8	1	12	5	4	3	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	6	1	4	1	19	1	11	7	5	.....	2	3
Can do coarse manual labor	9	1	1	7	43	.....	9	34	19	.....	.....	19
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
<i>Heads small</i>	61	24	26	11	107	7	35	65	41	4	.....	37
Can feed but not dress themselves	36	21	12	3	16	5	5	6	4	4	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	17	2	12	3	29	1	16	12	5	.....	.....	5
Can do coarse manual labor	7	.....	2	5	60	1	13	46	29	.....	.....	29
Can do skilled labor	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	3	.....	.....	3
<i>Heads natural</i>	114	41	37	36	257	16	75	166	149	5	20	124
Can feed but not dress themselves	64	38	19	7	33	11	16	6	7	4	1	2
Can dress themselves	28	3	16	9	67	3	33	31	15	.....	3	12
Can do coarse manual labor	17	.....	2	15	152	2	23	127	113	1	14	98
Can do skilled labor	5	.....	.....	5	5	.....	3	2	14	.....	2	12
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	6	1	.....	5	13	1	2	10	8	.....	1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	.....	2	10	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KANSAS	127	57	35	35	223	22	70	131	140	9	8	123
<i>Heads large</i>	24	11	6	7	33	4	6	23	27	4	2	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	16	9	4	3	8	3	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	4	2	1	1	9	1	3	5	5	2	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	4	.....	1	3	15	.....	1	14	18	1	1	16
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
KANSAS—Continued.												
Heads small	35	18	7	10	56	10	21	25	23	2	2	19
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	22	16	2	4	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	8	2	5	1	15	3	8	4	2	2	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	5	.....	.....	5	29	1	8	20	20	.....	2	18
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	64	27	20	17	120	6	38	76	79	2	4	73
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	37	22	10	5	15	4	8	3	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves.....	15	2	9	4	19	1	12	6	7	.....	.....	7
Can do coarse manual labor.....	11	3	1	7	84	1	18	65	62	.....	2	60
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	7	.....	1	6
Size of head not stated.....	4	1	2	1	14	2	5	7	11	1	.....	10
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	3	1	1	1	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	6	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	5	9	.....	.....	9
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY												
Heads large.....	71	35	23	13	116	10	50	56	48	6	10	32
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	40	29	11	.....	14	6	5	3	4	2	2	.....
Can dress themselves.....	18	6	10	2	42	3	28	11	6	1	3	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	12	.....	2	10	56	1	16	39	34	2	5	27
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	3
Heads small	91	25	36	30	208	8	80	120	71	4	6	61
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	44	19	19	6	23	6	10	7	4	2	.....	2
Can dress themselves.....	19	3	14	2	55	1	39	15	8	.....	1	7
Can do coarse manual labor.....	24	2	3	19	118	1	31	86	53	.....	3	50
Can do skilled labor	4	1	.....	3	12	.....	.....	12	6	2	2	2
Heads natural	178	62	55	61	425	25	129	271	210	6	17	187
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	101	53	27	21	45	15	21	9	6	3	1	2
Can dress themselves.....	34	8	17	9	127	8	65	54	27	1	8	18
Can do coarse manual labor.....	40	1	11	23	241	2	42	197	156	2	7	147
Can do skilled labor	3	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	11	21	.....	1	20
Size of head not stated.....	12	4	5	3	21	7	5	9	6	.....	1	5
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	8	4	3	1	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	2	.....	1	1	9	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2	.....	1	1	7	1	1	5	6	.....	1	5
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
LOUISIANA												
Heads large.....	11	6	2	3	17	4	4	9	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	8	6	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2	.....	.....	2	6	1	.....	5	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small	16	3	6	7	43	2	15	26	14	.....	3	11
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	9	3	5	1	6	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	3	.....	1	2	9	.....	6	3	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	4	.....	.....	4	27	.....	7	20	11	.....	1	10
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural	27	7	6	14	47	2	15	30	34	.....	5	29
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	18	6	5	7	7	2	3	2	2	.....	.....	2
Can dress themselves.....	3	1	1	1	13	.....	7	6	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor.....	5	.....	.....	5	26	.....	5	21	21	.....	.....	21
Can do skilled labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
Size of head not stated .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MAINE.....	110	23	40	47	266	10	78	178	147	5	21	121
<i>Heads large</i>	25	12	6	7	51	3	17	31	18	1	4	13
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	12	9	2	1	4	1	2	1	1			1
Can dress themselves.....	9	3	3	3	16	2	9	5	5	1	4	
Can do coarse manual labor.....	4		1	3	29		6	23	11			11
Can do skilled labor.....					2			2	1			1
<i>Heads small</i>	35	3	11	21	63	3	20	40	32	3	3	26
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	18	3	8	7	7	2	1	4	3	3		
Can dress themselves.....	7		2	5	17		13	4	3		2	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	10		1	9	37	1	6	30	22		1	21
Can do skilled labor.....					2			2	4			4
<i>Heads natural</i>	48	8	21	19	147	4	41	102	93	1	13	79
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	20	8	9	3	13	3	5	5	1	1		
Can dress themselves.....	13		7	6	33	1	16	16	11		4	7
Can do coarse manual labor.....	15		5	10	98		20	78	74		6	68
Can do skilled labor.....					3			3	7		3	4
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	2		2		5			5	4		1	3
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	2		2									
Can dress themselves.....					1			1	2		1	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....					4			4	2			2
Can do skilled labor.....												
MARYLAND.....	89	38	23	28	185	7	50	128	116	3	5	108
<i>Heads large</i>	27	12	6	9	36	4	11	21	20	2	1	17
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	20	10	5	5	3	2	1		1	1		
Can dress themselves.....	3	2	1		11	2	4	5	1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor.....	3			3	22		6	16	14			14
Can do skilled labor.....	1			1					4	1		3
<i>Heads small</i>	15	10	2	3	44	1	9	34	20	1		19
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	11	9	2		4	1	3					
Can dress themselves.....	1	1			11		5	6	3	1		2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2			2	28		1	27	15			15
Can do skilled labor.....	1			1	1			1	2			2
<i>Heads natural</i>	45	15	15	15	102	2	27	73	72		4	68
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	27	14	11	2	9	1	8					
Can dress themselves.....	8	1	3	4	18	1	6	11	2		1	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	7		1	6	72		13	59	59		2	56
Can do skilled labor.....	3			3	3			3	11			11
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	2	1		1	3		3		4			4
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	1										
Can dress themselves.....					3		3					
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1			1					4			4
Can do skilled labor.....												
MASSACHUSETTS.....	127	52	32	43	270	19	90	152	200	4	16	180
<i>Heads large</i>	25	15	7	3	42	4	19	19	17		2	15
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	18	14	4		12	4	6	2	1			1
Can dress themselves.....	7	1	3	3	14		8	6	3		2	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....					16		5	11	13			13
Can do skilled labor.....												
<i>Heads small</i>	24	7	6	11	53	5	19	29	30		4	26
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	14	6	4	4	10	4	4	2	3		1	2
Can dress themselves.....	5	1	2	2	22	1	10	11	5		3	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	5			5	21		5	16	20			20
Can do skilled labor.....									2			2
<i>Heads natural</i>	74	29	17	28	166	10	57	99	148	4	10	134
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	46	27	13	6	25	6	11	8	4	4		
Can dress themselves.....	14		4	10	42	2	24	16	15		3	12
Can do coarse manual labor.....	13	1		12	96	2	22	72	113		5	108
Can do skilled labor.....	1	1			3			3	16		2	14

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.												
Size of head not stated.....	4	1	2	1	9	.....	4	5	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	4	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	4	1	4	.....	.....	4
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.....	216	84	63	69	449	26	126	297	204	9	25	170
Heads large.....	42	18	15	9	56	6	12	38	31	5	7	19
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	25	17	8	.....	7	4	1	2	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves.....	8	1	4	3	19	1	4	14	5	2	2	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	9	.....	3	6	27	1	6	20	20	2	4	14
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small.....	62	25	21	16	129	6	31	92	29	2	4	23
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	33	22	9	2	20	5	8	7	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	17	2	10	5	43	.....	17	26	4	.....	3	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	12	1	2	9	64	1	6	57	18	1	1	16
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6
Heads natural.....	109	39	27	43	250	13	80	157	139	2	13	124
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	55	34	16	5	32	8	16	8	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves.....	27	4	5	18	66	4	36	26	15	.....	6	9
Can do coarse manual labor.....	24	1	6	17	147	1	27	119	111	1	5	105
Can do skilled labor.....	3	.....	.....	3	5	.....	1	4	9	.....	1	8
Size of head not stated.....	3	2	.....	1	14	1	3	10	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	9	.....	2	7	5	.....	1	4
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.....	74	25	21	28	76	6	22	48	57	.....	2	55
Heads large.....	16	6	1	9	19	4	8	7	10	.....	1	9
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	9	6	.....	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	5	.....	.....	5	9	1	5	3	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2	.....	1	1	5	2	.....	3	9	.....	.....	9
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small.....	16	9	3	4	20	.....	4	16	12	.....	.....	12
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	11	9	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	4	.....	1	3	11	.....	1	10	12	.....	.....	12
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural.....	40	10	17	13	32	2	7	23	30	.....	1	29
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	24	10	9	5	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	10	.....	7	3	11	1	5	5	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	6	.....	1	5	18	.....	1	17	27	.....	.....	27
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated.....	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	3	2	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	5
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI.....	119	38	49	32	303	23	90	190	146	4	20	122
Heads large.....	15	8	5	2	40	5	19	16	25	2	6	17
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	11	6	3	2	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	1
Can dress themselves.....	4	2	2	.....	16	3	10	3	6	1	4	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	2	6	13	14	.....	1	13
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small.....	43	15	14	14	92	7	31	54	20	1	3	16
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	20	10	6	4	13	4	4	5	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	13	3	8	2	24	1	15	8	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	10	2	.....	8	51	1	11	39	14	.....	2	12
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
MISSISSIPPI—Continued.												
<i>Heads natural</i>	61	15	30	16	165	9	38	118	96	1	10	85
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	33	14	15	4	20	6	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	15	1	10	4	31	2	16	13	12	.....	5	7
Can do coarse manual labor.....	12	.....	5	7	107	1	11	95	74	1	5	68
Can do skilled labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	10
<i>Size of head not stated</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	2	2	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
MISSOURI	358	138	109	111	678	59	226	393	376	12	41	323
<i>Heads large</i>	78	39	23	16	105	11	40	54	45	5	6	34
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	39	33	6	.....	16	8	5	3	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves.....	26	5	15	6	31	3	17	11	4	.....	3	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	13	1	2	10	54	.....	17	37	36	3	1	32
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	.....	1	1
<i>Heads small</i>	109	39	33	37	169	12	68	89	85	1	15	69
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	60	37	16	7	20	8	9	3	4	1	2	1
Can dress themselves.....	29	2	15	12	60	4	35	21	6	.....	4	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	19	.....	2	17	85	.....	24	61	61	.....	9	52
Can do skilled labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	14	.....	.....	14
<i>Heads natural</i>	162	54	52	56	392	36	116	240	237	6	19	212
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	82	48	21	13	43	18	16	9	4	2	2	.....
Can dress themselves.....	50	5	24	21	106	14	60	32	20	.....	7	13
Can do coarse manual labor.....	27	1	6	20	234	3	38	193	183	4	10	169
Can do skilled labor.....	3	.....	1	2	9	1	2	6	30	.....	.....	30
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	9	6	1	2	12	.....	2	10	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	2	.....	1	1	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	7	9	.....	1	8
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MONTANA	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
<i>Heads large</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Heads small</i>	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Heads natural</i>	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Size of head not stated</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	44	17	14	13	59	7	25	27	51	2	7	42
<i>Heads large</i>	11	5	6	.....	15	2	9	4	5	1	1	3
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	9	5	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	7	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	4	2	2	.....	1	1
Can do skilled labor.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEBRASKA—Continued.												
<i>Heads small</i>	14	6	6	2	15	3	6	6	9	1	2	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	10	6	4		2	2						
Can dress themselves	3		2	1	3		3		1	1		
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	10	1	3	6	6		2	4
Can do skilled labor									2			2
<i>Heads natural</i>	18	6	2	10	27	2	10	15	36		4	32
Can feed but not dress themselves	10	6	1	3	3	1	2					
Can dress themselves	4		1	3	9		5	4	1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	4			4	15	1	3	11	31		3	28
Can do skilled labor									4			4
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	1			1	2			2	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	2			2	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
NEVADA	1			1	4		1	3	1			1
<i>Heads large</i>												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads small</i>	1			1	1		1					
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves					1		1					
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1								
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads natural</i>					3			3	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves					1			1				
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor					2			2	1			1
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Size of head not stated</i>												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
NEW HAMPSHIRE	40	14	13	13	119	7	45	67	63	1	4	58
<i>Heads large</i>	7	2	2	3	13	1	5	7	7	1	2	4
Can feed but not dress themselves	6	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	1		1	
Can dress themselves					2		2					
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	7		1	6	1			1
Can do skilled labor									5	1	1	3
<i>Heads small</i>	8	2	4	2	27	3	11	13	12		1	11
Can feed but not dress themselves	4	2	2		8	3	4	1				
Can dress themselves	2		2		7		4	3	2		1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	2			2	12		3	9	9			9
Can do skilled labor									1			1
<i>Heads natural</i>	23	9	7	7	78	3	29	46	39		1	38
Can feed but not dress themselves	13	7	4	2	14	3	5	6	1			1
Can dress themselves	4	1	2	1	18		12	6	1		1	
Can do coarse manual labor	6	1	1	4	43		11	32	34			34
Can do skilled labor					3		1	2	3			3
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	2	1		1	1			1	5			5
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	1										
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor	1			1	1			1	4			4
Can do skilled labor									1			1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEW JERSEY.....	74	29	17	28	163	10	45	108	84	.....	5	79
<i>Heads large</i>	17	6	5	6	18	4	6	8	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	13	6	4	3	8	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	1	5	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
<i>Heads small</i>	18	8	7	3	38	1	10	27	11	.....	1	10
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	12	7	5	.....	8	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	2	.....	2	.....	11	.....	5	6	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	4	1	.....	3	18	.....	.....	18	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
<i>Heads natural</i>	36	13	5	18	104	5	27	72	64	.....	3	61
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	21	12	4	5	19	5	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	5	1	1	3	28	.....	19	9	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	8	.....	.....	8	55	.....	3	52	52	.....	2	50
Can do skilled labor.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	9	.....	.....	9
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	3	2	.....	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO.....	7	4	2	1	11	1	3	7	7	.....	1	6
<i>Heads large</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Heads small</i>	5	3	2	.....	6	1	1	4	2	.....	1	1
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	4	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Heads natural</i>	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK.....	514	200	175	139	991	95	333	563	499	23	57	419
<i>Heads large</i>	92	37	33	22	154	26	59	69	57	6	7	44
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	56	30	18	8	37	20	9	8	6	4	1	1
Can dress themselves.....	20	4	11	5	45	4	30	11	9	2	3	4
Can do coarse manual labor.....	13	2	4	7	70	2	20	48	36	.....	3	33
Can do skilled labor.....	3	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6
<i>Heads small</i>	152	65	53	34	264	23	105	136	78	3	11	64
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	91	57	29	5	41	15	20	6	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves.....	40	6	20	14	104	6	60	38	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor.....	18	1	4	13	114	2	23	89	58	1	6	51
Can do skilled labor.....	3	1	.....	2	5	.....	2	3	7	1	.....	6
<i>Heads natural</i>	266	97	88	81	559	43	166	350	347	13	35	299
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	152	85	41	26	101	30	36	35	12	10	2	.....
Can dress themselves.....	65	9	38	18	141	8	67	66	49	3	14	32
Can do coarse manual labor.....	42	1	9	32	308	5	63	240	250	.....	19	231
Can do skilled labor.....	7	2	.....	5	9	.....	.....	9	36	.....	.....	36

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
NEW YORK—Continued.												
Size of head not stated.....	4	1	1	2	14	3	3	8	17	1	4	12
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	2	1	1	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	2	2	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	5	12	.....	3	9
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
NORTH CAROLINA.....												
Heads large.....	44	20	12	12	75	4	28	43	25	2	3	20
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	22	16	5	1	8	3	4	1	2	1	1	.....
Can dress themselves.....	8	3	3	2	18	1	14	3	5	1	2	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	13	.....	4	9	46	.....	10	36	15	.....	.....	15
Can do skilled labor.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	3
Heads small.....	55	23	21	11	133	8	48	77	54	1	6	47
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	31	21	8	2	13	3	7	3	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves.....	15	1	11	3	36	3	25	8	4	1	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	8	1	2	5	80	2	16	62	45	.....	4	41
Can do skilled labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural.....	119	55	33	31	342	16	117	209	188	9	16	163
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	69	48	13	8	31	8	14	9	10	5	1	4
Can dress themselves.....	27	7	14	6	104	8	50	46	17	4	5	8
Can do coarse manual labor.....	19	.....	5	14	189	.....	51	138	136	.....	9	127
Can do skilled labor.....	4	.....	1	3	18	.....	2	16	25	.....	1	24
Size of head not stated.....	7	3	1	3	3	.....	2	1	7	.....	1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	1	6
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OHIO.....												
Heads large.....	115	54	33	28	200	20	72	108	64	3	10	51
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	74	47	18	9	31	13	13	5	2	.....	1	1
Can dress themselves.....	24	3	14	7	60	7	34	19	12	.....	5	7
Can do coarse manual labor.....	14	3	1	10	103	.....	23	80	46	3	4	39
Can do skilled labor.....	3	1	.....	2	6	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	4
Heads small.....	175	69	63	43	329	28	117	184	135	3	8	124
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	105	64	36	5	63	23	26	14	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	42	4	23	15	85	5	53	27	15	1	4	10
Can do coarse manual labor.....	28	1	4	23	174	.....	38	136	115	1	4	110
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	4	.....	.....	4
Heads natural.....	281	102	77	102	700	39	194	467	454	6	37	411
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	153	91	39	23	89	29	36	24	4	3	1	.....
Can dress themselves.....	59	8	30	21	159	6	86	67	37	1	16	20
Can do coarse manual labor.....	66	3	7	56	433	4	70	359	361	2	19	340
Can do skilled labor.....	3	.....	1	2	19	.....	2	17	52	.....	1	51
Size of head not stated.....	11	5	3	3	20	.....	1	19	15	.....	1	14
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	8	4	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	2	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	14	.....	1	13	10	.....	.....	10
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3
OREGON.....												
Heads large.....	4	4	.....	.....	4	.....	1	3	2	1	.....	1
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small.....	3	.....	1	2	10	1	3	6	9	.....	1	8
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	4	8	.....	.....	8
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
OREGON—Continued.												
<i>Heads natural</i>	10	4	3	3	11	1	5	5	8	.....	1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	1	2	2	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	5	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	3	4	8	.....	1	7
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	3	2	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	588	202	187	199	1,204	101	388	815	724	26	79	619
<i>Heads large</i>	134	60	43	31	196	28	63	105	77	7	14	56
Can feed but not dress themselves	78	53	19	6	37	15	15	7	6	5	1	.....
Can dress themselves	39	7	21	11	57	10	29	18	14	2	9	3
Can do coarse manual labor	16	.....	3	13	96	3	13	74	54	.....	4	50
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	6	.....	.....	6	3	.....	.....	3
<i>Heads small</i>	128	49	46	33	334	14	116	204	137	5	20	112
Can feed but not dress themselves	92	44	35	13	42	8	24	10	5	2	2	1
Can dress themselves	24	5	11	8	102	4	56	42	19	3	6	10
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	.....	10	184	2	36	146	92	.....	9	83
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	21	.....	3	18
<i>Heads natural</i>	314	91	92	131	757	57	203	497	485	12	41	432
Can feed but not dress themselves	175	81	50	44	100	33	42	25	18	4	5	9
Can dress themselves	70	8	33	29	192	4	104	84	51	3	16	32
Can do coarse manual labor	65	2	9	54	434	19	54	361	380	4	19	357
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	.....	4	31	1	3	27	36	1	1	34
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	12	2	6	4	17	2	6	9	25	2	4	10
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	2	1	.....	4	1	2	1	3	2	.....	1
Can dress themselves	6	.....	5	1	3	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	9	1	2	6	17	.....	3	14
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
RHODE ISLAND	21	7	11	3	34	2	13	19	14	.....	1	13
<i>Heads large</i>	4	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Heads small</i>	8	3	3	2	9	1	5	3	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves	5	3	2	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	5	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Heads natural</i>	9	4	5	.....	22	.....	8	14	8	.....	1	7
Can feed but not dress themselves	8	4	4	.....	6	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	4
Can do coarse manual labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	4	9	4	.....	1	3
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
<i>Size of head not stated</i> .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	107	32	38	37	228	11	78	139	110	3	13	103
<i>Heads large</i>	19	7	6	6	34	4	11	19	7	.....	1	6
Can feed but not dress themselves	12	7	3	2	6	.....	4	2	1	.....	1	.....
Can dress themselves	4	.....	3	1	9	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	19	2	4	13	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.												
<i>Heads small</i>	38	15	13	10	58	3	21	34	19	1	2	16
Can feed but not dress themselves	17	13	3	1	9	1	3	5	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	17	2	9	6	21	1	12	8	2	.....	2	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	3	.....	.....	3	25	1	6	18	15	.....	.....	15
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1
<i>Heads natural</i>	49	9	19	21	132	4	46	82	91	2	10	79
Can feed but not dress themselves	20	9	6	5	17	2	8	7	2	.....	1	1
Can dress themselves	17	.....	10	7	35	.....	23	12	9	.....	4	5
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	3	7	73	2	15	56	75	2	5	68
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	5
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	1	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	419	148	136	135	853	73	270	510	433	15	41	377
<i>Heads large</i>	70	23	25	22	127	15	48	64	43	2	8	33
Can feed but not dress themselves	32	18	8	6	26	11	11	4	2	1	1	.....
Can dress themselves	24	3	14	7	39	4	21	14	8	1	3	4
Can do coarse manual labor	10	.....	3	7	57	.....	15	42	28	.....	4	24
Can do skilled labor	4	2	.....	2	5	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	5
<i>Heads small</i>	156	69	52	35	277	25	95	157	105	6	11	88
Can feed but not dress themselves	90	62	23	5	38	14	12	12	3	1	1	1
Can dress themselves	40	6	20	14	71	4	51	16	15	3	8	4
Can do coarse manual labor	22	1	8	13	153	7	31	115	77	2	2	73
Can do skilled labor	4	.....	1	3	15	.....	1	14	10	.....	.....	10
<i>Heads natural</i>	191	56	59	76	441	32	125	284	276	7	22	247
Can feed but not dress themselves	81	48	18	15	63	19	18	26	10	3	3	4
Can dress themselves	47	6	.....	14	107	9	58	40	12	1	3	8
Can do coarse manual labor	57	1	13	43	257	3	49	205	226	3	16	207
Can do skilled labor	6	1	1	4	14	1	.....	13	28	.....	.....	28
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	2	.....	.....	2	8	1	2	5	9	.....	.....	9
Can feed but not dress themselves	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	.....	7
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
TEXAS	218	91	66	61	400	35	118	247	212	8	19	185
<i>Heads large</i>	48	30	14	4	57	10	18	29	26	2	3	21
Can feed but not dress themselves	34	23	8	3	14	8	5	1	1	1	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	11	5	5	1	9	2	4	3	5	1	1	3
Can do coarse manual labor	3	2	1	.....	34	.....	9	25	18	.....	2	16
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2
<i>Heads small</i>	68	31	15	22	105	3	34	68	48	2	4	42
Can feed but not dress themselves	41	28	8	5	6	3	3	.....	3	2	1	.....
Can dress themselves	13	2	2	9	38	.....	19	19	2	.....	1	1
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	5	7	59	.....	12	47	35	.....	2	33
Can do skilled labor	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	8
<i>Heads natural</i>	97	29	35	33	229	20	65	144	133	4	12	117
Can feed but not dress themselves	52	26	13	13	28	11	9	8	4	1	1	2
Can dress themselves	20	2	14	4	61	7	31	23	16	2	4	10
Can do coarse manual labor	23	1	8	14	134	2	25	107	103	1	7	95
Can do skilled labor	2	.....	.....	2	6	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	10
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	5	1	2	2	9	2	1	6	5	.....	.....	5
Can feed but not dress themselves	3	1	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	2
Can do coarse manual labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	2
Can do skilled labor .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
UTAH.....	12	5	4	3	15	1	5	9	9			9
<i>Heads large</i>	5	3	1	1	4		2	2	1			1
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	4	3	1									
Can dress themselves.....	1			1	2		2					
Can do coarse manual labor.....					2			2	1			1
Can do skilled labor.....												
<i>Heads small</i>	2	1		1	7	1	2	4	2			2
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	1			1	1						
Can dress themselves.....					2		2					
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1			1	3			3				
Can do skilled labor.....					1			1	2			2
<i>Heads natural</i>	5	1	3	1	4		1	3	6			6
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	3	1	2									
Can dress themselves.....	2		1	1	3		1	2	1			1
Can do coarse manual labor.....					1			1	4			4
Can do skilled labor.....									1			1
<i>Size of head not stated</i>												
Can feed but not dress themselves.....												
Can dress themselves.....												
Can do coarse manual labor.....												
Can do skilled labor.....												
VERMONT.....	87	40	20	27	195	15	51	129	93	1	11	81
<i>Heads large</i>	6	3		3	24	2	9	13	11		2	9
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	3	3			4	2	2					
Can dress themselves.....					5		5		3		1	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	3			3	15		2	13	8		1	7
Can do skilled labor.....												
<i>Heads small</i>	28	14	6	8	42	3	6	33	21	1	2	18
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	19	13	3	3	2	1	1		1	1		
Can dress themselves.....	6	1	3	2	9	1	4	4	3		2	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	2			2	30	1		29	14			14
Can do skilled labor.....	1			1	1		1		3			3
<i>Heads natural</i>	51	23	14	14	128	10	36	82	61		7	54
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	34	22	9	3	18	8	6	4	1			1
Can dress themselves.....	9	1	5	3	27	1	16	10	3			3
Can do coarse manual labor.....	8			8	82	1	14	67	54		6	48
Can do skilled labor.....					1			1	3		1	2
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	2			2	1			1				
Can feed but not dress themselves.....												
Can dress themselves.....												
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1			1	1			1				
Can do skilled labor.....	1			1								
VIRGINIA.....	235	92	77	66	540	39	188	313	288	12	35	241
<i>Heads large</i>	52	26	17	9	68	10	21	37	40	3	11	26
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	36	23	10	3	20	10	5	5	3	2	1	
Can dress themselves.....	10	1	5	4	18		12	6	5	1	3	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	6	2	2	2	29		4	25	28		6	22
Can do skilled labor.....					1			1	4		1	3
<i>Heads small</i>	59	25	18	16	129	5	56	68	49	3	6	40
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	33	23	7	3	14	5	8	1	3	3		
Can dress themselves.....	13	2	8	3	42		30	12	5		2	3
Can do coarse manual labor.....	13		3	10	71		18	53	38		4	34
Can do skilled labor.....					2			2	3			3
<i>Heads natural</i>	121	40	41	40	337	22	110	205	194	6	17	171
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	59	35	19	5	49	19	20	10	7	3	3	1
Can dress themselves.....	26	5	14	7	90	2	58	30	10		5	5
Can do coarse manual labor.....	35		7	28	189	1	31	157	165	3	8	154
Can do skilled labor.....	1		1		9		1	8	12		1	11

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
VIRGINIA—Continued.												
Size of head not stated.....	3	1	1	1	6	2	1	3	5	.....	1	4
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
WASHINGTON.....	7	2	3	2	5	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads large.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads small.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Heads natural.....	5	1	2	2	5	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	2
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	3	.....	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Size of head not stated.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.....	132	46	35	51	259	14	91	154	109	3	16	90
Heads large.....	26	8	13	5	81	3	12	16	11	.....	1	10
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	12	8	4	.....	4	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	8	.....	6	2	17	.....	11	6	1	.....	.....	1
Can do coarse manual labor.....	6	.....	3	3	9	.....	1	8	7	.....	1	6
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Heads small.....	27	8	7	12	65	1	25	39	30	.....	7	23
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	12	7	1	4	11	1	4	6	1	.....	.....	1
Can dress themselves.....	8	1	5	2	27	.....	14	13	4	.....	4	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	7	.....	1	6	27	.....	7	20	23	.....	2	21
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1
Heads natural.....	78	30	14	34	151	8	44	99	65	3	8	54
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	39	27	8	4	15	7	5	3	2	.....	2	.....
Can dress themselves.....	18	1	4	13	31	1	21	9	9	1	1	7
Can do coarse manual labor.....	19	2	2	15	91	.....	18	73	50	2	5	43
Can do skilled labor.....	2	.....	.....	2	14	.....	.....	14	4	.....	.....	4
Size of head not stated.....	1	.....	1	.....	12	2	10	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	4	.....	3	.....	.....	3
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.....	147	50	52	45	206	23	57	126	135	2	12	121
Heads large.....	26	11	7	8	37	5	15	17	10	.....	2	8
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	15	11	4	.....	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	6	.....	3	3	11	.....	8	3	1	.....	1	.....
Can do coarse manual labor.....	5	.....	.....	5	17	1	4	12	6	.....	.....	6
Can do skilled labor.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2
Heads small.....	35	10	13	12	59	5	21	33	22	.....	2	20
Can feed but not dress themselves.....	17	10	4	3	9	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Can dress themselves.....	9	.....	7	2	17	2	11	4	3	.....	1	2
Can do coarse manual labor.....	8	.....	2	6	33	.....	6	27	14	.....	1	13
Can do skilled labor.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5

TABLE LIX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	CANNOT ARTICULATE.				CAN SPEAK IMPERFECTLY.				CAN SPEAK WELL.			
	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.	Total.	Cannot walk.	Walk badly.	Walk well.
WISCONSIN—Continued.												
<i>Heads natural</i>	83	29	29	25	116	13	30	73	98	2	8	88
Can feed but not dress themselves	44	26	13	5	22	9	6	7	4		2	2
Can dress themselves	23	2	13	8	31	3	10	18	15		1	14
Can do coarse manual labor	13	1	3	9	57	1	14	42	65		5	60
Can do skilled labor	3			3	6			6	14	2		12
<i>Size of head not stated</i>	3		3		4		1	3	5			5
Can feed but not dress themselves	3		3									
Can dress themselves					2			2				
Can do coarse manual labor					2		1	1	5			5
Can do skilled labor												
WYOMING	1		1		1		1					
<i>Heads large</i>					1		1					
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor					1		1					
<i>Heads small</i>	1		1									
Can feed but not dress themselves	1		1									
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Heads natural</i>												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												
<i>Size of head not stated</i>												
Can feed but not dress themselves												
Can dress themselves												
Can do coarse manual labor												
Can do skilled labor												

TABLE LX.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, FATHER'S OR MOTHER'S SIDE, IN THE AGGRE-

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received from physicians]

States and Territories.	Aggregate of cases reported.	FATHER'S SIDE.							
		Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Total *	8,728	1,138	640	1,036	594	22	7	80	39
1 Alabama	177	22	17	20	15			2	2
2 Arizona	1								
3 Arkansas	360	30	9	26	8			4	1
4 California	109	2	2	2	2				
5 Colorado	19								
6 Connecticut	187	4	2	3	2	1			
7 Dakota	18		1		1				
8 Delaware	48	3	1	3	1				
9 District of Columbia	11		1						1
10 Florida	91	9	4	5	2			4	2
11 Georgia	256	32	17	21	10			11	7
12 Idaho	6								
13 Illinois	337	41	27	39	26	2			1
14 Indiana	634	110	53	109	53			1	
15 Iowa	172	20	17	18	17	2			
16 Kansas	151	17	6	15	5	1		1	1
17 Kentucky	397	52	37	49	35			3	2
18 Louisiana	48	20	2	19	2			1	
19 Maine	76	12	7	12	7				
20 Maryland	126	18	11	13	9			5	2
21 Massachusetts	153	19	16	18	16	1			
22 Michigan	200	33	16	30	16	3			
23 Minnesota	72	2	4		3	2	1		
24 Mississippi	160	33	16	26	12			7	4
25 Missouri	552	64	51	60	50	2		2	1
26 Montana	1	1		1					
27 Nebraska	16	1	1	1	1				
28 Nevada									
29 New Hampshire	112	5		5					
30 New Jersey	76	6	8	5	7		1	1	
31 New Mexico	2	1		1					
32 New York	483	66	29	64	27	2	2		
33 North Carolina	411	56	31	47	29			9	2
34 Ohio	567	110	64	105	64	5			
35 Oregon	41	5	5	5	5				
36 Pennsylvania	926	112	60	112	59		1		
37 Rhode Island	45	5	1	2		1	1	2	
38 South Carolina	107	18	11	12	10			6	1
39 Tennessee	435	68	46	64	42			4	4
40 Texas	258	25	19	21	15			4	4
41 Utah	16	1		1					
42 Vermont	149	8	7	8	7				
43 Virginia	393	48	14	35	12			13	2
44 Washington	3		1		1				
45 West Virginia	195	36	12	36	10				2
46 Wisconsin	131	23	14	23	13		1		
47 Wyoming									

* There are 647 additional cases returned as "hereditary," but

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS REPORTED TO HAVE IDIOTIC RELATIONS ON THE GATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

in 8,728 cases, and does not include the entire idiotic population.]

MOTHER'S SIDE.								BOTH SIDES.								Having no idiotic relatives.
Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		
Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1,232	754	1,076	661	29	26	127	67	448	269	420	259	5	2	23	8	4,247
20	16	13	13			7	3	6	2	6	2					94
																1
22	16	21	15			1	1	11	5	10	5			1		267
8	4	8	4													93
																19
7	8	7	8					2	3	2	3					161
	1						1	1		1						15
6	2	6	2													36
																10
9	7	6	6			3	1	1	1	1	1					60
24	12	22	9			2	3	14	3	11	3			3		154
1	1	1	1						1		1					3
40	34	33	28	7	3		3	12	7	12	7					176
87	45	84	43	3	1		1	39	39	38	39	1				261
35	17	32	16	3			1	12	6	12	6					65
7	6	6	4		2	1		6	5	5	4	1	1			104
77	47	61	41			16	6	40	24	37	22			3	2	120
12	8	8	5			4	3	2	2	2	1				1	2
14	14	13	14	1				11	2	11	2					16
25	10	21	9			4	1	1	3	1	2				1	58
16	7	13	7	2		1		11	10	11	10					74
30	18	27	18	2		1		8	7	8	6		1			88
4	4	3	2	1	2											58
39	17	27	10			12	7	8	4	8	4					43
56	30	51	25	1	1	4	1	19	11	18	11			1		321
																26
7	4	4	4	3				2		2						1
																28
9	6	9	6					3	3	3	3					86
9	6	9	5				1	4	3	4	3					40
								1		1						31
63	43	62	40	1	3			14	12	14	11				1	256
74	38	49	29			25	9	24	13	21	12			3	1	175
113	67	109	61	1	5	3	1	55	27	54	27	1				131
2	5	2	4				1		1		1					23
146	86	142	82	3	3	1	1	39	23	38	23			1		460
1	2	1	2													36
27	15	18	11			9	4	8	2	7	2			1		26
69	51	63	49			6	2	36	14	33	14			3		151
47	29	32	20			15	9	14	1	11	1			3		123
2	3	1	3			1		2	2		2	2				6
18	11	16	11	1		1		6	6	6	6					93
52	30	45	23			7	7	19	10	16	8			3	2	220
1	1	1	1													44
32	19	29	19			3		11	11	10	11			1		74
21	14	21	8		6			6	6	6	6					47
																47

whether on the paternal or the maternal side is not stated.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE MARITAL RELATIONS OF IDIOTS IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Males of 21 years of age and under, and females of 18 years of age and under, classified as single when not otherwise noted.]

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES.....	76,895	41,640	28,517	1,822	1,103	370	749	57	69	1,420	1,148
Native white.....	63,333	34,472	24,115	1,308	729	244	461	44	50	1,040	870
Foreign-born white.....	3,983	1,995	1,354	176	133	47	104	6	3	96	69
Colored.....	9,579	5,173	3,048	338	241	79	184	7	16	284	209
ALABAMA.....	2,223	1,175	a 752	73	31	12	37	1	2	83	57
Native white.....	1,348	715	482	38	15	3	15	1	1	47	31
Foreign-born white.....	6	5	1								
Colored.....	869	455	a 269	35	16	9	22		1	36	26
ARIZONA.....	11	7	b 3						1		
Native white.....	5	4	1								
Foreign-born white.....	3	3									
Colored.....	3		b 2						1		
ARKANSAS.....	1,374	a 717	a 495	37	18	5	15	3		49	35
Native white.....	1,045	536	396	30	8	2	8	3		37	25
Foreign-born white.....	5	4	1								
Colored.....	324	a 177	a 98	7	10	3	7			12	10
CALIFORNIA.....	507	c 293	d 180	8	a 6	2	3		2	10	3
Native white.....	440	255	164	5	1	1	2		2	7	3
Foreign-born white.....	53	30	12	2	4	1	1			3	
Colored.....	14	e 8	d 4	1	a 1						
COLORADO.....	77	e 44	25	3	3					2	
Native white.....	72	41	23	3	3					2	
Foreign-born white.....	3	2	1								
Colored.....	2	e 1	1								
CONNECTICUT.....	817	a 464	272	7	8	2	6	3		28	27
Native white.....	752	425	250	7	6	2	4	3		28	27
Foreign-born white.....	50	31	15		2		2				
Colored.....	15	a 8	7								
DAKOTA.....	80	f 47	a 28		3		1	1			
Native white.....	49	29	16		3		1				
Foreign-born white.....	24	10	10								
Colored.....	7	f 4	a 2					1			
DELAWARE.....	269	159	94	8	2	4	3			4	5
Native white.....	208	115	72	7	2	3	2			2	5
Foreign-born white.....	6	3	2				1				
Colored.....	55	31	20	1		1				2	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	107	62	34	4	1	2	2	1			1
Native white.....	44	26	17								1
Foreign-born white.....	10	6	1	2				1			
Colored.....	53	30	16	2	1	2	2				
FLORIDA.....	369	199	128	17	7	2	2		2	3	9
Native white.....	210	112	79	7	4	2	2			1	3
Foreign-born white.....	3	3									
Colored.....	156	84	49	10	3				2	2	6
GEORGIA.....	2,433	1,258	878	79	61	14	44		2	61	36
Native white.....	1,493	750	579	50	30	7	20		1	37	19
Foreign-born white.....	6	3	3								
Colored.....	934	505	296	29	31	7	24		1	24	17

a Including 1 Indian. b Including 2 Indians. c Including 6 Indians and 2 Chinese. d Including 2 Indians and 1 Chinese. e Including 1 Chinese. f Including 4 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	23	14	6	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	18	11	5	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	4, 170	2, 297	1, 555	65	55	18	39	4	9	67	61
Native white	3, 718	2, 061	1, 410	50	34	9	33	3	9	53	56
Foreign-born white	405	209	129	14	20	9	6	1	.....	13	4
Colored	47	27	16	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
INDIANA	4, 725	2, 536	<i>a</i> 1, 754	107	63	25	36	5	5	116	78
Native white	4, 468	2, 411	1, 678	91	57	20	33	5	5	100	68
Foreign-born white	175	86	47	15	3	4	3	.....	.....	11	6
Colored	82	39	<i>a</i> 29	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	5	4
IOWA	2, 314	1, 339	844	23	22	10	13	3	.....	36	24
Native white	2, 082	1, 222	763	18	15	7	10	2	.....	25	20
Foreign-born white	218	112	74	5	7	3	3	1	.....	10	3
Colored	14	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
KANSAS	1, 083	608	<i>b</i> 391	16	21	1	9	.....	1	24	12
Native white	924	521	337	11	16	1	9	.....	1	17	11
Foreign born white	100	59	30	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Colored	59	28	<i>b</i> 24	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
KENTUCKY	3, 513	1, 931	1, 330	80	38	11	21	.....	3	61	38
Native white	3, 008	1, 626	1, 180	60	30	9	19	.....	1	47	36
Foreign-born white	18	13	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	487	292	145	20	8	2	2	.....	2	14	2
LOUISIANA	1, 053	<i>a</i> 529	351	27	22	16	32	1	2	45	28
Native white	571	300	214	9	8	7	5	.....	.....	22	6
Foreign-born white	16	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
Colored	466	<i>a</i> 222	133	18	14	9	25	1	2	20	22
MAINE	1, 325	711	513	19	19	4	7	2	1	28	21
Native white	1, 271	689	494	19	16	2	5	2	1	25	18
Foreign-born white	52	20	19	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	3	3
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	1, 319	736	463	37	18	7	6	.....	.....	26	26
Native white	929	526	340	21	6	4	2	.....	.....	15	15
Foreign-born white	30	15	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Colored	360	195	114	15	11	3	4	.....	.....	11	7
MASSACHUSETTS	2, 031	<i>a</i> 1, 149	<i>a</i> 758	33	12	3	16	1	.....	34	25
Native white	1, 847	1, 057	685	26	10	2	13	1	.....	30	23
Foreign-born white	170	84	68	7	2	1	3	.....	.....	3	2
Colored	14	<i>a</i> 8	<i>a</i> 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MICHIGAN	2, 181	<i>c</i> 1, 231	<i>d</i> 840	<i>a</i> 28	<i>a</i> 29	6	9	.....	.....	22	16
Native white	1, 837	1, 039	716	19	20	4	7	.....	.....	17	15
Foreign-born white	317	175	117	8	8	2	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Colored	27	<i>c</i> 17	<i>d</i> 7	<i>a</i> 1	<i>a</i> 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
MINNESOTA	729	<i>e</i> 413	<i>d</i> 272	9	9	3	4	.....	1	17	1
Native white	526	293	212	.....	6	2	2	.....	1	9	1
Foreign-born white	191	111	57	9	3	1	2	.....	.....	8	.....
Colored	12	<i>e</i> 9	<i>d</i> 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.*b* Including 2 Indians.*c* Including 10 Indians.*d* Including 3 Indians.*e* Including 9 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,579	a 811	500	55	37	21	27	4	.....	73	51
Native white	799	428	266	23	6	9	11	2	.....	32	22
Foreign-born white.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	778	a 382	233	32	31	12	16	2	.....	41	29
MISSOURI	3,372	1,816	1,269	88	37	20	29	5	4	56	48
Native white	3,005	1,630	1,141	78	29	17	19	5	3	42	41
Foreign-born white.....	125	49	52	4	5	1	6	.....	.....	4	4
Colored	242	137	76	6	3	2	4	.....	1	10	3
MONTANA.....	15	a 10	a 3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	12	8	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	a 1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.....	356	193	b 140	5	8	1	2	.....	.....	3	4
Native white	286	148	119	4	8	1	1	.....	.....	2	3
Foreign-born white.....	66	45	17	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	4	.....	b 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEVADA	18	a 9	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white	14	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	703	382	289	5	7	4	6	.....	.....	7	3
Native white	673	374	267	5	7	4	6	.....	.....	7	3
Foreign-born white.....	25	7	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	5	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,056	559	396	23	21	7	11	.....	.....	19	20
Native white	933	494	356	17	18	4	9	.....	.....	17	18
Foreign-born white.....	78	43	21	5	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	45	22	19	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
NEW MEXICO	122	b 53	b 39	10	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	11
Native white	108	48	35	8	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	8
Foreign-born white.....	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	9	b 3	b 2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
NEW YORK	6,084	3,306	2,317	100	84	23	66	1	3	73	102
Native white	5,495	3,030	2,123	72	57	17	42	.....	2	60	92
Foreign-born white.....	528	248	173	32	25	6	22	1	1	13	7
Colored	61	28	21	5	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3
NORTH CAROLINA.....	3,142	c 1,610	1,179	136	44	19	36	.....	2	70	46
Native white	2,134	1,063	842	99	20	18	19	.....	1	41	31
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1,008	c 547	337	37	24	1	17	.....	1	29	15
OHIO	6,460	3,499	2,497	131	a 92	27	58	7	3	73	73
Native white	6,001	3,264	2,339	113	79	22	47	6	3	64	64
Foreign-born white.....	306	135	112	16	10	5	10	1	.....	8	9
Colored	153	100	46	2	a 3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
OREGON.....	181	b 97	b 71	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Native white	168	89	66	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Foreign born white.....	9	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	4	b 2	b 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

c Including 5 Indians.

TABLE LXI.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	Single.		Married.		Widowed.		Divorced.		Marital relations not stated.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	6,497	3,552	2,514	124	81	23	52	1	4	79	67
Native white	6,089	3,363	2,374	95	62	18	39	1	4	76	57
Foreign-born white	304	129	109	21	14	5	13			3	10
Colored	104	60	31	8	5						
RHODE ISLAND.....	234	138	<i>a</i> 87	3	4	1	1				
Native white	109	119	74	1	3	1	1				
Foreign-born white	24	15	8		1						
Colored	11	4	<i>a</i> 5	2							
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	1,588	<i>b</i> 825	569	57	32	10	24	1	2	31	37
Native white	801	404	308	32	8	2	10	1	1	16	19
Foreign-born white	5		1	1	1		2				
Colored	782	<i>b</i> 421	260	24	23	8	12		1	15	18
TENNESSEE	3,533	1,848	1,305	144	<i>a</i> 46	21	39	4	8	67	51
Native white	2,803	1,424	1,079	127	34	15	31	3	6	47	37
Foreign-born white	14	9	3								2
Colored	716	415	223	17	<i>a</i> 12	6	8	1	2	20	12
TEXAS	2,276	<i>a</i> 1,216	841	50	48	9	24	2	2	44	40
Native white	1,543	844	585	26	26	3	5	1	1	24	28
Foreign-born white	93	48	30	3	6	1	4		1		
Colored	640	<i>a</i> 324	226	21	16	5	15	1		20	12
UTAH	148	83	53	2	4		2		1	1	2
Native white	105	58	42		2				1	1	1
Foreign-born white	43	25	11	2	2		2				1
Colored											
VERMONT	803	439	284	25	18	5	5	1	1	12	13
Native white	744	406	268	23	17	5	4	1		11	9
Foreign-born white	56	31	15	2	1		1		1	1	4
Colored	3	2	1								
VIRGINIA	2,794	1,569	976	87	41	18	35	3	2	33	30
Native white	1,832	1,020	680	48	22	11	12	2		19	18
Foreign-born white	7	6	1								
Colored	955	543	295	39	19	7	23	1	2	14	12
WASHINGTON	47	<i>b</i> 27	15	1	<i>a</i> 3					1	
Native white	43	24	15	1	2					1	
Foreign-born white	1	1									
Colored	3	<i>b</i> 2			<i>a</i> 1						
WEST VIRGINIA.....	1,367	723	496	50	23	5	5	1	2	36	26
Native white	1,314	696	480	47	22	5	5	1	2	35	21
Foreign-born white	12	4	3	2	1						2
Colored	41	23	13	1						1	3
WISCONSIN.....	1,785	<i>b</i> 965	<i>a</i> 703	33	15	4	20	2	4	21	18
Native white	1,365	766	533	15	8	1	6	1	4	19	12
Foreign-born white	411	192	168	18	7	3	14	1		2	6
Colored	9	<i>b</i> 7	<i>a</i> 2								
WYOMING.....	2	1	1								
Native white	2	1	1								
Foreign-born white											
Colored											

a Including 1 Indian.*b* Including 2 Indians.

TABLE LXII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, TO HAVE RECEIVED SPECIAL TRAINING IN ANY

Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.											
			Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.
Total .....	.....	809	3	.....	6	5	.....	36	1	2	.....	.....	9	.....
1 Connecticut School for Imbeciles	Lakeville, Conn	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2 *Illinois Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children....	Lincoln, Ill	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3 *Indiana Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children...	Knightstown, Ind	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4 *Iowa State Asylum for Feeble-Minded Children.	Glenwood, Iowa	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5 †Hospital for Idiots, Imbeciles, etc.....	Davenport, Iowa	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Institution for the Education and Training of Feeble-Minded Children.	Frankfort, Ky.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 Massachusetts School for Idiotic and Feeble-Minded Youth.	South Boston, Mass.....	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8 Private Institution for Education of Feeble-Minded Youth.	Barre, Mass	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9 Hillside School for Backward and Feeble-Minded Children.	Fayville, Mass.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10 *Minnesota Institution for Feeble-Minded Children.	Faribault, Minn	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11 New York Asylum for Idiots	Syracuse, N. Y	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 New York Asylum for Idiots (custodial branch).	Newark, N. Y .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Idiot Asylum (Randall's island)	New York, N. Y.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 *Ohio State Institution for the Education of Imbecile Youth.	Columbus, Ohio	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Pennsylvania Training School for Feeble-Minded Children.	Media, Pa	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
16 Unknown .....	.....	334	3	.....	6	3	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	9	.....
17 Austria .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18 Canada .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19 England .....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 France.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21 Germany .....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22 Russia .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Sweden.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Switzerland .....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

* State institution.

† Catholic institution.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS RESIDING OUTSIDE OF INSTITUTIONS WHO ARE REPORTED EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED.

PLACE OF RESIDENCE.																																			
Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
86	52	27	13	28	2	8	8	105	12	8	4	26	1	4	1	12	16	....	.....	6	177	2	82	3	12	7	14	1	6	9	....	8	7	....	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	
33	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	
...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	
...	...	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	
...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	
...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	
...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	75	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	7	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	8	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	
3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	
1	6	2	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	131	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	14
...	3	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	15	
44	32	8	7	11	2	5	5	23	4	1	3	21	1	1	...	6	6	...	...	5	44	1	21	2	12	7	13	...	3	5	...	6	5	...	16
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18
1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20
4	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	23
...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	24

TABLE LXIII.—THE IDIOTS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF IDIOTS WHO ARE ALSO DEAF OR BLIND, OR BOTH, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX AND RACE.

States and Territories.	IDIOTIC AND—																	
	DEAF-MUTE.						BLIND.						DEAF-MUTE AND BLIND.					
	Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States.....	1,185	937	1,017	801	168	136	661	525	595	463	66	62	107	110	97	92	10	18
Alabama.....	33	24	21	9	12	15	16	17	9	9	7	8	3	2	2	1	1	1
Arizona.....																		
Arkansas.....	24	18	20	16	4	2	15	14	14	13	1	1	5	2	4	2	1	
California.....	13	6	12	4	1	2	5	3	5	3			1		1			
Colorado.....	2	2	2	2			1		1									
Connecticut.....	8	3	8	3			5	9	5	9				2		2		
Dakota.....	a 4		3		a 1									2		2		
Delaware.....	6	1	3	1	3		1	1		1	1							
District of Columbia.....	3				3		1				1							
Florida.....	10	3	3	1	7	2	2				2			3		2		1
Georgia.....	39	29	27	18	12	11	25	24	19	11	6	13	4	3	3		1	3
Idaho.....																		
Illinois.....	75	60	74	60	1		31	25	31	25			10	6	10	6		
Indiana.....	52	52	50	51	2	1	40	20	38	20	2		4	10	4	10		
Iowa.....	27	25	27	25			20	9	20	9			2	4	1	4	1	
Kansas.....	10	11	8	11	2		12	10	12	10			3	3	3	3		
Kentucky.....	39	54	33	48	6	6	36	34	35	32	1	2	6	9	6	8		1
Louisiana.....	28	20	17	7	11	13	7	3	5	2	2	1	3	4	2	3	1	1
Maine.....	12	5	12	5			11	11	11	11				1		1		
Maryland.....	30	17	25	16	5	1	13	8	9	6	4	2	3		2		1	
Massachusetts.....	9	18	9	18			16	8	16	8			1	3	1	3		
Michigan.....	a 35	27	34	27	a 1		a 24	11	23	11	a 1		4	a 6	4	5		a 1
Minnesota.....	22	13	22	13			2	a 4	2	3		a 1	1	1	1	1		
Mississippi.....	24	26	12	9	12	17	10	8	6	3	4	5	5	2	4	1	1	1
Missouri.....	49	51	47	48	2	3	36	32	34	29	2	3	9	10	9	9		1
Montana.....	1		1				1		1									
Nebraska.....	3	5	3	4		1	3	3	3	2		1		1		1		
Nevada.....																		
New Hampshire.....	4	7	4	5		2	7	5	7	5								
New Jersey.....	11	7	11	7			8	7	8	6		1	1		1			
New Mexico.....	7	1	7	1			8	3	8	3				a 1				a 1
New York.....	78	48	76	48	2		40	40	40	39		1	4	6	4	6		
North Carolina.....	61	37	46	26	15	11	30	26	24	23	6	3	8	7	8	5		2
Ohio.....	77	63	75	61	2	2	33	37	33	37			2	5	2	5		
Oregon.....	3		3				1		1									
Pennsylvania.....	103	73	103	72		1	51	33	51	33			9	5	9	5		
Rhode Island.....	1	1	1	1			5	3	5	3								
South Carolina.....	35	23	23	9	12	14	12	11	9	7	3	4	4	1	3		1	1
Tennessee.....	68	57	44	50	24	7	40	27	32	21	8	6	5	5	3	3	2	2
Texas.....	39	38	32	29	7	9	17	16	12	14	5	2	3	3	3	1		2
Utah.....	3	2	3	2			3		3									
Vermont.....	7	9	7	9			9	8	9	8			2		2			
Virginia.....	58	48	37	32	21	16	33	27	23	19	10	8	2		2			
Washington.....	1		1				2	1	2	1								
West Virginia.....	37	25	37	25			11	16	11	16			1	1	1	1		
Wisconsin.....	34	28	34	28			18	11	18	11			2	2	2	2		
Wyoming.....																		

a Including 1 Indian.

THE BLIND.

THE RIVER

TABLE LXIV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States...	48,928	26,748	22,180	40,599	8,329	41,278	7,650	17,923	15,128	4,984	3,243	3,841	3,809
Alabama	1,399	740	659	1,382	17	755	<i>a</i> 644	395	347	11	2	334	310
Arizona	27	17	10	13	14	26	<i>b</i> 1	7	5	10	4	.....	1
Arkansas	972	492	480	961	11	759	<i>b</i> 213	373	375	8	3	111	102
California	644	418	226	394	250	518	<i>c</i> 126	185	110	156	67	77	49
Colorado	104	72	32	94	10	104	.....	62	32	10	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	613	318	295	497	116	589	24	245	228	62	54	11	13
Dakota	63	37	26	37	26	60	<i>d</i> 3	20	14	15	11	2	1
Delaware	127	60	67	107	20	101	26	30	51	18	2	12	14
District of Columbia	164	80	84	139	25	82	<i>b</i> 82	33	24	15	10	32	50
Florida	215	115	100	190	19	94	<i>a</i> 121	41	38	10	5	64	57
Georgia	1,634	821	813	1,604	30	861	<i>e</i> 773	435	407	13	6	373	400
Idaho	6	4	2	5	1	6	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	2,615	1,562	1,053	1,978	637	2,573	42	1,127	809	410	227	25	17
Indiana	2,238	1,226	1,012	2,002	236	2,181	57	1,043	902	153	83	30	27
Iowa	1,310	770	540	997	313	1,298	12	562	423	200	113	8	4
Kansas	748	436	312	664	84	695	<i>f</i> 53	353	258	52	32	31	22
Kentucky	2,116	1,085	1,031	2,027	89	1,777	<i>g</i> 339	867	823	54	33	164	175
Louisiana	845	483	362	750	86	366	<i>h</i> 470	165	124	50	27	268	211
Maine	797	455	342	703	94	794	<i>i</i> 3	393	308	61	32	1	2
Maryland	946	477	469	818	128	694	252	285	281	75	53	117	135
Massachusetts	1,733	944	789	1,240	493	1,700	<i>j</i> 33	654	555	270	221	20	13
Michigan	1,289	743	546	903	386	1,242	<i>k</i> 47	465	397	249	131	29	18
Minnesota	448	270	178	239	209	439	<i>l</i> 9	135	95	127	82	8	1
Mississippi	1,071	553	518	1,057	14	468	<i>m</i> 603	252	206	8	2	293	310
Missouri	2,258	1,209	1,049	1,996	262	2,082	<i>g</i> 176	960	862	163	97	86	90
Montana	12	7	5	11	1	11	<i>b</i> 1	6	4	1	.....	.....	1
Nebraska	220	134	86	161	59	217	<i>b</i> 3	93	65	40	19	1	2
Nevada	24	14	10	21	3	9	<i>n</i> 15	5	1	3	.....	6	9
New Hampshire	412	232	180	373	39	410	2	214	157	16	23	2	.....
New Jersey	829	482	347	613	216	765	64	320	229	132	84	30	34
New Mexico	358	215	143	338	20	309	<i>o</i> 49	177	112	11	9	27	22
New York	5,013	2,766	2,247	3,306	1,707	4,909	<i>p</i> 104	1,772	1,438	942	757	52	52
North Carolina	1,873	903	970	1,864	9	1,161	<i>q</i> 712	546	608	4	3	353	359
Ohio	2,960	1,675	1,285	2,340	620	2,874	<i>r</i> 86	1,232	1,023	396	223	47	39
Oregon	87	47	40	78	9	81	<i>s</i> 6	38	34	7	2	2	4
Pennsylvania	3,884	2,225	1,659	2,916	968	3,776	108	1,579	1,229	595	373	51	57
Rhode Island	300	151	149	210	90	287	13	103	94	43	47	5	8
South Carolina	1,100	503	597	1,070	30	434	<i>t</i> 666	203	212	10	9	290	376
Tennessee	2,026	1,048	978	2,001	25	1,542	484	770	747	16	9	262	222
Texas	1,375	751	624	1,228	147	1,017	<i>u</i> 358	467	409	88	53	196	162
Utah	126	66	60	49	77	122	<i>v</i> 4	21	24	42	35	3	1
Vermont	486	251	235	379	107	484	2	201	176	50	57	.....	2
Virginia	1,710	859	851	1,682	28	897	813	437	432	27	1	395	418
Washington	47	29	18	40	7	39	<i>w</i> 8	18	15	6	.....	5	3
West Virginia	625	360	265	581	44	597	<i>r</i> 28	318	236	27	16	15	13
Wisconsin	1,075	641	434	524	551	1,069	<i>d</i> 6	311	207	327	224	3	3
Wyoming	4	2	2	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....

a Including 4 foreign colored.*b* Including 1 Indian.*c* Including 21 Chinese, 93 native and 4 foreign Indians, 1 East Indian, and 1 foreign colored.*d* Including 2 Indians.*e* Including 1 Indian and 11 foreign colored.*f* Including 7 Indians.*g* Including 1 Indian and 2 foreign colored.*h* Including 1 Indian and 9 foreign colored.*i* Including 2 Indians and 1 foreign colored.*j* Including 2 foreign colored.*k* Including 30 Indians and 6 foreign colored.*l* Including 3 Indians.*m* Including 1 Indian and 4 foreign colored.*n* Including 15 Indians.*o* Including 47 Indians.*p* Including 1 Chinese, 3 Indians, and 7 foreign colored.*q* Including 8 Indians and 2 foreign colored.*r* Including 1 foreign colored.*s* Including 6 Indians.*t* Including 11 foreign colored.*u* Including 6 foreign colored.*v* Including 4 Indians.*w* Including 7 native and 1 foreign Indian.

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese who are blind is 22; native Indians, 239; foreign Indians, 5; East Indians, 1; and foreign colored, 75.

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF THE BLIND DURING THE PAST FIFTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF BLIND TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	a 1840.	a 1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
THE UNITED STATES.....	48,928	20,320	12,658	9,794	7,016	5,444	976	527	403	422	411	423
Male.....	26,748	11,343	7,227	5,455	.....	.....	1,048	582	449	461	.....	.....
Female.....	22,180	8,977	5,431	4,339	.....	.....	900	471	354	382	.....	.....
Native.....	40,599	17,043	10,874	8,993	.....	.....	934	517	398	429	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	8,329	3,277	1,784	801	.....	.....	1,247	589	431	357	.....	.....
White.....	41,278	16,966	10,729	7,978	5,024	3,974	951	505	399	408	354	377
Colored.....	7,650	3,354	1,929	1,816	1,992	1,470	1,133	675	427	499	693	631
ALABAMA.....	1,399	611	318	296	209	116	1,108	613	330	384	354	375
Male.....	740	344	174	153	.....	.....	1,198	704	356	390	.....	.....
Female.....	659	267	144	143	.....	.....	1,030	525	303	377	.....	.....
Native.....	1,382	596	314	296	.....	.....	1,103	604	330	387	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	17	15	4	.....	.....	.....	1,746	1,506	324	.....	.....	.....
White.....	755	348	198	156	113	68	1,140	667	377	366	337	357
Colored.....	644	263	120	140	96	48	1,073	553	274	406	376	403
ARIZONA.....	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male.....	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	603	145	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	872	172	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	739	104	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.....	972	333	144	92	34	10	1,211	687	331	438	348	329
Male.....	492	166	87	48	.....	.....	1,182	669	382	437	.....	.....
Female.....	480	167	57	44	.....	.....	1,243	707	274	440	.....	.....
Native.....	961	329	141	89	.....	.....	1,213	686	327	427	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	11	4	3	3	.....	.....	1,063	796	833	2,039	.....	.....
White.....	759	270	117	78	26	8	1,283	746	361	481	337	312
Colored.....	213	63	27	14	8	2	1,010	515	243	293	392	424
CALIFORNIA.....	644	179	63	1	.....	.....	745	320	166	11	.....	.....
Male.....	418	120	45	1	.....	.....	807	343	165	12	.....	.....
Female.....	226	59	18	.....	.....	.....	652	280	169	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	394	114	39	1	.....	.....	689	325	167	14	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	250	65	24	.....	.....	.....	854	310	164	.....	.....	.....
White.....	518	169	63	1	.....	.....	675	338	195	11	.....	.....
Colored.....	126	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,292	164	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.....	104	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	535	652	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male.....	72	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	558	725	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	32	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	491	532	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	94	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	608	721	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	251	303	.....	.....	.....	.....
White.....	104	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	544	663	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	613	252	176	186	156	195	984	469	382	502	503	655
Male.....	318	138	107	112	.....	.....	1,040	520	473	610	.....	.....
Female.....	295	114	69	74	.....	.....	931	419	295	396	.....	.....
Native.....	497	218	160	182	.....	.....	1,009	514	422	548	.....	.....
Foreign-born.....	116	34	16	4	.....	.....	892	299	198	104	.....	.....
White.....	589	241	166	174	143	188	964	457	368	479	474	649
Colored.....	24	11	10	12	13	7	2,012	1,111	1,157	1,560	1,601	867

a The race only is given in the Censuses of 1830 and 1840.

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80 BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
DAKOTA	63	5					466	353				
Male	37	3					450	338				
Female	26	2					492	377				
Native	37	4					444	427				
Foreign-born	26	1					502	208				
White	60	5					451	396				
Colored	3						1,478					
DELAWARE	127	68	42	39	33	29	866	544	374	426	423	378
Male	60	26	25	14			810	415	441	305		
Female	67	42	17	25			924	673	306	549		
Native	107	58	40	39			780	501	388	452		
Foreign-born	20	10	2				2,112	1,095	218			
White	101	42	32	25	15	18	841	411	353	351	256	312
Colored	26	26	10	14	18	11	983	1,141	462	688	922	575
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	164	78	47	24	15	19	923	592	626	464	343	477
Male	80	43	27	13			957	691	761	538		
Female	84	35	20	11			893	504	505	400		
Native	139	73	40	22			866	632	639	470		
Foreign-born	25	5	7	2			1,460	308	561	407		
White	82	20	29	15	6	11	695	227	477	395	196	399
Colored	82	58	18	9	9	8	1,375	1,336	1,257	655	689	652
FLORIDA	215	88	36	30	19	19	798	469	256	343	349	547
Male	115	45	17	19			843	476	233	414		
Female	100	43	19	11			752	461	282	265		
Native	196	80	34	27			755	438	248	319		
Foreign-born	19	8	2	3			1,917	1,611	604	1,083		
White	94	38	15	15	9	3	659	396	193	318	322	163
Colored	121	50	21	15	10	16	954	545	335	373	377	979
GEORGIA	1,634	740	484	357	287	273	1,060	625	458	394	415	528
Male	821	376	246	188			1,076	649	462	412		
Female	813	364	238	169			1,043	601	453	376		
Native	1,604	724	467	350			1,047	617	447	389		
Foreign-born	30	16	17	7			2,840	1,438	1,457	1,079		
White	861	416	285	224	136	150	1,054	651	482	429	334	505
Colored	773	324	199	133	151	123	1,066	594	427	346	532	550
IDAHO	6	4					184	267				
Male	4	2					183	164				
Female	2	2					185	711				
Native	5	3					221	422				
Foreign-born	1	1					100	127				
White	6	4					207	377				
Colored												
ILLINOIS	2,615	1,042	476	264	96	39	850	410	278	310	202	248
Male	1,562	599	295	163			985	455	327	364		
Female	1,053	443	181	101			706	362	224	251		
Native	1,978	780	381	221			793	385	275	299		
Foreign-born	637	262	95	43			1,092	509	293	384		
White	2,573	1,034	475	259	86	35	849	412	279	306	182	226
Colored	42	8	1	5	10	4	899	278	131	920	2,545	1,678

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
INDIANA	2,238	991	530	353	154	87	1,131	590	392	357	225	254
Male	1,226	541	316	204	.....	.....	1,213	631	452	399	.....	.....
Female	1,012	450	214	149	.....	.....	1,046	547	329	313	.....	.....
Native	2,002	886	468	327	.....	.....	1,092	576	380	351	.....	.....
Foreign-born	236	105	62	26	.....	.....	1,037	742	524	468	.....	.....
White	2,181	962	522	341	135	85	1,125	581	390	349	199	250
Colored	57	29	8	12	19	2	1,443	1,169	683	1,066	2,651	551
IOWA	1,310	465	192	50	6	.....	806	389	284	260	139	.....
Male	770	268	115	28	.....	.....	908	428	324	277	.....	.....
Female	540	197	77	22	.....	.....	695	347	240	241	.....	.....
Native	997	369	165	42	.....	.....	731	373	290	245	.....	.....
Foreign-born	313	96	27	8	.....	.....	1,196	469	255	382	.....	.....
White	1,298	462	191	50	3	.....	804	389	283	261	70	.....
Colored	12	3	1	.....	3	.....	1,198	516	882	.....	15,957	.....
KANSAS	748	128	10	.....	.....	.....	751	351	93	.....	.....	.....
Male	436	69	7	.....	.....	.....	812	341	118	.....	.....	.....
Female	312	59	3	.....	.....	.....	679	364	62	.....	.....	.....
Native	664	120	9	.....	.....	.....	749	380	95	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	84	8	1	.....	.....	.....	763	165	79	.....	.....	.....
White	695	102	10	.....	.....	.....	730	294	94	.....	.....	.....
Colored	53	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,266	1,443	.....	.....	.....	.....
KENTUCKY	2,116	978	674	552	377	252	1,283	740	583	562	483	366
Male	1,085	515	327	308	.....	.....	1,303	774	552	613	.....	.....
Female	1,031	463	347	244	.....	.....	1,263	707	616	509	.....	.....
Native	2,027	941	638	538	.....	.....	1,276	748	582	566	.....	.....
Foreign-born	89	37	36	14	.....	.....	1,495	584	602	446	.....	.....
White	1,777	779	516	419	236	169	1,290	709	561	550	400	326
Colored	339	199	158	133	141	83	1,249	895	669	602	744	488
LOUISIANA	845	447	230	214	73	113	899	615	325	413	207	524
Male	483	262	146	116	.....	.....	1,030	723	395	422	.....	.....
Female	362	185	84	98	.....	.....	768	507	249	403	.....	.....
Native	759	387	211	194	.....	.....	857	582	337	432	.....	.....
Foreign-born	86	60	19	20	.....	.....	1,588	970	235	293	.....	.....
White	366	178	102	72	37	36	804	492	285	282	234	402
Colored	479	269	128	142	36	77	988	737	365	541	186	610
MAINE	797	324	233	198	190	160	1,228	517	371	340	379	401
Male	455	207	138	116	.....	.....	1,404	661	435	390	.....	.....
Female	342	117	95	82	.....	.....	1,053	373	305	287	.....	.....
Native	703	297	220	187	.....	.....	1,191	514	372	379	.....	.....
Foreign-born	94	27	13	11	.....	.....	1,596	552	347	346	.....	.....
White	794	323	231	198	180	159	1,227	517	368	340	360	399
Colored	3	1	2	.....	10	1	1,440	475	1,502	.....	7,380	839
MARYLAND	946	427	298	323	356	271	1,012	547	434	554	757	606
Male	477	219	155	170	.....	.....	1,032	569	455	582	.....	.....
Female	469	208	143	153	.....	.....	992	525	413	526	.....	.....
Native	818	368	267	292	.....	.....	960	528	438	549	.....	.....
Foreign-born	128	59	31	31	.....	.....	1,546	707	400	605	.....	.....
White	694	323	196	215	165	147	958	533	380	514	519	505
Colored	252	104	102	108	191	124	1,199	593	596	654	1,258	795

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
MASSACHUSETTS	1,733	761	498	463	330	223	972	522	405	466	447	365
Male	944	432	296	275	.....	.....	1,100	614	496	563	.....	.....
Female	789	329	202	188	.....	.....	853	437	318	372	.....	.....
Native	1,240	547	402	420	.....	.....	926	495	414	506	.....	.....
Foreign-born	493	214	96	43	.....	.....	1,112	606	369	262	.....	.....
White	1,700	744	492	457	308	218	964	516	403	464	422	361
Colored	33	17	6	6	22	5	1,710	1,198	623	662	2,538	709
MICHIGAN	1,289	418	255	125	29	5	787	353	340	314	137	158
Male	743	262	147	75	.....	.....	862	424	372	357	.....	.....
Female	546	156	108	50	.....	.....	705	275	305	266	.....	.....
Native	903	295	215	113	.....	.....	723	322	358	329	.....	.....
Foreign-born	386	123	40	12	.....	.....	994	459	268	219	.....	.....
White	1,242	399	251	125	25	5	769	342	341	316	118	160
Colored	47	19	4	.....	4	.....	2,100	1,133	308	.....	5,658	.....
MINNESOTA	448	103	23	.....	.....	.....	574	234	134	.....	.....	.....
Male	270	59	14	.....	.....	.....	644	251	150	.....	.....	.....
Female	178	44	9	.....	.....	.....	492	215	114	.....	.....	.....
Native	239	61	15	.....	.....	.....	466	219	132	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	209	42	8	.....	.....	.....	781	261	136	.....	.....	.....
White	439	103	23	.....	.....	.....	565	235	136	.....	.....	.....
Colored	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MISSISSIPPI	1,071	474	264	205	112	56	946	573	334	338	298	410
Male	553	254	144	114	.....	.....	975	614	355	366	.....	.....
Female	518	220	120	91	.....	.....	918	531	311	309	.....	.....
Native	1,057	466	260	204	.....	.....	942	571	333	339	.....	.....
Foreign-born	14	8	4	1	.....	.....	1,520	715	467	209	.....	.....
White	468	212	147	112	43	25	976	554	415	379	240	355
Colored	603	262	117	93	69	31	925	589	267	299	351	468
MISSOURI	2,258	904	448	232	124	37	1,041	525	379	340	323	263
Male	1,209	503	259	131	.....	.....	1,073	561	416	366	.....	.....
Female	1,049	401	189	101	.....	.....	1,007	486	338	312	.....	.....
Native	1,996	779	375	202	.....	.....	1,020	520	367	334	.....	.....
Foreign-born	262	125	73	30	.....	.....	1,238	562	455	392	.....	.....
White	2,082	797	380	191	82	27	1,029	497	357	323	253	235
Colored	176	107	68	41	42	10	1,209	906	574	455	702	390
MONTANA	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	311	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	220	22	3	.....	.....	.....	486	179	104	.....	.....	.....
Male	134	12	2	.....	.....	.....	538	170	119	.....	.....	.....
Female	86	10	1	.....	.....	.....	423	190	83	.....	.....	.....
Native	161	18	2	.....	.....	.....	454	195	89	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	59	4	1	.....	.....	.....	606	130	157	.....	.....	.....
White	217	22	3	.....	.....	.....	482	180	105	.....	.....	.....
Colored	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
NEVADA	24	4					385	94				
Male.....	14	2					333	62				
Female.....	10	2					494	198				
Native.....	21	3					574	127				
Foreign-born.....	3	1					117	53				
White.....	9	4					168	103				
Colored.....	15						1,722					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	412	206	142	134	156	105	1,187	647	435	421	548	390
Male.....	232	118	68	70			1,360	758	425	448		
Female.....	180	88	74	64			1,020	541	445	396		
Native.....	373	186	131	127			1,240	644	429	418		
Foreign-born.....	39	20	11	7			842	675	525	491		
White.....	410	203	141	132	153	105	1,184	639	433	416	539	391
Colored.....	2	3	1	2	3		2,625	4,975	2,024	3,846	5,576	
NEW JERSEY.....	829	317	208	207	152	227	733	350	310	423	407	708
Male.....	482	178	116	123			861	396	346	501		
Female.....	347	139	92	84			607	305	273	344		
Native.....	613	247	169	191			674	344	308	445		
Foreign-born.....	216	70	39	16			974	370	318	267		
White.....	765	291	187	178	126	205	701	332	289	382	358	683
Colored.....	64	26	21	29	26	22	1,637	847	829	1,206	1,197	1,070
NEW MEXICO.....	358	159	149	98			2,994	1,731	1,593	1,592		
Male.....	215	104	97	67			3,334	2,206	1,976	2,111		
Female.....	143	55	52	31			2,597	1,220	1,171	1,040		
Native.....	338	154	149	98			3,031	1,785	1,717	1,650		
Foreign-born.....	20	5					2,484	890				
White.....	309	157	147	98			2,842	1,737	1,773	1,593		
Colored.....	49	2	2				4,519	1,344	189			
NEW YORK.....	5,013	2,213	1,768	1,181	966	724	986	505	456	381	398	377
Male.....	2,766	1,295	1,081	711			1,104	599	559	453		
Female.....	2,247	918	687	470			872	414	353	307		
Native.....	3,306	1,464	1,294	968			854	451	449	396		
Foreign-born.....	1,707	749	474	213			1,409	658	473	325		
White.....	4,909	2,168	1,697	1,137	875	642	979	501	443	373	368	343
Colored.....	104	45	71	44	91	82	1,556	856	1,445	897	1,819	1,824
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,873	835	581	561	390	384	1,338	779	585	646	518	520
Male.....	903	429	263	275			1,313	827	531	638		
Female.....	970	406	318	286			1,363	7351	640	653		
Native.....	1,864	831	576	551			1,335	778	582	636		
Foreign-born.....	9	4	5	10			2,405	1,321	1,516	3,874		
White.....	1,161	540	372	379	223	223	1,339	796	591	685	460	472
Colored.....	712	295	209	182	167	161	1,337	751	576	576	622	607
OHIO.....	2,960	1,366	899	642	405	238	926	513	384	324	267	254
Male.....	1,675	772	529	371			1,038	577	444	365		
Female.....	1,285	594	370	271			811	447	322	281		
Native.....	2,340	1,102	721	569			835	481	358	323		
Foreign-born.....	620	264	178	73			1,570	709	542	335		
White.....	2,874	1,318	880	630	372	232	922	507	382	322	248	250
Colored.....	86	48	19	12	33	6	1,073	758	518	475	1,903	627

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
OREGON	87	35	9				498	385	172			
Male.....	47	23	7				455	433	222			
Female.....	40	12	2				560	318	96			
Native.....	78	28	7				541	353	148			
Foreign-born.....	9	7	2				295	603	390			
White.....	81	34	9				497	391	173			
Colored.....	6	1					513	250				
PENNSYLVANIA	3,884	1,767	1,185	969	636	593	907	502	408	410	369	373
Male.....	2,225	1,022	713	553			1,041	581	490	473		
Female.....	1,659	745	472	416			773	422	325	364		
Native.....	2,916	1,337	910	828			789	449	368	412		
Foreign-born.....	968	430	275	141			1,647	789	639	465		
White.....	3,776	1,722	1,135	911	540	475	900	498	398	417	322	363
Colored.....	108	45	50	28	96	28	1,258	689	878	522	2,003	730
RHODE ISLAND	300	121	85	67	64	64	1,085	557	487	454	588	658
Male.....	151	66	49	37			1,135	630	582	513		
Female.....	149	55	36	30			1,038	488	398	398		
Native.....	210	95	69	63			1,037	587	503	510		
Foreign-born.....	90	26	16	4			1,216	469	428	167		
White.....	287	114	81	61	63	56	1,063	537	475	424	597	598
Colored.....	12	7	4	6	1	8	1,972	1,363	1,007	1,635	308	2,236
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,100	451	291	298	289	238	1,105	639	414	446	486	410
Male.....	503	232	145	172			1,026	675	417	522		
Female.....	597	219	146	126			1,182	605	410	372		
Native.....	1,070	434	279	279			1,083	622	402	423		
Foreign-born.....	30	17	12	19			3,903	2,106	1,202	2,182		
White.....	434	188	161	150	133	102	1,110	649	553	546	513	396
Colored.....	666	263	130	148	156	136	1,102	632	315	376	465	421
TENNESSEE	2,026	876	554	474	354	213	1,314	696	499	473	427	312
Male.....	1,048	444	308	241			1,362	712	547	478		
Female.....	978	432	246	233			1,265	680	450	467		
Native.....	2,001	860	547	471			1,312	694	502	472		
Foreign-born.....	25	16	7	3			1,497	828	330	531		
White.....	1,542	666	432	383	255	176	1,354	711	523	506	398	329
Colored.....	484	210	122	91	99	37	1,199	651	431	370	525	253
TEXAS	1,375	404	150	73			864	494	248	343		
Male.....	751	229	98	47			896	541	306	413		
Female.....	624	175	52	26			828	443	183	263		
Native.....	1,228	354	120	68			831	468	214	349		
Foreign-born.....	147	50	30	5			1,283	801	691	283		
White.....	1,017	274	119	61			849	485	283	396		
Colored.....	358	130	31	12			907	512	169	205		
UTAH	126	29	17	2			875	334	422	176		
Male.....	66	17	7	1			886	385	346	165		
Female.....	60	12	10	1			864	281	500	187		
Native.....	49	9	5	2			490	160	181	214		
Foreign-born.....	77	20	12				1,750	651	941			
White.....	122	29	17	2			857	337	424	177		
Colored.....	4						2,597					

TABLE LXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, 1830-'80, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES,
ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF BLIND.						RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.					
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1840.	1830.
VERMONT	486	189	165	140	103	51	1,463	572	524	446	353	182
Male.....	251	123	107	93			1,504	742	674	581		
Female	235	66	58	47			1,421	400	371	305		
Native.....	379	161	150	129			1,301	568	531	460		
Foreign-born	107	28	15	11			2,612	594	458	326		
White	484	189	165	139	101	51	1,461	573	525	444	347	182
Colored	2			1	2		1,873			1,393	2,740	
VIRGINIA	1,710	895	789	881	892	793	1,131	731	494	620	719	655
Male.....	859	455	413	405			1,152	762	512	564		
Female	851	440	376	476			1,110	701	476	676		
Native.....	1,682	875	771	868			1,123	722	494	621		
Foreign-born	28	20	18	13			1,905	1,454	513	566		
White	897	486	520	497	426	355	1,018	682	497	555	575	511
Colored	813	409	269	384	466	438	1,287	797	490	729	934	847
WASHINGTON	47	5	2				626	209	173			
Male.....	29	4	1				631	267	118			
Female	18	1	1				618	112	318			
Native.....	40	4	1				674	211	118			
Foreign-born	7	1	1				443	199	318			
White	39	5	2				580	225	180			
Colored	8						1,010					
WEST VIRGINIA.....	625	168					1,011	380				
Male.....	360	95					1,145	426				
Female	265	73					872	333				
Native.....	581	153					968	360				
Foreign-born	44	15					2,409	878				
White	597	147					1,008	347				
Colored	28	21					1,080	1,168				
WISCONSIN.....	1,075	409	220	63	9		817	388	284	206	291	
Male.....	641	249	136	41			943	457	334	249		
Female	434	160	84	22			683	314	228	156		
Native.....	524	207	112	35			576	300	224	180		
Foreign-born	551	202	108	28			1,359	554	390	253		
White	1,069	409	220	63	9		816	389	285	207	293	
Colored	6						1,021					
WYOMING	4	2					192	219				
Male.....	2	2					141	277				
Female	2						301					
Native.....	2	2					134	357				
Foreign-born	2						342					
White	4	2					206	229				
Colored												

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE; ALSO THE TRUE NUMBER AFTER REDISTRIBUTING TO THEIR PLACES OF PERMANENT RESIDENCE ALL WHO WERE TEMPORARILY ABSENT FROM THEIR HOMES, JUNE 1, 1880, EITHER IN INSTITUTIONS OR ELSEWHERE.

ALABAMA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1,399	395	347	11	2	334	310	17	15	1,401	Henry	16	7	3			2	4			16
Autauga	15	1	2			6	6	1		16	Jackson	49	16	28			3	2			49
Baldwin	1						1			1	Jefferson	31	13	15			2	1	2		33
Barbour	28	6	6			7	9			28	Lamar	5	2	2			1				5
Bibb	8	3	4				1			8	Lauderdale	23	6	8			4	5			23
Blount	7	3	3			1				7											
											Lawrence	20	5	9			4	2			20
Bullock	28	1	10			9	8			28	Lee	55	11	13			18	13			55
Butler	10	5				2	3			10	Limestone	22	6	4			7	5			22
Calhoun	18	11	4			1	2	2		20	Lowndes	27	1	2			13	11			27
Chambers	11	2	4			2	3			11	Macon	13	4	2			5	2	1		14
Cherokee	23	10	8				5			23											
											Madison	55	10	16			14	15			55
Chilton	20	12	7			1		1		21	Marengo	48	5	2			23	18			48
Choctaw	19	5	6			6	2			19	Marion	11	7	3			1				11
Clarke	18	4	2			7	5			18	Marshall	14	8	6							14
Clay	25	6	16			1	2			25	Mobile	77	21	10	8	2	23	13	4		81
Cleburne	7	3	3			1				7											
											Monroe	20	6	1			7	6			20
Coffee	10	3	5			1	1			10	Montgomery	52	5	10	1		23	13	1		53
Colbert	19	8	2			6	3			19	Morgan	21	6	8			1	6			21
Conecuh	6	1				4	1			6	Perry	30	6	2			11	11			30
Coosa	17	10	5			2				17	Pickens	13	1	1			9	2			13
Covington	6	2	3			1				6											
											Pike	17	6	6			2	3	1		18
Crenshaw	8	1	5				2			8	Randolph	14	4	6			1	3			14
Cullman	9	4	5							9	Russell	28	1	7			8	12			28
Dale	6	3	1			1	1			6	Saint Clair	16	10	5			1				16
Dallas	72	5	4			29	34			72	Shelby	18	8	6			1	3			18
De Kalb	19	8	11							19											
											Sumter	23	3		1		11	8			23
Elmore	14	4	6			1	3			14	Talladega	33	17	8			5	3		15	18
Escambia	5	2	1			2				5	Tallapoosa	15	8	4	1		2				15
Etowah	23	13	6				4	3		26	Tuscaloosa	30	11	8			5	6			30
Fayette	13	10	2				1			13	Walker	13	9	3				1			13
Franklin	15	7	5			1	2			15											
											Washington	3	2				1				3
Geneva	5	2	3							5	Wilcox	51	3	7			15	26			51
Greene	18	2				10	6			18	Winston	3	2	1							3
Hale	30	8	2			9	11	1		31											

ARIZONA.

Total	27	7	5	10	4		a1	1		28	Pima	11		1	8	2						11
Apache	8	4	2		1		1			8	Pinal	2	1		1							2
Maricopa	5	1	2	1	1					5	Yavapai	1	1						1			2
Mohave											Yuma											

a Including 1 Indian.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

b Including 21 Chinese.

COLORADO.

CONNECTICUT.

DAKOTA.

[illegible]

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

DAKOTA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				M.	F.
Custer.....											Minnehaha.....	5	1	3		1						5
Davison.....											Moody.....	2	1				1					2
Day.....											Morton.....											
Delano.....											Mountraille.....											
De Smet.....											Pembina.....	3			2		1					3
Denel.....	4	2	2							4	Pennington.....	1			1							1
Douglas.....											Potter.....											
Edmunds.....											Pratt.....											
Emmons.....											Presho.....											
Faulk.....											Ramsey.....											
Forsyth.....											Ransom.....											
Foster.....											Renville.....											
Gingras.....											Richland.....	2		1	1			1				3
Grand Forks.....											Roulette.....											
Grant.....											Rusk.....											
Gregory.....											Shannon.....											
Hamlin.....	1		1							1	Sheridan.....											
Hand.....											Spink.....							1				1
Hanson.....											Stanley.....											
Howard.....											Stark.....											
Hughes.....											Stevens.....											
Hutchinson.....	2				2					2	Stutsman.....	1				1						1
Hyde.....											Sully.....											
Jayne.....											Todd.....											
Kidder.....											Traill.....	2			2							2
Kingsbury.....	1		1							1	Tripp.....											
Lake.....	1		1							1	Turner.....	5	1		3	1						5
La Moure.....											Union.....	11	6	2	2	1						11
Lawrence.....	2	1		1				1		3	Walette.....											
Lincoln.....	7	5		1	1			2		9	Walworth.....											
Logan.....											White River.....											
Lugenbeel.....											Williams.....											
Lyman.....											Yankton.....	5	2	1	2							5
McCook.....											Ziebach.....											
McHenry.....											Sisseton and Wahpeton In- dian reserva- tion. Fort Sis- seton. Unor- ganized por- tion of terri- tory.											
McPherson.....																						
Mandan.....																						
Mercer.....																						
Meyer.....																						
Miner.....																						

a Including 2 Indians.

DELAWARE.

Total	127	30	51	18	2	12	14	2	129	New Castle	63	13	19	18	2	5	6	1	64
Kent	26	6	11			5	4	1	27	Sussex	38	11	21			2	4		38

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Total	164	33	24	15	10	32	50	19	183										
District of Co- lumbia.	164	33	24	15	10	32	50	19	183										

a Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Haralson	9	4	5					1		10	Polk	9	2	3			3	1			8
Harris	30	5	3			10	12			30	Pulaski	6	2	2				2			37
Hart	6	1	4				1			6	Putnam	23	2	2			11	8			23
Heard	7	3	1				3	1		8	Quitman	8	3	1			3	1			8
Henry	11	2	3			4	2			11	Rabun	13	9	2				2			13
Houston	18	2	1			7	8			18	Randolph	11	5				5	1			11
Irwin											Richmond	35	6	10	1		7	11	2		37
Jackson	15	4	2			3	6			15	Rockdale	11	3	3				5			11
Jasper	14	2	3			6	3			14	Schley	3	2					1			3
Jefferson	18	3	3			6	6	3		21	Screven	7	3	2				2			7
Johnson	4	2				1	1			4	Spalding	11	1	1			5	4			11
Jones	14	3	3			2	6	1		15	Stewart	8	2	1			3	2	4		12
Laurens	3	1	1				1	1		4	Sumter	10	2	1			5	2	1		11
Lee	16		2			7	7			16	Talbot	9	1	2			6				9
Liberty	25	4	5			2	14			25	Taliaferro	2	1				1				2
Lincoln	17	4	4			4	5			17	Tattnall	6	2	3			1		1		7
Lowndes	4	1				2	1			4	Taylor	8	4	3			1		1		9
Lumpkin	2		1			1				2	Telfair	1	1								1
McDuffie	13	5	1			3	4			13	Terrell	11	1	2			5	3	2		13
McIntosh	9			1		3	5			9	Thomas	18	6	5			3	4			18
Macon	8	2	1			2	3			8	Towns	5	2	3							5
Madison	8	5	1			2				8	Troup	23	1				11	11			23
Marion	7	2	1			1	3			7	Twiggs	9	4	1			2	2			9
Meriwether	27	7	6			7	7	1		28	Union	6	1	5							6
Miller	2	1				1				2	Upson	17	4	6			2	5			17
Milton	3	2				1				3	Walker	26	7	13	1		4	1	1		27
Mitchell	13	2	3			7	1	2		15	Walton	8	2	3			1	2			8
Monroe	17		1			9	7			17	Ware	2	1					1			2
Montgomery	2	2								2	Warren	13	2				2	9			13
Morgan	29	1	2			11	15			29	Washington	21	4	5			7	5			21
Murray	10	5	4				1			10	Wayne	4	3				1				4
Muscogee	16	3	5			5	3			16	Webster	3		1			2				3
Newton	15	6	5			1	3			15	White	7	2	4			1				7
Oconee	2	1				1				2	Whitfield	14	6	7				1			14
Oglethorpe	31	5	8	1		4	13			31	Wilcox	1	1						1		2
Paulding	8	4	3	1						8	Wilkes	10	2	3			2	3	1		11
Pickens	5	3	1				1			5	Wilkinson	16	2	6			5	3	2		18
Pierce	5	3				2				5	Worth	3	3								3
Pike	12	3	3			3	3			12											

a Including 1 Indian.

IDAHO.

[illegible]

ILLINOIS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.		Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		COLORED.								Native.		Foreign-born.		COLORED.				
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2,615	1,127	809	410	227	25	17	112	112	2,615		Lee	8	3	2	3	1	9				
Adams	72	28	23	11	8	1	1	2	74		Livingston	32	14	10	7	1	32					
Alexander	24	6	10			4	4	1	25		Logan	12	8	1	1	1	14					
Bond	30	18	9	1	1		1	1	31		McDonough	23	12	7	2	2	23					
Boone	12	2	4	4	2			2	14		McHenry	22	10	3	6	3	24					
Brown	23	14	8	1					23		McLean	42	16	14	6	5	45					
Bureau	20	7	8	4	1			1	21		Macon	15	6	6	3		15					
Calhoun	12	7	5					1	13		Macoupin	32	13	13	3	3	37					
Carroll	19	8	4	5	2			1	20		Madison	27	9	9	5	2	30					
Cass	14	4	3	6	1				14		Marion	28	11	17			28					
Champaign	30	12	12	5	1				30		Marshall	8	5	2	1		8					
Christian	20	8	9		3			2	22		Mason	11	4	5	2		11					
Clark	22	9	11	2				2	24		Massac	10	7	3			10					
Clay	16	8	7	1					16		Menard	15	11	4			15					
Clinton	16	7	2	5	2				16		Mercer	21	8	7	5	1	22					
Coles	31	17	10	3	1				31		Monroe	8		2	5	1	9					
Cook	288	59	47	103	72	4	3	16	304		Montgomery	17	12	2	3	2	19					
Crawford	10	5	5						10		Morgan	146	77	54	10	4	34					
Cumberland	16	7	8	1					16		Moultrie	11	4	6	1	1	12					
De Kalb	19	9	3	3	4				19		Ogle	19	12	3	1	3	20					
De Witt	13	7	4	2				2	15		Peoria	49	23	6	12	8	50					
Douglas	13	7	4	2					13		Perry	10	5	3	1	1	11					
Du Page	13	3	5	3	2			1	14		Piatt	2	2				2					
Edgar	35	19	14	1	1				35		Pike	22	13	7	3		23					
Edwards	7	2	2		3				7		Pope	46	17	27	1	1	46					
Effingham	15	6	4	4	1				15		Pulaski	12	6	1		3	12					
Fayette	28	17	10	1				1	29		Putnam	9	5	2	1	1	9					
Ford	13	6	2	1	3	1		2	15		Randolph	14	8	3	2	1	14					
Franklin	20	10	10					1	21		Richland	8	4	3	1		8					
Fulton	39	21	16	2				2	41		Rock Island	35	9	11	12	2	38					
Gallatin	23	12	8		1	1	1		23		Saint Clair	43	15	10	15	2	46					
Greene	26	15	9		2			1	27		Saline	15	8	7			15					
Grundy	13	5	3	3	2				13		Sangamon	43	20	12	8	2	43					
Hamilton	22	14	8						22		Schuyler	22	15	7		1	23					
Hancock	31	16	10	3	2			3	34		Scott	13	6	3	4		13					
Hardin	6	2	4						6		Shelby	26	20	6		2	28					
Henderson	10	4	4	2				3	13		Stark	6	3	2	1		6					
Henry	28	4	13	6	5				28		Stephenson	13	5	5	2	1	14					
Iroquois	27	9	8	6	4			2	29		Tazewell	20	10	4	5	1	21					
Jackson	34	19	10	1	1	2	1	3	37		Union	12	8	4		1	13					
Jasper	16	8	7	1					16		Vermilion	27	17	8	2	2	29					
Jefferson	33	14	17	1	1				33		Wabash	13	8	5			13					
Jersey	14	6	3	5				1	15		Warren	27	15	7	3	2	28					
Jo Daviess	27	6	2	14	5			1	28		Washington	13	8	3	1	1	16					
Johnson	21	12	9					1	22		Wayne	29	15	12	2	1	30					
Kane	44	16	11	11	6				44		White	30	11	18		1	32					
Kankakee	10	4	2	2	2				10		Whiteside	14	5	4	4	1	16					
Kendall	7	1	2	2	2				7		Will	53	15	11	14	12	56					
Knox	50	31	12	5	2			1	51		Williamson	29	14	15			29					
Lake	21	7	4	4	6			1	22		Winnebago	21	7	8	5	1	23					
La Salle	33	10	6	11	6			3	36		Woodford	21	8	7	4	2	21					
Lawrence	24	12	11	1				2	26													

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

INDIANA

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2, 238	1, 043	902	153	83	30	27	91	91	2, 238	Lawrence.....	34	14	17				3			34
Adams	15	6	3	3	3			1		16	Madison.....	26	17	6	2	1			4		30
Allen	42	21	13	6	1		1	3		45	Marion	201	89	81	13	6	8	4		91	110
Bartholomew	59	30	22	3	3	1		1		60	Marshall.....	16	7	6	1	2			3		19
Benton	8	2	1	5						8	Martin.....	19	14	5							19
Blackford.....	8	5		2	1			1		9											
Boone	35	14	19	1	1					35	Miami	16	11	5					1		17
Brown.....	5	3	2							5	Monroe.....	36	11	22	1	1	1				36
Carroll.....	14	4	9	1						14	Montgomery.....	29	14	12	1	1	1		1		30
Cass.....	34	21	11	2				4		38	Morgan.....	20	8	11	1						20
Clark.....	28	11	11	1		3	2	4		32	Newton.....	3	1	2							3
Clay.....	28	11	14	2	1			1		29											
Clinton.....	30	18	12					1		31	Noble.....	31	16	8	2	5					31
Crawford.....	19	11	6			1	1			19	Ohio.....	3	2		1						3
Daviess.....	16	6	10							16	Orange	31	12	18	1						31
Dearborn.....	27	10	5	8	4			4		31	Owen.....	21	10	10			1		5		26
Decatur.....	23	12	10				1	1		24	Parke	16	6	10					1		17
De Kalb	17	6	10	1				1		18											
Delaware	21	12	7	2				1		22	Perry.....	20	9	6	2	2	1				20
Dubois.....	21	8	5	5	3					21	Pike.....	33	11	20		2					33
Elkhart.....	34	17	14	3						34	Porter.....	15	5	3	4	3			1		16
Fayette.....	13	7	4	2						13	Posey.....	15	5	6	2	1	1		2		17
Floyd.....	33	13	15	2		1	2	3		36	Pulaski.....	7		4	2	1			1		8
Fountain.....	21	10	10		1			1		22											
Franklin.....	25	8	12	3	2			2		27	Putnam.....	28	11	15	1	1			1		29
Fulton.....	13	9	3	1						13	Randolph.....	28	14	12	1		1				28
Gibson.....	26	12	11	2			1	3		29	Ripley.....	29	11	10	4	4			1		30
Grant.....	20	14	6					1		21	Rush.....	26	14	10	2				3		29
Greene.....	41	20	18	2	1			1		42	Saint Clair.....										
Hamilton.....	33	14	16	2			1	1		34	Saint Joseph	27	12	12	2	1					27
Hancock	18	8	7	2	1					18	Scott	18	10	8							18
Harrison.....	17	8	9					1		19	Shelby.....	17	10	7					3		20
Hendricks.....	22	10	10	1			1			22	Spencer.....	26	12	10	2		2	1			27
Henry.....	30	19	10		1			1		31	Starke.....	5	4	1							5
Howard.....	9	5	4							9	Steuben	10	6	4							10
Huntington.....	12	5	7							12	Sullivan.....	30	14	16							30
Jackson.....	63	31	21	5	4	2				63	Switzerland.....	19	11	8							19
Jasper.....	10	4	3	2	1					10	Tippecanoe.....	37	15	12	6	4			2		39
Jay.....	21	10	11					1		22	Tipton.....	8		8							8
Jefferson.....	28	14	7	4		2	1			28	Union	8	5	2				1			8
Jennings.....	15	7	4	1	2	1		1		16	Vanderburgh.....	40	10	14	10	2	2	2	6		46
Johnson.....	28	14	11	1		1	1			28	Vermillion.....	10	5	5							10
Knox.....	30	12	13	1	3		1	2		30	Vigo.....	43	26	13	2	1		1	1		44
Kosciusko.....	19	10	7	1	1			2		21	Wabash.....	23	12	11					1		24
Lagrange.....	11	6	4	1				1		12	Warren.....	13	6	7					2		15
Lake.....	8	3	3	1	1					8	Warrick.....	23	12	10	1				1		24
La Porte.....	30	7	13	5	5			1		31	Washington.....	28	13	13		1	1		1		29
											Wayne.....	31	14	14	1		1	1	3		34
											Wells.....	13	8	3		2			1		14
											White.....	17	11	1	3	2					17
											Whitley.....	9	7	1	1						9

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

IOWA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1,310	562	423	200	113	8	4	80	84	1,306	Jackson	20	11	5	2	2	.....	2	.....	22	
Adair	8	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	Jasper	19	7	7	3	2	.....	.....	.....	19	
Adams	7	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Jefferson	20	6	7	6	.....	1	.....	.....	20	
Allamakee	26	7	6	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	Johnson	24	9	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	24	
Appanoose	16	7	6	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	17	Jones	7	2	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	8	
Audubon	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Keokuk	20	14	13	1	1	.....	2	.....	31	
Benton	113	48	54	7	4	.....	.....	.....	84	29	Kossuth	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	
Black Hawk	10	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	11	Lee	50	18	15	11	3	2	1	.....	50	
Boone	15	7	5	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	17	Linn	32	14	10	5	3	.....	6	.....	38	
Bremer	12	5	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	Louisa	18	9	8	1	.....	.....	2	.....	20	
Buchanan	16	4	7	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	Lucas	8	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	
Buena Vista	5	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Lyon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Butler	9	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	Madison	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	14	
Calhoun	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Mahaska	15	10	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	16	
Carroll	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	Marion	37	23	6	3	5	.....	1	.....	38	
Cass	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Marshall	14	5	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	15	
Cedar	24	10	9	4	1	.....	.....	3	.....	27	Mills	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	
Cerro Gordo	5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Mitchell	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	12	
Cherokee	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	Monona	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
Chickasaw	10	2	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Monroe	10	4	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	
Clarke	10	4	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Montgomery	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
Clay	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Muscatine	22	17	2	1	1	1	.....	1	23	
Clayton	28	10	6	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	O'Brien	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
Clinton	21	9	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	Osceola .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Crawford	10	4	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Page	8	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	
Dallas	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	9	Palo Alto	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	
Davis	28	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	Plymouth	6	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	6	
Decatur	19	11	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	19	Pocahontas	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	5	
Delaware	30	9	10	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	Polk	27	13	8	5	.....	1	.....	6	33	
Des Moines	28	9	8	5	5	.....	1	3	.....	31	Pottawattamie	12	3	3	2	4	.....	2	.....	14	
Dickinson	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Poweshiek	7	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8	
Dubuque	20	2	2	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	Ringgold	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7	
Emmet .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sac	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
Fayette	23	7	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Scott	13	4	3	5	1	.....	1	.....	14	
Floyd	14	7	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	Shelby	7	1	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	9	
Franklin	10	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Sioux	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Fremont	41	27	12	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	42	Story	11	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	12	
Greene	7	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Tama	12	5	3	3	1	.....	5	.....	17	
Grundy	8	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	Taylor	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	
Guthrie	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	Union	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Hamilton	9	3	3	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	11	Van Buren	15	7	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	15	
Hancock	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Wapello	19	5	10	2	2	.....	.....	.....	19	
Harden	10	2	5	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	11	Warren	23	14	8	1	.....	.....	1	.....	24	
Harrison	16	9	5	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	20	Washington	15	11	3	1	.....	.....	3	.....	18	
Henry	15	11	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15	Wayne	10	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	
Howard	10	2	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Webster	7	1	2	2	2	.....	1	.....	8	
Humboldt .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Winnebago	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Ida	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	Winneshiek	28	5	2	11	9	1	.....	2	30	
Iowa	15	4	3	8	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	17	Woodbury	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
											Worth	5	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	5	
											Wright	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KANSAS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.								M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	748	353	258	52	32	31	22	42	41	749	Leavenworth	26	6	6	3	2	7	2	1	.....	27
Allen	7	1	5	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	10	Lincoln	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Anderson	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Linn	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15
Arapahoe .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Lykins .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Atchison	14	7	3	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	16	Lyon	12	5	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	13
Barbour	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	McGhee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Barton	8	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	McPherson	12	3	5	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Bourbon	20	12	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	20	Madison .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Breckenridge .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Marion	5	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Brown	17	5	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	Marshall	10	5	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Buffalo	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Meade .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butler	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	Miami	12	7	4	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	14
Chase	8	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8	Mitchell	5	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Chautauqua	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	14	Montgomery	10	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
Cherokee	32	18	12	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	34	Morris	8	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8
Cheyenne .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Nemaha	11	6	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	12
Clark .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Neosho	20	15	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	21
Clay	13	8	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	13	Ness	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cloud	12	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	14	Norton	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Coffey	16	9	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	Osage	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	4
Comanche .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Osborne	10	4	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	11
Cowley	10	2	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Otoe .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Ottawa	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Davis	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Pawnee	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Decatur	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Phillips	6	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	8
Dickinson	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Pottawatomie ...	24	8	4	4	2	3	3	.....	.....	24
Doniphan	11	2	5	1	.....	.....	3	1	.....	12	Pratt	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Dorn .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Rawlins	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Douglas	12	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	12	Reno	11	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Edwards	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Republic	8	3	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Elk	11	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	Rice	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Ellis	5	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	6	Riley	4	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Ellsworth	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Rooks	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Foote	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Rush	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Ford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Russell	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Franklin	11	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	Saline	7	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Godfrey .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Scott .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gove .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sedgwick	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Graham	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Sequoyah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Seward .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greeley .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Shawnee	17	6	4	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	17
Greenwood	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	Sheridan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sherman .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harper	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Smith	8	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	9
Harvey	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	5	Stafford	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Hodgeman	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Stanton .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Howard .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Stevens .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hunter .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Sumner	18	7	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Jackson	7	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	Thomas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	13	9	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	Trego	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Jewell	24	12	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	Wabaunsee	7	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7
Johnson	16	8	3	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	16	Wallace .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Washington	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	6
Kearney .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wichita .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingman	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Wilson	10	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	12
Labette	24	10	11	2	.....	.....	1	8	.....	32	Woodson	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Lane .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Wyandotte	67	31	25	3	2	6	.....	.....	41	26

a Including 7 Indians.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

KENTUCKY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2, 116	867	823	54	33	164	175	30	30	2, 116	La Rue	14	7	7							14
Adair	16	8	5			1	2			16	Laurel	7	5	2							7
Allen	14	9	4				1			14	Lawrence	23	14	9							23
Anderson	9	4	5							9	Lee	4	2	2							4
Ballard	12	6	6							12	Leslie	3	1	2							3
Barren	16	5	8				3	2		18	Letcher	10	6	4							10
Bath	33	14	17			1	1			33	Lewis	22	14	7		1		1			23
Bell	3	3								3	Lincoln	8	3	3			2	1			9
Boone	17	12	5							17	Livingston	8	1	5		1	1				8
Bourbon	18	1	3	3		8	3			18	Logan	43	17	18		4	4				43
Boyd	17	8	6	1		1	1			17	Lyon	5	2	2			1				5
Boyle	24	4	4			7	9	1		25	McCracken	14	7	5		1	1				14
Bracken	19	8	7	2	2					19	McLean	6	2	4							6
Breathitt	19	10	9							19	Madison	22	6	18		6	2				32
Breckinridge	20	12	4			1	3	1		21	Magoffin	10	3	7							10
Bullitt	12	5	6				1			12	Marion	11	1	3		4	3				11
Butler	41	22	18			1				41	Marshall	11	3	8							11
Caldwell	15	5	8			1	1			15	Martin	6	2	4							6
Calloway	20	8	11			1				20	Mason	13	4	9				2			15
Campbell	30	11	10	2	6		1	2		32	Meade	11	6	2			3				11
Carroll	12	4	5			1	2			12	Menifee	4	2	2							4
Carter	16	8	7		1					16	Mercer	24	12	7		2	3				24
Casey	15	6	8				1			15	Metcalf	15	9	4		1	1				15
Christian	29	9	6			6	8	2		31	Monroe	14	2	11			1				14
Clark	25	9	12	1		2	1			25	Montgomery	18	12	5		1					18
Clay	12	2	9				1			12	Morgan	5	1	4							5
Clinton	5	1	4					1		6	Muhlenburgh	27	11	13	1	1	1				27
Crittenden	21	11	9				1			21	Nelson	15	2	6		5	2				15
Cumberland	5	1	2			1	1			5	Nicholas	18	4	10	1	2	1				18
Daviess	23	12	5			2	4			23	Ohio	30	11	16		1	2	1			31
Edmonson	15	8	6				1			15	Oldham	16	6	1		4	5	1			17
Elliott	10	8	2							10	Owen	17	9	8							17
Estill	11	2	8			1				11	Owsley	8	6	2							8
Fayette	63	10	12	6		13	22	1		64	Pendleton	21	9	6		2	1	3	1		22
Fleming	25	15	9				1			25	Perry	5	2	3							5
Floyd	9	4	4			1				9	Pike	13	6	7							13
Franklin	39	17	14		1	5	2	1		40	Powell	2	1	1							2
Fulton	9	7	1				1			9	Pulaski	23	9	10		3	1				23
Gallatin	8	4	2			2		1		9	Robertson	12	7	5							12
Garrard	14	4	5			1	4			14	Rockcastle	26	13	13							26
Grant	19	9	9	1				1		20	Rowan	10	5	5							10
Graves	21	7	11			1	2			21	Russell	10	4	5			1				10
Grayson	19	10	9							19	Scott	17	6	6		3	2				17
Green	4	1	2			1				4	Shelby	33	9	8	3	1	8	4			33
Greenup	28	14	12	1			1	1		29	Simpson	9	3	5			1				9
Hancock	13	8	5							13	Spencer	10	4	2	2			2			10
Hardin	34	18	12	1		1	2	1		35	Taylor	8	3				3	2			8
Harlan	4	3	1							4	Todd	18	7	2			6	3			18
Harrison	20	8	7			2	3			20	Trigg	13	6	6			1				13
Hart	22	14	5			2	1	1		32	Trimble	6	2	3	1			1			7
Henderson	31	9	8		1	5	8	1		18	Union	16	3	8		1	4				16
Henry	17	8	5	1		1	2	1		15	Warren	26	11	7		7	1				26
Hickman	14	2	7			5		1		16	Washington	18	6	10		2					18
Hopkins	16	7	7			1	1			8	Wayne	16	7	9				1			17
Jackson	8	1	6			1				171	Webster	24	13	11							24
Jefferson	201	71	70	21	16	11	12		30	17	Whitley	19	8	11				1			20
Jessamine	17	4	3	1		4	5			29	Wolfe	10	6	4							10
Johnson	15	11	4							14	Woodford	12	6	1		3	2	1			13
Kenton	29	8	10	5	3	1	2														
Knox	14	8	6																		

Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number, i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total.....	845	165	124	50	27	268	211	20	21	844	Natchitoches ...	18	1	4	.....	1	7	5	.....	18	
Ascension	11	1	1	1		7	1			11	Orleans	203	31	28	39	24	43	38	15		218
Assumption	15	7	3			2	3			15	Onachita.....	9	1				4	4	1		10
Avoyelles.....	11	2	3	.....	.....	4	2	.....	.....	11	Plaquemines...	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	3	
Bienville	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	6	Pointe Coupée...	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6	.....	17	
Bossier.....	14	2	.....	.....	.....	5	7	.....	.....	14	Rapides	17	4	1	.....	.....	7	5	.....	17	
Caddo	12		1			8	3			12	Red River	1						1	1		2
Calcasieu	11	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	11	Richland	4	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	4	
Caldwell.....	11	3	2	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	11	Sabine.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	
Cameron.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	St. Bernard.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	
Carroll.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	St. Charles	19	3	2	.....	.....	8	6	.....	19	
Cataboula	11	1	6	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	11	St. Helena	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	
Claiborne.....	10	4	1	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	10	St. James.....	17	4	2	.....	.....	6	5	.....	17	
Concordia	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	.....	.....	20	St. John Baptist .	8	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	8	
De Soto.....	12	3	1	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	12	St. Landry.....	31	8	5	1	.....	9	8	.....	31	
East Baton Rouge	51	24	12	2	1	3	9	.....	21	30	St. Martin's	7	1	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....	7	
East Carroll	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	6	.....	.....	11	St. Mary.....	22	4	4	.....	.....	7	7	.....	22	
East Feliciana...	11	2	2	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	11	St. Tammany	7	1	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	7	
Franklin.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	Tangipahoa.....	4	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	
Grant.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tensas.....	17	1	1	.....	.....	11	4	.....	17	
Iberia.....	24	10	3	1	.....	6	4	.....	.....	24	Terre Bonne.....	14	2	2	1	.....	6	3	.....	14	
Iberville.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....	14	6	.....	.....	21	Union	11	1	3	.....	.....	4	3	.....	11	
Jackson	5	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	5	Vermillion	6	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	6	
Jefferson	15	1	.....	1	.....	7	6	.....	.....	15	Vernon	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	
La Fayette	7	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	7	Washington	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	
Lafourche	14	4	3	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	14	Webster.....	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	
Lincoln.....	10	8	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	10	W. Baton Rouge.	6	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	
Livingston	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	West Carroll.....	11	2	1	.....	.....	1	7	.....	11	
Madison.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	6	.....	.....	16	West Feliciana ..	12	1	.....	.....	.....	8	3	.....	12	
Morehouse.....	14	2	.....	1	.....	6	5	.....	.....	14	Winn.....	6	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	

Including 1 Indian.

MAINE.

Total	797	303	308	61	32	1	1	10	.....	807	Oxford	51	32	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	53
Androscoggin ...	49	23	16	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	50	Penobscot	90	41	41	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
Aroostook	47	13	19	11	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	Piscataquis	11	5	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Cumberland	92	39	29	15	8	.....	1	1	.....	93	Sagadahoc	16	5	9	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17
Franklin	25	13	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	Somerset	56	34	20	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	58
Hancock	47	17	28	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	47											
Kennebec	66	33	26	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	67	Waldo	46	31	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46
Knox	40	27	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	Washington	48	19	17	3	7	1	1	1	.....	49
Lincoln	39	21	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	York	74	40	27	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	75

Including 2 Indians.

MARYLAND.

Total	946	285	281	75	53	117	135	52	70	928	Garrett	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	
Alleghany	21	6	3	5	5	1	1			21	Harford	39	14	10	3	1	9	2	2		41
Anne Arundel ...	22	8	1	.....	1	3	9	3	.....	25	Howard	16	6	4	2	1	2	1	.....	16	
Baltimore	137	56	45	7	12	7	10	.....	65	72	Kent	12	3	4	.....	.....	5	.....	1	13	
Baltimore City...	292	65	81	46	27	30	43	39	5	326	Montgomery ...	11	2	3	.....	.....	2	4	1	12	
Calvert	13	1	2	.....	.....	4	6	.....	.....	13	Prince George's..	20	1	1	.....	.....	11	7	1	21	
Caroline	10	4	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	10	Queen Anne	12	3	.....	1	1	3	4	.....	12	
Carroll	45	14	20	6	2	2	1	.....	.....	45	Saint Mary's....	16	2	3	.....	.....	1	10	.....	16	
Cecil	23	9	11	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	23	Somerset	21	11	5	.....	.....	2	3	1	22	
Charles	16	3	3	.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	16	Talbot	16	5	2	.....	.....	3	6	1	17	
Dorchester	49	9	18	1	.....	11	10	1	.....	50	Washington	51	26	16	2	.....	4	3	2	53	
Frederick	62	24	26	2	2	5	3	.....	.....	62	Wicomico	10	1	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	
											Worcester	21	5	10	.....	.....	2	4	.....	21	

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1,733	654	555	270	221	20	13	35	86	1,682	Hampshire	42	16	18	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	42
Barnstable	33	15	15	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	35	Middlesex	271	96	71	53	48	2	1	7	.....	278
Berkshire	66	21	23	10	7	3	2	.....	.....	66	Nantucket	27	15	11	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
Bristol	144	54	46	27	15	2	.....	2	.....	146	Norfolk	99	38	31	21	8	.....	1	3	.....	102
Dukes	7	3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	Plymouth	67	31	29	3	3	.....	1	2	.....	69
Essex	242	102	83	28	25	2	2	7	.....	249	Suffolk	385	133	111	61	67	7	6	.....	86	299
Franklin	44	18	17	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	Worcester	226	82	76	37	29	2	.....	6	.....	232
Hampden	80	30	21	15	14	.....	.....	6	.....	86											

MICHIGAN.

Total	1,289	405	397	249	131	29	18	45	44	1,290	Lapeer	30	12	10	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Alcona	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Leelanaw	6	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Allegan.....	21	13	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	Lenawee.....	34	15	9	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	34
Alpena .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Livingston	21	10	7	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	24
Antrim	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Mackinac .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baraga	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	Macomb	36	15	9	7	5	.....	.....	1	.....	37
Barry.....	24	14	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	Manistee	5	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5
Bay.....	15	4	2	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	15	Manitou	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3
Benzie	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Marquette	17	3	.....	12	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
Berrien	29	12	11	2	4	.....	.....	3	.....	32	Mason	9	.....	2	4	.....	1	2	1	.....	10
Branch	28	9	15	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	Mecosta	6	2	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6
Brown .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Menominee	5	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Calhoun	43	24	10	7	2	.....	.....	2	.....	45	Midland	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Cass	22	7	8	4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	22	Missaukee .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlevoix.....	6	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	6	Monroe	27	7	9	8	2	1	.....	1	.....	28
Cheboygan .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Montcalm	27	13	11	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	28
Chippewa	6	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	6	Montmorency .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clare	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Muskegon	12	4	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Clinton	16	6	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	17	Newaygo	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Crawford .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Oakland	40	21	11	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	41
Delta	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	Oceana	10	3	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	10
Eaton	31	16	13	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	32	Ogemaw .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emmet	7	1	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	7	Ontonagon	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Genesee	77	35	28	6	8	.....	.....	1	44	34	Osceola	6	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Gladwin	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Oscoda .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand Traverse..	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	Otsego	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Gratiot	7	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	8	Ottawa	35	8	8	13	5	1	.....	4	.....	39
Hillsdale	32	16	12	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	32	Presque Isle .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Houghton	19	1	1	17	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	20	Roscommon .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	10	.....	1	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Saint Clair.....	48	13	16	12	7	.....	.....	3	.....	51
Ingham.....	31	10	13	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	32	Saint Joseph.....	26	8	14	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Ionia	19	5	11	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	20	Saginaw	42	13	8	9	11	.....	1	3	.....	45
Iosco	8	3	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	Sanilac	22	3	.....	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
Iowa .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Schoolcraft .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isabella	10	5	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	10	Shiawassee	9	5	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	10
Isle Royale .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Tuscola.....	22	5	10	3	4	.....	.....	3	.....	25
Jackson	37	15	16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	Van Buren.....	25	11	11	.....	1	.....	2	4	.....	29
Kalamazoo.....	30	13	13	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	Washtenaw	46	9	18	11	6	2	.....	.....	.....	46
Kalkaska	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Wayne	92	19	23	32	14	3	1	3	.....	95
Kent	52	27	12	7	5	1	.....	3	.....	55	Wexford	5	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Keweenaw	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2											
Lake	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3											

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

Including 1 Indian.

MISSOURI.

Total	2, 258	960	862	163	97	86	90	66	66	2, 258
Adair.....	17	8	8			1		1		18
Andrew.....	23	8	11	3		1		1		24
Aitchison.....	16	11	4	1				1		17
Audrain.....	11	5	5	1				5		16
Barry.....	23	12	11							23
Barton.....	11	5	6							11
Bates.....	22	13	8	1				1		23
Benton.....	12	2	9				1			12
Bollinger.....	16	6	9		1			1		17
Boone.....	42	17	15			5	5	1		43
Buchanan.....	25	13	11			1		3		28
Butler.....	7	2	5							7
Caldwell.....	9	3	6					3		12
Callaway.....	15	8	4	1		2				15
Camden.....	13	9	4							13
Cape Girardeau..	24	14	5		1	3	1			24
Carroll.....	11	7	2		1	1				11
Carter.....	1		1							1
Cass.....	20	11	8			1				20
Cedar.....	6	4	2							6
Chariton.....	20	6	9			2	3			20
Christian.....	14	5	9							14
Clark.....	12	6	4	1		1				12
Clay.....	7	3	4							7
Clinton.....	10	3	3		1	1	2			10
Cole.....	10	6	1	2	1				1	11
Cooper.....	13	6	3		2	1	1			13
Crawford.....	19	10	9							19
Dade.....	18	7	9			1	1			18
Dallas.....	11	5	6							11
Daviess.....	29	13	14	1			1	3		32
De Kalb.....	8	5	3							8
Dent.....	20	7	13							20
Dodge.....										
Douglas.....	25	11	14							25
Dunklin.....	17	8	7				2			17
Franklin.....	21	5	6	1	6	1	2	1		22
Gasconade.....	6	2	2	2						6
Gentry.....	11	10	1							11
Greene.....	28	14	11	1			2	2		30
Grundy.....	20	8	12							20
Harrison.....	24	14	9		1					24
Henry.....	34	22	11				1			34
Hickory.....	8	5	1	1		1				8
Holt.....	13	7	5	1				2		15
Howard.....	25	8	4	1	1	5	6			25
Howell.....	15	7	8							15
Iron.....	12	5	5	1		1				12
Jackson.....	35	13	7	4	4	3	4	1		36
Jasper.....	19	12	6				1			19

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Jefferson	16	5	6	2	1		2			16	Polk	24	11	13							24
Johnson	41	22	15		1	2	1	1		42	Pulaski	18	6	12							18
Knox	10	2	6	1			1	1		11	Putnam	42	18	20	3	1			1		43
Laclede	5	1	4							5	Ralls	4	1	1	1		1		1		5
La Fayette	21	4	8	3	1	1	4	1		22	Randolph	17	4	9	1		2	1			17
Lawrence	28	14	12	1	1				3	31	Ray	46	20	17	2		2	5			46
Lewis	22	9	7	4			2	4		26	Reynolds	3		3							3
Lincoln	15	7	6			1	1	1		16	Ripley	7	1	5		1					7
Linn	10	5	3		1	1		1		11	Saint Charles	17	4	6	1	2	1	3	3		20
Livingston	30	15	11		1	1	2	1		31	Saint Clair	7	6	1							7
McDonald	7	3	4							7	Saint François	16	5	4	2		3	2			16
Macon	35	18	12	2	2	1		1		36	Sainte Genevieve	5	3		1		1				5
Madison	14	5	9							14	Saint Louis	23	6	3	4	3	2	5			23
Maries	23	8	15							23	Saint Louis City	337	83	105	85	47	9	8		66	271
Marion	23	11	3	5	1	2	1			23	Saline	31	11	6	3	3	1	7			31
Mercer	36	17	19							36	Schuyler	7	4	1	2						7
Miller	15	8	7							15	Scotland	6	2	3			1		3		9
Mississippi	6	1	3			2				6	Scott	13	8	3	2						13
Moniteau	17	5	8	1	2	1		2		19	Shannon	9	4	5							9
Monroe	23	11	4	2		3	3	1		24	Shelby	17	9	4		2		2			17
Montgomery	13	7	4			1	1	3		16	Stoddard	29	18	11							29
Morgan	8	3	3	2						8	Stone	10	7	3							10
New Madrid	12	4	6			1	1			12	Sullivan	24	14	10					2		26
Newton	23	12	10	1						23	Taney	11	6	5							11
Nodaway	25	18	11		1					25	Texas	16	8	8							16
Oregon	3	2	1							3	Van Buren										
Osage	9	5	1	2	1					9	Vernon	10	3	7							10
Ozark	11	7	4							11	Warren	5	1	3			1		1		6
Pemiscot	7	5	2							7	Washington	15	6	4	2	1	1	1			15
Perry	16	7	7		2					16	Wayne	13	8	4	1				1		14
Pettis	15	9	3			2	1	1		15	Webster	10	5	3	1			1	2		12
Phelps	16	6	9		1			3		19	Worth	5	2	3							5
Pike	48	19	12	2	2	5	3	1		44	Wright	18	7	10				1			18
Platte	17	8	5	1		3				17											

Including 1 Indian.

MONTANA.

Total	12	6	4	1			1			12	Gallatin										
Beaver Head	1	1								1	Jefferson	1		1							1
Choteau	1	1								1	Lewis and Clarke	2	1				1				2
Custer											Madison	3	1	2							3
Dawson											Meagher										
Deer Lodge	2	2								2	Missoula	2		1	1						2

Including 1 Indian.

NEBRASKA.

Total	220	93	65	40	19	1	2	18	18	220	Chase										
Adams	2		2					1		3	Cheyenne	2	1	1							2
Antelope	5	1	2	1	1					5	Clay	5	2	1	2						5
Blackbird	1						1			1	Colfax	1		1							1
Boone	3	3								3	Cuming	2	1			1					2
Buffalo	4	2		2						4											
Burt	5	3		2				1		6	Custer										
Butler	4	4						1		5	Dakota	1	1					1			2
Calhoun											Dawson	1	1								1
Cass	9	1	4	4						9	Dixon										
Cedar											Dodge	3	1	1	1						3

NEBRASKA—Continued.

NEVADA.NEW HAMPSHIRE.[illegible]

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	829	320	229	132	84	30	34	41	.....	870	Mercer	39	15	13	1	3	4	3	3	.....	42
Atlantic	23	7	12	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Middlesex	45	23	13	3	4	1	1	1	.....	46
Bergen	26	7	5	9	2	2	1	2	.....	28	Monmouth.....	43	20	16	2	1	.....	4	1	.....	44
Burlington.....	43	29	8	1	2	2	1	1	.....	44	Morris.....	44	19	12	6	6	.....	1	2	.....	46
Camden	51	26	10	4	1	4	6	2	.....	53	Ocean	6	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Cape May	15	5	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	15	Passaic	50	15	10	14	9	2	.....	2	.....	52
Cumberland	28	10	17	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	30	Salem.....	14	4	4	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	14
Essex.....	130	25	33	37	28	2	5	10	.....	140	Somerset	23	11	7	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	23
Gloucester.....	27	13	9	2	.....	.....	3	1	.....	28	Sussex.....	24	17	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	25
Hudson.....	85	17	14	30	21	1	2	10	.....	95	Union	47	18	12	6	4	5	2	2	.....	49
Hunterdon	28	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	Warren.....	38	21	5	9	1	1	1	1	.....	39

NEW MEXICO.

Total	358	177	112	11	9	27	22			358	Mora	33	21	9		2	1				33
Arizona											Rio Arriba	41	20	13			2	6			41
Bernalillo	50	20	4	1		15	10			50	San Miguel	109	70	38	1						109
Colfax	6	4	2							6	Santa Aña										
Doña Aña	13		2	6	5					13	Santa Fé	46	21	16	1		5	3			46
Grant	6		3	1	2					6	Socorro	16	8	8							16
Lincoln	3		3							3	Taos	26	11	11			2	2			26
											Valencia	9	2	3	1		2	1			9

Including 47 Indians.

NEW YORK.

Total	5,013	1,772	1,438	942	757	52	52	203	235	4,981	Oneida	146	48	47	26	25			10		156
Albany	126	45	29	23	28		1	14		140	Onondaga	142	44	45	23	28	1	1	4		146
Allegany	49	28	13	6		2				49	Ontario	52	28	14	5	4		1	1		53
Broome	52	30	15	2	4	1		2		54	Orange	75	34	25	6	6	1	3	2		77
Cattaraugus	33	19	9	2	3			1		34	Orleans	36	18	7	6	5			5		41
Cayuga	63	17	32	5	5	1	3	3		66	Oswego	115	46	31	20	18			3		118
Chautauqua	74	26	31	10	7			2		76	Otsego	67	34	27	2	4			3		70
Chemung	31	16	11	2	2			4		35	Putnam	12	4	5	2	1					12
Chenango	48	23	20	1	3	1		1		49	Queens	60	19	14	12	5	5	5	4		64
Clinton	81	17	18	21	25					81	Rensselaer	109	43	18	26	21		1	8		117
Columbia	39	21	12	2	2	2		1		40	Richmond	55	16	7	24	3	3	2	1		56
Cortland	40	20	16	3	1			2		42	Rockland	16	6	3	6	1					16
Delaware	51	11	31	4	4	1		2		53	Saint Lawrence	101	41	19	21	19	1		4		105
Dutchess	76	32	25	7	8	2	2	4		80	Saratoga	66	29	20	4	9	2	2	2		68
Erie	188	51	38	58	39		2	20		208	Schenectady	16	5	5	4	1	1		1		17
Essex	51	25	14	5	7			2		53	Schoharie	35	24	9		1		1	1		36
Franklin	26	7	9	3	7					26	Schuyler	35	17	13	3	2					35
Fulton	43	25	12	5	1			2		45	Seneca	32	12	10	3	5		2	3		35
Genesee	195	83	82	18	11	1			144	51	Steuben	83	41	23	17	1		1	5		88
Greene	42	14	22	2	1	3		1		43	Suffolk	54	31	18	2	2	1		1		55
Hamilton	1			1						1	Sullivan	32	16	11	3	1		1	2		34
Herkimer	54	24	21	6	2		1	2		56	Tioga	17	13	4							17
Jefferson	81	30	27	14	10			1		82	Tompkins	28	14	11	3				2		30
Kings	325	92	82	70	72	3	6	46		371	Ulster	87	40	27	15	2	2	1	5		92
Lewis	37	14	10	6	6		1	1		38	Warren	37	19	11	4	3					37
Livingston	51	18	22	7	4			1		52	Washington	51	17	21	6	5	2				51
Madison	55	26	16	9	2		2	2		57	Wayne	46	16	22	3	5			3		49
Monroe	127	43	29	33	21		1	11		138	Westchester	58	27	14	10	4	2	1	1		59
Montgomery	29	12	13	3	1			1		30	Wyoming	20	6	6	2	6			1		21
New York	1,184	270	269	338	284	13	10	1	91	1,094	Yates	34	15	13	4	2			1		35
Niagara	44	10	10	14	8	1	1	3		47											

Including 3 Indians and 1 Chinese.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1,873	546	608	4	3	353	359	63	63	1,873	Johnston	25	11	11			2	1			25
Alamance	19	4	9			3	3			19	Jones	8	2	1			1	4			8
Alexander	8	6	1				1	1		9	Lenoir	27	5	5			8	9			27
Alleghany	3	2	1							3	Lincoln	13	4	7				2	1		14
Anson	21	8	2			4	7	4		25	McDowell	24	11	12				1	4		28
Ashe	15	5	10							15											
Beaufort	33	13	7			7	6	3		36	Macon	8	5	1			1	1			8
Bertie	13	3	5			4	3			13	Madison	3	3						1		4
Bladen	15	4				7	4	2		17	Martin	18	3	7			6	2			18
Brunswick	22	6	6	1		4	5			22	Mecklenburg	35	11	6		1	5	12			35
Buncombe	26	13	9			3	1	3		29	Mitchell	6	4				1	1			6
Burke	17	7	8				2	1		18	Montgomery	13	7	4			1	1			13
Cabarrus	23	6	9			8		3		26	Moore	16	7	7		1	1				16
Caldwell	20	8	7			2	3	1		21	Nash	29	6	11			8	4	1		30
Camden	2	1				1				2	New Hanover	33	5	4			14	10	2		35
Carteret	21	6	7			3	5			21	Northampton	21	1	6			2	12	3		24
Caswell	30	5	9			8	8			30	Onslow	20	1	8			6	5			20
Catawba	11	5	6					1		12	Orange	38	9	16			7	6			38
Chatham	27	5	12			5	5			27	Pamlico	4		3			1		1		5
Cherokee	5	1	4							5	Pasquotank	15	3	5			5	2	1		16
Chowan	11	4	1			2	4	1		12	Pender	21	6	8			2	5	1		22
Clay	1	1								1	Perquimans	32	9	6			6	11			32
Cleveland	26	10	12			2	2			26	Person	18	7	5			4	2	1		19
Columbus	10	3	4			2	1			10	Pitt	29	6	9			4	10	1		30
Craven	68	9	9	1		24	25	1		69	Polk	3	3								3
Cumberland	32	10	5	1		7	9	4		36	Randolph	13	4	7			1	1			13
Currituck	9	2	3			2	2	1		10	Richmond	19	3	5		1	5	5			19
Dare	4		4							4	Robeson	39	9	17			8	5	1		40
Davidson	23	9	9			3	2			23	Rockingham	19	3	2			8	6			19
Davie	17	7	4			1	5			17	Rowan	15	5	7			1	2			15
Duplin	21	8	4			4	5			21	Rutherford	13	3	8			1	1	1		14
Edgecomb	35	3	3			12	17			35	Sampson	26	9	12			2	3	2		28
Forsyth	14	4	8			1	1	2		16	Stanley	18	7	10				1			18
Franklin	25	6	8			8	3			25	Stokes	10	3	5			2		1		11
Gaston	15	5	8			1	1	2		17	Surry	16	8	6				2			16
Gates	10	5	1			4				10	Swain	11	3	2			3	3			11
Graham	2	1	1							2	Transylvania	7	3	4							7
Granville	34	7	7			11	9			34	Tyrrell	5	2	1				2			5
Greene	14	4	3			3	4			14	Union	28	14	10			1	3	3		31
Guilford	25	3	10			7	5	2		27	Wake	127	38	43	1		26	19		63	64
Halifax	34	9	3			12	10			34	Warren	38	6	6			13	13	1		39
Harnett	19	6	10			3		1		20	Washington	8	3	1			2	2			8
Haywood	10	5	5							10	Watauga	6	3	1			1	1			6
Henderson	15	5	7				3			15	Wayne	21	3	8			4	6	2		23
Hertford	15	3	2			7	3			15	Wilkes	29	12	16				1			29
Hyde	18	5	8			2	3			18	Wilson	26	3	8			8	7	1		27
Iredell	44	13	22			3	6			44	Yadkin	15	7	8							15
Jackson	12	6	3			1	2			12	Yancey	11	5	5			1		1		12

Including 8 Indians.

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OHIO.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	2,960	1,232	1,023	396	223	47	39	148	148	2,960	Lawrence.....	57	22	27	3	3	2	3	60		
Adams	33	10	22	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	35	Licking.....	28	13	10	4	1	.....	2	30		
Allen	32	12	10	6	3	1	.....	1	.....	33	Logan	20	11	5	3	1	.....	.....	20		
Ashland	15	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	Lorain.....	49	18	12	6	6	1	6	51		
Ashtabula.....	42	21	19	1	1			3		45	Lucas.....	31	12	5	10	3	1		5	36	
Athens	22	10	10	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	Madison	9	8	.....	.....	1	.....	1	10		
Auglaize.....	22	9	6	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	Mahoning	38	18	8	7	5	.....	3	41		
Belmont	53	31	15	.....	3	3	1	1	.....	54	Marion	13	4	5	3	1	.....	1	14		
Brown	31	11	15	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	32	Medina	28	12	14	1	1	.....	1	29		
Butler	34	17	8	4	5	.....	.....	1	.....	35	Meigs.....	48	20	15	9	2	1	1	49		
Carroll.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	Mercer	11	7	4	.....	.....	.....	2	13		
Champaign	27	11	10	1	1	3	1	2	.....	29	Miami	18	10	6	1	.....	1	.....	18		
Clarke	38	16	13	5	3	1	.....	1	.....	39	Monroe	21	12	4	3	2	.....	.....	21		
Clermont	25	14	5	3	1	1	1	1	.....	26	Montgomery	138	52	28	44	11	1	2	141		
Clinton	19	7	9	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	19	Morgan	30	16	12	.....	2	.....	.....	30		
Columbiana.....	28	10	11	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	Morrow.....	15	8	6	1	.....	.....	1	16		
Coshocton.....	22	8	8	4	2	.....	.....	3	.....	25	Muskingum	48	19	19	5	3	1	1	50		
Crawford	15	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	Noble.....	20	11	7	1	1	.....	1	21		
Cuyahoga.....	103	30	17	31	20	2	3	13	.....	116	Ottawa	9	2	6	1	.....	.....	1	10		
Darke	25	9	14	2						25	Paulding	9	2	3		2	2		1	10	
Defiance.....	12	5	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	Perry.....	32	14	14	.....	4	.....	2	34		
Delaware.....	37	14	20	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	38	Pickaway	29	13	13	1	.....	2	.....	31		
Erie	20	8	4	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	21	Pike.....	25	13	11	.....	1	.....	.....	25		
Fairfield.....	25	14	5	4	2	.....	.....	2	.....	27	Portage.....	24	8	9	4	3	.....	1	28		
Fayette.....	10	3	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	Preble.....	22	9	8	1	4	.....	.....	22		
Franklin.....	233	110	89	25	5	4	.....	.....	148	85	Putnam.....	15	9	4	2	.....	.....	1	16		
Fulton.....	24	15	5	1	2	1	.....	1	.....	25	Richland.....	35	12	18	4	.....	1	.....	36		
Gallia	38	16	16	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	40	Ross.....	34	16	9	3	1	4	1	36		
Geauga	20	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	Sandusky.....	21	7	9	3	2	.....	2	23		
Greene	29	13	6	4	1	.....	5	3	.....	32	Scioto	58	29	23	2	2	1	1	60		
Guernsey.....	25	13	8	1	3	.....	.....	2	.....	27	Seneca.....	31	10	13	3	4	1	.....	31		
Hamilton.....	238	52	49	83	43	7	4	19	.....	257	Shelby.....	11	2	5	3	1	.....	2	12		
Hancock.....	17	7	5	3	2	.....	.....	3	.....	20	Stark.....	26	10	9	7	.....	.....	2	28		
Hardin	24	11	7	5	1	.....	.....	3	.....	27	Summit.....	25	6	8	7	3	.....	1	27		
Harrison.....	16	8	6	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	16	Trumbull.....	46	17	16	8	5	.....	1	47		
Henry	7	3	3	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	9	Tuscarawas	28	9	9	6	4	.....	1	29		
Highland.....	28	12	13	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	30	Union	18	10	4	2	1	.....	1	18		
Hocking.....	31	19	11	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	32	Van Wert	17	7	7	2	1	.....	.....	17		
Holmes.....	23	11	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	Vinton.....	13	4	6	1	2	.....	.....	13		
Huron	38	19	15	3	1	.....	.....	2	.....	40	Warren.....	34	15	15	3	.....	1	1	35		
Jackson	20	6	11	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	Washington	87	43	34	2	6	1	1	90		
Jefferson.....	33	9	16	1	5	1	1	4	.....	37	Wayne.....	31	11	13	6	1	.....	3	34		
Knox	30	15	12	2	1	.....	.....	4	.....	34	Williams.....	20	7	8	2	3	.....	1	21		
Lake	18	8	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	19	Wood.....	25	11	11	1	2	.....	3	28		
											Wyandot.....	20	10	8	1	1	.....	.....	20		

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

OREGON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.										
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.																
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.													
Total	87	38	34	7	2	2	4			87	Lake	2		2						2	Lake	2		2							2
Baker	2	1	1							2	Lane	11	5	4			1	1			11	Lewis									
Benton	7	2	4	1						7	Linn	8	6	2						8	Lincoln										
Clackamas	6	3	1	1			1			6	Marion	8	2	4	2					8	Multnomah	6	2	2	1	1					
Clarke											Polk	7	3	4						7	Tillamook										
Clatsop											Umatilla	1		1						1	Umpqua										
Columbia	1		1							1	Union	2	1			1				2	Wasco										
Coos	4		2				2			4	Washington	4	3	1						4	Yam Hill	5	1	4						5	
Curry	3	2		1						3																					
Douglas	6	4		1		1				6																					
Grant	1		1							1																					
Jackson	3	3								3																					
Josephine																															

Including 6 Indians.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Total	3,884	1,579	1,229	595	373	51	57	88	99	3,873	Juniata.....	21	13	5	1	1	1		1		22
Adams.....	38	18	18	1	1			1		39	Lackawanna.....	100	15	13	57	15			2		102
Allegheny.....	218	60	50	73	32	3		11		229	Lancaster.....	106	49	41	4	6	3	3	2		108
Armstrong.....	54	29	21	4				1		55	Lawrence.....	38	14	15	7	2			1		39
Beaver.....	39	21	11	5	1		1			39	Lebanon.....	31	27	4					1		32
Bedford.....	32	15	16		1					32	Lehigh.....	60	30	19	9	2			3		63
Berks.....	97	47	38	7	3	1	1	4		101	Luzerne.....	129	49	28	41	9	1	1	5		134
Blair.....	44	21	20	2	1					44	Lycoming.....	51	21	19	7	4					51
Bradford.....	46	18	17	5	5	1		3		49	McKean.....	19	11	3	2	3					19
Bucks.....	68	30	28	5	3		2	2		70	Mercer.....	62	35	20	5	2			1		63
Butler.....	25	10	6	5	4					25	Mifflin.....	20	8	9	2	1					20
Cambria.....	50	12	16	9	12		1	3		53	Monroe.....	22	16	3	2	1			1		23
Cameron.....	5	2	1	1	1			1		6	Montgomery.....	82	35	31	8	6	2		3		85
Carbon.....	37	6	9	13	9			1		38	Montour.....	12	3	6	1	2			1		13
Centre.....	25	15	8	2						25	Northampton.....	56	20	13	11	12			1		57
Chester.....	81	25	34	8	5	6	3	1		82	Northumberland.....	45	22	11	9	3			3		48
Clarion.....	30	15	7	4	4					30	Perry.....	31	11	19	1						31
Clearfield.....	19	12	3	4				1		20	Philadelphia.....	938	318	278	146	155	14	27		99	839
Clinton.....	16	10	5		1			2		18	Pike.....	14	8	5	1						14
Columbia.....	34	16	12	3	1	2				34	Potter.....	18	13	4	1						18
Crawford.....	51	21	19	5	6			1		52	Schuylkill.....	113	30	18	52	12	1		4		117
Cumberland.....	37	22	9	1		2	3	1		38	Snyder.....	21	8	13							21
Dauphin.....	66	25	27	6	2	2	4	2		68	Somerset.....	33	19	10	4				1		34
Delaware.....	49	21	13	7	6	1	1	4		53	Sullivan.....	4	1	1		2					4
Elk.....	7		3	2	2					7	Susquehanna.....	34	21	5	3	4		1	2		36
Erie.....	78	22	31	14	11			3		81	Tioga.....	25	11	8	5	1			3		28
Fayette.....	69	34	28	4		1	2	2		71	Union.....	9	4	5							9
Forest.....	3	2	1							3	Venango.....	26	15	10		1					26
Franklin.....	52	24	21	1	1	4	1			52	Warren.....	26	14	8	2	1	1				26
Fulton.....	10	6	4							10	Washington.....	50	25	16	2	1	3	3			50
Greene.....	35	16	16	1		2		1		36	Wayne.....	36	19	9	6	2			1		37
Huntingdon.....	32	16	10	4	1		1	1		33	Westmoreland.....	65	30	26	3	6			2		67
Indiana.....	38	19	13	2	3		1	1		39	Wyoming.....	16	9	7							16
Jefferson.....	19	9	6	2	2					19	York.....	67	36	26	3	1		1	3		70

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

RHODE ISLAND.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.		Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.							Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.									M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	300	103	94	43	47	5	8	10	.....	310		Newport.....	31	10	12	3	3	1	2	2	.....	33
Bristol.....	23	11	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	23		Providence	171	44	43	34	41	4	5	7	.....	178
Kent	26	14	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	26		Washington.....	49	24	22	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	50

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Total	1,100	203	212	10	9	290	376	15	14	1,101									
Abbeville.....	51	9	6			12	24	3		54	Kershaw	24	2	2			9	11	
Aiken	42	4	8	1		13	16			42	Lancaster	12	2	5			2	3	
Anderson.....	43	11	15			12	5			43	Laurens	33	7	9			8	9	1
Barnwell	42	7	5			13	17			42	Lexington	15	5	5			4	1	
Beaufort.....	28		1			15	12			28	Marion	37	8	12			6	11	
Charleston.....	132	10	12	4	6	39	61	2		134	Marlborough ...	15	3	5			1	6	
Chester.....	27	6	4	2		4	11			27	Newberry	23	7	5		1	5	5	3
Chesterfield	15	2	5			4	4			15	Oconee	10	2	2			4	2	
Clarendon	16	6	1			5	4			16	Orangeburgh ...	25	6	3			6	10	
Colleton	47	11	9			11	16			47	Pendleton								
Darlington	43	4	9			18	12	1		44	Pickens	8	3	3			1	1	
Edgefield	58	4	12			19	23	2		60	Richland	43	9	2			15	17	
Fairfield	34	4	5		1	13	11			34	Spartanburgh ...	56	20	23			5	8	14
Georgetown	18	3	2			7	6	1		19	Sumter	48	5	6		1	11	25	1
Greenville	29	13	8	1		2	5			29	Union	35	8	9			8	10	1
Hampton	26	7	5			3	11			26	Williamsburgh ..	20	1	2	1		5	11	
Horry	14	4	7			3				14	York	31	10	5	1		7	8	

TENNESSEE.

Total	2,026	770	747	16	9	262	222	23	23	2,026										
Anderson	19	11	6			1	1			19	Gibson	28	10	9			7	2		28
Bedford	31	6	17			6	2			31	Giles	46	15	7			14	10		46
Benton	10	5	5							10	Grainger	19	12	7					1	20
Bledsoe	2	1	1							2	Greene	28	13	14			1			28
Blount	19	11	7				1			19	Grundy	1		1						1
Bradley	17	7	8				2			17	Hamblen	23	6	15				2		23
Campbell	13	8	5							13	Hamilton	29	10	9	1		4	5		29
Cannon	17	6	9				2			17	Hancock	15	6	8				1		15
Carroll	30	16	11			2	1			30	Hardeman	22	2	7			6	7		22
Carter	8	6	2							8	Hardin	22	12	9			1			22
Cheatham	11	5	3				3			11	Hawkins	37	17	16			1	3		37
Claiborne	12	5	7							12	Haywood	27	4	3			11	9		27
Clay	6	2	4							6	Henderson	26	7	14			5		1	27
Cocke	33	15	17			1				33	Henry	25	9	9			2	5		25
Coffee	10	4	5			1		1		11	Hickman	27	11	12			3	1		27
Crockett	23	10	7			2	4			23	Houston	2	1	1						2
Cumberland	1	1								1	Humphreys	15	5	8	1			1	1	16
Davidson	161	52	47	5		35	22		23	138	Jackson	30	15	15						30
Decatur	12	4	5			2	1			12	James	12	6	6						12
De Kalb	28	12	13			1	2			28	Jefferson	33	15	16				2		33
Dickson	6	3	2				1			45	Johnson	8	5	2				1		8
Dyer	21	13	6			1	1			21	Knox	49	19	22		3	2	3	2	51
Fayette	21	9				6	6			21	Lake	7	1	4			2			7
Fentress	4	2	1			1				4	Lauderdale	9	4	1			2	2		9
Franklin	33	16	13	1		2	1	4		37	Lawrence	10	4	6						10

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.							
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
Donley											Kerr	1		1								1
Duval	7	1	1	4	1					7	Kimble											
Eastland	6	2	3	1						6	King											
Edwards											Kinney	5	2	1		2						5
Ellis	12	4	2			6		1		13	Knox											
El Paso	10	5		4	1					10	Lamar	22	8	9		4	1					22
Encinal											Lamb											
Erath	7	2	5							7	Lampasas	8	4	4								8
Falls	23	7	2	1		10	3	1		24	La Salle	2		1	1							2
Fannin	26	9	13			2	2			26	Lavaca	5	3	1	1							5
Fayette	17	3	2	2	2	3	5			17	Lee	3				1	1	1				3
Fisher											Leon	11	4	2		2	3					11
Floyd											Liberty	3				2	1					3
Fort Bend	10	1		1		4	4			10	Limestone	18	7	6	1	1	3					18
Franklin	10	3	5				2			10	Lipscomb											
Freestone	14	4	1			6	3	1		15	Live Oak	2	1			1						2
Frio											Llano	6	3	3								6
Gaines											Lubbock											
Galveston	11	2	1	2	1	1	4			11	Lynn											
Garza											McCulloch											
Gillespie	1				1					1	McLennan	15	4	4		3	4	1				16
Goliad	5	1	1		1		2			5	McMullen											
Gonzales	14	6	3			4	1			14	Madison	8	5	2		1						8
Gray											Marion	3		1		2		2				5
Grayson	22	7	9	1	1	3	1	2		24	Martin											
Gregg	4					3	1			4	Mason	4	3		1							4
Grimes	21	4	5			5	7	1		22	Matagorda	9	1	1		3	4	1				10
Guadalupe	11	4	3	2	1	1		1		12	Maverick	4				4						4
Hale											Medina	1	1									1
Hall											Menard	1	1									1
Hamilton	5	2	3							5	Milam	26	11	6		3	6					26
Hansford											Mitchell											
Hardeman											Montague	11	5	5		1						11
Hardin	3	2	1							3	Montgomery	9	3	3		1	2					9
Harris	20	5	5	1	1	5	3	1		21	Moore											
Harrison	24	5	3			7	9	2		26	Morris	5				3	2					5
Hartley											Motley											
Haskell											Nacogdoches	9	2	4		2	1					9
Hayes	4	3	1							4	Navarro	21	10	5		2	4	1				22
Hemphill											Newton	3	2	1								3
Henderson	15	7	5			2	1			15	Nolan											
Hidalgo	15	4	1	5	5					15	Nueces	13	4	2	4	3						13
Hill	7	5	2					3		10	Ochiltree											
Hockley											Oldham	1	1									1
Hood	9	7	2					1		10	Orange	1	1									1
Hopkins	10	4	2			3	1	2		12	Palo Pinto	3	3									3
Houston	14	5	1			4	4	4		18	Panola	9	5			3	1	1				10
Howard											Parker	12	9	3				1				13
Hunt	13	8	3	1			1			13	Parmer											
Hutchinson											Pecos	2			2							2
Jack	4	4								4	Polk	3		2		1						3
Jackson	5	1	3				1			5	Potter											
Jasper	2					1	1			2	Presidio	3			1	2						3
Jefferson	2						2			2	Rains	3	2	1								3
Johnson	11	3	7		1			1		12	Randall											
Jones	1	1								1	Red River	16	7	3		1	5	1				17
Karnes	2			1	1					2	Refugio	1	1									1
Kaufman	4					3	1			4	Roberts											
Kendall	1		1							1	Robertson	15	2	6		5	2					15
Kent											Rockwall	2	2									

TABLE XLVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Runnels											Travis	94	40	45	2		5	2		68	26
Rusk	18	2	3			7	6	2		26	Trinity	3		2				1	2		5
Sabine	3	2	1							3	Tyler	3	2				1		1		4
San Augustine ..	4		2	1		1				4	Upshur	4	1	1			2		1		5
San Jacinto.....	5	2	1					2	2	7	Uvalde										
San Patricio											Van Zandt.....	9	4	4			1				9
San Saba	5	1	4							5	Victoria	6	3		1	1	1				6
Scurry											Walker	10	3	4				3			10
Shackelford											Waller	5	1	1	1		1	1			5
Shelby.....	12	7	3			2				12	Washington	18	3	5		3	4	3	1		19
Sherman.....											Webb	7	3	2	2						7
Smith	10	2	3			3	2			10	Wharton	1					1				1
Somervell.....	1		1							1	Wheeler										
Starr	14		2	8	4					14	Wichita	2	1	1							28
Stephens	4	1	3							4	Wilbarger										
Stonewall.....											Williamson	12	7	2		1	2		4		16
Swisher											Wilson	3	2				1				3
Tarrant.....	9	5	1		1	2		1		10	Wise	14	6	8							14
Taylor.....	1				1					1	Wood.....	20	4	15				1			20
Terry.....											Yoakum										
Throckmorton...											Young.....	4	2	2							4
Titus	4	1	2					1		4	Zapata.....	10	1	1	6	2					10
Tom Green	1		1							1	Zavalla										

Residents of other countries, viz: Mexico, 1.

UTAH.

Total	126	21	24	42	35	3	1		126	Rich											
Beaver	3		1	1	1				3	Rio Virgin											
Box Elder	11	1	2	2	3	2	1		11	Salt Lake	37	8	5	15	9						37
Cache	9		2	2	5				9	San Juan											
Cedar										San Pete	9	2	1	3	3						9
Davis	1		1						1	Sevier	2			2							2
Emery										Shambip											
Green River										Summit	1	1									1
Iron	5	3			2				5	Tooele	3		2	1							3
Juab	4	1		1	2				4	Uintah											
Kane	8	4	3	1					8	Utah	17	1	5	8	3						17
Millard	2			1		1			2	Wasatch											
Morgan	3			2	1				3	Washington	1		1								1
Pi Ute	1		1						1	Weber	9			3	6						9

Including 4 Indians.

VERMONT.

Total	486	201	176	50	57		2	7	493	Grand Isle	13	3	4	1	5						13
Addison	48	23	17	2	6				48	Lamoille	18	8	8		2						18
Bennington	32	15	14	1	1		1		32	Orange	30	20	5	4			1	2			32
Caledonia	34	16	13	3	2			1	35	Orleans	30	10	11	1	8						30
Chittenden	61	16	17	15	13			1	62	Rutland	51	21	16	9	5			1			52
Essex	10	4	3	2	1				10	Washington	38	15	16	1	6			2			40
Franklin	35	14	11	6	4				35	Windham	35	15	19		1						35
										Windsor	51	21	22	5	3						51

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Continued.

VIRGINIA.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i.e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i.e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.						
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			
Total	1,710	437	432	27	1	395	418	27	28	1,709	King William ..	8	2			4	2			8	
Accomac	27	5	9			4	9			27	Lancaster	10	1	2		3	4			10	
Albemarle	35	6	5			10	14	2		37	Lee	22	9	10		1	2			22	
Alexandria	25	7	4	2		5	7			25	Loudoun	20	8	7		2	3			20	
Alleghany	2	2								2	Louisa	34	5	7		13	9			34	
Amelia	13	2	3	1		3	4			13											
Amherst	20	3	4	1		4	8	1		21	Lunenburg	6	2	1		3				6	
Appomattox	21	3	5			9	4			21	Madison	10	3	2		3	2	1		11	
Augusta	69	39	19	1		4	6		28	41	Mathews	11	4	2		2	3			11	
Bath	2	1	1							2	Mecklenburg	35	8	2	1	10	14			35	
Bedford	28	6	10			4	8	3		31	Middlesex	1		1						1	
Bland											Montgomery	17	8	4		1	4			17	
Botetourt	31	9	10			7	5			31	Nansemond	17	4	2		5	6			17	
Brunswick	31	5	2			12	12			31	Nelson	14	3	6		4	1	1		15	
Buchanan	6	3	3							6	New Kent	5	2				3			5	
Buckingham	10	4	1			1	4			10	Norfolk	83	6	14	1	32	30			83	
Campbell	49	8	11			16	14			49	Northampton	9		2		2	5			9	
Caroline	22	5	8			2	7	1		23	Northumberland	4	1	1		1	1			4	
Carroll	13	5	8					1		14	Nottoway	19	1	1		7	10			19	
Charles City	4					2	2			4	Orange	8	1	1		3	3			8	
Charlotte	19	1	2			7	9			19	Page	6	1	5				2		8	
Chesterfield	25	5	5	1		6	8			25	Patrick	25	15	7			3			25	
Clarke	10	5	1			2	2			10	Pittsylvania	37	6	11		8	12			37	
Craig	4	3				1				4	Powhatan	15	3	1		6	5	1		16	
Culpeper	21	4	7			5	5	1		22	Prince Edward	12	3	2		3	4			12	
Cumberland	11	1	2			4	4			11	Prince George	6	2	1		1	2			6	
Dinwiddie	43	6	4			15	18	1		44	Princess Anne	8	4			4				8	
Elizabeth City	16	2		8		2	4			16	Prince William	11	4	4	1		2			11	
Essex	13	2	3			1	7			13	Pulaski	22	9	8		3	2	1		23	
Fairfax	6	1	1			3	1	1		7	Rappahannock	16	4	8		2	2	1		17	
Fauquier	26	5	4	1		7	9			26	Richmond	11	3	2		3	3			11	
Floyd	14	7	5				2			14	Roanoke	12	3	6		2	1			12	
Fluvanna	22	2	10			4	6			22	Rockbridge	24	8	9	1	6		5		29	
Franklin	21	2	7			6	6			21	Rockingham	34	13	15	1	1	4	2		36	
Frederick	16	6	7				3	2		18	Russell	19	11	7			1			19	
Giles	6	2	3			1				6	Scott	12	5	6		1				12	
Gloucester	12	2	3			5	2			12	Shenandoah	19	13	5		1				19	
Goochland	15	3	4			5	3			15	Smyth	10	5	3	1	1				10	
Grayson	10	6	3				1			10	Southampton	21	7	6		5	3			21	
Greene	3	2					1			3	Spottsylvania	19	2	5		7	5			19	
Greenville	13	1				6	6			13	Stafford	7	3	2			2			7	
Halifax	36	5	8			13	10			36	Surry	2				1	1			2	
Hanover	11	3	1			2	5			11	Sussex	10		3		3	4			10	
Henrico	97	17	30	6		22	22			97	Tazewell	15	7	8						15	
Henry	8		1			4	3			8	Warren	6	3	2	1					6	
Highland	7	2	2			2	1			7	Warwick	9		1		5	3			9	
Isle of Wight	11	2	2			6	1			11	Washington	29	11	10		5	3			29	
James City	3					1	2			3	Westmoreland	19	5	3		8	3			19	
King and Queen	7	1	1			3	2			7	Wise	2		2						2	
King George	3		1			1	1			3	Wythe	17	7	4		4	2			17	
											York	5	1	1		2	1			5	

WASHINGTON.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.
		Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.						Native.		Foreign-born.		M.	F.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.								M.	F.	M.	F.					
Total	47	18	15	6	.....	5	3	.....	.....	47	Pacific	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Chehalis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Pierce	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Clallam .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	San Juan	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	
Clarke	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Skamania	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
Columbia	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Snohomish .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Cowlitz	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Spokane	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
Island .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Stevens .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Jefferson	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	Thurston	5	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	
King	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3	Wahkiakum .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Kitsap	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Walla Walla	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	
Klikitat	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Whatcom	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	
Lewis	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Whitman	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
Mason .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Yakima	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	

Including 8 Indians.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Total	625	318	236	27	16	15	13	19	19	625										
Barbour	9	7	1		1					9	Mercer	4	3	1						4
Berkeley	10	5	2	1		2		1		11	Mineral	9	4	2	2	1				9
Boone	6	4	2							6	Monongalia	23	11	11			1		2	25
Braxton	11	8	3							11	Monroe	9	4	3			2		1	10
Brooke	4	2	1							4	Morgan	3	2	1						3
Cabell	20	9	11							20	Nicholas	2		2						2
Calhoun	4	1	3					1		5	Ohio	41	14	10	9	7	1		2	43
Clay	2		2							2	Pendleton	11	6	4	1					11
Doddridge	7	3	4							7	Pleasants	4	1	3						4
Fayette	3	1	2							3	Pocahontas	7	2	4			1		1	8
Gilmer	6	4	2							6	Preston	15	5	8	2				2	17
Grant	4	2	2					1		5	Putnam	12	9	3					1	13
Greenbrier	17	9	3	1	1	1	2	2		19	Raleigh	14	7	7						14
Hampshire	30	16	12	1		1			19	11	Randolph	5	3	1	1					5
Hancock	1		1							1	Ritchie	14	12	2						14
Hardy	5	2	2				1			5	Roane	8	6	2						8
Harrison	20	13	6				1			20	Summers	11	6	4				1		11
Jackson	12	7	5							12	Taylor	11	7	2		1		1		11
Jefferson	18	7	7			3	1			18	Tucker	1		1						1
Kanawha	29	12	8	3	1	1	4	2		31	Tyler	8	3	5						8
Lewis	11	4	6		1					11	Upshur	11	5	4	2					11
Lincoln	20	13	7							20	Wayne	23	7	14	1		1			23
Logan	9	4	5							9	Webster	4	3	1						4
McDowell	2		2							2	Wetzel	10	6	4						10
Marion	12	6	6					1		13	Wirt	7	5	2						7
Marshall	17	12	2	2	1					17	Wood	29	12	12	1	1	1	2		29
Mason	31	18	13					2		33	Wyoming	9	6	3						9

TABLE LXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY COUNTIES, ETC.—Concluded.

WISCONSIN.

Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.	Counties.	Aggregate.	WHITE.				COLORED.		Add corrections by transfer.	Deduct corrections by transfer.	True number; i. e., county residence when at home.			
		Native.		Foreign-born.									Native.		Foreign-born.									
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.						
Total	1,075	311	207	327	224	3	3	53	53	1,075	Langlade													
Adams	14	6	6	2						14	Lincoln													
Ashland											Manitowoc	34	4	3	16	11								34
Barron	3	1	1	1						3	Marathon	7	3	1	3									7
Bayfield											Marinette	1					1							1
Brown	31	9	6	12	4			1		32	Marquette	6	2		3	1								6
Buffalo	6	1		4	1			1		7	Milwaukee	91	15	11	37	28			3					94
Burnett	1			1						1	Monroe	18	6	5	5	2			1					19
Calumet	10	1	5		4			1		11	Oconto	3	1		1	1								3
Chippewa	3			2				1		3	Outagamie	11	5		4	2			2					13
Clark	2	2								2	Ozaukee	14	1	4	7	2								14
Columbia	37	15	8	7	7			1		38	Pepin	1	1						1					2
Crawford	13	5		6	2			3		16	Pierce	8	1		3	3		1	3					11
Dane	43	12	10	13	8			3		46	Polk	4	2		1	1								4
Dodge	39	9	7	9	14			4		43	Portage	24	5	2	9	8								24
Door	7	1	1	2	3					7	Price													
Douglas	3	1		2						3	Racine	20	4	4	8	4			1					21
Dunn	12	6	2	3	1					12	Richland	31	14	9	5	3			2					33
Eau Claire	9	4	2	2	1					9	Rock	116	41	47	14	12	1	1				53		63
Fond du Lac	46	9	7	19	11			8		54	Saint Croix	8	1	1	4	2								8
Grant	49	19	8	12	10			2		51	Sauk	23	10	3	6	4								23
Green	14	6	4	2	2			1		15	Shawano	4		1	1	2								4
Green Lake	8	3	2	2	1					8	Sheboygan	22	1	2	12	7								22
Iowa	19	4	1	9	5					19	Taylor	1	1											1
Jackson	10	1	3	2	4					10	Trempealeau	13	1		8	3	1							13
Jefferson	25	4	7	9	5			3		28	Vernon	22	13	2	2	5								22
Juneau	13	6	1	3	3			2		15	Walworth	20	12	5	3				3					23
Kenosha	13	5	2	2	4					13	Washington	22	4	1	10	7			1					23
Kewaunee	3			1	2			1		4	Waukesha	18	7	1	4	6			1					19
La Crosse	15	5	2	3	5			2		17	Waupaca	11	4	1	3	3								11
La Fayette	23	2	4	14	3					23	Waushara	16	6	5	4	1								16
											Winnebago	29	8	8	9	4			1					30
											Wood	6	1	2	1	2			1					7

Including 2 Indians.

WYOMING.

Total	4	2			2					4	Johnson										
Albany	2	1			1					2	Laramie										
Carbon											Sweetwater	1	1								1
Crook											Uintah	1				1					1

TABLE LXVII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			AGGREGATE BLIND.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	7, 158, 827	3, 508, 972	3, 649, 855	5, 390	1, 326	1, 253	1, 321	1, 071	193	226
New York.....	1, 206, 299	590, 514	615, 785	1, 093	232	236	331	272	11	<i>a</i> 11
Philadelphia.....	847, 170	405, 975	441, 195	838	260	249	136	152	14	27
Brooklyn	566, 663	272, 248	4, 415	302	87	81	61	65	2	6
Chicago	503, 185	256, 905	6, 280	218	46	39	71	57	2	3
Boston.....	362, 839	172, 268	190, 571	270	78	71	51	60	6	4
Saint Louis.....	350, 518	179, 520	170, 998	270	52	73	83	46	8	8
Baltimore.....	332, 313	157, 393	174, 920	287	65	81	46	27	27	41
Cincinnati	255, 139	125, 492	129, 647	148	36	27	50	31	3	1
San Francisco	233, 959	132, 608	101, 351	149	23	17	61	34	<i>b</i> 10	<i>c</i> 4
New Orleans.....	216, 090	100, 892	115, 198	203	31	28	39	24	43	38
Cleveland.....	160, 146	80, 174	79, 972	77	20	13	23	16	2	3
Pittsburgh	156, 389	78, 471	77, 918	98	28	19	41	9	1	.....
Buffalo	155, 134	76, 904	78, 230	125	28	20	43	33	.....	1
Washington	147, 293	68, 310	78, 983	119	27	23	10	10	<i>d</i> 18	31
Newark	136, 508	66, 077	70, 431	101	20	21	32	23	1	4
Louisville	123, 758	58, 982	64, 776	130	47	38	15	14	6	10
Jersey City.....	120, 722	59, 919	60, 803	47	13	9	11	13	.....	1
Detroit	116, 340	56, 763	59, 577	60	11	10	24	12	2	1
Milwaukee	115, 587	57, 475	58, 112	67	10	11	23	23	.....	.....
Providence	104, 857	49, 787	55, 070	82	22	19	15	18	3	5
Albany	90, 758	43, 770	46, 988	82	26	16	17	22	.....	1
Rochester	89, 366	42, 388	46, 978	64	18	13	18	14	.....	1
Allegheny	78, 682	38, 489	40, 193	45	9	9	13	13	1	.....
Indianapolis	75, 056	36, 863	38, 193	68	24	19	10	6	6	3
Richmond	63, 600	29, 483	34, 117	71	11	25	4	.....	16	15
New Haven.....	62, 882	30, 462	32, 420	37	8	14	6	6	2	1
Lowell.....	59, 475	26, 853	32, 622	40	14	4	10	12	.....	.....
Worcester.....	58, 291	28, 927	29, 364	51	17	19	5	10	.....	.....
Troy.....	56, 747	27, 154	29, 593	64	15	7	21	20	.....	1
Kansas City	55, 785	31, 999	23, 786	16	6	1	2	1	3	3
Cambridge	52, 669	25, 024	27, 645	30	9	7	7	5	1	1
Syracuse	51, 792	24, 675	27, 117	45	8	15	10	10	1	1
Columbus	51, 647	26, 409	25, 238	46	15	10	15	4	2	.....
Paterson	51, 031	24, 765	26, 266	35	7	6	13	7	2	.....
Toledo.....	50, 137	25, 034	25, 103	12	3	3	4	2	.....	.....

a Including 1 Chinese.

b Including 10 Chinese, 1 Indian, and 1 East Indian.

c Including 2 Chinese.

d Including 1 Indian.

TABLE LXVIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Educational institutions (a).	Insane asylums.	Other institutions.	Alms-houses.	Prisons and workhouses.	Jails.	Reforma-tories.	At home.
The United States	648,928	2,243	31	484	2,755	4	8	1	43,402
Alabama	1,399	15		3	44				1,337
Arizona	27								27
Arkansas	972	33			14				925
California	644	26		16	64		1		537
Colorado	104			1	2				101
Connecticut	613			3	38				572
Dakota	63								63
Delaware	127			4	20				103
District of Columbia	164			34	9				121
Florida	215			4	1				210
Georgia	1,634	50	3	2	48				1,531
Idaho	6								6
Illinois	2,615	116	1	12	177		6	1	2,302
Indiana	2,238	110	3	3	155				1,967
Iowa	1,310	94	1	2	50				1,163
Kansas	748	48			26				674
Kentucky	2,116	63	10		104	1			1,938
Louisiana	845	30	3	31					781
Maine	797			2	46				749
Maryland	946	81		31	48				786
Massachusetts	1,733	112	2	15	139				1,465
Michigan	1,289	46	1	14	73				1,155
Minnesota	448	27	1		12				408
Mississippi	1,071	34			63				974
Missouri	2,258	105		36	105				2,012
Montana	12			1					11
Nebraska	220	22			6				192
Nevada	24				1				23
New Hampshire	412				27				385
New Jersey	829			3	73				753
New Mexico	358			2					356
New York	5,013	488	3	131	352				4,039
North Carolina	1,873	66			87				1,720
Ohio	2,960	173		55	288				2,444
Oregon	87			1	3				83
Pennsylvania	3,884	256	1	59	217		1		3,350
Rhode Island	300		1	4	24				271
South Carolina	1,100	16		5	59				1,020
Tennessee	2,026	33			99				1,894
Texas	1,375	80			11				1,284
Utah	126								126
Vermont	486				30				456
Virginia	1,710	36		4	165				1,505
Washington	47								47
West Virginia	625	19	1	1	41	1			562
Wisconsin	1,075	64		5	34	2			970
Wyoming	4								4

a Including 85 teachers and employes who are blind.
b Including 22 Chinese and 244 Indians.

TABLE LXIX.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND FOUND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States.....		2,158	1,175	983	1,913	245	2,114	44
ALABAMA.								
*Alabama Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Talladega	15	10	5	15		15	
ARKANSAS.								
*Arkansas School for the Blind.....	Little Rock.....	29	13	16	29		29	
CALIFORNIA.								
*California Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.	Berkeley	26	13	13	24	2	26	
COLORADO.								
*Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind	Colorado Springs	(a)						
GEORGIA.								
*Georgia Academy for the Blind	Macon.....	47	31	16	47		45	2
ILLINOIS.								
*Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Jacksonville.....	116	73	43	108	8	116	
INDIANA.								
*Indiana Institute for the Education of the Blind	Indianapolis.....	110	55	55	108	2	109	1
IOWA.								
*Iowa College for the Blind	Vinton	87	41	46	82	5	87	
KANSAS.								
*Kansas Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Wyandotte	46	23	23	45	1	46	
KENTUCKY.								
*Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind	Louisville	60	35	25	60		60	
LOUISIANA.								
*Louisiana Institute for the Education of the Blind and Industrial Home for the Blind.	Baton Rouge	26	15	11	24	2	26	
MARYLAND.								
*Maryland Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.....	Baltimore	66	37	29	61	5	66	
*Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	do	14	8	6	14			14
MASSACHUSETTS.								
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind ...	Boston	96	54	42	87	9	93	3
MICHIGAN.								
*State School for the Blind.....	Lansing	46	24	22	37	9	46	
MINNESOTA.								
*Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Faribault.....	27	17	10	21	6	27	
MISSISSIPPI.								
*Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Jackson	33	16	17	33		30	3
MISSOURI.								
*Missouri School for the Blind	Saint Louis.....	99	51	48	94	5	98	1
Blind Girls' Industrial Home.....	do	5		5	4	1	5	
NEBRASKA.								
*Nebraska Institution for the Blind.....	Nebraska City....	22	10	12	20	2	22	
NEW YORK.								
*New York State Institution for the Blind	Batavia.....	155	75	80	139	16	154	1
New York Institution for the Blind	New York	218	99	119	195	23	217	1
Home for the Blind.....	do	37	15	22	12	25	37	
Indigent Blind Asylum (Blackwell's Island).....	do	74	74		11	63	73	1
NORTH CAROLINA.								
*North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Raleigh.....	51	26	25	51		51	
*Colored department of the same.....	Raleigh.....	14	10	4	14			14
OHIO.								
*Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind	Columbus	167	96	71	158	9	165	2
PENNSYLVANIA.								
Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind	Philadelphia.....	172	104	68	149	23	172	
Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men	Philadelphia.....	31	31		20	11	31	
Pennsylvania Industrial Home for Blind Women.....	Philadelphia.....	31		31	22	9	31	
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
*South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Cedar Springs....	16	7	9	16		16	
TENNESSEE.								
*Tennessee School for the Blind	Nashville.....	30	11	19	30		30	
TEXAS.								
*Texas Institute of Learning for the Blind.....	Austin	75	36	39	74	1	75	
VIRGINIA.								
*Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Staunton	34	22	12	34		34	
WEST VIRGINIA.								
*West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Romney	19	13	6	19		19	
WISCONSIN.								
*Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Blind	Janesville	64	30	34	56	8	63	1

* State institutions.

a No inmates June 1, 1880.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages...	48,928	26,748	22,180	17,923	15,128	4,984	3,243	3,841	3,809	51.....	348	232	116	156	87	59	18	17	11
Under 1 year...	108	53	55	46	42	.....	.....	7	13	52.....	541	331	210	196	141	101	47	34	22
1.....	153	70	83	57	70	1	2	12	11	53.....	523	338	185	211	130	109	35	18	20
2.....	195	94	101	74	79	1	.....	19	22	54.....	513	319	194	194	134	100	39	25	21
3.....	198	98	100	80	78	1	2	17	20	55.....	751	468	283	233	157	147	59	88	67
4.....	280	152	128	121	107	6	1	25	20	56.....	569	347	222	206	144	97	50	44	28
5.....	277	157	120	128	95	3	2	26	23	57.....	448	251	197	159	137	69	43	23	17
6.....	312	156	156	140	133	.....	1	16	22	58.....	544	324	220	184	152	104	46	36	22
7.....	352	190	162	152	145	2	.....	36	17	59.....	429	251	178	173	128	61	40	17	10
8.....	431	231	200	191	151	5	8	35	41	60.....	1,439	772	667	336	295	255	157	181	215
9.....	451	244	207	195	169	10	10	39	28	61.....	454	255	199	173	156	62	35	20	8
10.....	519	268	251	209	204	11	10	48	37	62.....	557	319	238	194	172	97	44	28	22
11.....	453	256	197	208	167	9	8	39	22	63.....	587	327	260	198	188	105	52	24	20
12.....	612	337	275	270	233	10	15	57	27	64.....	580	349	231	227	162	93	52	29	17
13.....	570	298	272	237	230	26	8	35	34	65.....	964	542	422	269	220	153	88	120	114
14.....	576	297	279	249	224	9	10	39	45	66.....	587	331	256	219	184	88	52	24	20
15.....	544	275	269	229	217	12	18	34	34	67.....	545	318	227	230	166	69	42	19	19
16.....	601	317	284	254	231	18	16	45	37	68.....	663	368	295	244	197	93	68	31	30
17.....	521	262	259	219	213	12	16	31	30	69.....	635	347	288	236	198	86	69	25	21
18.....	647	338	309	267	259	13	14	58	36	70.....	1,482	700	782	342	363	188	150	170	269
19.....	550	293	257	235	216	15	12	43	29	71.....	490	275	215	191	164	66	36	18	15
20.....	629	306	323	227	256	31	14	48	53	72.....	627	346	281	233	196	81	55	32	30
21.....	500	306	194	256	162	10	10	40	22	73.....	650	358	292	240	209	96	63	22	26
22.....	523	270	253	216	204	14	14	40	35	74.....	679	377	302	265	209	83	68	29	25
23.....	498	290	208	239	167	10	12	41	29										

TABLE LXXI.—BLIND PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE. AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	TOTAL.		WHITE.				COLORED.	
				Native.		Foreign.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	2, 158	1, 175	983	983	887	160	84	32	12
Under 1.....									
1.....									
2.....									
3.....									
4.....	1		1		1				
5.....									
6.....	2	1	1	1	1				
7.....	2	1	1	1	1				
8.....	26	13	13	13	11		2		
9.....	39	21	18	20	17			1	1
10.....	74	40	34	36	33	3		1	1
11.....	86	48	38	45	36	3	1		1
12.....	122	72	50	67	49	2	1	3	
13.....	142	84	58	75	57	6	1	3	
14.....	136	73	63	69	62	2	1	2	
15.....	141	80	61	78	55	2	6		
16.....	160	84	76	73	69	5	6	6	1
17.....	152	71	81	66	73	5	7		1
18.....	154	79	75	66	67	9	4	4	4
19.....	150	76	74	67	68	5	6	4	
20.....	148	71	77	63	69	6	5	2	3
21.....	92	49	43	46	41	2	2	1	
22.....	90	44	46	41	45	3	1		
23.....	62	32	30	28	29	2	1	2	
24.....	50	33	17	29	16	3	1	1	
25.....	41	22	19	16	18	5	1	1	
26.....	23	12	11	11	10	1	1		
27.....	21	13	8	11	6	2	2		
28.....	16	6	10	6	9		1		
29.....	6	3	3	2	3	1			
30.....	14	7	7	7	6		1		
31.....	8	3	5	2	2	1	3		
32.....	3	3	1	1	1	1			
33.....	10	9	1	7		2	1		
34.....	12	5	7	2	4	3	3		
35.....	9	4	5	1	3	3	2		
36.....	7	4	3	2	2	2	1		
37.....	5	3	2	3	2				
38.....	5	3	2	1	1	2	1		
39.....	3	2	1	2	1				
40.....	8	5	3	3	1	2	2		
41.....	3	3		1		2			
42.....	2	1	1	1			1		
43.....	5	2	3		1	2	2		
44.....	8	6	2	4	1	2	1		
45.....	3	1	2		1	1	1		
46.....	6	3	3	2	2	1	1		
47.....	4	3	1	1		2	1		
48.....	5	5		1		3		1	
49.....	2	1	1		1	1			
50.....	7	3	4	1	4	2			
51.....	7	6	1	2		4	1		
52.....	2	1	1		1	1			
53.....	5	2	3		1	2	2		
54.....	3	2	1			2	1		
55.....	4	3	1		1	3			

TABLE LXXI.—BLIND PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, ETC.—Concluded.

Ages.	The United States.	TOTAL.		WHITE.				COLORED.	
				Native.		Foreign.			
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
56.....	5	4	1	1		3	1		
57.....	2	1	1			1	1		
58.....	2	2				2			
59.....									
60.....	8	7	1	3		4	1		
61.....	4	2	2	1	1	1	1		
62.....	3	2	1		1	2			
63.....	3	2	1			2	1		
64.....	5	5		1		4			
65.....	2	2		1		1			
66.....	1	1				1			
67.....	1	1				1			
68.....	4	3	1		1	3			
69.....	4	4				4			
70.....	6	5	1			5	1		
71.....	1	1				1			
72.....	2	1	1			1	1		
73.....	4	4		1		3			
74.....	3	2	1			2	1		
75.....	2	1	1		1	1			
76.....									
77.....	2	2				2			
78.....	2	2				2			
79.....	1	1		1					
80.....	3	1	2		1	1	1		
81.....	1	1				1			
82.....									
83.....									
84.....									
85.....									
86.....									
87.....									
88.....									
89.....									
90.....									
91.....									
92.....									
93.....									
94.....									
95.....									
96.....	1	1				1			

TABLE LXXII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND WHO ARE OF SCHOOL AGE (SIX YEARS OLD AND UNDER TWENTY-ONE), IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	ALL CLASSES.			WHITE.								COLORED. (a)		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.		Foreign-born.		Total.	Male.	Female.	
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
The United States	7,768	4,068	3,700	6,674	3,466	3,208	3,282	3,047	184	161	1,094	602	492	
Alabama	198	102	96	97	47	50	47	50			101	55	46	
Arizona	7	5	2	6	5	1	3		2	1	1		1	
Arkansas	186	89	97	157	72	85	72	85			29	17	12	
California	94	51	43	83	43	40	41	38	2	2	11	8	3	
Colorado	19	8	11	19	8	11	8	11						
Connecticut	56	24	32	55	23	32	19	28	4	4	1	1		
Dakota	22	11	11	21	11	10	7	8	4	2	1		1	
Delaware	8	4	4	5	2	3	2	3			3	2	1	
District of Columbia	13	7	6	9	5	4	5	4			4	2	2	
Florida	31	15	16	18	9	9	9	9			13	6	7	
Georgia	269	136	133	150	76	74	76	74			119	60	59	
Idaho														
Illinois	439	248	191	436	246	190	233	179	13	11	3	2	1	
Indiana	444	224	220	431	220	211	217	207	3	4	13	4	9	
Iowa	220	96	124	219	95	124	87	118	8	6	1	1		
Kansas	209	123	86	200	116	84	113	78	3	6	9	7	2	
Kentucky	378	176	202	324	147	177	146	176	1	1	54	29	25	
Louisiana	104	59	45	55	28	27	27	27	1		49	31	18	
Maine	69	30	39	69	30	39	30	37		2				
Maryland	173	87	86	127	61	66	61	63		3	46	26	20	
Massachusetts	248	133	115	240	130	110	113	91	17	19	8	3	5	
Michigan	173	95	78	170	94	76	83	66	11	10	3	1	2	
Minnesota	72	46	26	68	42	26	34	22	8	4	4	4		
Mississippi	190	105	85	93	55	38	55	38			97	50	47	
Missouri	513	241	272	475	221	254	216	249	5	5	38	20	18	
Montana	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1						
Nebraska	59	33	26	57	32	25	26	23	6	2	2	1	1	
Nevada	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	1			4	3	1	
New Hampshire	38	26	12	38	26	12	22	11	4	1				
New Jersey	116	68	48	110	63	47	57	45	6	2	6	5	1	
New Mexico	70	41	29	61	39	22	37	21	2	1	9	2	7	
New York	761	386	375	754	382	372	352	336	30	36	7	4	3	
North Carolina	289	152	137	177	95	82	95	82			112	57	55	
Ohio	392	208	184	383	202	181	189	176	13	5	9	6	3	
Oregon	9	4	5	9	4	5	4	5						
Pennsylvania	540	300	240	529	293	236	277	221	16	15	11	7	4	
Rhode Island	33	23	10	33	23	10	21	7	2	3				
South Carolina	132	80	52	55	35	20	35	20			77	45	32	
Tennessee	336	175	161	252	129	123	129	123			84	46	38	
Texas	261	133	128	214	109	105	101	98	8	7	47	24	23	
Utah	13	7	6	13	7	6	6	6	1					
Vermont	49	23	26	49	23	26	23	24		2				
Virginia	255	142	113	145	74	71	74	71			110	68	42	
Washington	9	3	6	9	3	6	3	6						
West Virginia	112	64	48	106	61	45	61	45			6	3	3	
Wisconsin	148	78	70	146	76	70	62	64	14	6	2	2		
Wyoming	2	1	1	2	1	1	1			1				

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians.

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AND BY SEX,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	48,928	26,748	22,180	1,445	1,312	2,941	2,652	2,597	2,240	2,719	1,681
Native white	33,051	17,923	15,128	1,184	1,069	2,377	2,194	2,009	1,785	1,894	1,191
Foreign-born white	8,227	4,984	3,243	29	26	135	127	194	154	444	245
Colored	7,650	3,841	3,809	232	217	429	331	394	301	381	245
ALABAMA	1,399	740	659	40	31	70	74	94	68	87	50
Native white	742	395	347	20	14	31	37	46	36	49	27
Foreign-born white	13	11	2							2	
Colored	644	334	310	20	17	39	37	48	32	36	23
ARIZONA	27	17	10	1	2	4	1	2	2	3	
Native white	12	7	5	1	1	2		1	1	1	
Foreign-born white	14	10	4			2	1	1	1	2	
Colored	1		1		1						
ARKANSAS	972	492	480	30	37	68	76	76	81	65	47
Native white	748	373	375	22	27	58	69	65	71	48	43
Foreign-born white	11	8	3					1	1	2	1
Colored	213	111	102	8	10	10	7	10	9	15	3
CALIFORNIA	644	418	226	13	11	36	36	39	24	35	17
Native white	295	185	110	12	11	29	32	28	20	14	8
Foreign-born white	223	156	67	1		1	1	7	3	15	6
Colored	126	77	49			6	3	4	1	6	3
COLORADO	104	72	32	7	3	5	7	5	2	10	4
Native white	94	62	32	7	3	5	7	4	2	7	4
Foreign-born white	10	10						1		3	
Colored											
CONNECTICUT	613	318	295	9	9	17	23	21	20	26	20
Native white	473	245	228	9	9	13	19	18	16	18	12
Foreign-born white	116	62	54			3	4	2	1	6	5
Colored	24	11	13			1		1	3	2	3
DAKOTA	63	37	26	6	3	6	8	2	2	6	2
Native white	34	20	14	2	2	5	6	2	1	1	1
Foreign-born white	26	15	11	4	1	1	1		1	5	1
Colored	3	2	1				1				
DELAWARE	127	60	67	1	3	3	3	3	1	7	7
Native white	81	30	51	1	3	1	2	3		2	5
Foreign-born white	20	18	2							2	
Colored	26	12	14			2	1		1	3	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	164	80	84	2	4	4	3	6	9	12	8
Native white	57	33	24	2	3	3	2		4	5	1
Foreign-born white	25	15	10							2	2
Colored	82	32	50		1	1	1	6	5	5	5
FLORIDA	215	115	100	7	6	10	13	11	11	11	10
Native white	79	41	38	3	2	6	9	4	3	3	5
Foreign-born white	15	10	5								1
Colored	121	64	57	4	4	4	4	7	8	8	4
GEORGIA	1,634	821	813	40	64	109	82	83	73	94	52
Native white	842	435	407	22	31	63	51	50	37	53	28
Foreign-born white	19	13	6								
Colored	773	373	400	18	33	46	31	33	36	41	24

SHOWING THE AGES OF THE BLIND BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
3,191	2,035	3,517	2,300	3,928	3,083	3,822	3,583	2,094	2,398	372	645	122	251	THE UNITED STATES.
2,015	1,324	2,044	1,463	2,326	1,938	2,463	2,293	1,387	1,526	196	313	28	32	Native white.
720	392	1,031	495	1,101	659	880	675	381	361	60	91	9	18	Foreign-born white.
456	319	442	342	501	486	479	615	326	511	116	241	85	201	Colored.
82	65	83	67	107	104	100	93	47	68	21	19	9	29	ALABAMA.
42	43	44	39	64	59	63	55	28	33	5	2	3	2	Native white.
4	.....	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
36	22	38	27	41	44	37	38	17	35	16	17	6	18	Colored.
1	.....	2	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	ARIZONA.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
1	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
68	69	61	53	60	46	39	42	18	20	6	4	1	5	ARKANSAS.
49	47	45	40	45	39	25	26	13	12	3	1	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
16	22	15	12	15	7	13	16	5	8	3	3	1	5	Colored.
81	21	89	29	57	37	43	26	12	14	6	7	7	4	CALIFORNIA.
27	7	31	10	21	9	18	7	4	4	.....	2	1	.....	Native white.
38	12	45	10	25	18	16	11	5	5	2	.....	1	1	Foreign-born white.
16	2	13	9	11	10	9	8	3	5	4	5	5	3	Colored.
14	4	6	.....	8	3	8	7	6	.....	2	1	1	1	COLORADO.
8	4	6	.....	8	3	8	7	6	.....	2	1	1	1	Native white.
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
30	11	47	30	64	37	54	68	42	66	7	11	1	.....	CONNECTICUT.
22	6	35	17	43	29	44	54	36	57	6	9	1	.....	Native white.
8	4	11	12	19	7	9	12	3	7	1	2	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	3	5	.....	4	3	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	DAKOTA.
3	.....	2	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
1	3	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	3	10	4	11	10	13	20	4	14	1	2	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
4	3	4	4	4	6	10	15	1	12	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	4	.....	4	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	2	.....	3	3	1	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	Colored.
13	9	20	8	11	16	9	13	3	9	.....	3	.....	2	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
3	.....	11	4	4	4	5	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	5	1	4	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	7	4	3	3	9	2	10	3	4	.....	3	.....	2	Colored.
15	12	14	5	20	7	13	16	11	7	2	6	1	7	FLORIDA.
8	6	3	3	5	3	3	4	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
1	2	1	1	5	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	4	10	1	10	4	7	11	6	5	1	5	1	7	Colored.
86	69	86	74	105	113	103	125	87	100	17	35	11	26	GEORGIA.
42	31	47	41	52	66	54	67	47	44	4	11	1	.....	Native white.
1	.....	5	2	4	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
43	38	34	31	49	46	47	56	39	55	13	24	10	26	Colored.

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	6	4	2							1	
Native white	5	3	2							1	
Foreign-born white.....	1	1									
Colored.....											
ILLINOIS	2, 615	1, 562	1, 053	90	75	187	133	163	136	169	90
Native white	1, 936	1, 127	809	87	71	174	126	146	125	120	71
Foreign-born white.....	637	410	227	2	4	11	6	15	10	45	19
Colored.....	42	25	17	1		2	1	2	1	4	
INDIANA	2, 238	1, 226	1, 012	89	64	151	163	134	120	138	94
Native white	1, 945	1, 043	902	84	61	148	154	124	115	120	86
Foreign-born white.....	236	153	83	1		1	3	6	3	16	5
Colored.....	57	30	27	4	3	2	6	4	2	2	3
IOWA	1, 310	770	540	19	33	75	97	78	74	91	52
Native white	985	562	423	19	33	66	92	66	68	70	38
Foreign-born white.....	313	200	113			8	5	11	5	19	14
Colored.....	12	8	4			1		1	1	2	
KANSAS.....	748	436	312	40	37	90	59	50	50	47	31
Native white	611	353	258	36	35	84	53	42	47	40	24
Foreign-born white.....	84	52	32		1	2	5	4	1	7	4
Colored.....	53	31	22	4	1	4	1	4	2		3
KENTUCKY.....	2, 116	1, 085	1, 031	65	78	130	137	102	116	119	85
Native white	1, 690	867	823	50	65	106	117	83	103	109	73
Foreign-born white.....	87	54	33			1	1		2	1	
Colored.....	339	164	175	15	13	23	19	19	11	9	12
LOUISIANA.....	845	483	362	29	22	36	26	45	35	68	30
Native white	289	165	124	13	12	18	15	30	25	31	11
Foreign-born white.....	77	50	27							4	5
Colored.....	479	268	211	16	10	18	11	15	10	33	14
MAINE.....	797	455	342	13	13	23	26	26	16	35	17
Native white	701	393	308	13	13	23	24	24	16	29	13
Foreign-born white.....	93	61	32				2	2		6	3
Colored.....	3	1	2								1
MARYLAND.....	946	477	469	24	26	69	64	56	34	48	35
Native white	566	285	281	18	21	50	48	42	23	27	15
Foreign-born white.....	128	75	53				3	4	2	7	6
Colored.....	252	117	135	6	7	19	13	10	9	14	14
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1, 733	944	789	39	46	98	80	79	56	74	55
Native white	1, 209	654	555	37	39	83	63	68	44	49	41
Foreign-born white.....	491	270	221	2	5	12	14	10	11	24	13
Colored.....	33	20	13		2	3	3	1	1	1	1
MICHIGAN.....	1, 289	743	546	35	27	67	57	50	52	75	32
Native white	862	465	397	32	25	61	49	32	39	41	23
Foreign-born white.....	380	249	131	3	1	6	6	16	13	32	9
Colored.....	47	29	18		1		2	2		2	1
MINNESOTA.....	448	270	178	18	12	31	19	27	21	31	15
Native white	230	135	95	16	12	22	15	16	14	18	6
Foreign-born white.....	209	127	82			6	4	11	7	13	9
Colored.....	9	8	1	2		3					

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	IDAHO.
.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
195	93	235	141	199	141	227	148	85	75	11	17	1	4	ILLINOIS.
133	60	153	97	123	99	136	104	49	44	6	9	.....	3	Native white.
61	30	79	39	73	40	85	42	34	28	5	8	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
1	3	3	5	3	2	6	2	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	Colored.
156	109	168	119	156	131	144	141	79	61	11	9	.....	1	INDIANA.
140	94	121	104	120	111	115	118	65	51	6	8	.....	.....	Native white.
14	14	43	14	33	17	28	18	9	7	2	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
2	1	4	1	3	3	1	5	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
92	51	113	47	124	71	108	69	63	33	9	12	1	1	IOWA.
73	41	72	31	79	45	67	46	45	21	5	8	.....	.....	Native white.
19	10	40	15	44	26	39	23	15	11	4	3	1	1	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
46	34	53	23	52	17	38	38	19	16	.....	4	1	3	KANSAS.
38	27	38	18	38	12	25	27	11	12	.....	3	1	.....	Native white.
5	4	10	3	10	4	11	6	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	3	5	2	4	1	2	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	3	Colored.
123	102	138	110	159	137	155	141	73	94	16	22	5	9	KENTUCKY.
101	76	95	89	125	113	125	103	61	67	9	14	3	3	Native white.
2	5	20	6	16	8	10	10	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
20	21	23	15	18	16	20	28	9	26	6	8	2	6	Colored.
63	36	55	31	62	53	61	62	46	39	11	16	7	12	LOUISIANA.
16	11	15	7	16	16	15	19	10	6	1	.....	.....	2	Native white.
7	3	10	4	18	6	7	6	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
40	22	30	20	28	31	39	37	32	31	10	15	7	10	Colored.
63	26	60	26	74	56	102	66	51	77	8	19	.....	.....	MAINE.
53	22	41	22	61	48	92	57	46	75	8	18	.....	.....	Native white.
10	4	15	3	13	8	10	9	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
42	30	58	48	69	61	70	97	33	51	7	17	1	4	MARYLAND.
27	21	32	25	37	43	33	57	19	20	1	6	.....	2	Native white.
5	1	13	11	18	8	23	14	4	5	1	3	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	8	13	12	14	10	15	26	10	26	5	8	1	2	Colored.
126	74	132	95	154	119	149	145	84	102	8				

THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1, 071	553	518	41	23	72	63	62	54	58	31
Native white	458	252	206	22	8	34	27	28	32	27	20
Foreign-born white	10	8	2	19	15	38	36	35	22	31	11
Colored	603	293	310	68	67	186	198	154	147	150	108
MISSOURI	2, 258	1, 209	1, 049	62	63	169	180	134	138	123	97
Native white	1, 822	960	862	1	1	3	4	5	3	17	10
Foreign-born white	260	163	97	5	3	14	14	15	6	10	1
Colored	176	86	90								
MONTANA	12	7	5		2	2		1	1		
Native white	10	6	4		2	2		1	1		
Foreign-born white	1	1									
Colored	1		1								
NEBRASKA	220	134	86	9	7	25	21	14	13	16	8
Native white	158	93	65	8	7	20	19	12	10	13	6
Foreign-born white	59	40	19	1		5	1	2	3	3	1
Colored	3	1	2				1				1
NEVADA	24	14	10			4	1		1	2	1
Native white	6	5	1			1	1				
Foreign-born white	3	3									
Colored	15	6	9			3				2	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	412	232	180	11	6	16	7	16	12	17	14
Native white	371	214	157	10	5	13	7	11	11	14	11
Foreign-born white	39	16	23	1	1	3		4	1	3	3
Colored	2	2						1			
NEW JERSEY	829	482	347	20	24	55	35	33	22	50	28
Native white	549	320	229	19	23	46	33	27	16	29	13
Foreign-born white	216	132	84	1	1	5	1	3	4	18	9
Colored	64	30	34			4	1	3	2	3	6
NEW MEXICO	358	215	143	21	12	25	21	19	14	17	8
Native white	289	177	112	20	9	21	15	15	12	14	5
Foreign-born white	20	11	9	1	3	2	1			2	
Colored	49	27	22			2	5	4	2	1	3
NEW YORK	5, 013	2, 766	2, 247	111	119	285	273	206	216	232	139
Native white	3, 210	1, 772	1, 438	109	115	257	241	177	174	162	91
Foreign-born white	1, 699	942	757	2	3	25	30	25	39	64	45
Colored	104	52	52		1	3	2	4	3	6	3
NORTH CAROLINA	1, 873	903	970	55	55	113	95	78	80	71	52
Native white	1, 154	546	608	37	38	70	56	49	55	42	32
Foreign-born white	7	4	3								
Colored	712	353	359	18	17	43	39	29	24	29	20
OHIO	2, 960	1, 675	1, 285	78	52	145	137	143	111	157	103
Native white	2, 255	1, 232	1, 023	72	52	134	129	131	100	130	91
Foreign-born white	619	396	223	2		8	5	7	8	26	10
Colored	86	47	39	4		3	3	5	3	1	2
OREGON	87	47	40	1	2						
Native white	72	38	34	1	2	2	4	5	3	5	7
Foreign-born white	9	7	2								
Colored	6	2	4			2	4	5	3	5	7

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
57	58	64	53	79	67	58	71	46	57	6	18	9	23	MISSISSIPPI.
23	30	31	13	38	29	28	24	19	21	2	1	.....	1	Native white.
2	.....	3	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
32	28	30	39	39	33	29	47	27	35	4	17	9	22	Colored.
146	65	169	120	147	116	130	128	53	73	4	18	2	9	MISSOURI.
115	51	111	93	104	80	100	95	39	54	3	11	.....	.....	Native white.
27	12	50	20	31	22	20	14	7	9	1	2	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	2	8	7	12	14	10	19	7	10	.....	5	1	9	Colored.
3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
29	4	17	7	10	12	19	10	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
14	2	6	3	6	8	11	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	2	11	4	4	4	8	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
2	.....	2	4	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
17	14	26	17	34	30	53	41	33	28	8	11	1	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
15	13	26	12	32	23	52	39	32	26	8	10	1	.....	Native white.
1	1	.....	5	2	7	1	2	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
52	21	54	36	89	60	84	58	41	53	4	9	.....	1	NEW JERSEY.
33	10	32	19	50	36	53	39	29	34	2	6	.....	.....	Native white.
11	8	21	15	35	18	27	14	11	13	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	3	1	2	4	6	4	5	1	6	2	2	.....	1	Colored.
12	8	18	9	31	26	30	16	30	19	9	5	3	5	NEW MEXICO.
9	5	16	8	25	25	27	12	21	15	7	4	2	2	Native white.
1	2	1	1	3	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	Foreign-born white.
2	1	1	.....	3	1	3	2	7	3	2	1	1	1	Colored.
316	209	395	226	444	342	484	414	260	234	32	65	1	10	NEW YORK.
164	110	193	108	228	171	284	241	179	155	18	31	1	1	Native white.
143	97	194	112	202	162	195	167	73	67	14	30	.....	5	Foreign-born white.
9	2	8	6	14	9	5	6	3	12	.....	4	.....	4	Colored.
98	87	112	89	115	127	1								

TABLE LXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	3,884	2,225	1,659	130	88	211	168	221	152	231	123
Native white	2,808	1,579	1,229	126	79	195	154	187	139	173	94
Foreign-born white	968	595	373	1	6	13	12	27	10	55	24
Colored	108	51	57	3	3	3	2	7	3	3	5
RHODE ISLAND	300	151	149	12	7	11	6	15	9	11	14
Native white	197	103	94	12	7	10	3	12	8	10	4
Foreign-born white	90	43	47			1	3	3	1		8
Colored	13	5	8							1	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,100	503	597	27	30	57	33	46	52	46	30
Native white	415	203	212	11	10	25	13	23	21	22	12
Foreign-born white	19	10	9						2		
Colored	666	290	376	16	20	32	20	23	29	24	18
TENNESSEE	2,026	1,048	978	58	60	130	124	116	101	127	68
Native white	1,517	770	747	37	45	97	96	80	78	99	57
Foreign-born white	25	16	9	1						1	
Colored	484	262	222	20	15	33	28	36	23	27	11
TEXAS	1,375	751	624	54	56	95	82	108	90	93	71
Native white	876	467	409	38	41	72	63	70	72	58	48
Foreign-born white	141	88	53	4	1	6	6	6	6	9	3
Colored	358	196	162	12	14	17	13	32	12	26	20
TAH	126	66	60	1	3	5	4	11	10	3	5
Native white	45	21	24	1	3	4	4	6	6	2	
Foreign-born white	77	42	35			1		5	4	1	5
Colored	4	3	1								
VERMONT	486	251	235	9	10	15	18	12	8	19	9
Native white	377	201	176	9	10	15	16	11	8	15	5
Foreign-born white	107	50	57				2	1		4	4
Colored	2		2								
VIRGINIA	1,710	859	851	59	45	103	76	79	78	76	55
Native white	869	437	432	26	22	56	53	49	40	40	30
Foreign-born white	28	27	1							2	
Colored	813	395	418	33	23	47	23	30	38	34	25
WASHINGTON	47	29	18	4	4	1	3	6	1	4	2
Native white	33	18	15	4	4	1	3	4	1	4	2
Foreign-born white	6	6						2			
Colored	8	5	3								
WEST VIRGINIA	625	360	265	24	15	46	40	46	19	34	21
Native white	554	318	236	22	15	44	37	44	18	30	19
Foreign-born white	43	27	16							2	2
Colored	28	15	13	2		2	3	2	1	2	
WISCONSIN	1,075	641	434	35	17	47	55	53	42	48	31
Native white	518	311	207	32	16	37	50	39	32	26	13
Foreign-born white	551	327	224	3	1	9	5	13	10	22	18
Colored	6	3	3			1		1			
WYOMING	4	2	2			1	1		1		
Native white	2	2				1					
Foreign-born white	2		2				1		1		
Colored											

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
273	148	269	173	341	239	353	303	177	219	16	39	3	7	PENNSYLVANIA.
161	99	141	109	195	156	250	202	137	168	13	28	1	1	Native white.
104	44	117	57	142	74	95	88	38	45	2	9	1	4	Foreign-born white.
8	5	11	7	4	9	8	13	2	6	1	2	1	2	Colored.
24	18	18	19	23	19	22	38	15	17	.....	2	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
16	11	9	11	11	13	12	24	11	11	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
7	4	9	7	11	6	8	12	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
44	45	59	53	75	108	72	107	50	78	16	40	11	21	SOUTH CAROLINA.
15	16	27	19	31	48	25	39	18	29	6	4	.....	1	Native white.
1	.....	3	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
28	29	29	32	43	59	43	66	31	47	10	36	11	20	Colored.
145	103	131	94	133	140	115	137	65	110	19	25	9	16	TENNESSEE.
111	79	95	76	106	116	84	111	45	72	11	12	5	5	Native white.
4	2	3	1	4	.....	3	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
30	22	33	17	23	24	28	25	20	35	8	12	4	10	Colored.
109	57	80	69	109	71	69	74	22	33	8	9	4	12	TEXAS.
68	38	51	47	51	46	42	39	13	12	3	3	1	.....	Native white.
12	4	14	6	23	8	8	9	3	9	2	.....	1	1	Foreign-born white.
29	15	15	16	35	17	19	26	6	12	3	6	2	11	Colored.
7	7	8	4	13	12	12	12	3	3	1	.....	2	.....	UTAH.
2	3	.....	1	2	2	3	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	4	7	3	11	9	9	9	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	Colored.
23	17	31	29	57	45	45	56	33	35	7	8	.....	.....	VERMONT.
18	9	24	22	41	29	35	44	26	29	7	4	.....	.....	Native white.
5	8	7	7	16	15	10	11	7	6	.....	4	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
106	70	94	68	107	121	125	152	89	120	14	47	7	19	VIRGINIA.
55	46	53	44	49	63	57	73	43	42	7	17	2	2	Native white.
7	.....	9	.....	7	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
44	24	32	24	51	57	67	79	45	78	7	30	5	17	Colored.
4	2	3	2	6	3	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
3	1	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
46														

TABLE LXXIV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 31,410

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																													
	Birth.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.
Total	4,031	769	501	550	534	417	469	421	379	368	295	477	197	345	171	216	317	248	189	284	175	510	181	242	207	225	403	206	189	204
1 year.....	121	41	9																											
2.....	69	14	19	12																										
3.....	70	20	14	15	10																									
4.....	82	36	16	20	21	7																								
5.....	72	22	5	19	18	7	12																							
6.....	93	18	13	20	16	14	7	10																						
7.....	80	23	13	7	12	11	20	13	7																					
8.....	90	23	18	19	13	15	11	23	17	12																				
9.....	101	23	14	13	15	23	16	17	16	10	9																			
10.....	117	15	26	16	20	15	22	13	17	17	13	9																		
11.....	105	20	13	12	20	10	13	15	11	17	15	12	7																	
12.....	130	24	19	19	21	15	16	18	15	16	23	19	9	6																
13.....	108	27	21	15	14	11	24	16	16	20	16	22	12	12	5															
14.....	107	35	19	12	10	16	18	25	14	15	11	23	15	22	8	10														
15.....	108	31	22	12	21	15	16	15	15	19	11	12	17	13	9	11	8													
16.....	113	38	25	21	25	10	16	14	14	17	9	13	14	9	10	12	9	5												
17.....	107	24	20	29	14	7	12	16	11	9	11	13	9	8	11	6	14	11	12											
18.....	123	22	18	22	25	17	18	12	18	17	16	24	11	14	12	12	14	13	11	13										
19.....	100	20	18	19	13	15	15	9	9	12	11	17	6	18	6	22	14	13	11	11	9									
20.....	108	24	16	15	20	17	17	16	14	14	16	25	10	19	9	9	13	15	17	19	13	11								
21.....	112	28	11	6	12	11	12	15	6	5	6	16	6	10	7	7	13	9	3	10	8	15	3							
22.....	93	18	12	13	17	10	13	17	6	6	7	18	6	10	4	11	9	9	11	9	8	14	10	6						
23.....	82	11	12	6	6	5	15	19	7	14	11	9	4	15	7	6	13	14	8	16	9	13	12	10	7					
24.....	82	13	9	13	8	10	12	10	17	5	8	14	1	15	4	7	8	8	11	14	7	15	9	11	12	15	13			
25.....	75	17	8	10	12	11	10	3	10	4	9	9	6	12	6	5	17	7	10	13	12	26	8	12	15	15	13	2		
26.....	57	12	6	3	10	9	5	7	2	7	6	12	3	7	3	6	10	9	5	9	8	17	6	7	2	13	9	2		
27.....	65	14	4	6	5	7	7	4	11	3	4	8	2	9	9	5	7	8	4	2	16	4	13	12	15	13	9	7		
28.....	64	12	13	7	11	10	8	6	8	6	3	10	3	3	5	9	5	7	3	11	5	19	4	11	8	14	10	6	3	
29.....	53	12	4	9	4	9	3	1	8	7	3	8	2	8	3	9	10	4	4	2	6	18	5	5	3	9	12	15	8	
30.....	84	10	4	12	9	7	6	12	7	4	2	11	4	11	4	7	12	4	7	13	4	34	10	7	9	23	9	9	11	
31.....	37	7	1	8	5	5	2	2	3	4	4	7	2	6	5	4	5	6	3	7	3	8	3	2	3	5	8	6	3	
32.....	42	7	5	11	2	6	8	5	3	9	2	7	2	7	1	3	6	4	2	4	5	9	5	15	4	6	16	10	7	
33.....	39	5	3	4	3	2	8	5	2	4	3	11	10	2	4	4	5	5	9	6	5	6	3	5	4	14	8	9	8	
34.....	28	4	4	7	4	7	3	2	6	2	3	7	3	6	2	2	5	4	5	9	11	10	3	11	6	9	6	4	8	
35.....	62	2	2	4	5	7	6	4	12	7	2	10	2	15	2	3	3	3	2	11	9	23	6	5	7	6	22	5	10	
36.....	55	6	3	7	3	1	5	5	3	2	4	5	3	5	1	1	5	9	2	2	7	16	4	5	7	6	13	10	8	
37.....	38	6	3	3	2	3	5	2	3	3	1	2	2	2	2	4	7	2	4	5	3	19	6	16	5	5	10	3	9	
38.....	38	3	1	3	3	7	4	1	2	6	4	8	2	5	1	6	4	2	2	6	2	8	6	16	12	8	10	7	6	
39.....	32	1	3	3	4	2	3	1	7	7	5	2	3	4	3	2	4	1	1	7	9	7	5	3	10	6	7	3		
40.....	79	11	6	7	2	1	5	4	3	10	8	9	4	4	2	4	11	7	1	3	3	28	5	12	15	27	13	6	11	
41.....	36	5	1	1	6	1	1	1	4	2	4	2	1	5	1	1	1	1	9	2	5	2	4	5	2	4	5	6	7	
42.....	27	7	5	5	4	6	2	4	3	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	11	2	8	7	6	7	5	6	8	
43.....	31	2	2	6	6	2	2	2	5	2	1	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	1	3	1	3	3	1	5	7	7	6		

cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

VOL 21—23

TABLE LXXIV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION APPEARED—

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																													
	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.
Total.....	905	226	276	274	287	590	242	320	372	258	802	204	315	214	290	427	228	213	257	173	392	115	120	108	94	118	51	50	58	28
1 year.																														
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60	5																													

BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE BLIND AND THE AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS FIRST
Concluded.

[illegible]

TABLE LXXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
	Birth.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.
Total.....	128,339	24,483	15,955	17,518	17,002	13,277	14,930	13,367	12,067	11,716	9,390	15,184	6,279	10,982	5,446	7,833	10,092	7,896	6,016	9,039
1 year.....	3,853	1,304	287																	
2.....	2,197	446	605	382																
3.....	2,228	637	446	478	318															
4.....	2,611	1,146	509	637	669	223														
5.....	2,293	700	159	605	573	223	382													
6.....	2,961	573	414	637	509	446	223	318												
7.....	2,547	732	414	223	382	350	637	413	223											
8.....	2,866	732	573	605	414	477	350	732	541	382										
9.....	3,217	732	446	414	478	732	509	541	509	318	287									
10.....	3,725	478	828	509	637	477	700	413	541	413	287	287								
11.....	3,343	637	414	382	637	318	413	478	350	541	477	382	223							
12.....	4,139	764	605	605	669	478	509	573	477	509	732	605	287	191						
13.....	3,440	860	669	478	446	350	764	509	509	637	509	700	382	382	159					
14.....	3,408	1,114	605	382	318	509	573	796	446	477	350	732	478	700	255	318				
15.....	3,438	987	700	382	669	478	509	478	478	605	350	382	541	413	287	350	255			
16.....	3,598	1,209	796	669	796	318	509	446	382	541	287	414	446	287	318	382	287	159		
17.....	3,407	764	637	923	446	223	382	509	350	287	350	413	287	255	350	191	446	350	382	
18.....	3,916	701	574	700	796	541	573	382	573	541	509	764	350	446	382	382	446	414	637	413
19.....	3,184	637	573	605	414	477	478	287	287	382	350	541	191	573	191	700	446	413	350	350
20.....	3,439	764	509	478	637	541	541	509	446	446	509	796	318	605	287	287	413	477	541	605
21.....	3,566	891	350	191	382	350	382	477	191	159	191	509	191	318	223	223	414	287	96	318
22.....	2,961	573	382	414	542	318	413	541	191	191	223	573	191	318	127	350	287	287	350	287
23.....	2,611	350	382	191	191	159	477	605	223	446	350	286	127	478	223	191	414	446	255	509
24.....	2,610	414	287	414	255	318	382	317	541	159	255	446	32	477	127	223	255	255	350	446
25.....	2,388	541	255	318	382	350	318	96	318	127	287	287	191	382	191	159	541	223	318	413
26.....	1,815	382	191	96	318	287	159	223	63	223	191	382	96	223	96	191	318	286	159	287
27.....	2,069	446	127	191	159	223	223	127	350	96	127	255	64	287	286	287	159	223	255	127
28.....	2,038	382	413	223	350	318	255	191	255	191	96	318	96	96	159	286	159	223	96	350
29.....	1,687	382	127	287	127	286	96	32	255	223	96	255	63	255	96	287	318	127	127	63
30.....	2,674	318	127	382	287	223	191	382	223	127	64	350	128	350	127	223	382	127	223	414
31.....	1,178	223	32	255	159	159	64	63	96	127	127	223	64	191	159	127	159	191	96	223
32.....	1,337	223	159	350	64	191	255	159	96	286	64	223	64	223	32	96	191	127	64	127
33.....	1,242	159	96	127	96	64	255	159	63	127	96	350	.....	318	63	127	127	159	159	287
34.....	891	127	127	223	127	223	96	64	191	64	96	223	96	191	63	64	159	127	159	287
35.....	1,974	64	63	127	159	223	191	127	382	223	63	318	64	478	64	96	96	96	63	350
36.....	1,751	191	96	223	96	32	159	159	96	64	127	159	96	159	32	32	159	287	63	64
37.....	1,210	191	.....	96	64	96	159	63	96	96	32	63	64	63	64	127	223	63	127	159
38.....	1,210	96	32	96	96	223	127	32	64	191	127	255	63	159	32	191	127	63	64	191
39.....	1,019	32	96	96	127	64	96	32	223	223	.....	159	.....	63	96	127	96	64	127	32
40.....	2,515	350	191	223	64	32	159	127	96	318	255	287	127	127	64	127	350	223	32	96
41.....	1,146	159	32	32	191	.....	32	32	.....	127	64	32	159	32	32	32	32	32	32	287
42.....	860	223	159	159	127	191	64	127	96	96	.....	64	.....	32	63	32	.....	127	.....	64
43.....	987	64	63	191	191	64	63	64	.....	159	63	32	96	32	64	32	63	96	.....	96
44.....	1,051	127	64	127	96	32	32	32	63	32	96	64	32	63	32	96	96	127	32	63
45.....	1,687	32	32	96	191	191	96	127	96	127	64	159	63	96	.....	64	223	127	32	191
46.....	1,082	127	32	64	.....	96	127	32	32	63	64	32	32	32	.....	63	286	159	32	96
47.....	891	223	96	64	96	96	127	96	63	32	127	191	64	96	.....	64	.....	.....	63	64
48.....	1,051	32	.....	191	.....	32	64	127	127	159	.....	32	32	96	63	.....	223	32	64	127
49.....	700	64	32	63	127	64	159	32	32	32	63	127	32	32	.....	32	32	255	.....	64
50.....	1,751	159	64	159	159	159	127	96	191	159	127	287	32	64	127	96	223	.....	191	.....
51.....	477	32	32	.....	63	.....	32													

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

[illegible]

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

[illegible]

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

[illegible]

TABLE LXXV.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

Present ages.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				
	79.	80.	81.	82.	83.	84.	85.	86.	87.	88.	89.	90.	91.	92.	93.	94.	95.	96.	97.	98.	99.
Total	5, 507	12, 472	3, 661	3, 821	3, 439	2, 995	3, 757	1, 626	1, 593	1, 847	892	3, 245	351	509	446	319	731	318	287	701	319
1 year.																					
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					
31																					
32																					
33																					
34																					
35																					
36																					
37																					
38																					
39																					
40																					
41																					
42																					
43																					
44																					
45																					
46																					
47																					
48																					
49																					
50																					
51																					
52																					
53																					
54																					
55																					
56																					
57																					
58																					
59																					
60																					
61																					
62																					
63																					
64																					
65																					
66																					
67																					
68																					
69																					
70																					
71																					
72																					
73																					
74																					
75																					
76																					
77																					
78																					
79.....	382																				
80.....	1, 592	1, 114																			
81.....	637	669	318																		
82.....	796	1, 019	509	287																	
83.....	573	764	573	478	318																
84.....	318	1, 433	541	732	478	287															
85.....	191	1, 751	605	669	860	478	223														
86.....	255	923	382	382	255	573	318	64													
87.....	127	700	64	350	446	414	350	159	223												
88.....	32	669	128	318	318	382	446	287	160	223											
89.....	350	382	127	159	64	255	223	159	223	127	127										
90.....	95	1, 242	159	223	159	287	860	382	318	605	255	509									
91.....	63	287	127	32	95	64	223	32	191	127	159	159	32								
92.....	32	191		63	32	96	95	255	96	191	95	255	32	64							
93.....		127																			

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

[illegible]

TABLE LXXVI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF THE TOTALLY BLIND AND OF THE SEMI-BLIND, IN AND OUTSIDE OF INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE.

States and Territories.	Aggregate.	BLIND.			SEMI-BLIND.			Not stated.
		Total.	Outside of institutions.	In institutions.	Total.	Outside of institutions.	In institutions.	
The United States	48,928	22,717	21,378	1,339	11,712	10,953	754	14,499
Alabama.....	1,399	581	568	13	261	261	.....	557
*Arizona.....	27	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	21
Arkansas.....	972	388	371	17	237	226	11	347
California.....	644	267	243	24	112	110	2	265
*Colorado.....	104	40	40	.....	14	14	.....	50
*Connecticut.....	613	316	316	.....	149	149	.....	148
*Dakota.....	63	22	22	.....	17	17	.....	24
*Delaware.....	127	51	51	.....	22	22	.....	54
*District of Columbia.....	164	80	80	.....	34	34	.....	50
*Florida.....	215	47	47	.....	45	45	.....	123
Georgia.....	1,634	802	772	30	309	292	17	523
*Idaho.....	6	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Illinois.....	2,615	1,197	1,093	104	614	603	11	804
Indiana.....	2,238	981	905	76	674	640	34	583
Iowa.....	1,310	575	528	47	408	368	40	327
Kansas.....	748	303	276	27	221	203	18	224
Kentucky.....	2,116	976	948	28	550	519	31	590
Louisiana.....	845	368	346	22	122	118	4	355
*Maine.....	797	407	407	.....	221	221	.....	169
Maryland.....	946	462	425	37	279	236	43	205
Massachusetts.....	1,733	857	811	46	478	428	50	398
Michigan.....	1,289	644	631	13	287	287	.....	358
Minnesota.....	448	181	167	14	133	120	13	134
Mississippi.....	1,071	419	394	25	167	159	8	485
Missouri.....	2,258	893	828	65	631	593	38	734
*Montana.....	12	6	6	.....	3	3	.....	3
Nebraska.....	220	85	71	14	47	39	8	88
*Nevada.....	24	7	7	.....	3	3	.....	14
*New Hampshire.....	412	185	185	.....	123	123	.....	104
*New Jersey.....	829	335	335	.....	173	173	.....	321
*New Mexico.....	358	184	184	.....	54	54	.....	120
New York.....	5,013	2,489	2,166	323	1,117	968	149	1,407
North Carolina.....	1,873	952	909	43	450	431	19	471
Ohio.....	2,960	1,459	1,382	77	775	690	85	726
*Oregon.....	87	40	40	.....	12	12	.....	35
Pennsylvania.....	3,884	1,981	1,818	163	847	778	69	1,056
*Rhode Island.....	300	152	152	.....	83	83	.....	65
South Carolina.....	1,100	516	505	11	229	224	5	355
Tennessee.....	2,026	865	852	13	473	459	14	688
Texas.....	1,375	562	519	43	334	302	32	479
*Utah.....	126	44	44	.....	19	19	.....	63
*Vermont.....	486	234	234	.....	132	132	.....	120
Virginia.....	1,710	926	907	19	414	399	15	370
*Washington.....	47	6	6	.....	5	5	.....	36
West Virginia.....	625	312	299	13	152	146	6	161
Wisconsin.....	1,075	512	480	32	280	248	32	283
*Wyoming.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3

* No institutions for the blind June 1, 1880, in Arizona, Colorado, Connecticut, Dakota, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Idaho, Maine, Montana, Nevada, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New Mexico, Oregon, Rhode Island, Utah, Vermont, Washington, and Wyoming.

TABLE LXXVII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 31,193 BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY BLINDNESS.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 31,193 cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	31, 193	4, 027	2, 768	1, 931	1, 434	1, 213	1, 364	1, 174	1, 478	1, 349	1, 683	1, 434	1, 831	1, 429	1, 967	1, 781	1, 817	1, 287	809	285	115	17
Under 5 years.....	596	342	254																			
5- 9 years.....	1, 030	436	394	200																		
10-14 years.....	1, 619	567	445	416	191																	
15-19 years.....	1, 880	551	503	340	309	177																
20-24 years.....	1, 767	477	323	288	249	274	156															
25-29 years.....	1, 436	314	225	145	166	183	277	126														
30-34 years.....	1, 316	230	142	111	128	148	191	219	147													
35-39 years.....	1, 491	225	84	99	95	100	217	212	303	156												
40-44 years.....	1, 581	206	99	67	56	69	153	190	263	296	182											
45-49 years.....	1, 728	170	64	65	44	68	101	146	241	266	363	200										
50-54 years.....	1, 930	129	52	50	39	55	82	105	187	242	356	403	230									
55-59 years.....	1, 813	100	36	30	38	33	48	62	111	163	248	280	450	214								
60-64 years.....	2, 348	82	46	25	29	32	59	46	89	98	248	260	448	540	346							
65-69 years.....	2, 187	62	36	24	21	20	28	25	60	61	101	162	293	299	658	337						
70-74 years.....	2, 563	54	24	24	22	26	21	16	40	28	96	55	220	201	527	786	423					
75-79 years.....	2, 279	33	20	31	16	10	16	13	15	20	44	53	115	117	237	394	778	367				
80-84 years.....	1, 996	33	15	12	22	9	13	9	17	10	30	10	50	35	130	179	452	671	299			
85-89 years.....	983	5	4	2	5	3	2	4	5	4	9	6	20	16	52	67	115	194	366	104		
90-94 years.....	473	9	2	2	2	5	.....	1	.....	5	5	5	5	4	11	15	40	41	112	148	61	
95-99 years.....	177	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	6	3	9	14	32	33	54	17

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1, 000, 000	129, 098	88, 738	61, 905	45, 974	38, 889	43, 728	37, 637	47, 383	43, 247	53, 953	45, 972	58, 658	45, 811	63, 059	57, 096	58, 250	41, 259	25, 935	9, 136	3, 687	545
Under 5 years.....	19, 107	10, 964	8, 143																			
5- 9 years.....	33, 020	13, 977	12, 631	6, 412																		
10-14 years.....	51, 902	18, 177	14, 266	13, 336	6, 123																	
15-19 years.....	60, 270	17, 664	16, 125	10, 899	9, 907	5, 675																
20-24 years.....	56, 647	15, 292	10, 354	9, 232	7, 984	8, 784	5, 001															
25-29 years.....	46, 037	10, 066	7, 214	4, 649	5, 322	5, 867	8, 880	4, 039														
30-34 years.....	42, 189	7, 373	4, 553	3, 559	4, 104	4, 745	6, 123	7, 019	4, 713													
35-39 years.....	47, 799	7, 213	2, 693	3, 174	3, 046	3, 206	6, 957	6, 797	9, 713	5, 000												
40-44 years.....	50, 684	6, 604	3, 174	2, 148	1, 795	2, 212	4, 905	6, 091	8, 431	9, 489	5, 835											
45-49 years.....	55, 398	5, 450	2, 052	2, 084	1, 411	2, 180	3, 237	4, 681	7, 727	8, 527	11, 637	6, 412										
50-54 years.....	61, 872	4, 136	1, 667	1, 603	1, 250	1, 763	2, 629	3, 366	5, 995	7, 759	11, 412	12, 919	7, 373									
55-59 years.....	58, 122	3, 206	1, 154	962	1, 218	1, 058	1, 539	1, 988	3, 559	5, 226	7, 950	8, 976	14, 426	6, 860								
60-64 years.....	75, 274	2, 629	1, 475	802	930	1, 026	1, 892	1, 475	2, 853	3, 142	7, 949	8, 336	14, 362	17, 311	11, 092							
65-69 years.....	70, 114	1, 988	1, 154	769	673	641	898	802	1, 924	1 956	3, 238	5, 194	9, 394	9, 586	21, 094	10, 803						
70-74 years.....	82, 164	1, 731	769	769	705	834	673	513	1, 282	898	3, 078	1, 763	7, 052	6, 444	16, 895	25, 198	13, 560					
75-79 years.....	73, 063	1, 058	641	994	513	321	513	417	481	641	1, 411	1, 699	3, 687	3, 751	7, 598	12, 631	24, 942	11, 765				
80-84 years.....	63, 991	1, 058	481	385	705	289	417	289	545	321	962	321	1, 603	1, 122	4, 168	5, 739	14, 490	21, 511	9, 585			
85-89 years.....	31, 512	160	128	64	160	96	64	128	160	128	289	192	641	513	1, 667	2, 148	3, 687	6, 220	11, 733	3, 334		
90-94 years.....	15, 161	288	64	64	64	160	.....	32	.....	160	160	160	160	128	353	481	1, 282	1, 314	3, 591	4, 744	1, 956	
95-99 years.....	5, 674	64	.....	.....	64	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	96	192	96	289	449	1, 026	1, 058	1, 731	545

TABLE LXXVIII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF 31,193 BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY BLINDNESS.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 31,193 cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
		1781 to 1785.	1786 to 1790.	1791 to 1795.	1796 to 1800.	1801 to 1805.	1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total.....	31,193	2	10	9	48	67	122	141	191	239	309	398	593	699	1,030	1,436	2,521	3,740	5,172	6,643	7,823
Under 5 years.....	596																				596
5-9 years.....	1,030																			693	337
10-14 years.....	1,619																		816	424	349
15-19 years.....	1,880																	890	370	333	287
20-24 years.....	1,767																671	316	258	255	267
25-29 years.....	1,436															454	179	145	180	239	239
30-34 years.....	1,316														312	121	129	141	188	198	227
35-39 years.....	1,491													268	98	96	95	203	194	273	264
40-44 years.....	1,581												270	68	65	63	113	192	244	239	327
45-49 years.....	1,728											206	70	55	61	88	125	228	242	312	341
50-54 years.....	1,930										156	54	44	50	76	104	160	221	328	321	416
55-59 years.....	1,813									118	37	33	40	40	59	96	145	243	234	378	390
60-64 years.....	2,348								103	42	29	28	52	49	81	81	241	213	402	404	623
65-69 years.....	2,187							81	32	23	18	25	31	53	57	96	121	278	274	489	609
70-74 years.....	2,563						66	26	23	22	32	11	33	33	89	54	197	167	435	576	799
75-79 years.....	2,279					47	24	22	15	14	12	19	15	41	50	100	116	200	326	611	667
80-84 years.....	1,996				39	15	23	10	15	9	17	8	25	16	45	22	119	155	354	472	649
85-89 years.....	983			6	4	3	6	1	3	6	3	11	4	16	20	40	61	95	169	272	263
90-94 years.....	473		10	2	3	2	3	1		4	5	3	8	2	11	16	34	27	95	110	137
95-99 years.....	177	2		1	2					1			1	8	3	5	15	26	33	44	36

[NOTE.—The numbers given below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate.	DATES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
		1781 to 1785.	1786 to 1790.	1791 to 1795.	1796 to 1800.	1801 to 1805.	1806 to 1810.	1811 to 1815.	1816 to 1820.	1821 to 1825.	1826 to 1830.	1831 to 1835.	1836 to 1840.	1841 to 1845.	1846 to 1850.	1851 to 1855.	1856 to 1860.	1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	1,000,000	64	321	288	1,538	2,148	3,910	4,521	6,124	7,660	9,906	12,760	19,011	22,407	33,019	46,037	80,820	119,898	165,808	212,967	250,793
Under 5 years....	19,107																				19,107
5- 9 years	33,020																			22,216	10,804
10-14 years	51,902																		27,121	13,593	11,188
15-19 years	60,270																	28,532	11,862	10,675	9,201
20-24 years	56,647																21,511	10,130	8,271	8,175	8,560
25-29 years	46,037															14,555	5,738	4,648	5,772	7,662	7,662
30-34 years	42,189														10,002	3,879	4,136	4,520	6,027	6,348	7,277
35-39 years	47,799													8,592	3,141	3,073	3,046	6,508	6,219	8,752	8,463
40-44 years	50,684												8,656	2,179	2,084	2,020	3,623	6,155	7,822	7,662	10,483
45-49 years	55,398											6,605	2,244	1,763	1,956	2,821	4,007	7,309	7,758	10,003	10,932
50-54 years	61,872									5,001	1,731	1,411	1,603	2,436	3,334	5,129	7,085	10,515	10,291	13,336	
55-59 years	58,122								3,783	1,186	1,058	1,282	1,282	1,891	3,078	4,648	7,791	7,502	12,118	12,503	
60-64 years	75,274							3,302	1,346	930	898	1,667	1,571	2,597	2,597	7,726	6,828	12,888	12,952	19,972	
65-69 years	70,114							2,597	1,027	737	577	802	994	1,699	1,827	3,078	3,879	8,912	8,784	15,677	19,524
70-74 years	82,164						2,115	834	737	705	1,026	352	1,058	1,058	2,853	1,731	6,316	5,353	13,945	18,466	25,615
75-79 years	73,063					1,507	770	705	481	449	385	609	481	1,314	1,603	3,206	3,719	6,412	10,451	19,588	21,383
80-84 years	63,991				1,250	481	737	321	481	288	545	256	802	513	1,539	705	3,815	4,969	11,349	15,133	20,807
85-89 years	31,512			192	128	96	192	32	96	192	96	353	128	513	641	1,282	1,956	3,046	5,418	8,720	8,431
90-94 years	15,161		321	64	96	64	96	32		128	160	96	256	64	353	513	1,090	866	3,046	3,525	4,391
95-99 years	5,674	64		32	64					32			32	256	96	160	481	834	1,058	1,411	1,154

TABLE LXXIX.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH 31,193 BLIND IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY BLINDNESS.

[NOTE.—This table is based on the reports received in 31,193 cases, and does not include the entire blind population.]

Dates at which blindness occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	31,193	4,027	2,768	1,931	1,434	1,213	1,364	1,174	1,478	1,349	1,683	1,434	1,831	1,429	1,967	1,781	1,817	1,287	809	285	115	17
1781-1785.....	2	2	.....																			
1786-1790.....	10	9	1	.....																		
1791-1795.....	9	5	2	1	1																	
1796-1800.....	48	33	9	2	3	1																
1801-1805.....	67	33	23	7	2	2	.....															
1806-1810.....	122	54	18	24	20	6	.....	.....														
1811-1815.....	141	62	31	27	14	5	1	1	.....													
1816-1820.....	191	82	38	25	20	12	12	2	.....	.....												
1821-1825.....	239	100	43	26	23	15	14	9	4	4	1											
1826-1830.....	309	129	45	27	28	24	23	10	16	3	4	.....										
1831-1835.....	398	170	61	40	30	29	18	14	16	8	10	2	.....									
1836-1840.....	593	206	92	63	39	36	52	26	27	18	21	7	5	1								
1841-1845.....	699	225	78	56	48	43	50	36	61	25	44	9	14	4	6							
1846-1850.....	1,030	230	123	91	43	70	72	58	78	53	89	44	51	16	9	3						
1851-1855.....	1,436	314	200	103	79	57	96	97	100	74	95	50	93	19	40	14	5					
1856-1860.....	2,521	477	279	144	120	85	114	121	167	151	222	116	207	107	115	48	37	11				
1861-1865.....	3,740	551	468	238	143	138	228	174	230	219	238	228	255	155	201	146	82	23	23			
1866-1870.....	5,172	567	443	307	229	164	192	203	241	252	310	271	385	270	426	314	341	150	83	24		
1871-1875.....	6,643	436	423	392	291	238	223	217	283	241	326	321	415	366	552	543	629	386	245	81	35	
1876-1880.....	7,823	342	391	358	301	288	269	206	255	301	323	386	406	491	618	713	723	717	458	180	80	17

[NOTE.—The numbers given below are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Dates at which blindness oc- curred	Aggregate.	Congenital.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																			
			Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.	20 to 24.	25 to 29.	30 to 34.	35 to 39.	40 to 44.	45 to 49.	50 to 54.	55 to 59.	60 to 64.	65 to 69.	70 to 74.	75 to 79.	80 to 84.	85 to 89.	90 to 94.	95 to 99.
Total	1, 000, 000	129, 098	88, 738	61, 905	45, 974	38, 889	43, 728	37, 637	47, 383	43, 247	53, 953	45, 972	58, 698	45, 811	63, 059	57, 096	58, 250	41, 259	25, 935	9, 136	3, 687	545
1781-1785.....	64	64	.....																			
1786-1790.....	321	289	32	.....																		
1791-1795.....	288	160	64	32	32																	
1796-1800.....	1, 539	1, 058	288	64	97	32																
1801-1805.....	2, 148	1, 058	737	225	64	64	.....															
1806-1810.....	3, 911	1, 731	577	769	642	192	.....	.....														
1811-1815.....	4, 520	1, 987	994	866	449	160	32	32	.....													
1816-1820.....	6, 123	2, 629	1, 218	801	641	385	385	64	.....	.....												
1821-1825.....	7, 662	3, 206	1, 379	834	737	481	449	288	128	128	32											
1826-1830.....	9, 906	4, 136	1, 443	866	898	770	735	321	513	96	128	.....										
1831-1835.....	12, 759	5, 449	1, 956	1, 282	962	930	577	449	513	256	321	64	.....									
1836-1840.....	19, 011	6, 604	2, 949	2, 020	1, 250	1, 155	1, 667	834	866	577	673	224	160	32								
1841-1845.....	22, 409	7, 213	2, 501	1, 795	1, 539	1, 379	1, 603	1, 154	1, 955	802	1, 411	288	449	128	192							
1846-1850.....	33, 020	7, 374	3, 944	2, 917	1, 379	2, 244	2, 308	1, 859	2, 501	1, 699	2, 852	1, 411	1, 635	513	288	96						
1851-1855.....	46, 036	10, 066	6, 412	3, 302	2, 533	1, 827	3, 078	3, 110	3, 206	2, 372	3, 046	1, 603	2, 981	609	1, 282	449	160					
1856-1860.....	80, 819	15, 292	8, 944	4, 616	3, 847	2, 725	3, 655	3, 879	5, 354	4, 841	7, 116	3, 719	6, 636	3, 430	3, 687	1, 539	1, 186	353				
1861-1865.....	119, 899	17, 664	15, 003	7, 630	4, 584	4, 424	7, 311	5, 578	7, 373	7, 021	7, 630	7, 309	8, 175	4, 969	6, 445	4, 681	2, 629	736	737			
1866-1870.....	165, 806	18, 177	14, 202	9, 842	7, 341	5, 258	6, 155	6, 508	7, 726	8, 079	9, 938	8, 688	12, 342	8, 656	13, 657	10, 066	10, 932	4, 809	2, 661	769		
1871-1875.....	212, 965	13, 978	13, 561	12, 567	9, 329	7, 630	7, 149	6, 957	9, 073	7, 726	10, 451	10, 291	13, 304	11, 733	17, 696	17, 407	20, 165	12, 375	7, 854	2, 597	1, 122	
1876-1880.....	250, 794	10, 963	12, 534	11, 477	9, 650	9, 233	8, 624	6, 604	8, 175	9, 650	10, 355	12, 375	13, 016	15, 741	19, 812	22, 858	23, 178	22, 986	14, 683	5, 770	2, 565	545

TABLE LXXX.—THE BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME OF THE UNITED STATES,
THE AGES AT WHICH

Ages June 1, 1880.	AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																																	
	At birth.	Under 1.		2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	25.	26.	27.	28.	29.	30.	31.	
Total	514	133	133	102	106	60	106	105	57	65	73	72	41	41	32	35	27	21	9	22	6	10	8	10	6	2	6	1	4	4	1	3	1	
1 year																																		
2																																		
3																																		
4		1																																
5																																		
6	1		1																															
7	1	1																																
8	9	4	1	3	1	2		3																										
9	12	3	5	4	1	3	3	3			1																							
10	24	1	10	4	5	2	6	5	2	3	1	3																						
11	26	8	5	5	4	4	2	8	1	7	1	1																						
12	30	9	8	9	8	5	8	5	5	5	4	5		1																				
13	35	11	12	11	7	3	8	6	3	7	6	8	2	3																				
14	36	15	10	4	5	4	8	11	2	5	6	9	2	4	1	1																		
15	32	12	11	4	13	2	8	9	9	8	5	3	7	1	1	1	1																	
16	44	12	15	13	11	3	6	7	4	4	3	4	5	2	3	2	2	1																
17	43	13	13	12	6	2	7	8	4	1	4	3	7	3	5	1	3	1	1	2														
18	36	9	7	8	12	7	11	6	7	2	7	8	3	3	3	4	5	1	2	3	2													
19	30	7	10	7	7	4	8	5	6	9	8	3	1	5	2	10	3	2	1	3	1													
20	34	6	5	6	8	4	11	9	5	6	10	8	4	2	5	3	4	7	1	1														
21	28	2	2	2	7	4	4	4	2		2	3	2	3	3	4	1	1		2														
22	19	4	7	1	3	2	3	9	2	2	4	3	3	3	3	4	1	1	1	1		1	1	3										
23	16	3	1	1		1	2	3		2	4	1		5	1	1	2	4	1	4		1			2									
24	9	1	2	3	2	1	2		1	1	3	3		4					1	2		1												
25	9	2	2			1		1			1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1		2		3	2	2	1									
26	8	1	1				1			1	1	2	1	1		1		1																
27	5	2		1			2	1	1							2	1	1																
28	6	2	1		1															2		1												
29				1			1		3							1																		
30	2			1	1	1	1			1	1	1									1		2											
31	1	1	1		1			1																	1									
32		1																						1	1									
33	1		2							1		2					1																	
34	1		1	2			1						1																					
35	2				1	1															1													
36	1																																	
37	1			1			1																											
38	1						1																											
39	1																							1										
40	3											1											1				1							
41																																		
42	1																																	
43		1																							1									
44						1																												
45	1																																	
46	1																																	
47	1																																	
48																																		
49																																		
50	2				1			1									1																	
51																																		
52																																		
53	1																																	

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				Ages June 1, 1880.											
32.	33.	34.	35.	36.	37.	38.	39.	40.	41.	42.	43.	44.	45.	46.	47.	48.	49.	50.	51.	52.	53.	55.	56.	58.	60.	61.	64.	71.	74.	78.	Total.
1	1	3	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1		1,865

TABLE LXXXI.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, INSTRUCTION IN ANY INSTI

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.													
				Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.
	The United States		4,691	30	1	68	49	1	45	8	6	23	....	77	1	281	27
1	Alabama Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Talladega.....	27	24										1			
2	Arkansas School for the Blind.....	Little Rock.....	55			55											
3	California Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.	Berkeley.....	42		1		39										
4	Colorado Institution for the Education of Mutes and the Blind...	Colorado Springs.....															
5	Georgia Academy for the Blind.....	Macon.....	84	2										74			
6	Illinois Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Jacksonville.....	283			1	1			1						246	2
7	Indiana Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Indianapolis.....	276			1										6	247
8	Iowa College for the Blind.....	Vinton.....	187				1			5					1	3	
9	Kansas Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Wyandotte.....	74			2											
10	Kentucky Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Louisville.....	145													1	5
11	Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Blind and Industrial Home for the Blind.	Baton Rouge.....	42														
12	Maryland Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.....	Baltimore.....	111									20					
13	Maryland Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes.....	Baltimore.....	18				1					1					
14	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind.....	Boston.....	406			1			36								
15	Michigan State School for the Blind.....	Lansing.....	98													1	
16	Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Faribault.....	35							2							
17	Mississippi Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Jackson.....	54	2													1
18	Missouri School for the Blind.....	St. Louis.....	201	1		2	1									8	1
19	Blind Girls' Industrial Home.....	St. Louis.....	5														
20	Nebraska Institution for the Blind.....	Nebraska City.....	24														
21	New York State Institution for the Blind.....	Batavia.....	269				1									1	
22	New York Institution for the Blind.....	New York.....	442						3							1	
23	Home for the Blind.....	New York.....	38						1								
24	Indigent Blind Asylum (Blackwell's Island).....	New York.....	74														
25	North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Raleigh.....	112														
26	Colored department of the same.....	Raleigh.....	14														
27	Ohio Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Columbus.....	432						1							4	15
28	Oregon Institution for the Blind.....	Salem.....	7				1										
29	Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Blind.....	Philadelphia.....	454				1				6			1			
30	Pennsylvania Working Home for Blind Men.....	Philadelphia.....	31														
31	Pennsylvania Industrial Home for Blind Women.....	Philadelphia.....	32														
32	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Cedar Springs.....	36														
33	Tennessee School for the Blind.....	Nashville.....	84														
34	Texas Institution of Learning for the Blind.....	Austin.....	112														
35	Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Staunton.....	104			2	1					1					2
36	West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Romney.....	34														
37	Wisconsin Institution for the Education of the Blind.....	Janesville.....	132				1	1				1				1	
38	Australia.....		1														1
39	Austria.....		1														
40	Canada.....		8													1	
41	Denmark.....		2														
42	England.....		10						1							2	
43	France.....		4														
44	Germany.....		5													1	
45	Ireland.....		6														
46	Norway.....		1														
47	Prussia.....		3														
48	Russia.....		1														
49	Scotland.....		3													1	
50	Sweden.....		3														
51	Switzerland.....		2													1	
52	Unknown.....		68	1		4	1		3					1		3	1

[illegible]

TABLE LXXXII.—THE BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,
WHICH BLIND

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				
Ages June 1, 1880.	At birth.	Under 1.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	1
Total.....	275,603	71,314	71,314	54,693	56,837	32,174	56,838	56,302	30,564	34,853	39,143	38,610	21,985	21,986	17,160	18,767	14,478	11,258	14,826	11,796
1 year																				
2																				
3																				
4		536																		
5																				
6	536		536																	
7	536	536																		
8	4,826	2,145	536	1,609	536	1,072		1,609												
9	6,434	1,609	2,681	2,145	536	1,609	1,609	1,609				536								
10	12,869	536	5,362	2,145	2,681	1,073	3,217	2,681	1,072	1,609	536	1,609								
11	13,941	4,290	2,681	2,681	2,145	2,145	1,072	4,290	536	3,753	536									
12	16,086	4,826	4,290	4,826	4,290	2,681	4,290	2,681	2,681	2,681	2,145	2,681		536						
13	18,767	5,898	6,434	5,898	3,753	1,609	4,290	3,217	1,609	3,753	3,217	4,290	1,072	1,609						
14	19,303	8,043	5,362	2,145	2,681	2,145	4,290	5,898	1,073	2,681	3,217	4,826	1,072	2,145	536	536				
15	17,158	6,434	5,898	2,145	6,970	1,073	4,290	4,826	4,826	4,290	2,681	1,609	3,753	536	536	536	536			
16	23,592	6,434	8,043	6,970	5,898	1,609	3,217	3,753	2,145	2,145	1,609	2,145	2,681	1,073	1,609	1,072	1,072	536		
17	23,056	6,970	6,970	6,434	3,217	1,073	3,754	4,290	2,145	536	2,145	1,609	3,753	1,609	2,681	536	1,609	536	536	
18	19,303	4,826	3,754	4,290	6,434	3,753	5,898	3,217	3,753	1,073	3,753	4,290	1,609	1,609	1,609	2,145	2,681	536	1,072	1,072
19	16,086	3,754	5,362	3,753	3,753	2,145	4,290	2,681	3,217	4,826	4,290	1,609	536	2,681	1,072	5,362	1,609	1,072	536	1,609
20	18,231	3,217	2,681	3,217	4,290	2,145	5,898	4,826	2,681	3,217	5,362	4,290	2,145	1,072	2,681	1,609	2,145	3,753	536	536
21	15,013	1,072	1,072	1,073	3,753	2,145	2,145	2,145	1,072		1,072	1,609	1,073	1,609	1,609	2,145	536	536		
22	10,188	2,145	3,753	536	1,609	1,073	1,609	4,826	1,072	1,072	2,145	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,609	2,145	537	536	537	536
23	8,579	1,609	536	536		536	1,073	1,609		1,072	2,145	536		2,681	537	536	1,073	2,145	536	2,145
24	4,826	536	1,072	1,609	1,073		536	1,072		537	536	1,609	1,609		2,145			536	1,073	3,217
25	4,826	1,072	1,073			536		536			537	536	1,609	536	536	536	1,072	536		1,073
26	4,290	536	536				536			537	536	1,073	537	536		536		536		
27	2,681	1,073		536			1,072	536	536						1,072	537	536			
28	3,217	1,073	536		536															1,072
29					536		536		1,609							536				
30	1,073			536	537	536	536			536	536	536			537					
31	536	536	536		537			536												
32		536																		
33	536		1,073							536		1,072					536			
34	536		537	1,073			536						536							
35	1,073				536	536														
36	536																			
37	536			536			536								536					
38	536						536													
39	536																			
40	1,609											536								
41						1,072					536									
42	536																			
43		536																		
44																				
45	536																			
46	536																			
47	536																			
48																				
49																				
50	1,072				536			536									536			
51																				
52																				
53	536																			
54																				
55		536																		
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60							536													
61						536														
62																				
63																				
64																				536
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

[illegible]

TABLE LXXXII.—THE BLIND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE BLIND, IN 1880,

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at

[illegible]

the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

AGES AT WHICH BLINDNESS OCCURRED.																				Total.	Ages June 1, 1880.
59.	60.	61.	62.	63.	64.	65.	66.	67.	68.	69.	70.	71.	72.	73.	74.	75.	76.	77.	78.		
-----	536	536	-----	-----	536	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	536	-----	-----	536	-----	-----	-----	536	1,000,000	
																					1 year.
																					2
																					3
																					536
																					4
																					5
																					6
																					7
																					8
																					9
																					10
																					11
																					12
																					13
																					14
																					15
																					16
																					17
																					18
																					19
																					20
																					21
																					22
																					23
																					24
																					25
																					26
																					27
																					28
																					29
																					30
																					31
																					32
																					33
																					34
																					35
																					36
																					37
																					38
																					39
																					40
																					41
																					42
																					43
																					44
																					45
																					46
																					47
																					48
																					49
																					50
																					51
																					52
																					53
																					54

TABLE LXXXIII.—THE BLIND OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AGGREGATE, AND

States and Territories.		BLIND AND—											
		INSANE.						IDIOTIC.					
		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States.....		245	283	211	252	34	31	661	525	595	463	66	62
1	Alabama	7	10	5	7	2	3	16	17	9	9	7	8
2	Arizona												
3	Arkansas	5	4	4	4	1		15	14	14	13	1	1
4	California	4	1	3	1	1		5	3	5	3		
5	Colorado							1		1			
6	Connecticut.....	3	5	2	4	1	1	5	9	5	9		
7	Dakota												
8	Delaware.....							1	1		1	1	
9	District of Columbia	3		3				1				1	
10	Florida							2				2	
11	Georgia	15	6	9	4	6	2	25	24	19	11	6	13
12	Idaho		1		1								
13	Illinois	16	16	16	16			31	25	31	25		
14	Indiana	16	23	16	23			40	20	38	20	2	
15	Iowa	4	5	4	5			20	9	20	9		
16	Kansas	1	4	1	4			12	10	12	10		
17	Kentucky	5	11	4	9	1	2	36	34	35	32	1	2
18	Louisiana	3	2	3	1		1	7	3	5	2	2	1
19	Maine	6	5	6	5			11	11	11	11		
20	Maryland	5	4	3	3	2	1	13	8	9	6	4	2
21	Massachusetts	9	14	9	14			16	8	16	8		
22	Michigan.....	7	6	7	6			<i>a</i> 24	11	23	11	<i>a</i> 1	
23	Minnesota.....	2	5	2	5			2	<i>a</i> 4	2	3		<i>a</i> 1
24	Mississippi.....	7	7	5	2	2	5	10	8	6	3	4	5
25	Missouri	7	11	7	11			36	32	34	29	2	3
26	Montana							1		1			
27	Nebraska	4	3	4	3			3	3	3	2		1
28	Nevada												
29	New Hampshire	4	2	4	2			7	5	7	5		
30	New Jersey	4	2	4	2			8	7	8	6		1
31	New Mexico	2	5	2	5			8	3	8	3		
32	New York.....	22	29	22	29			40	40	40	39		1
33	North Carolina.....	8	12	5	10	3	2	30	26	24	23	6	3
34	Ohio	17	21	17	19		2	33	37	33	37		
35	Oregon	1		1				1		1			
36	Pennsylvania	17	21	16	20	1	1	51	33	51	33		
37	Rhode Island.....	2	4	2	4			5	3	5	3		
38	South Carolina	5	5	2	3	3	2	12	11	9	7	3	4
39	Tennessee.....	12	12	7	9	5	3	40	27	32	21	8	6
40	Texas	5	4	3	4	2		17	16	12	14	5	2
41	Utah	<i>a</i> 1				1		3		3			
42	Vermont	2	4	2	4			9	8	9	8		
43	Virginia.....	7	12	4	6	3	6	33	27	23	19	10	8
44	Washington.....		1		1			2	1	2	1		
45	West Virginia.....	4	4	4	4			11	16	11	16		
46	Wisconsin.....	3	2	3	2			18	11	18	11		
47	Wyoming												

^a Including 1 Indian.

SHOWING THE NUMBER OF BLIND WHO ARE ALSO INSANE, IDIOTIC, OR DEAF, IN THE
BY SEX AND RACE.

BLIND AND—																	
DEAF-MUTE.						DEAF-MUTE AND INSANE.						DEAF-MUTE AND IDIOTIC.					
Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
112	134	84	107	28	27	16	14	15	10	1	4	107	110	97	92	10	18
3	6	1	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
1		1										5	2	4	2	1	3
1	a 3	1	2		a 1							1		1			4
																	5
1	2	1	2										2		2		6
	1		1										2		2		7
																	8
																	9
2	2			2	2								3		2	1	10
4	6		1	4	5	1		1				4	3	3		1	11
																	12
4	3	4	3									10	6	10	6		13
5	5	5	5									4	10	4	10		14
2	2	2	2									2	4	1	4	1	15
	1		1									3	3	3	3		16
3	8	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	2			6	9	6	8		17
4	2	1	2	3								3	4	2	3	1	18
						1	1	1	1				1		1		19
2	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1			3		2		1	20
4	5	4	5									1	3	1	3		21
1	3	1	3			3		3				4	a 6	4	5		22
2		2					1		1			1	1	1	1		23
4	2	1		3	2							5	2	4	1	1	24
3	8	2	8	1								9	10	9	9		25
																	26
1	1	1	1										1		1		27
																	28
	3		3														29
1	2	1	1		1		1		1			1		1			30
b 4	a 3	2	2	b 2	a 1								a 1				a 1
14	13	14	13									4	6	4	6		32
3	10	2	4	1	6		1				1	8	7	8	5		33
9	7	9	7			1		1				2	5	2	5		34
1		1					1		1								35
6	8	6	8			3	1	3	1			9	5	9	5		36
2		2															37
5	4	2	1	3	3		2				2	4	1	3		1	38
4	6	3	6	1		1	1	1	1			5	5	3	3	2	39
5	3	2	2	3	1	1		1				3	3	3	1		40
2		2															41
	2		2									2		2			42
4	4	3	3	1	1							2		2			43
																	44
1	4	1	4									1	1	1	1		45
4	4	4	4									2	2	2	2		46
																	47

b Including 2 Indians.

THE DEAF AND DUMB.

TABLE LXXXIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States...	33,878	18,567	15,311	30,507	3,371	30,661	3,217	14,879	12,425	1,894	1,463	1,794	1,423
Alabama	693	383	310	684	9	405	288	212	184	6	3	165	123
Arizona	7	6	1	6	1	7	.....	5	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	489	249	240	483	6	417	72	208	203	3	3	38	34
California	382	232	150	306	76	365	<i>a</i> 17	176	118	47	24	9	8
Colorado	85	44	41	74	11	84	1	39	34	5	6	.....	1
Connecticut	565	318	247	505	60	559	6	283	216	31	29	4	2
Dakota	63	37	26	32	31	62	<i>b</i> 1	18	13	18	13	1	.....
Delaware	84	39	45	80	4	72	12	28	40	2	2	9	3
District of Columbia	169	121	48	162	7	133	36	94	32	5	2	22	14
Florida	118	69	49	111	7	55	<i>c</i> 63	33	18	3	1	33	30
Georgia	819	420	399	812	7	499	320	251	241	7	.....	162	158
Idaho	7	3	4	5	2	7	.....	2	3	1	1	.....	.....
Illinois	2,202	1,239	963	1,876	326	2,179	23	1,026	827	200	126	13	10
Indiana	1,764	967	797	1,669	95	1,739	25	894	750	56	39	17	8
Iowa	1,052	582	470	893	159	1,046	6	482	405	98	61	2	4
Kansas	651	372	279	583	68	629	22	315	246	43	25	14	8
Kentucky	1,275	669	606	1,248	27	1,107	168	552	528	17	10	100	68
Louisiana	524	296	228	505	19	328	<i>d</i> 196	175	135	9	9	112	84
Maine	455	258	197	428	27	454	1	246	181	11	16	1	.....
Maryland	671	366	305	629	42	515	156	263	210	22	20	81	75
Massachusetts	978	524	454	806	172	969	9	428	369	90	82	6	3
Michigan	1,166	637	529	929	237	1,152	<i>e</i> 14	497	419	131	105	9	5
Minnesota	500	297	203	327	173	500	.....	193	134	104	69	.....	.....
Mississippi	606	320	286	604	2	317	<i>d</i> 289	167	149	1	.....	152	137
Missouri	1,598	872	726	1,501	97	1,523	75	768	658	55	42	49	26
Montana	9	8	1	9	.....	7	<i>f</i> 2	6	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Nebraska	287	159	128	228	59	284	3	125	100	33	26	1	2
Nevada	10	8	2	9	1	9	<i>b</i> 1	6	2	1	.....	1	.....
New Hampshire	221	125	96	201	20	219	2	112	87	13	7	.....	2
New Jersey	527	265	262	456	71	520	7	229	220	32	39	4	3
New Mexico	70	40	30	66	4	58	<i>g</i> 12	30	24	3	1	7	5
New York	3,762	1,998	1,764	3,168	594	3,736	26	1,692	1,450	293	301	13	13
North Carolina	1,032	578	454	1,027	5	724	308	399	320	4	1	175	133
Ohio	2,301	1,227	1,074	2,082	219	2,255	<i>b</i> 46	1,071	965	128	91	28	18
Oregon	102	56	46	87	15	97	<i>h</i> 5	45	38	8	6	3	2
Pennsylvania	3,079	1,697	1,382	2,820	259	3,047	32	1,525	1,263	155	104	17	15
Rhode Island	150	85	65	114	36	145	5	61	48	21	15	3	2
South Carolina	564	297	267	559	5	301	263	151	145	2	3	144	119
Tennessee	1,108	599	509	1,098	10	868	240	456	402	6	4	137	103
Texas	771	447	324	718	53	614	<i>i</i> 157	323	240	38	13	86	71
Utah	118	60	58	69	49	118	.....	32	37	28	21	.....	.....
Vermont	212	114	98	194	18	212	.....	104	90	10	8	.....	.....
Virginia	998	544	454	992	6	705	<i>b</i> 293	378	321	1	5	165	128
Washington	24	15	9	22	2	24	.....	14	8	1	1	.....	.....
West Virginia	520	295	225	510	10	510	10	282	218	7	3	6	4
Wisconsin	1,079	622	457	810	269	1,074	<i>j</i> 5	476	329	143	126	3	2
Wyoming	11	8	3	10	1	11	.....	7	3	1	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese, 2 foreign colored, 5 native and 1 foreign Indian.*b* Including 1 Indian.*c* Including 3 foreign colored.*d* Including 1 foreign colored.*e* Including 7 Indians and 1 foreign colored.*f* Including 2 Indians.*g* Including 11 Indians.*h* Including 1 Chinese and 4 Indians.*i* Including 2 foreign colored.*j* Including 3 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese who are deaf-mutes is 3; foreign colored, 10; native Indians, 36; and foreign Indians, 1.

TABLE LXXXV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB FOUND IN CITIES CONTAINING MORE THAN FIFTY THOUSAND INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Cities.	POPULATION OF CITIES.			AGGREGATE DEAF AND DUMB.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
	Aggregate.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total	7, 158, 827	3, 508, 972	3, 649, 855	3, 593	1, 353	1, 293	394	402	66	85
New York	1, 206, 299	590, 514	615, 785	718	274	271	77	91	2	3
Philadelphia.....	847, 170	405, 975	441, 195	464	198	180	36	36	9	5
Brooklyn	566, 663	272, 248	294, 415	246	72	105	31	35	.....	3
Chicago	503, 185	256, 905	246, 280	204	66	58	48	32	.....	.....
Boston	362, 839	172, 268	190, 571	160	63	52	19	23	1	2
Saint Louis	350, 518	179, 520	170, 998	174	67	67	22	12	2	4
Baltimore.....	332, 313	157, 393	174, 920	169	60	56	12	11	10	20
Cincinnati	255, 139	125, 492	129, 647	136	57	51	15	8	2	3
San Francisco.....	233, 959	132, 608	101, 351	76	24	27	10	9	^a 3	^b 3
New Orleans.....	216, 090	100, 892	115, 198	109	39	29	7	9	11	14
Cleveland.....	160, 146	80, 174	79, 972	66	20	18	16	11	1	.....
Pittsburgh.....	156, 389	78, 471	77, 918	41	24	12	3	.....	2	.....
Buffalo.....	155, 134	76, 904	78, 230	114	48	36	15	15	.....	.....
Washington	147, 293	68, 310	78, 983	59	16	19	3	2	8	11
Newark.....	136, 508	66, 077	70, 431	49	18	18	5	7	.....	1
Louisville.....	123, 758	58, 982	64, 776	52	18	18	4	5	4	3
Jersey City.....	120, 722	59, 919	60, 803	49	18	19	5	7	.....	.....
Detroit	116, 340	56, 763	59, 577	56	19	14	11	12	.....	.....
Milwaukee.....	115, 587	57, 475	58, 112	80	27	28	7	18	.....	.....
Providence	104, 857	49, 787	55, 070	46	20	16	1	6	1	2
Albany	90, 758	43, 770	46, 988	52	14	22	7	9	.....	.....
Rochester.....	89, 366	42, 388	46, 978	72	29	21	11	10	1	.....
Allegheny	78, 682	38, 489	40, 193	30	18	5	1	5	.....	1
Indianapolis	75, 056	36, 863	38, 193	68	28	30	3	2	3	2
Richmond.....	63, 600	29, 483	34, 117	20	5	4	.....	.....	3	8
New Haven.....	62, 882	30, 462	32, 420	28	10	13	1	4	.....	.....
Lowell.....	59, 475	26, 853	32, 622	22	6	10	3	3	.....	.....
Worcester	58, 291	28, 927	29, 364	16	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....
Troy	56, 747	27, 154	29, 593	20	12	6	1	1	.....	.....
Kansas City	55, 785	31, 999	23, 786	11	4	3	2	.....	2	.....
Cambridge.....	52, 669	25, 024	27, 645	35	15	12	6	2	.....	.....
Syracuse.....	51, 792	24, 075	27, 117	24	7	13	1	3	.....	.....
Columbus.....	51, 647	26, 409	25, 238	86	34	39	7	5	1	.....
Paterson.....	51, 031	24, 765	26, 266	25	10	6	3	6	.....	.....
Toledo	50, 137	25, 034	25, 103	16	5	8	.....	3	.....	.....

^a Including 1 Chinese.^b Including 2 foreign colored.

TABLE LXXXVI.—THE DEAF-MUTES OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PLACES WHERE FOUND.

States and Territories.	Total.	Insane hospitals and asylums.	Educational institutions.*	Other benevolent institutions.	Alms-houses.	Prisons and work-houses.	Jails.	Reformatories.	At home.
The United States	a 33,878	24	5,393	79	576	3	1		27,802
Alabama	693		41	2	7				643
Arizona	7								7
Arkansas	489		77		4				408
California	382		104	4	5				269
Colorado	85		11		1				73
Connecticut	565		211	1	10				343
Dakota	63								63
Delaware	84				6				78
District of Columbia	169		89	1					79
Florida	118	4							114
Georgia	819	1	68	1	2		1		746
Idaho	7								7
Illinois	2,202		450	10	33				1,709
Indiana	1,764	5	300	2	50				1,407
Iowa	1,052	1	179	3	18	1			850
Kansas	651		77		5				569
Kentucky	1,275		117	2	14				1,142
Louisiana	524		34	1					489
Maine	455		19		16				420
Maryland	671		109	9	11				542
Massachusetts	978	7	101	17	19				834
Michigan	1,166		243	3	21				899
Minnesota	500		107		3				390
Mississippi	606		51	1	4				550
Missouri	1,598		186	4	18				1,390
Montana	9								9
Nebraska	287		71		1				215
Nevada	10								10
New Hampshire	221				17				204
New Jersey	527	1			17				509
New Mexico	70								70
New York	3,762		1,260	9	44				2,449
North Carolina	1,032		91		18				923
Ohio	2,301		421		78				1,802
Oregon	102		14						88
Pennsylvania	3,079		421	4	81	1			2,572
Rhode Island	150	1			5				144
South Carolina	564		31		12				521
Tennessee	1,108		102		7				999
Texas	771		62		1				708
Utah	118								118
Vermont	212				4				208
Virginia	998	2	85	1	24				886
Washington	24								24
West Virginia	520	2	62	1	10	1			444
Wisconsin	1,079		199	3	10				867
Wyoming	11								11

* Including 126 teachers and employes who are deaf-mutes, and exclusive of deaf-mutes in day schools (except 19 at Portland, Maine), the scholars having been enumerated at their homes.

a Including 3 Chinese and 37 Indians.

TABLE LXXXVII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB FOUND IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Institutions marked with an asterisk (*) are state institutions; those marked with a dagger (†) are Catholic institutions; and those marked with a double dagger (‡) are owned by the United States.]

Institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States.....		5,267	3,000	2,267	4,981	286	5,172	95
ALABAMA.								
*Alabama Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Talladega.....	41	24	17	41		41	
ARKANSAS.								
*Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.....	Little Rock.....	77	45	32	76	1	75	2
CALIFORNIA.								
*California Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Berkeley.....	101	62	39	94	7	101	
COLORADO.								
*Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind.....	Colorado Springs.....	6	3	3	5	1	6	
CONNECTICUT.								
American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Hartford.....	a 189	113	76	177	12	188	1
Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes.....	Mystic River.....	15	12	3	15		15	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
‡Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb and National Deaf-Mute College.	Washington.....	81	74	7	80	1	71	10
GEORGIA.								
*Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb....	Cave Spring.....	63	32	31	63		63	
ILLINOIS.								
*Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb....	Jacksonville.....	445	261	184	418	27	442	3
Chicago Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes: (b)								
Deaf-Mute High School.....	Chicago.....							
North Side Mute School.....	Chicago.....							
South Side Mute School.....	Chicago.....							
West Side Mute School.....	Chicago.....							
INDIANA.								
*Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb.....	Indianapolis.....	300	174	126	300		297	3
IOWA.								
*Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	Council Bluffs.....	169	95	74	153	16	169	
KANSAS.								
*Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb....	Olathe.....	74	42	32	71	3	71	3
KENTUCKY.								
*Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	Danville.....	111	66	45	110	1	111	
LOUISIANA.								
*Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb..	Baton Rouge.....	32	18	14	32		32	
MAINE.								
Portland (Day) School for the Deaf (b).....	Portland.....	19	11	8	19		19	
MARYLAND.								
*Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	Frederick.....	c 89	50	39	86	3	89	
*Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes.....	Baltimore.....	17	9	8	17			17
Baltimore Day School for Deaf-Mutes (b).....	Baltimore.....							
MASSACHUSETTS.								
*Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	Northampton.....	80	41	39	74	6	80	
Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.....	Beverly.....	11	6	5	9	2	11	
Horace Mann (Day) School for the Deaf (b).....	Boston.....							
MICHIGAN.								
*Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	Flint.....	203	109	94	168	35	203	
Deaf and Dumb Asylum (German Evangelical Lutheran).....	Norris.....	36	23	13	31	5	36	
School of Articulation for the Deaf (d).....	Marquette.....	3	1	2	3		3	

a Includes one who is also an idiot and blind.

b The number of inmates of day schools for deaf-mutes, with the exception of the one at Portland, Maine, is not given, as they were enumerated at their homes.

c Does not include three idiots, inmates of the institution, who are not deaf.

d The School of Articulation for the Deaf is a day school, but three of the pupils reside at the institution; the other scholars were enumerated at their homes.

TABLE LXXXVII.—DEAF AND DUMB IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, ETC.—Concluded.

Institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MINNESOTA.								
* Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Faribault	102	63	39	68	34	102	.....
MISSISSIPPI.								
* Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes	Jackson	51	19	32	51	.....	51	.....
MISSOURI.								
* Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb...	Fulton	180	98	82	177	3	178	2
† St. Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Saint Louis	6	.....	6	6	.....	6	.....
Saint Louis Day School for Deaf-Mutes (a)	Saint Louis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA.								
* Nebraska Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Omaha	63	38	25	56	7	63	.....
NEW YORK.								
* New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	New York	b 452	259	193	406	46	445	7
* New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only)	Tarrytown	50	50	.....	47	3	50	.....
* Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	New York	123	70	53	123	.....	123	.....
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Rome	150	85	65	140	10	150	.....
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Rochester	c 108	64	44	102	6	107	1
† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).	Fordham	d 88	.....	88	79	9	88	.....
† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).	Brooklyn	51	.....	51	46	5	51	.....
† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys).	Throgg's Neck	86	86	.....	85	1	86	.....
† Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.	Buffalo	122	68	54	120	2	122	.....
Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (church mission)	New York	e 11	8	3	10	1	11	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.								
* North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Raleigh	55	24	31	55	.....	55	.....
* Colored department of the same	Raleigh	36	21	15	36	.....	.....	36
OHIO.								
* Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Columbus	d 410	220	190	409	1	400	10
† St. Joseph's Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Louisville	4	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....
Cincinnati Day School for Deaf-Mutes (a)	Cincinnati .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.								
* Oregon Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Salem	14	8	6	14	.....	14	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.								
Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Philadelphia	313	172	141	301	12	313	.....
Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.	Turtle Creek	93	59	34	91	2	93	.....
RHODE ISLAND.								
Rhode Island Day School for the Deaf (a)	Providence .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
* South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Cedar Springs	30	11	19	30	.....	30	.....
TENNESSEE.								
* Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb	Knoxville	f 102	61	41	102	.....	102	.....
TEXAS.								
* Texas Deaf and Dumb Asylum	Austin	62	37	25	60	2	62	.....
VIRGINIA.								
* Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.	Staunton	g 82	49	33	82	.....	82	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.								
* West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Romney	62	40	22	62	.....	62	.....
WISCONSIN.								
* Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Delavan	136	81	55	114	22	136	.....
† Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute	Saint Francis Station.	42	26	16	42	.....	42	.....
Wisconsin Phonological Institute for Deaf-Mutes	Milwaukee	21	12	9	21	.....	21	.....

a The number of inmates of day schools for deaf-mutes, with the exception of the one at Portland, Maine, is not given, as they were enumerated at their homes.

b Includes five who are also blind.

c Includes three who are also idiots and one who is also blind.

d Includes one who is also an idiot and one who is also blind.

e Includes one who is also blind.

f Includes two who are also idiots.

g Includes one who is also an idiot.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
All ages . . .	33, 878	18, 567	15, 311	14, 879	12, 425	1, 894	1, 463	1, 794	1, 423	51.....	153	91	62	71	50	16	12	4	.....
Under 1 year . . .	30	20	10	19	9	1	.....	.....	1	52.....	195	106	89	78	69	22	17	6	3
1.....	49	24	25	23	22	.....	.....	1	3	53.....	178	90	88	61	59	22	26	7	3
2.....	174	90	84	77	74	1	1	12	9	54.....	185	99	86	73	55	21	28	5	3
3.....	269	145	124	123	110	2	1	20	13	55.....	250	146	104	98	64	34	25	14	15
4.....	419	218	201	195	173	1	5	22	23	56.....	155	94	61	66	53	27	6	1	2
5.....	496	274	222	244	196	3	2	27	24	57.....	153	87	66	63	51	19	13	5	2
6.....	658	368	290	302	245	8	9	58	36	58.....	193	100	93	71	67	24	20	5	6
7.....	841	463	378	392	340	14	6	57	32	59.....	123	64	59	47	49	17	9	.....	1
8.....	1, 085	634	451	565	389	14	13	55	49	60.....	325	162	163	101	100	35	30	26	33
9.....	1, 173	698	475	621	408	20	16	57	51	61.....	105	67	38	48	32	18	5	1	1
10.....	1, 267	710	557	617	493	21	18	72	46	62.....	132	85	47	53	38	29	8	3	1
11.....	1, 050	577	473	498	414	20	22	59	37	63.....	124	74	50	49	42	21	7	4	1
12.....	1, 051	580	471	483	398	27	20	70	53	64.....	114	61	53	45	43	14	9	2	1
13.....	950	530	420	456	354	26	21	48	45	65.....	191	108	83	69	55	26	18	13	10
14.....	1, 019	553	466	468	379	29	31	56	56	66.....	127	74	53	58	41	13	11	3	1
15.....	952	525	427	414	350	50	24	61	53	67.....	128	69	59	53	51	14	7	2	1
16.....	1, 021	551	470	440	376	39	39	72	55	68.....	127	71	56	56	44	14	10	1	2
17.....	991	556	435	464	371	39	26	53	38	69.....	109	63	46	45	34	18	11	.....	1
18.....	1, 133	611	522	511	438	36	27	64	57	70.....	239	128	111	77	76	27	13	24	22
19.....	923	502	421	405	372	38	22	59	27	71.....	71	39	32	27	26	10	5	2	1
20.....	945	477	468	385	370	25	28	67	70	72.....	114	64	50	53	39	8	9	3	2
21.....	767	447	320	378	272	25	24	44	24	73.....	79	53	26	37	24	15	2	1	.....
22.....	782	420	362	341	298	29	30	50	34	74.....	86	42	44	35	37	7	7	.....	.....
23.....	675	379	296	321	248	22	29	36	19	75.....	127	61	66	42	41	12	17	7	8
24.....	676	372	304	313	257														

TABLE LXXXIX.—DEAF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages	5,267	3,000	2,267	2,781	2,106	163	122	56	39
Under 1 year									
1.....									
2.....									
3.....									
4.....	3	2	1	2	1				
5.....	1		1		1				
6.....	22	13	9	12	9	1			
7.....	73	41	32	38	31	2	1	1	
8.....	179	103	76	99	74	4	2		
9.....	288	185	103	180	99	3	4	2	
10.....	380	206	174	201	172	5	2		
11.....	454	252	202	238	194	9	7	5	1
12.....	457	253	204	243	192	8	8	2	4
13.....	429	247	182	236	171	9	8	2	3
14.....	487	281	206	263	191	15	14	3	1
15.....	440	251	189	225	173	19	11	7	5
16.....	440	246	194	221	177	18	11	7	6
17.....	402	234	168	212	152	17	12	5	4
18.....	365	208	157	187	145	15	7	6	5
19.....	296	173	123	153	114	12	4	8	5
20.....	181	106	75	93	65	8	5	5	5
21.....	135	79	56	71	51	6	5	2	
22.....	77	40	37	35	33	4	4	1	
23.....	53	26	27	25	21	1	6		
24.....	24	17	7	16	5	1	2		
25.....	18	11	7	10	6	1	1		
26.....	20	10	10	9	9	1	1		
27.....	8	2	6	2	5		1		
28.....	9	3	6	3	5		1		
29.....	4	2	2	1	1	1	1		
30.....	5	1	4	1	3		1		
31.....	1		1		1				
32.....									
33.....	1	1				1			
34.....									
35.....	2		2		1		1		
36.....	1		1		1				
37.....	1		1		1				
38.....									
39.....									
40.....	1		1				1		
41.....									
42.....									
43.....	1	1		1					
44.....	3	1	2		2	1			
45.....									
46.....									
47.....									
48.....									
49.....									
50.....									
51.....									
52.....									
53.....									
54.....									
55.....									

TABLE LXXXIX.—DEAF PUPILS IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, ETC.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE XC.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB WHO ARE OF SCHOOL AGE (SIX YEARS OLD AND UNDER TWENTY-ONE), IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	ALL CLASSES.			WHITE.								COLORED (including Chinese, Japanese, and civilized Indians).		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.		Foreign-born.					
							Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
The United States.....	15,059	8,335	6,724	13,446	7,427	6,019	7,021	5,697	406	322	1,613	908	705	
Alabama	298	167	131	152	81	71	81	71	.....	.....	146	86	60	
Arizona	2	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Arkansas.....	237	118	119	194	94	100	94	98	.....	2	43	24	19	
California	185	106	79	181	105	76	97	72	8	4	4	1	3	
Colorado.....	45	21	24	45	21	24	18	23	3	1	.....	.....	.....	
Connecticut	270	168	102	267	166	101	154	93	12	8	3	2	1	
Dakota	23	14	9	23	14	9	8	6	6	3	.....	.....	.....	
Delaware.....	31	13	18	26	10	16	10	15	.....	1	5	3	2	
District of Columbia	75	58	17	59	47	12	46	12	1	.....	16	11	5	
Florida	59	36	23	23	15	8	15	7	.....	1	36	21	15	
Georgia.....	373	194	179	206	109	97	109	97	.....	.....	167	85	82	
Idaho.....	3	1	2	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
Illinois	1,083	589	494	1,072	584	488	549	459	35	29	11	5	6	
Indiana.....	898	505	393	882	494	388	487	382	7	6	16	11	5	
Iowa	487	254	233	485	253	232	234	214	19	18	2	1	1	
Kansas	335	191	144	322	183	139	171	132	12	7	13	8	5	
Kentucky	511	257	254	426	208	218	207	217	1	1	85	49	36	
Louisiana.....	198	124	74	115	73	42	73	42	.....	.....	83	51	32	
Maine	127	69	58	127	69	58	65	55	4	3	.....	.....	.....	
Maryland.....	270	151	119	202	113	89	109	89	4	.....	68	38	30	
Massachusetts.....	310	153	157	307	150	157	132	132	18	25	3	3	.....	
Michigan	566	302	264	556	296	260	251	231	45	29	10	6	4	
Minnesota.....	246	145	101	246	145	101	113	80	32	21	.....	.....	.....	
Mississippi.....	278	140	138	119	60	59	60	59	.....	.....	159	80	79	
Missouri.....	775	414	361	748	397	351	385	345	12	6	27	17	10	
Montana.....	5	4	1	5	4	1	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Nebraska.....	142	87	55	140	86	54	72	46	14	2	2	1	1	
Nevada.....	6	4	2	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	
New Hampshire	52	32	20	51	32	19	24	17	8	2	1	.....	1	
New Jersey.....	154	79	75	152	78	74	75	69	3	5	2	1	1	
New Mexico.....	31	18	13	27	15	12	13	12	2	.....	4	3	1	
New York.....	1,756	975	781	1,743	968	775	909	719	59	56	13	7	6	
North Carolina	439	237	202	276	146	130	146	130	.....	.....	163	91	72	
Ohio.....	956	512	444	929	496	433	485	423	11	10	27	16	11	
Oregon	50	21	29	48	20	28	19	25	1	3	2	1	1	
Pennsylvania.....	1,333	784	549	1,316	773	543	753	529	20	14	17	11	6	
Rhode Island	45	25	20	43	24	19	19	16	5	3	2	1	1	
South Carolina.....	261	133	128	125	59	66	59	66	.....	.....	136	74	62	
Tennessee	468	269	199	347	202	145	201	145	1	.....	121	67	54	
Texas.....	353	199	154	276	152	124	142	119	10	5	77	47	30	
Utah.....	43	24	19	43	24	19	18	19	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Vermont.....	53	31	22	53	31	22	30	21	1	1	.....	.....	.....	
Virginia.....	410	231	179	270	150	120	150	120	.....	.....	140	81	59	
Washington	10	6	4	10	6	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
West Virginia.....	203	115	88	197	112	85	112	85	.....	.....	6	3	3	
Wisconsin.....	600	355	245	598	354	244	308	195	46	49	2	1	1	
Wyoming.....	4	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

TABLE XCI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND IN THE AGGREGATE, AND

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	33,878	18,567	15,311	2,934	2,260	5,695	4,662	3,545	2,926	2,222	1,833
Native white	27,304	14,879	12,425	2,561	1,966	4,756	3,945	2,907	2,409	1,702	1,454
Foreign-born white.....	3,357	1,894	1,463	64	53	325	250	291	242	343	240
Colored	3,217	1,794	1,423	309	241	614	467	347	275	177	139
ALABAMA	693	383	310	41	52	130	83	84	75	54	30
Native white	396	212	184	27	33	59	44	46	42	38	18
Foreign-born white.....	9	6	3					3		1	
Colored	288	165	123	14	19	71	39	35	33	15	12
ARIZONA	7	6	1	3						1	
Native white	6	5	1	3						1	
Foreign-born white.....	1	1									
Colored											
ARKANSAS	489	249	240	51	34	80	82	58	55	20	28
Native white	411	208	203	43	26	64	69	49	52	18	25
Foreign-born white.....	6	3	3				2				
Colored	72	38	34	8	8	16	11	9	3	2	3
CALIFORNIA	382	232	150	37	25	76	57	29	18	23	16
Native white	294	176	118	36	24	69	51	23	15	16	10
Foreign-born white.....	71	47	24		1	7	3	5	2	4	4
Colored	17	9	8	1			3	1	1	3	2
COLORADO	85	44	41	4	10	12	15	12	8	8	3
Native white	73	39	34	4	10	9	14	12	7	7	1
Foreign-born white.....	11	5	6			3	1		1	1	1
Colored	1		1								1
CONNECTICUT	565	318	247	38	31	126	77	50	35	31	34
Native white	499	283	216	36	29	114	69	44	26	24	27
Foreign-born white.....	60	31	29	2	1	10	8	6	9	6	7
Colored	6	4	2		1	2				1	
DAKOTA	63	37	26	7	6	8	6	8	3	6	6
Native white	31	18	13	4	6	4	3	2		3	2
Foreign-born white.....	31	18	13	3		4	3	5	3	3	4
Colored	1	1						1			
DELAWARE	84	39	45	3	6	12	10	6	10	4	4
Native white	68	28	40	3	6	9	7	5	9	2	3
Foreign-born white.....	4	2	2				1				1
Colored	12	9	3			3	2	1	1	2	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	169	121	48	10	9	36	9	52	8	13	4
Native white	126	94	32	4	8	31	5	46	5	6	3
Foreign-born white.....	7	5	2			1				1	1
Colored	36	22	14	6	1	4	4	6	3	6	
FLORIDA	118	69	49	15	4	24	15	10	14	11	5
Native white	51	33	18	4	1	10	3	6	8	8	3
Foreign-born white.....	4	3	1				1	1			
Colored	63	33	30	11	3	14	11	3	6	3	2
GEORGIA	819	420	399	82	85	126	112	82	67	36	45
Native white	492	251	241	44	43	73	62	52	42	22	32
Foreign-born white.....	7	7						1		1	
Colored	320	162	158	38	42	53	50	29	25	13	13

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AGES OF THE DEAF AND DUMB BY DECENNIAL PERIODS,
BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1,502	1,363	1,117	924	834	648	511	444	173	201	24	33	10	17	THE UNITED STATES.
1,096	1,014	784	655	577	480	366	338	119	140	7	20	4	4	Native white.
270	240	258	204	202	116	100	70	33	39	7	8	1	1	Foreign-born white.
130	109	75	65	55	52	45	36	21	22	10	5	5	12	Colored.
26	21	21	26	12	9	8	6	5	5	1	.....	1	3	ALABAMA.
12	14	14	20	8	6	6	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
14	5	6	5	4	3	1	3	3	2	1	.....	1	2	Colored.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	ARIZONA.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
19	22	8	12	7	2	6	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	ARKANSAS.
18	17	6	9	6	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	4	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
24	14	17	12	16	5	6	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
9	9	9	7	10	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
11	3	8	5	6	4	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	2	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	COLORADO.
1	.....	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	Native white.
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
27	23	19	14	15	17	9	11	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
23	18	17	14	13	17	9	11	3	4	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
3	4	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
4	4	1	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	5	4	5	2	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
3	5	3	5	1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	10	1	4	3	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
6	6	.....	4	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
3	6	3	1	1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	3	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	Colored.
31	36	29	20	11	19	14	11	6	2	2	1	1	1	GEORGIA.
18	25	19	13	10	13	9	9	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-borne white.
11	11	9	7	.....	6	5	2	2	1	1	.....	1	1	Colored.

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	7	3	4	1			2		2	2	
Native white	5	2	3	1			1		2	1	
Foreign-born white	2	1	1				1			1	
Colored											
ILLINOIS	2,202	1,239	963	194	148	416	353	239	197	133	194
Native white	1,853	1,026	827	190	141	382	326	209	178	98	77
Foreign-born white	326	200	126	4	4	29	23	27	19	34	27
Colored	23	13	10		3	5	4	3		1	
INDIANA	1,764	967	797	165	131	352	280	158	136	106	99
Native white	1,644	894	750	158	130	341	272	151	131	94	90
Foreign-born white	95	56	39	2	1	5	4	5	4	11	8
Colored	25	17	8	5		6	4	2	1	1	1
IOWA	1,052	582	470	80	61	176	175	133	93	72	46
Native white	887	482	405	78	60	159	157	111	78	49	38
Foreign-born white	159	98	61	2		16	17	22	13	23	8
Colored	6	2	4		1	1	1		2		
KANSAS	651	372	279	79	42	122	104	72	57	41	35
Native white	561	315	246	73	39	108	95	55	50	37	30
Foreign-born white	68	43	25	2	1	8	5	13	5	4	5
Colored	22	14	8	4	2	6	4	4	2		
KENTUCKY	1,275	669	606	104	87	173	178	138	111	81	81
Native white	1,080	552	528	85	80	141	151	121	98	67	71
Foreign-born white	27	17	10			1	1		1	3	
Colored	168	100	68	19	7	31	26	17	12	11	10
LOUISIANA	524	296	228	53	36	69	50	56	53	51	37
Native white	310	175	135	36	22	41	32	39	31	34	26
Foreign-born white	18	9	9						2	1	1
Colored	196	112	84	17	14	28	18	17	20	16	10
MAINE	455	258	197	32	18	42	37	35	40	30	34
Native white	427	246	181	31	16	39	36	34	37	28	31
Foreign-born white	27	11	16	1	2	3	1	1	3	2	3
Colored	1	1									
MARYLAND	671	366	305	45	30	113	91	72	58	57	38
Native white	473	263	210	37	24	78	66	56	42	45	23
Foreign-born white	42	22	20	1		2		2	3	3	5
Colored	156	81	75	7	6	33	25	14	13	9	10
MASSACHUSETTS	978	524	454	63	62	93	99	113	75	83	61
Native white	797	428	369	59	56	78	83	94	62	66	42
Foreign-born white	172	90	82	3	6	13	16	19	13	16	19
Colored	9	6	3	1		2				1	
MICHIGAN	1,166	637	529	100	92	211	178	112	96	84	53
Native white	916	497	419	92	84	170	152	91	70	57	38
Foreign-born white	236	131	105	6	7	37	23	20	25	27	15
Colored	14	9	5	2	1	4	3	1	1		
MINNESOTA	500	297	203	46	32	102	69				

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
														IDAHO.
														Native white.
														Foreign-born white.
														Colored.
90	63	72	46	52	31	36	14	6	6		1	1		ILLINOIS.
53	38	39	30	26	20	23	12	5	5			1		Native white.
36	24	32	15	25	10	12	2	1	1		1			Foreign-born white.
1	1	1	1	1	1	1								Colored.
69	60	60	33	31	22	20	22	6	12		2			INDIANA.
61	53	43	23	24	21	17	19	5	10		1			Native white.
7	6	16	10	7	1	2	2	1	2		1			Foreign-born white.
1	1	1				1	1							Colored.
44	35	34	28	22	16	17	9	3	7	1				IOWA.
34	28	24	20	14	12	11	7	2	5					Native white.
9	7	10	8	8	4	6	2	1	2	1				Foreign-born white.
1														Colored.
26	18	16	11	12	3	3	7		1	1	1			KANSAS.
20	13	14	7	6	3	2	7		1		1			Native white.
6	5	2	4	6		1				1				Foreign-born white.
														Colored.
64	53	44	38	38	31	19	16	7	8	1	2		1	KENTUCKY.
54	50	33	31	28	25	16	15	6	5	1	2			Native white.
2	1	5	5	4	1	1		1	1					Foreign-born white.
8	2	6	2	6	5	2	1		2				1	Colored.
30	17	13	13	11	7	7	11	3	4	2		1		LOUISIANA.
15	11	4	5	4	2	1	5	1	1					Native white.
3		3	2	2	2		2							Foreign-born white.
12	6	6	6	5	3	6	4	2	3	2		1		Colored.
43	18	29	21	34	18	9	8	4	3					MAINE.
42	16	27	19	32	16	9	8	4	2					Native white.
1	2	1	2	2	2				1					Foreign-born white.
		1												Colored.
32	29	14	25	17	20	12	11	4	2		1			MARYLAND.
21	21	10	17	8	11	5	5	3	1					Native white.
5	3	2	1	4	5	3	3							Foreign-born white.
6	5	2	7	5	4	4	3	1	1		1			Colored.
45	58	61	41	36	26	23	22	6	8	1	2			MASSACHUSETTS.
33	43	47	34	30	21	16	21	5	7					Native white.
12	12	14	7	6	5	6	1	1	1		2			Foreign-born white.
	3					1				1				Colored.
41	49	40	29	27	18	14	10	7	4			1		MICHIGAN.
25	35	26	19	18	11	13	7	5	3</					

TABLE XCI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	606	320	286	55	56	89	85	71	67	39	29
Native white	316	167	149	25	28	37	37	42	40	24	19
Foreign-born white	1	1								1	
Colored	289	152	137	30	28	52	48	29	27	14	10
MISSOURI	1,598	872	726	162	116	275	261	160	150	99	84
Native white	1,426	768	658	155	112	254	248	144	136	78	78
Foreign-born white	97	55	42	1		11	5	6	6	11	4
Colored	75	49	26	6	4	10	8	10	8	10	2
MONTANA	9	8	1	2		2	1	3			
Native white	7	6	1	2		2	1	1			
Foreign-born white											
Colored	2	2						2			
NEBRASKA	287	159	128	33	22	53	36	26	23	22	11
Native white	225	125	100	30	17	41	31	24	18	16	10
Foreign-born white	59	33	26	3	4	11	5	2	5	6	3
Colored	3	1	2		1	1					1
NEVADA	10	8	2	3	2	1				1	
Native white	8	6	2	3	2					1	
Foreign-born white	1	1									
Colored	1	1				1					
NEW HAMPSHIRE	221	125	96	16	7	17	12	28	14	13	13
Native white	199	112	87	10	6	14	10	25	11	13	11
Foreign-born white	20	13	7	6	1	3	1	3	3		1
Colored	2		2				1				1
NEW JERSEY	527	265	262	28	29	53	47	55	52	35	36
Native white	449	229	220	28	28	49	44	49	42	25	31
Foreign-born white	71	32	39		1	3	2	5	10	8	5
Colored	7	4	3			1	1	1		2	
NEW MEXICO	70	40	30	5	3	12	9	5	4	5	2
Native white	54	30	24	4	3	8	8	5	3	5	
Foreign-born white	4	3	1			2					1
Colored	12	7	5	1		2	1		1		1
NEW YORK	3,762	1,998	1,764	351	242	659	552	287	273	218	196
Native white	3,142	1,692	1,450	337	232	609	501	245	239	163	144
Foreign-born white	594	293	301	13	9	44	45	41	34	54	50
Colored	26	13	13	1	1	6	6	1		1	2
NORTH CAROLINA	1,032	578	454	84	59	163	135	122	92	72	45
Native white	719	399	320	61	43	102	87	79	57	55	38
Foreign-born white	5	4	1							1	
Colored	308	175	133	23	16	61	48	43	35	16	7
OHIO	2,301	1,227	1,074	153	131	381	327	256	220	147	153
Native white	2,036	1,071	965	150	125	361	311	233	207	121	128
Foreign-born white	219	128	91	2	3	9	7	13	12	24	24
Colored	46	28	18	1	3	11	9	10	1	2	1
OREGON	102	56	46	4	8	16	21	11	9	11	3
Native white	83	45	38	4	8	14	17	10	8	8	3
Foreign-born white	14	8	6			1	3	1	1	2	
Colored	5	3	2			1	1			1	

IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
23	20	18	11	12	9	6	5	7	3	.....	.....	.....	1	MISSISSIPPI.
18	11	12	4	3	6	2	3	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
5	9	6	7	9	3	4	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	Colored.
78	53	43	36	27	14	18	7	10	4	.....	1	.....	.....	MISSOURI.
59	41	34	25	22	10	16	4	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
11	10	6	10	5	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	15	4	9	11	5	2	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
5	9	1	7	7	5	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
2	6	3	2	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
16	16	9	13	12	11	10	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
15	16	9	12	12	11	10	7	3	2	1	1	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
26	44	29	25	25	11	12	11	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
22	33	24	18	22	9	8	9	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	9	5	7	3	2	4	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
3	.....	3	1	1	3	2	4	1	3	2	.....	1	1	NEW MEXICO.
2	.....	2	1	1	2	1	4	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	Colored.
159	156	138	123	97	114	70	75	18	29	1	4	.....	.....	NEW YORK.
113	104	97	80	66	82	48	49	14	18	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
43	52	40	41	31	31	22	26	4	10	1	3	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
54	46	37	29	22	24	17	14	6	7	.....	1	1	2	NORTH CAROLINA.
41	34	22	22	13	22	11	9	5	7	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
13	12	5	6	6	2	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	Colored.
113	117	64	55	64	32	36	28	12	10	1	1	.....	.....	OHIO.
86	97	45	42	39	23	29	23	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
25	18	19	12	23	9	7	4	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	3	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
4	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	3, 079	1, 697	1, 382	262	181	544	386	293	272	218	180
Native white	2, 788	1, 525	1, 263	259	180	515	368	273	258	189	170
Foreign-born white	259	155	104	1	.....	20	13	18	11	28	10
Colored	32	17	15	2	1	9	5	2	3	1	.....
RHODE ISLAND	150	85	65	16	12	12	8	15	15	16	7
Native white	109	61	48	14	9	8	7	9	13	12	6
Foreign-born white	36	21	15	2	2	3	1	5	2	4	1
Colored	5	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	564	297	267	56	44	87	90	64	40	30	25
Native white	296	151	145	25	20	38	50	34	18	25	14
Foreign-born white	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	263	144	119	31	24	49	40	30	22	5	11
TENNESSEE	1, 108	599	509	118	92	179	126	118	105	67	72
Native white	858	456	402	83	71	139	93	89	85	47	59
Foreign-born white	10	6	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Colored	240	137	103	35	21	39	33	29	20	18	13
TEXAS	771	447	324	72	69	133	100	100	68	52	31
Native white	563	323	240	57	54	91	78	78	52	37	25
Foreign-born white	51	38	13	2	.....	7	4	6	3	8	.....
Colored	157	86	71	13	15	35	18	16	13	7	6
UTAH	118	60	58	11	5	14	16	9	12	7	10
Native white	69	32	37	9	4	11	16	5	9	3	4
Foreign-born white	49	28	21	2	1	3	.....	4	3	4	6
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	212	114	98	9	12	18	11	23	14	19	12
Native white	194	104	90	8	12	17	10	23	13	17	11
Foreign-born white	18	10	8	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	2	1
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	998	544	454	76	60	164	124	114	91	66	61
Native white	699	378	321	45	43	111	84	85	69	52	40
Foreign-born white	6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1
Colored	293	165	128	31	17	53	40	28	21	14	20
WASHINGTON	24	15	9	6	1	1	2	1	4	2	.....
Native white	22	14	8	6	1	1	2	1	4	2	.....
Foreign-born white	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA	520	295	225	38	26	78	68	85	37	36	39
Native white	500	282	218	36	26	76	65	81	36	34	39
Foreign-born white	10	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....
Colored	10	6	4	2	.....	2	3	1	1	1	.....
WISCONSIN	1, 079	622	457	119	80	244	163	116	106	58	32
Native white	805	476	329	115	75	203	127	87	80	34	18
Foreign-born white	269	143	126	4	4	40	36	28	26	23	14
Colored	5	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	1			

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
125	141	103	88	86	68	48	41	14	23	4	1	.....	1	PENNSYLVANIA.
96	118	81	64	70	53	31	33	9	17	2	1	.....	1	Native white.
27	22	22	22	16	14	16	7	5	5	2	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	9	5	6	6	3	7	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	RHODE ISLAND.
5	4	4	3	3	2	4	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	4	1	3	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
25	16	12	14	7	12	9	13	5	6	2	5	.....	2	SOUTH CAROLINA.
15	10	4	12	5	7	4	9	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
10	6	8	1	1	4	4	3	4	3	2	3	.....	2	Colored.
59	43	23	32	15	21	13	11	4	6	1	1	2	.....	TENNESSEE.
49	38	18	27	13	17	11	9	4	2	1	1	2	.....	Native white.
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	5	4	5	2	4	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
38	21	20	11	23	9	7	9	1	5	1	1	.....	.....	TEXAS.
26	12	13	8	15	2	6	5	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
6	1	5	2	3	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
6	8	2	1	5	5	1	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
2	7	6	1	3	4	5	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	UTAH.
1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	6	6	1	3	3	2	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
10	9	13	10	11	9	10	15	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	VERMONT.
8	7	11	7	9	9	10	15	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	Native white.
2	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
57	41	30	33	25	22	8	15	4	5	.....	1	.....	1	VIRGINIA.
41	26	19	24	17	16	6	12	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	Native white.
.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
16	14	11	7	8	6	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
2	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	WASHINGTON.
1	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
18	26	18	11	10	9	9	5	3	3	.....	1	.....	.....	WEST VIRGINIA.
18	26	18	9	8	9	8	5	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....</	

TABLE XCII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE RELATION BETWEEN THE PRESENT AGES OF THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.

[NOTE.—This table is based upon reports received in 22,473 cases, and does not include the entire deaf-mute population.]

Ages June 1, 1880.		AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.																
	Birth.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	Total.
Total	12, 155	1, 009	1, 275	2, 447	1, 569	989	806	540	392	304	193	261	72	198	69	94	100	22, 473
1 year.....	46	2																48
2.....	105	5	7	3														120
3.....	130	11	10	14	3													168
4.....	202	17	18	20	8	7												272
5.....	203	15	16	33	20	4	4											295
6.....	271	26	35	55	22	8	3	5										425
7.....	348	58	36	66	23	12	8	3	4									558
8.....	372	75	88	132	48	18	16	3	4	6								762
9.....	391	43	80	192	73	31	27	9	6	4	2							858
10.....	392	33	51	165	144	61	17	14	9	6	1	6						899
11.....	340	32	56	94	110	88	49	13	8	6	3	4	1					804
12.....	363	36	40	91	54	71	73	30	9	8	10	6	1	4				796
13.....	313	44	56	79	37	36	48	40	17	9	4	8	1	3	3			695
14.....	351	48	53	102	50	34	28	37	47	15	5	3	5	3	1	4		786
15.....	310	54	54	101	52	28	23	14	23	25	4	7	1	5	1	3		705
16.....	333	51	67	100	71	26	22	14	17	22	14	12	3	3	3	2	3	760
17.....	317	50	62	126	83	33	21	19	25	3	16	16	2	6	5	1	1	785
18.....	386	37	64	108	76	51	25	19	16	11	11	19	6	7	2	5	3	846
19.....	293	30	44	82	65	41	37	21	15	9	13	12	9	18	6	2	5	702
20.....	342	20	14	63	56	52	34	24	11	8	7	10	4	11	3	4	4	667
21.....	273	22	29	53	32	24	37	19	12	8	2	7	2	5	5	7	5	542
22.....	306	24	16	34	32	18	27	19	13	11	6	5	3	5	3	1	1	524
23.....	257	15	28	43	20	13	25	19	8	16	4	3	1	7	1	3	3	463
24.....	284	9	29	35	25	17	11	10	9	12	11	8	1	6	3	3	2	474
25.....	210	12	18	29	24	13	17	8	3	9	5	7	13	13	3	3	2	373
26.....	230	20	17	29	21	16	12	12	4	9	12	9	3	9	1	4	1	408
27.....	195	13	17	32	19	14	14	5	3	2	10	2	7	7	1	4	5	357
28.....	221	11	14	44	25	15	9	16	4	4	2	7	1	8	5	1	3	389
29.....	142	12	15	23	16	9	8	8	4	4	5	2	2	5	1	2	1	255
30.....	329	13	21	27	21	17	15	13	7	5	1	16	2	3	3	3	6	502
31.....	118	8	12	25	20	10	8	6	4	2	4	4	1	1	1	2	2	223
32.....	169	9	10	22	14	13	5	6	5	9	2	1	1	3	2	1	3	273
33.....	135	6	6	23	17	13	10	4	8	5	3	3	4	3	2	1	2	241
34.....	144	6	6	12	11	12	7	6	3	2	1	3	3	5	1	1	1	222
35.....	202	11	9	20	16	13	10	7	5	2	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	306
36.....	147	5	14	28	18	11	9	13	3	4	4	3	1	2	1	1	1	264
37.....	128	6	14	19	13	7	11	5	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	217
38.....	141	5	6	23	19	12	6	8	5	4	2	4	1	5	1	3	1	244
39.....	101	8	5	20	12	7	7	4	2	6	1	2	2	5	1	1	3	186
40.....	237	8	9	34	16	7	12	5	7	5	4	8	4	5	2	2	7	372
41.....	83	4	5	3	8	8	8	3	1	3	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	135
42.....	113	5	9	14	3	3	12	6	4	1	2	1	2	2	2	1	1	177
43.....	89	5	3	11	14	8	6	3	3	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	153
44.....	79	5	5	9	8	7	5	3	1	2	1	3	1	5	1	2	1	136
45.....	139	5	7	11	6	7	6	4	2	5	1	4	1	1	1	2	4	203
46.....	82	3	13	8	4	3	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	129
47.....	71	3	7	9	6	1	5	6	4	1	2	2	4	1	1	1	2	124
48.....	108	6	6	15	5	9	4	4	4	3	1	1	1	3	2	1	1	172
49.....	67	6	3	9	10	3	1	3	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	3	1	114
50.....	158	4	7	15	20	9	4	3	7	3	3	7	1	2	1	1	4	247
51.....	63	2	1	6	3	4	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	89
52.....	71	7	10	7	7	7	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	112
53.....	61	5	4	7	7	1	5	1	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100
54.....	70	5	5	11	8	4	3	2	2	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	121
55.....	96	2	3	11	8	2	4	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	137
56.....	60	2	2	8	3	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	86
57.....	59	4	4	6	5	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	94
58.....	73	8	5	7	4	1	2	3	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	114
59.....	50	2	2	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70
60.....	117	3	2	5	5	5	4	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	1	1	151
61.....	33	1	1	4	2	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	47
62.....	47	1	2	4	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	66
63.....	42	1	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	57
64.....	40	2	3	7	5	4	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62
65.....	63	3	3	9	5	4	3	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	2	3	1	100
66.....	30	1	2	10	6	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
67.....	27	1	4	5	3	3	5	3	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	61
68.....	40	2	1	6	1	8	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	67
69.....	33	1	3	5	1	1	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	50
70.....	70	2	3	7	4	3	6	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	110
71.....	24	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31
72.....	35	2	4	3	1	1	3	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	56
73.....	12	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	19
74.....	21	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	30
75.....	33	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	48
76.....	21	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	32
77.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
78.....	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11
79.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
80.....	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29
81.....	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	14
82.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
83.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
84.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
85.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	5
86.....	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	8
87.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
88.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3
89.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
90.....	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
92.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
95.....	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4
104.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
110.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

Ages June 1, 1880.		AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.																Total.
	Birth.	Under 1 year.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	
Total	540, 893	44, 896	56, 734	108, 887	69, 817	44, 006	35, 861	24, 024	17, 440	13, 525	8, 585	11, 617	3, 200	8, 817	3, 065	4, 182	4, 451	1, 000 000
1 year	2, 047	89																2, 136
2	4, 672	223	312	133														5, 340
3	5, 786	489	445	623	133													7, 476
4	8, 990	756	801	890	356	311												12, 104
5	9, 034	667	712	1, 468	890	178	178											13, 127
6	12, 059	1, 157	1, 557	2, 447	979	356	133	223										18, 911
7	15, 486	2, 581	1, 602	2, 937	1, 023	534	356	133	178									24, 830
8	16, 554	3, 337	3, 916	5, 874	2, 136	801	712	133	178	267								33, 908
9	17, 400	1, 913	3, 560	8, 545	3, 248	1, 379	1, 201	400	267	178	89							38, 180
10	17, 445	1, 468	2, 269	7, 343	6, 408	2, 714	756	623	400	267	44	267						40, 004
11	15, 131	1, 424	2, 492	4, 183	4, 895	3, 916	2, 180	578	356	267	133	178	44					35, 777
12	16, 154	1, 002	1, 780	4, 049	2, 403	3, 159	3, 248	1, 335	400	356	445	267	45	178				35, 421
13	13, 929	1, 958	2, 492	3, 515	1, 646	1, 602	2, 136	1, 780	756	400	178	356		44	134			30, 926
14	15, 020	2, 136	2, 358	4, 539	2, 225	1, 513	1, 246	1, 646	2, 091	667	223	133	223	134	44	178		34, 976
15	13, 795	2, 403	2, 403	4, 495	2, 314	1, 246	1, 023	623	1, 023	1, 112	178	312	44	222	45	133		31, 371
16	14, 818	2, 269	2, 982	4, 450	3, 159	1, 158	979	623	756	979	623	534		134	133	89	133	33, 819
17	14, 106	2, 226	2, 759	5, 607	3, 693	1, 468	934	845	1, 112	134	712	89	267	223			44	34, 931
18	17, 178	1, 646	2, 848	4, 807	3, 383	2, 269	1, 112	845	712	489	489	845	267	311	89	223	133	37, 646
19	13, 038	1, 336	1, 958	3, 649	2, 892	1, 824	1, 647	934	668	400	578	534	400	801	267	89	223	31, 238
20	15, 219	890	623	2, 803	2, 492	2, 314	1, 513	1, 068	489	356	312	445	178	489	133	178	178	29, 686
21	12, 148	979	1, 290	2, 358	1, 424	1, 069	1, 647	845	534	356	89	312	89	222	222	311	223	24, 118
22	13, 617	1, 068	712	1, 513	1, 424	801	1, 201	845	579	489	267	223	133	223	133	44	45	23, 317
23	11, 437	667	1, 247	1, 913	890	578	1, 112	845	356	712	178	133	45	312		44	133	20, 602
24	12, 638	401	1, 291	1, 557	1, 112	756	489	445	401	534	489	356		267	133	134	89	21, 092
25	9, 345	534	801	1, 290	1, 069	578	756	356	133	401	222	312		578		133	89	16, 597
26	10, 235	890	756	1, 291	934	712	534	534	178	401	534	400	133	401	44	178		18, 155
27	8, 678	578	756	1, 424	845	623	623	623	223	133	89	445	89	312	44	178	223	15, 886
28	9, 834	489	623	1, 959	1, 112	667	400	712	178	178	89	312		356	222	45	133	17, 309
29	6, 319	534	667	1, 023	712	401	356	356	178	178	222	89	223			89		11, 347
30	14, 641	578	934	1, 201	935	756	668	578	312	222	45	712	89	133	134	133	267	22, 338
31	5, 251	356	534	1, 112	890	445	356	267	178	89		178		45	44	89	89	9, 923
32	7, 520	400	445	979	624	578	223	267	222	401	89	44		133	89		134	12, 148
33	6, 007	267	267	1, 024	756	578	445	178	356	222	134		178	133	89		89	10, 722
34	6, 409	267	267	534	489	9, 534	311	267	133	89	45	134	133	223	44			9, 879
35	8, 989	489	401	890	712	578	445	312	222	89	178	133		134			44	13, 616
36	6, 541	223	623	1, 246	801	489	401	578	134	178	133	45	89			44	45	11, 748
37	5, 697	267	623	845	578	312	489	222	223	133	89	45				89	41	9, 656
38	6, 274	222	267	1, 023	846	534	267	356	223	178	89	178		223		133	45	10, 853
39	4, 494	356	223	890	534	311	312	178	89	678	44	89	89	223		45	133	8, 277
40	10, 546	356	400	1, 513	712	312	534	222	311	223	178	356	178	222	89	89	312	16, 553
41	3, 693	178	222	134	356	356	356	134	44	134	133	45	44	45	89	44		6, 007
42	5, 028	222	401	623	133	134	534	267	178	44	78	45	89		89			7, 876
43	3, 960	223	133	489	623	356	267	134	133	89		134	44	45		89	89	6, 808
44	3, 515	222	222	401	356	312	223	133	45	89	45	133		223	44	89		6, 053
45	6, 185	223	311	489	267	312	267	178	89	223		178			44	89	178	9, 033
46	3, 649	133	578	356	178	133	45	134	178		44	45	44	45	89	89		5, 740
47	3, 159	134	311	401	267	45	222	267	178	44	89	89	178			45	89	5, 418
48	4, 806	267	267	667	223	400	178	178	134	44	45			134	89		44	7, 654
49	2, 982	267	133	401	445	134	44	133	45	89	134		44	45	44	133		5, 073
50	7, 031	178	312	667	890	400	178	134	311	134	133	312	44	89			178	10, 993
51	2, 803	89	45	267	133	178		45	44	89	44		45	89	44		45	3, 960
52	3, 159	311		445	356	312	133	89		45				89	45			4, 981
53	2, 714	223	178	312	311	45	222		89	178	44			45		45	44	4, 450
54	3, 115	222	223	489	356	178	133	89	89	178		89	45	44		89	45	5, 384
55	4, 272	89	133	489	356	89	178	45	178	89		44			45		89	6, 093
56	2, 670		89	356	134	178	89	44	45			89	44	89				3, 827
57	2, 625	178	178	267	223	133	45	89	89	44		89		45		44	134	4, 183
58	3, 248	356	222	311	178	45	89	133	89	44	45	89	44	133			45	5, 071
59	2, 225		89	356	134	89		44	45	44						45	44	3, 115
60	5, 206	134	89	222	223	222	178	45	44			178		44		89	45	6, 719
61	1, 468		45	178	89	44	178					44				45		2, 091
62	2, 091	45	89	178	134	133	45			44	45					44	89	2, 937
63	1, 869	45			178	133	89			44	44				45	89		2, 536
64	1, 780	89	134	89	311		89	133	45			44					45	2, 759
65	2, 804		133	400	223	188	134		178			133		45		89	133	4, 450
66	1, 335	44	89	445	267	134		133	45									2, 492
67	1, 201	45	178	223	133	134	222	133	223	44		45				89	44	2, 714
68	1, 780	89	9, 044	267		356	133	89	45	44		89		45				2, 981
69	1, 469	44	133	223	45	44	44	178				45						2, 225
70	3, 115	89	134	311	178	133	267	89	89	89	89	178				134		4, 895
71	1, 068	44	89		44	45	44											1, 379
72	1, 558	89	178	133	45		134	44	133		89	44		45				2, 492
73	534			44		89		45			44			89				845
74	935	44	45	89		89			44		45			44				1, 335
75	1, 468	89	89	45	44	45	44	45			44	45	44	45	44		45	2, 136
76	935		44	45	44	45	89	44		45					44	89		1, 424
77	445				44		45		44								45	623
78	400			44				45										489
79	267					44						45					44	400
80	979				44	44				45	44			44			45	1, 290
81	445			45										44		45	44	623
82	311			44								45						400
83	267		133															400
84	133													45				178
85	178																	

399

[NOTE.—The numbers given are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.]

		AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.																						
Ages June 1, 1880.		Birth.	Under 1 year	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	Total.
Total		359,466	70,526	86,290	167,807	107,029	65,754	50,610	31,527	23,235	12,029	10,164	6,019	2,283	3,940	1,038	622	415	623	208	208	.....	207	1,000,000
1 year.....																								
2.....																								
3.....																								
4.....				207	207	208																		622
5.....																								
6.....		1,867	622	622	415		207																	3,733
7.....		6,430	3,111	622	2,074	622																		12,859
8.....		13,690	5,186	2,697	9,127	2,697	622	208		415														34,642
9.....		21,365	3,526	7,467	13,690	3,941	2,489	1,245	622	415														54,760
10.....		23,439	3,941	3,526	14,105	17,216	5,393	1,659	415	622														70,316
11.....		27,795	2,697	7,675	11,201	13,690	10,786	6,638	1,659	1,037	622	207												84,007
12.....		32,566	4,771	5,600	11,408	7,675	9,542	10,371	2,074	1,245	622	622		207										86,703
13.....		26,550	6,015	7,675	11,201	6,015	5,393	6,015	6,845	2,282	1,037	415	415			208								80,066
14.....		37,129	7,052	8,090	14,105	7,052	3,734	3,526	4,563	5,600	2,489	622												93,962
15.....		30,906	8,297	7,467	15,764	6,638	4,563	3,111	2,074	2,489	2,697	415	208	207	208									85,044
16.....		30,906	6,638	8,090	14,727	9,749	3,319	2,074	2,074	1,867	2,074	2,282	1,037											84,837
17.....		23,439	6,223	7,882	16,387	9,542	4,356	2,489	2,282	1,867	207	2,282	1,659	208										78,823
18.....		25,306	4,149	8,090	12,238	7,052	4,356	2,489	2,074	1,452	622	1,037	830	208	415	207				208				70,733
19.....		18,461	2,697	5,186	7,675	7,052	4,356	3,111	1,659	830	207	1,245	830	622	1,659	415	208	207						56,420
20.....		12,446	1,452	1,037	5,186	3,111	3,111	2,489	1,452	1,245		415	208	208	622	207	208		208	207				33,397
21.....		9,127	1,452	1,037	2,697	2,489	1,037	3,111	1,037	1,245	830	208	208	207	207	208	207		208					25,515
22.....		5,808	1,037	1,245	2,074	622	1,452	1,037	1,245	208	207			208	207									15,350
23.....		3,734	830	1,452	1,245	622		622	830	208	415							207				207		10,372
24.....		2,282			622	415		208				207	208			415								4,357
25.....		1,245	208		622	207	208		207							207								3,112
26.....		830	415	208	415	207	208	207	415			207							208					3,320
27.....		622			208	207								208										1,245
28.....		830		208	207																			1,453
29.....		208		207																				415
30.....		622											208											830
31.....					207																			207
32.....																								
33.....							207																	207
34.....																								
35.....		207																						207
36.....							207																	207
37.....		207					208																	415
38.....																								
39.....																								
40.....																								
41.....																								
42.....																								
43.....		207																						207
44.....		207	207							208														622
45.....																								
46.....																								
47.....																								
48.....																								
49.....		207																						207
50.....		207																						207
51.....		207																						207
52.....		207																						207

TABLE XCVI.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF DEAF-MUTES IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE AGES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY DEAFNESS. (a)

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.					Aggregate.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.				
		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.
Total	22,471	12,154	7,289	2,234	694	100	1,000,000	540,875	324,374	99,417	30,884	4,450
Under 5 years	608	483	125				27,057	21,494	5,563			
5-9 years	2,898	1,585	1,209	104			128,966	70,535	53,803	4,628		
10-14 years	3,980	1,759	1,665	506	50		177,117	78,279	74,095	22,518	2,225	
15-19 years	3,798	1,639	1,556	439	152	12	169,018	72,939	69,245	19,536	6,764	534
20-24 years	2,670	1,462	723	363	107	15	118,820	65,062	32,175	16,154	4,762	667
25-29 years	1,782	998	478	193	103	10	79,302	44,412	21,272	8,589	4,584	445
30-34 years	1,461	895	354	137	62	13	65,017	39,829	15,754	6,097	2,759	578
35-39 years	1,217	719	321	132	38	7	54,159	31,997	14,285	5,874	1,691	312
40-45 years	973	601	211	102	50	9	43,300	26,748	9,389	4,539	2,225	399
45-49 years	742	467	165	70	33	7	33,020	20,781	7,342	3,116	1,469	312
50-54 years	669	423	160	54	25	7	29,772	18,825	7,120	2,403	1,112	312
55-59 years	501	338	105	33	18	7	22,296	15,042	4,672	1,469	801	312
60-64 years	383	279	63	23	14	4	17,044	12,416	2,804	1,023	623	178
65-69 years	334	193	87	37	13	4	14,864	8,589	3,872	1,647	578	178
70-74 years	246	162	43	29	12		10,947	7,209	1,914	1,290	534	
75-79 years	114	79	14	10	8	3	5,073	3,515	623	445	356	134
80-84 years	65	48	7	2	6	2	2,893	2,136	312	89	267	89
85-89 years	20	15	3		2		890	667	134		89	
90-94 years	6	5			1		267	222			45	
95-99 years	4	4					178	178				

TABLE XCVII.—COMPARISON OF THE PRESENT AGES OF DEAF-MUTES IN THE UNITED STATES, WITH THE DATES AT WHICH THEY WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY DEAFNESS. (a)

Ages June 1, 1880.	Aggregate of cases reported.	DATES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.				Aggregate.	DATES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.			
		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.		1861 to 1865.	1866 to 1870.	1871 to 1875.	1876 to 1880.
Total	22,471	10,723	5,577	4,825	1,346	1,000,000	477,193	248,187	214,721	59,899
Under 5 years	608				608	27,057				27,057
5-9 years	2,898			2,583	315	128,966			114,948	14,018
10-14 years	3,980		2,550	1,311	119	177,117		113,480	58,341	5,296
15-19 years	3,798	2,596	889	273	40	169,018	115,527	39,562	12,149	1,780
20-24 years	2,670	1,828	627	156	59	118,820	81,349	27,903	6,942	2,626
25-29 years	1,782	1,278	334	124	46	79,302	56,873	14,864	5,518	2,047
30-34 years	1,461	1,068	272	91	30	65,017	47,528	12,104	4,050	1,335
35-39 years	1,217	893	243	63	18	54,159	39,740	10,814	2,804	801
40-44 years	973	713	170	60	30	43,300	31,730	7,565	2,670	1,335
45-49 years	742	570	112	44	16	33,020	25,366	4,984	1,958	712
50-54 years	669	503	112	39	15	29,772	22,385	4,984	1,736	667
55-59 years	501	395	71	24	11	22,296	17,578	3,160	1,068	490
60-64 years	383	309	52	11	11	17,044	13,751	2,313	490	490
65-69 years	334	226	85	14	9	14,864	10,058	3,783	623	400
70-74 years	246	183	39	21	3	10,947	8,143	1,735	935	134
75-79 years	114	84	16	5	9	5,073	3,739	713	222	399
80-84 years	65	52	3	5	5	2,893	2,315	134	222	222
85-89 years	20	16	2	1	1	890	711	89	45	45
90-94 years	6	5			1	267	222			45
95-99 years	4	4				178	178			

a The left-hand section of this table is based on the reports received in 22,471 cases, and does not include the entire deaf and dumb population. The numbers given in the right-hand section are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE XCVIII.—COMPARISON OF THE DATES AND AGES AT WHICH DEAF-MUTES IN THE UNITED STATES WERE FIRST ATTACKED BY DEAFNESS. (a)

Dates at which deafness occurred.	Aggregate of cases reported.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.					Aggregate.	AGES AT WHICH DEAFNESS OCCURRED.				
		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.		At birth.	Under 5.	5 to 9.	10 to 14.	15 to 19.
Total	22,471	12,154	7,289	2,234	694	100	1,000,000	540,875	324,374	99,417	30,884	4,450
1781-1785	4	4	—	—	—	—	178	178	—	—	—	—
1786-1790	5	5	—	—	—	—	222	222	—	—	—	—
1791-1795	16	15	1	—	—	—	712	667	45	—	—	—
1796-1800	54	48	6	—	—	—	2,403	2,136	267	—	—	—
1801-1805	89	79	8	—	2	—	3,961	3,516	356	—	89	—
1806-1810	205	162	30	9	4	—	9,123	7,210	1,336	399	178	—
1811-1815	275	193	55	20	5	2	12,238	8,589	2,448	890	222	89
1816-1820	424	279	84	43	15	3	18,869	12,416	3,738	1,914	667	134
1821-1825	464	338	90	25	11	—	20,649	15,042	4,004	1,113	490	—
1826-1830	594	423	128	27	12	4	26,434	18,824	5,696	1,202	534	178
1831-1835	717	467	183	42	21	4	31,908	20,782	8,144	1,869	935	178
1836-1840	875	601	174	72	21	7	38,946	26,746	7,743	3,204	935	312
1841-1845	1,122	719	273	91	32	7	49,931	31,996	12,149	4,050	1,424	312
1846-1850	1,387	895	320	127	38	7	61,723	39,828	14,240	5,652	1,691	312
1851-1855	1,643	998	461	127	48	9	73,116	44,414	20,515	5,652	2,136	399
1856-1860	2,271	1,462	564	182	56	7	101,064	65,062	25,099	8,099	2,492	312
1861-1865	3,377	1,639	1,314	327	84	13	150,282	72,938	58,476	14,552	3,738	578
1866-1870	3,641	1,759	1,390	383	99	10	162,031	78,279	61,857	17,044	4,406	445
1871-1875	4,226	1,585	1,872	586	168	15	188,065	70,536	83,308	26,078	7,476	667
1876-1880	1,082	483	336	173	78	12	48,151	21,494	14,953	7,699	3,471	534

a The left-hand section of this table is based on the reports received in 22,471 cases, and does not include the entire deaf and dumb population. The numbers given in the right-hand section are those which would be stated, at the same rate, if the number of cases reported were 1,000,000.

TABLE XCIX.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 10,187 reported cases]

States and Territories.	Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
			Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
The United States	10,187	8,616	2	72	281	11	47	10	448	2,695	70	195	51	36	571	381
1 Alabama	101	64			9		1		1	9	1	4		1	6	4
2 Arizona																
3 Arkansas	118	91		1	5		1		5	10		1	2	1	11	15
4 California	112	96			2		2		4	33	2	5			7	1
5 Colorado	11	9								2					1	1
6 Connecticut	233	188		1	7		2		10	81	1	8			7	4
7 Dakota	13	9							1	3	1				1	
8 Delaware	15	12							1	6	1				2	
9 District of Columbia	77	65		1	1		1		4	21		1			4	3
10 Florida	9	7			1	1			1	1			1			
11 Georgia	135	102		1	4		1		3	17	1	3			19	8
12 Idaho	2	2							2							
13 Illinois	768	638	1	3	20		7	1	29	105	8	17	5	2	47	35
14 Indiana	744	680		16	6		2		34	119	1	9	5	4	46	20
15 Iowa	422	376			15		2	1	17	97	2	9	2		25	19
16 Kansas	260	211			5	1	1		17	33		6	1	1	18	14
17 Kentucky	283	252		3	20		1		13	62	1	13	1	1	19	25
18 Louisiana	38	29			2					7					9	4
19 Maine	150	134			8			1	7	63	3	4		1		16
20 Maryland	179	144		1	3				13	62	4	1	1		15	1
21 Massachusetts	366	307		1	13		3	1	18	142	3	4	1	4	14	10
22 Michigan	473	410		14	6	1			19	122	3	10	4	3	33	13
23 Minnesota	187	152		1	1			1	10	47	2	3			10	5
24 Mississippi	73	59			12				8	11	1				5	2
25 Missouri	475	404		3	21				21	67	2	13	3	1	25	33
26 Montana	3	3													1	
27 Nebraska	99	79		1					2	20		1			8	2
28 Nevada	1	1								1						
29 New Hampshire	81	71			5				1	40		1			1	2
30 New Jersey	105	92		1	5			1	1	55		3			5	1
31 New Mexico	4	1								1						
32 New York	1,367	1,155		6	18		8		52	469	8	17	3	1	44	29
33 North Carolina	127	105		1	11			1	9	33		2	2	1	4	8
34 Ohio	814	721		4	12	2	4		47	199	7	21	8	5	46	27
35 Oregon	20	18						1	1	6			1		3	2
36 Pennsylvania	1,034	894		4	13		11	1	52	384	9	14		2	46	15
37 Rhode Island	62	58		2	1	1			1	34	1	1				3
38 South Carolina	71	53			1				4	7		2	1		6	3
39 Tennessee	212	170	1	2	4	5			4	61	1	6	7		4	26
40 Texas	179	123		1	21				10	26		3		2	18	
41 Utah	21	17		2	2					4			1		3	1
42 Vermont	82	77			7				4	46	1	1		1	1	1
43 Virginia	163	127		1	11			1	7	29	4	7	1		15	1
44 Washington																
45 West Virginia	131	114			1				5	52		3		2	11	13
46 Wisconsin	366	295		1	8				10	108	2	2	1	3	31	14
47 Wyoming	1	1														

a Including 1 Chinese.

AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS.

and does not include the entire deaf-mute population.]

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.	
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affections.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in the ear.	Water in the ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.
2	131	1	2,856	63	170	324	142	54	3	593	323	74	21	9	25	21	10	32	78	850	128
.....	3	.....	19	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	25	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	10	2
.....																					
.....	1	.....	30	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	2
.....	1	.....	33	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	8	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	a 8	4
.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5
.....	2	.....	45	2	6	11	1	.....	.....	12	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	5
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	1	.....	26	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10
.....	1	.....	34	.....	1	4	5	.....	.....	9	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	4
.....																					
.....	7	.....	299	4	7	22	17	2	.....	35	12	4	2	1	3	2	2	3	6	79	16
.....	21	.....	354	1	10	21	7	4	.....	21	17	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2
.....	10	.....	152	1	1	14	8	1	.....	16	5	2	.....	1	2	2	1	1	2	25	5
.....	7	.....	83	3	3	10	5	3	.....	19	10	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	4	29	1
1	7	.....	59	4	3	11	6	2	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	2	17	4
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	4	2
.....	5	.....	18	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
.....	.....	.....	22	4	7	9	1	.....	.....	15	9	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	15	5
.....	6	.....	63	6	2	5	7	3	1	24	17	3	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	33	2
.....	4	.....	142	2	10	19	2	3	.....	22	13	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2	1	b 32	9
.....	2	.....	48	2	3	11	5	.....	1	11	5	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	22	2
.....	2	.....	16	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1
.....	7	.....	170	1	10	16	9	2	.....	21	8	2	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	46	4
.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	33	.....	3	6	2	.....	.....	10	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
.....																					
.....	3	.....	14	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
.....	.....	.....	10	1	6	2	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1	8	.....	391	14	34	35	7	10	.....	102	69	11	2	1	1	5	1	12	.....	97	13
.....	.....	.....	22	.....	2	3	5	1	.....	8	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	12	2
.....	7	.....	253	5	19	39	12	4	.....	30	16	7	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	51	12
.....	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
.....	6	.....	265	6	25	24	10	6	1	66	48	8	1	.....	2	3	1	3	.....	67	7
.....	2	.....	4	.....	1	5	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
.....	.....	.....	25	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	9	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	7	2
.....	5	1	30	1	1	5	6	.....	.....	17	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	22	3
.....	2	.....	27	1	2	6	3	1	.....	19	9	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	28	9
.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	2	.....	8	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	2	.....	32	1	2	9	.....	4	.....	10	2	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	21	5
.....																					
.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	8	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	2
.....	4	.....	90	1	1	9	6	4	.....	21	9	b 3	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	49	1
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

b Including 1 Indian.

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND AND BY SEX,

[NOTE.—This table is based upon 10,187 reported cases,

			Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
1	THE UNITED STATES.....		10,187	8,616	2	72	281	11	47	10	448	2,695	70	195	51	36	571	381
	Native white.....	{ M.	5,020	4,285	1	31	153	5	18	5	199	1,278	32	88	22	14	264	196
		{ F.	3,974	3,469	1	35	110	4	19	4	197	1,145	30	96	23	20	212	135
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	405	292		2	3		6		15	106	1	2		1	30	20
		{ F.	338	246		2	4	2	1	1	17	103	3	3	1	1	25	9
	Colored.....	{ M.	265	180			7		1		9	37		4	3		24	12
		{ F.	185	144		2	4		2		11	26	4	2	2		16	9
2	ALABAMA.....		101	64			9		1		1	9	1	4		1	6	4
	Native white.....	{ M.	45	30			5					5		2		1	2	2
		{ F.	22	17			3				1	2	1	2			2	2
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.																
		{ F.																
	Colored.....	{ M.	25	11								2					1	
		{ F.	9	6			1		1								1	
3	ARKANSAS.....		118	91		1	5		1		5	10		1	2	1	11	15
	Native white.....	{ M.	49	40			2				3	3		1	1	1	3	7
		{ F.	61	45		1	3				2	7			1		7	7
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.																
		{ F.	1															
	Colored.....	{ M.	6	5					1								1	1
		{ F.	1	1														
4	CALIFORNIA.....		112	96			2		2		4	33	2	5			7	1
	Native white.....	{ M.	63	55			2		1		1	26		2			2	1
		{ F.	39	34					1		3	7	1	3			2	
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	4	4									1				1	
		{ F.	5	3													2	
	Colored.....	{ M.	1															
		{ F.																
5	COLORADO.....		11	9								2					1	1
	Native white.....	{ M.	4	3								1					1	1
		{ F.	6	5								1						
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	1	1														
		{ F.																
	Colored.....	{ M.																
		{ F.																
6	CONNECTICUT.....		233	188		1	7		2		10	81	1	8			7	4
	Native white.....	{ M.	114	93			2				5	45		4			1	2
		{ F.	95	78		1	5		2		4	29		4			6	2
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	11	9							1	2						
		{ F.	10	8								4	1					
	Colored.....	{ M.	2															
		{ F.	1	1								1						
7	DAKOTA.....		13	9							1	3	1				1	
	Native white.....	{ M.	5	4							1	1					1	
		{ F.	4	3								1	1					
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	1	1														
		{ F.	3	1														
	Colored.....	{ M.																
		{ F.																
8	DELAWARE.....		15	12							1	6	1				2	
	Native white.....	{ M.	4	3								1	1					
		{ F.	10	8							1	5					2	
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.																
		{ F.																
	Colored.....	{ M.																
		{ F.	1	1														

a Including 1 Chinese.

and does not include the entire deaf-mute population.]

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.	
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.
2	131	1	2,856	63	170	324	142	54	3	593	323	74	21	9	25	21	10	32	78	850	128
1	66	.....	1,572	33	74	141	68	23	1	294	170	39	9	1	11	13	4	14	33	380	61
1	53	1	1,083	22	64	132	55	25	2	173	93	15	4	4	9	5	5	10	28	290	42
.....	3	.....	60	4	12	18	7	2	.....	41	25	7	4	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	64	8
.....	1	.....	34	3	13	18	2	3	.....	33	17	2	1	1	3	3	.....	5	1	53	6
.....	3	.....	59	1	6	7	7	.....	.....	40	13	8	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	14	37	8
.....	5	.....	48	.....	1	8	3	1	.....	12	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	26	9
.....	3	.....	19	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	25	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16	10	2
.....	3	.....	8	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	1
.....			1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	2	.....
.....																					
.....			7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	.....
.....			3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
.....	1	.....	30	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	18	2
.....	1	.....	15	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	6	1
.....			12	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	10	1
.....																				1	.....
.....			3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....																					
.....	1	.....	33	.....	1	3	1	1	.....	8	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....
.....																					
.....	1	.....	17	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
.....			14	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
.....			1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....
.....																					
.....			4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....			2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					
.....																					

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

				DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
		Total.	Total diseases.	Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
9	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	77	65	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	4	21	.....	1	.....	.....	4	3
	Native white { M.	59	49	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2
	 { F.	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white { M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored { M.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
10	FLORIDA	9	7	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Native white { M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white { M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored { M.	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
11	GEORGIA	135	102	.....	1	4	.....	1	.....	3	17	1	3	.....	.....	19	8
	Native white { M.	44	34	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3
	 { F.	45	34	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	8	3
	Foreign-born white { M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored { M.	25	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	1
	 { F.	21	16	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	1
12	IDAHO	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white { M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white { M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored { M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	ILLINOIS	768	638	1	3	20	.....	7	1	29	105	8	17	5	2	47	35
	Native white { M.	394	326	1	.....	13	.....	2	.....	18	52	2	5	2	1	24	20
	 { F.	307	265	.....	3	7	.....	2	1	9	44	5	10	2	.....	18	12
	Foreign-born white { M.	35	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	5	.....	1	.....	1	1	1
	 { F.	30	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	1	.....	4	2
	Colored { M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	INDIANA	744	680	.....	16	6	.....	2	.....	34	119	1	9	5	4	46	20
	Native white { M.	423	389	.....	5	4	.....	1	.....	16	68	1	4	4	2	23	11
	 { F.	294	271	.....	10	1	.....	1	.....	17	47	.....	4	1	2	17	8
	Foreign-born white { M.	10	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	 { F.	9	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored { M.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
	 { F.	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
15	IOWA	422	376	.....	.....	15	.....	2	1	17	97	2	9	2	.....	25	10
	Native white { M.	206	180	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	9	43	2	3	1	.....	14	12
	 { F.	184	173	.....	.....	7	.....	1	1	8	43	.....	5	1	.....	9	6
	Foreign-born white { M.	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
	 { F.	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Colored { M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	KANSAS	260	211	.....	.....	5	1	1	.....	17	33	.....	6	1	1	18	14
	Native white { M.	122	98	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	11	14	.....	2	.....	.....	10	6
	 { F.	110	94	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	6	18	.....	4	1	1	6	6
	Foreign-born white { M.	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	 { F.	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
	Colored { M.	4	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS, ETC.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
17	KENTUCKY	283	252	.....	3	20	.....	1	.....	13	62	1	13	1	1	19	25
	Native white	128	119	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	6	22	1	6	1	1	12	16
	 { F.	123	106	.....	1	11	.....	1	.....	5	35	.....	7	.....	.....	4	7
	Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	 { F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	25	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
	 { F.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	LOUISIANA	38	29	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	4
	Native white	18	15	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2
	 { F.	10	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
	Foreign-born white	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	6	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	 { F.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
19	MAINE	150	134	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	1	7	63	3	4	.....	1	.....	16
	Native white	81	76	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	35	2	3	.....	1	.....	9
	 { F.	63	52	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	1	5	24	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5
	Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	MARYLAND	179	144	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	13	62	4	1	1	.....	15	1
	Native white	78	66	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	27	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
	 { F.	48	38	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	3	15	2	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
	Foreign-born white	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	 { F.	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	21	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
	 { F.	18	17	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	2	.....	1	.....	2	.....
21	MASSACHUSETTS	366	307	.....	1	13	.....	3	1	18	142	3	4	1	4	14	10
	Native white	162	139	.....	.....	6	.....	2	1	5	63	2	1	.....	1	8	4
	 { F.	155	129	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	8	60	1	3	1	3	4	3
	Foreign-born white	24	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
	 { F.	22	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	MICHIGAN	473	410	.....	14	6	1	.....	.....	19	122	3	10	4	3	33	13
	Native white	206	185	.....	4	2	1	.....	.....	9	56	2	4	2	.....	11	5
	 { F.	188	170	.....	9	4	.....	.....	.....	8	44	1	5	2	3	16	5
	Foreign-born white	42	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
	 { F.	31	22	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1
	Colored	5	a 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	a 1
	 { F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	MINNESOTA	187	152	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	10	47	2	3	.....	.....	10	5
	Native white	75	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	1	1	.....	.....	5	3
	 { F.	57	53	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	16	1	2	.....	.....	3	1
	Foreign-born white	28	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
	 { F.	27	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	MISSISSIPPI	73	59	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	5	2
	Native white	28	22	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
	 { F.	25	21	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1
	Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	10	7	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	 { F.	10	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

a Including 1 Indian.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
1	7		59	4	3	11	6	2		10	5				1			2	2	17	4	17
1	3		27	3	2	3	4	1		5	2				1			2	2	2	2	
			20	1		6	1	1		3	1							2		12	2	
																						
	1		10		1		1			2	2									3		
			2																			
			5					2		3	2							1		4	2	18
			2					1		1	1									1	1	
			1					1		1	1									1	1	
																						
			1																	1	1	
			1																			
	5		18		2	3	3			6	5				1					10		19
	3		12		2	3				2	1				1					3		
	2		6				3			4	4									7		
																						
																						
																						
			22	4	7	9	1			15	9	2	2		1			1		15	5	20
			15	4	5	3	1			7	5	1						1		3	2	
			5		1	4				2	2									7	1	
						1				1			1							1		
			1		1					5	2	1	1		1					3	2	
			1			1														1		
	6		63	6	2	5	7	3	1	24	17	3	1		1	2				33	2	21
	3		34	2	1	2	2	1	1	15	11	3				1				7	1	
	1		27	3	1	2	3	2		8	5		1		1	1</						

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

				DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
25	MISSOURI	475	404	.....	3	21	.....	.....	.....	21	67	2	13	3	1	25	33
	Native white	{ M. 245	208	.....	1	15	.....	.....	.....	10	31	.....	4	2	.....	8	18
		{ F. 202	175	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	9	32	2	9	1	1	14	14
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 11	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		{ F. 4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. 9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
		{ F. 4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	MONTANA	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Native white	{ M. 3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	NEBRASKA	99	79	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	1	.....	.....	8	2
	Native white	{ M. 50	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	3	1
		{ F. 32	29	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
		{ F. 8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	NEVADA	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white	{ M. 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	NEW HAMPSHIRE	81	71	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	1	40	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2
	Native white	{ M. 45	38	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
		{ F. 29	28	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	18	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
		{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	NEW JERSEY	105	92	.....	1	5	.....	.....	1	1	55	.....	3	.....	.....	5	1
	Native white	{ M. 52	46	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1
		{ F. 40	36	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	22	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	NEW MEXICO	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Native white	{ M. 3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign born white	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	NEW YORK	1,367	1,155	.....	6	18	.....	8	.....	52	469	8	17	5	1	44	29
	Native white	{ M. 691	586	.....	4	12	.....	3	.....	19	218	4	9	2	.....	20	18
		{ F. 536	465	.....	2	5	.....	2	.....	30	205	4	7	1	1	11	7
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 67	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	3
		{ F. 66	48	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	26	.....	1	.....	.....	4	1
	Colored	{ M. 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[illegible]

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

			Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
33	NORTH CAROLINA.....		127	105	.....	1	11	.....	.....	1	9	33	.....	2	2	1	4	8
	Native white.....	{ M.	44	38	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	2	13	.....	2	.....	1	.....	2
		{ F.	40	33	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	2	12	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	26	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	7	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
		{ F.	16	12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2
34	OHIO.....		814	721	.....	4	12	2	4	.....	47	199	7	21	8	5	46	27
	Native white.....	{ M.	404	355	.....	4	6	.....	2	.....	22	86	4	8	4	1	19	13
		{ F.	357	326	.....	.....	6	.....	2	.....	25	97	3	13	4	4	22	13
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
		{ F.	18	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
		{ F.	7	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	OREGON.....		20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	6	.....	.....	1	.....	3	2
	Native white.....	{ M.	10	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2
		{ F.	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	1	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	2	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	a 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	PENNSYLVANIA.....		1,034	894	.....	4	13	.....	11	1	52	384	9	14	.....	2	46	15
	Native white.....	{ M.	552	476	.....	3	10	.....	6	1	29	189	7	7	.....	.....	23	4
		{ F.	422	379	.....	1	3	.....	5	.....	21	178	2	6	.....	1	21	9
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	28	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
		{ F.	26	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	9	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	RHODE ISLAND.....		62	58	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	34	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3
	Native white.....	{ M.	32	30	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	17	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2
		{ F.	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
		{ F.	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	SOUTH CAROLINA.....		71	53	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4	7	.....	2	1	.....	6	3
	Native white.....	{ M.	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
		{ F.	17	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
		{ F.	22	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1
39	TENNESSEE.....		212	170	1	2	4	5	.....	.....	4	61	1	6	7	.....	4	26
	Native white.....	{ M.	97	75	.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	31	.....	3	3	.....	2	8
		{ F.	80	69	1	1	3	3	.....	.....	3	23	1	2	4	.....	2	10
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
		{ F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4
		{ F.	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
40	TEXAS.....		179	123	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	10	26	.....	3	.....	2	18	.....
	Native white.....	{ M.	97	70	.....	1	12	.....	.....	.....	5	12	.....	3	.....	1	13	.....
		{ F.	57	38	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	5	.....
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored.....	{ M.	11	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F.	7	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OTHER DISEASES—continued.										ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusions.	Noises, concussions.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.	
.....			22		2	3	5	1		8	2		1		1		2	1	1	12	2	33
.....			7		1	1	1	1		3			1					1	1	3		
.....			6			1	1			1							1			5	1	
.....																						
.....			4		1	1	3			1	1				1		1			3	1	
.....			5							3	1									1		
.....																						
.....	7		253	5	19	39	12	4		30	16	7	1	2					4	51	12	34
.....	3		148	5	8	16	5	1		15	10	5								27	7	
.....	2		97		10	19	6	3		10	2	2	1	1					4	17	4	
.....			3		1	1				2	2			1						3		
.....			1			2				1										1	1	
.....	1		3				1			1	1									3		
.....	1		1			1				1	1											
.....																						
.....	1		3																	2		
.....	1																			2		
.....			3																			
.....																						
.....																						
.....	6		265	6	25	24	10	6	1	66	48	8	1		2	3	1	3		67	7	36
.....	3		160	1	13	13	4	3		36	25	5	1		1	2	1	1		35	5	
.....	1		97	5	10	9	6	3	1	19	15	1				1		2		22	2	
.....	2		4		2	1																

TABLE C.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.									
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Hooping-cough.	Mumps.	Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.
41	UTAH	21	17		2	2					4			1		3	1
	Native white	{ M. 9	8		1						1					2	
		{ F. 8	6			1					2			1		1	1
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 2	1								1						
		{ F. 2	2		1	1											
	Colored	{ M. .															
		{ F. .															
42	VERMONT	82	77			7				4	46	1	1		1	1	1
	Native white	{ M. 43	40			6				1	21					1	1
		{ F. 30	29			1				1	20	1	1		1		
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 6	6							1	4						
		{ F. 3	2							1	1						
	Colored	{ M. .															
		{ F. .															
43	VIRGINIA	163	127		1	11			1	7	29	4	7	1		15	1
	Native white	{ M. 70	55		1	7			1	3	10	1	4			7	
		{ F. 50	41			2				3	14	2	2			4	1
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 1	1														
		{ F. .															
	Colored	{ M. 28	21			1					3		1	1		3	
		{ F. 14	9			1				1	2	1				1	
44	WEST VIRGINIA.....	131	114			1				5	52		3		2	11	13
	Native white	{ M. 72	62							1	26		2		2	7	11
		{ F. 58	51			1				4	25		1			4	2
	Foreign-born white	{ M. .															
		{ F. .															
	Colored	{ M. .															
		{ F. 1	1								1						
45	WISCONSIN	366	295		1	8				10	108	2	2	1	3	31	14
	Native white	{ M. 172	141		1	3				3	45		2		1	20	5
		{ F. 128	107			4				4	44	1		1	2	3	4
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 36	27			1				3	7					5	3
		{ F. 29	20								12	1				3	2
	Colored	{ M. 1															
		{ F. .															
46	WYOMING	1	1														
	Native white	{ M. .															
		{ F. 1	1														
	Foreign-born white	{ M. .															
		{ F. .															
	Colored	{ M. .															
		{ F. .															

NOTE.—No causes were assigned in Washington territory.

[illegible]

NOTE.

In the foregoing table the figures in the columns "Diseases not stated" and "Accidents not stated" represent assigned causes which have been rejected as too vague, improbable, or inconsequent to be included in a formal tabulation of causes of deafness.

The following is a list of the causes thus rejected:

ASSIGNED CAUSES OF DEAFNESS UNDER HEAD OF DISEASE.

Vaccination	6	Canker fever	1
Cholera morbus	1	Cankered sore mouth	1
Cholera infantum	15	Gastric fever	2
Worms	3	Cancer fever	1
Worm fever	6	Inflammation of stomach	1
Worm spasms	1	bowels	7
Worms in stomach	1	Disease of bowels	1
Spasms	1	Dysentery	6
Followed an attack of itch	1	Flux	1
Organs of speech not developed	1	Diarrhœa	1
Old age	1	Acute diarrhœa	1
Marasmus	2	Jaundice	1
Inflammatory rheumatism	3	Yellow jaundice	1
Cancer	1	Kidney disease	1
Dropsy	7	Inflammation of kidneys	1
Scurvy	1	Swelling in neck	1
Apoplexy	2	White swelling	5
Paralysis of head	1	Abscess	6
glottis	1	Cold in abscess	1
tongue	2	Ulcers	3
nerves	1	in head and neck	1
Paralysis	64	Sores	3
Paralytic stroke	1	Sores in head	12
Paresis	1	infancy	2
Palsy	5	head in infancy	1
Oratory nerve paralyzed	1	sickness	1
Paralyzed	1	Dying sore in head	1
Epilepsy	9	Swelling in head	1
Epileptic fits	6	Swellings	2
from eating raisins	1	Carbuncle	1
Softening of brain	1	Scald head	4
Spinal weakness	2	Tetter	1
Weakness of back	1	Milk crust	2
Constant headache	1	Suppression of milk crust	1
Chronic headache	1	Spell of hives	1
Pain in head	1	Spinal ulcers	1
Head disease	20	Water-pox in ears	1
affection	1	Neuralgia of ear drum	1
Head	1	Swelling in head and neck	1
Shallow fever in head	1	under eyes	1
Sickness settled in head	1	Ulceration of jaw	1
Rush of blood to head	1	Inflammation of eyes	2
Cramps in head	2	Sore eyes	2
Cramps went to brain	1	Iritis	1
Cramps	13	Busie	1
Crying cramps	1	Sickness	461
Cramps and fits	1	Illness	9
Croup and fits	1	Disease	14
Nervous weakness	1	Hereditary	1
Weakness of nervous system	1	Sickness of Neil	1
Nervous attack	1	Being too much in water and sick	1
Nerves	1	Exposure when ill	1
Inflammation of nerves of head	1	Catching cold in feet	1
Weak nerves	2	Cold from vaccination	1
Rickets	4	Cold plague	1
Rickets in head	1	from washing	1
Saint Vitus's dance	1	after medicine	1
Neuralgia	9	Privation	1
Fainting spell	1	Want of care	1
Lancing gums	1	Spasms and large rising in the neck	1
Lump in throat	3	Combination of diseases	2
Canker in throat	1	Protracted illness and medicine	1

Improper medical treatment	1	Paralytic fits.....	1
Sickness from medicine given mother when nursing.....	1	Epileptic attack.....	1
Alcoma.....	1	Chronic diarrhoea.....	1
Overwork	1	Overheat and sudden chill	1
Saint Anthony's dance.....	1	Overheat.....	1
Mute from paralysis	1	Disease of eyes	1
Sickness in head	1	liver	1
Palsy in ear	1	Itch.....	1
Disease of ear.....	1	Summer complaint	4
Congestion	2	Fever and dropsy.....	1
Rheumatism	3	Unknown disease.....	1
Rheumatic fever.....	5		
Canker.....	1	Total.....	850
Paralysis, spine.....	1		

CAUSES OF DEAFNESS ASSIGNED UNDER HEAD OF ACCIDENT.

Hearing injured by scalding.....	1	Chloroform and ether.....	1
Blow in eye	1	Morphine	1
Treatment for sore eyes.....	1	Calomel.....	3
Swallowed a button	1	Drugs	1
Swallowed a turtle's claw	1	Opium	1
Exposure.....	5	Mercury.....	1
Exposure, nearly frozen.....	1	Bromide of potassium.....	1
Exposure to heat	1	Taking calamus.....	1
Overheat.....	1	Taking mercury in infancy.....	1
Excessive heat	1	Use of turpentine.....	1
Cold from extracting teeth.....	1	Eating red precipitate.....	1
Accident in extracting teeth.....	1	Insect poison.....	1
Accidental use of aqua fortis on head.....	1	Poisoning, when young	1
Accident	15	Poison candy	1
Fell into scalding water.....	2	Medicine.....	7
a tub of hot water	1	Wrong medicine.....	1
boiling water	1	Strong medicine (too strong).....	3
fire	3	Too much medicine.....	1
Scalded	3	Sickness and strong medicine.....	1
Burn	5	Earache medicine	1
Burn on face	1	Caught cold, after taking medicine.....	1
Drinking hot coffee	1	Malpractice	2
when small	1	Medical maltreatment	1
lye	1	Application of caustic drugs	1
Ill treatment of parents.....	1	Blistering head.....	1
Spider bite	1	Burn on head.....	1
Bee sting.....	2	Got object in nose.....	1
Snake bite	1	Done in stone quarry.....	1
Rattlesnake bite.....	1	Severing tongue cords by shot	1
Bitten by a mad dog.....	1	Improper use of medicine	1
cat	1	Medical treatment	2
Wound.....	1	Ill treatment by physician	1
Gunshot wound.....	2	From a shot	1
Wound in head.....	1	Poisoned	1
Stone wound in spine.....	1	Improper treatment	1
Injury on railroad	1	Fracture of skull	1
Mechanical injury	1	Shot by a gun	1
irritation	1	Operation	1
Frosting in herding.....	1	Salivation.....	1
Benumbed by cold.....	1	Overdose of turpentine.....	1
Sprain in neck.....	1	Improper medical treatment.....	1
Hurt on elbow	1	Maltreatment by physician.....	1
Electric shock.....	1		
Concussion of artery.....	1	Total.....	128
Running through mill wheels	1		

TABLE CI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE

[NOTE.—This table is based

Institutions.	Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
			Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.
THE UNITED STATES.....	3,101	2,685	.....	28	73	5	8	1	124	524	28	49	16
ALABAMA.													
1 Alabama Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	20	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
ARKANSAS.													
2 Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute	32	29	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
CALIFORNIA.													
3 California Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind..	58	53	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	15	1	1	.....
COLORADO.													
4 Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.													
5 American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	90	69	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	25	.....	3	.....
6 Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes	8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.													
7 Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, and National Deaf-Mute College.....	54	45	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	.....
GEORGIA.													
8 Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	22	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
ILLINOIS.													
9 Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	279	248	.....	2	10	.....	1	1	8	18	5	5	1
INDIANA.													
10 Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb.....	224	211	.....	7	1	.....	.....	.....	4	10	.....	2	2
IOWA.													
11 Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	121	114	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	20	.....	1	.....
KANSAS.													
12 Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	48	39	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	4	2	.....	1	.....
KENTUCKY.													
13 Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	62	57	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....	4	8	.....	4	1
LOUISIANA.													
14 Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	12	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
MAINE.													
15 Portland (Day) School for the Deaf.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....
MARYLAND.													
16 Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	39	34	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	1	.....	.....
17 Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1
MASSACHUSETTS.													
18 Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	56	52	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	.....	.....	.....
19 Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN.													
20 Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	139	117	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	12	3	3	1
21 School of Articulation for the Deaf	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
MINNESOTA.													
22 Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind..	73	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	2	1	.....
MISSISSIPPI.													
23 Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes	21	16	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....
MISSOURI.													
24 Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	118	108	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	9	1	3	1
25 St. Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CI.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE UNITED

Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.
NEBRASKA.														
26	Nebraska Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	39	34	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	1	.....
NEW YORK.														
27	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	272	227	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	8	76	.....	2	1
28	New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only)	37	32	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....
29	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	51	44	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	3	7	1	.....	.....
30	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	95	85	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	5	24	2	1	.....
31	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	77	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	21	.....	1	.....
32	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)	51	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	15	1	.....	.....
33	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls)	34	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	.....	.....
34	St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys)	62	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	10	.....	.....	.....
35	Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes ..	71	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	8	.....	.....	.....
36	Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (church mission).....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.														
37	North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	11	11	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
38	Colored department of the same.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
OHIO.														
39	Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	283	255	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	19	32	6	10	3
40	St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
OREGON.														
41	Oregon Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
PENNSYLVANIA.														
42	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	201	176	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	5	56	1	1	.....
43	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	49	45	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	7	8	2	1	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.														
44	South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
TENNESSEE.														
45	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb.....	42	30	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3
TEXAS.														
46	Texas Deaf and Dumb Asylum.....	37	24	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA.														
47	Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	33	28	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.														
48	West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	30	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
WISCONSIN.														
49	Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	85	71	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	18	.....	.....	.....
50	Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
51	Wisconsin Phonological Institute for Deaf-Mutes (a) .....			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Causes not given.

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF THE UNITED STATES,

[NOTE.—This table is based

Institutions.			Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
					Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.
THE UNITED STATES			3,101	2,625	.....	28	73	5	8	1	124	524	28	49	16
Native white { M.			1,683	1,457	.....	15	39	2	4	.....	54	263	13	19	5
..... { F.			1,227	1,083	.....	12	34	3	4	1	63	223	15	28	10
Foreign-born white { M.			90	70	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			66	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	17	.....	1	.....
Colored { M.			20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			15	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1
ALABAMA.															
1	Alabama Institute for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind		20	14	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Native white { M.			15	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
..... { F.			5	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.															
2	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.....		32	29	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	1	1
Native white { M.			22	21	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1
..... { F.			9	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CALIFORNIA.															
3	California Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind ..		58	53	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	15	1	1	.....
Native white { M.			34	29	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1	.....
..... { F.			19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white { M.			2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO.															
4	Institution for the Education of Mutes and Blind		5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Native white { M.			2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.															
5	American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb		90	69	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	25	.....	3	.....
Native white { M.			43	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	15	.....	2	.....	.....
..... { F.			39	31	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	9	.....	1	.....	.....
Foreign-born white { M.			3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored { M.			1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes		8	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Native white { M.			6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
..... { F.			2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored { M.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.															
7	Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, and National Deaf-Mute College.....		54	45	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	12	.....	1	.....
Native white { M.			46	39	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	10	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white { M.			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored { M.			2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
..... { F.			2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

upon 3,101 reported cases.]

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.	
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarth and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.
9	161	101	1	35	.....	1,304	19	46	86	46	21	.....	169	109	12	2	.....	2	7	1	11	25	223	24
5	89	60	1	19	.....	752	11	29	44	24	9	.....	96	62	10	2	.....	2	2	.....	5	13	118	12
4	61	33	.....	12	.....	507	6	12	29	16	10	.....	56	35	2	.....	.....	2	3	1	4	11	79	9
.....	5	5	.....	3	.....	28	1	2	6	.....	1	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	13	2
.....	5	1	.....	1	.....	8	1	2	4	1	1	.....	9	5	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	10	.....
.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	1
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
.....																								
.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2
.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....																								
.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3
.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4
.....																								
.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	23	.....	2	6	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	2
.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	12	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7
.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....

Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.						
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.
GEORGIA.														
8	Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	22	15								1		1	
	Native white { M.	14	10										1	
	F.	8	5								1			
	Foreign-born white { M.													
	F.													
	Colored { M.													
	F.													
ILLINOIS.														
9	Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	279	248		2	10		1	1	8	18	5	5	1
	Native white { M.	149	135			6				7	9	2	1	
	F.	117	102		2	4		1	1	1	7	3	3	1
	Foreign-born white { M.	9	7								1			
	F.	4	4								1		1	
	Colored { M.													
	F.													
INDIANA.														
10	Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb	224	211		7	1				4	10		2	2
	Native white { M.	132	124			1				2	5			2
	F.	90	85		2					2	5		1	
	Foreign-born white { M.													
	F.													
	Colored { M.	1	1										1	
	F.	1	1											
IOWA.														
11	Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	121	114			8				2	20		1	
	Native white { M.	62	57			5				1	8			
	F.	51	50			3				1	9		1	
	Foreign-born white { M.	6	5								1			
	F.	2	2								2			
	Colored { M.													
	F.													
KANSAS.														
12	Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	48	39				1	1		4	2		1	
	Native white { M.	23	19							3	2			
	F.	21	16				1	1		1			1	
	Foreign-born white { M.	1	1											
	F.													
	Colored { M.	1	1											
	F.	2	2											
KENTUCKY.														
13	Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	62	57		1	6				4	8		4	1
	Native white { M.	39	37			3				2	5		2	1
	F.	23	20			3				2	3		2	
	Foreign born white { M.													
	F.													
	Colored { M.													
	F.													
LOUISIANA.														
14	Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	12	12			1					1			
	Native white { M.	9	9											

[illegible]

Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.					
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.
MARYLAND.													
16	Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	39	34		1	1				8	1		
	Native white { M.	25	22		1					3			
	F.	12	10			1				3	1		
	Foreign-born white { M.	2	2							2			
	F.												
	Colored { M.												
	F.												
17	Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf Mutes.....	5	3						2				1
	Native white { M.												
	F.												
	Foreign-born white { M.												
	F.												
	Colored { M.	3	1						1				
	F.	2	2						1				1
MASSACHUSETTS.													
18	Clarke Institution for Deaf Mutes	56	52		1				5	15			
	Native white { M.	30	29						1	9			
	F.	23	21						3	6			
	Foreign-born white { M.	2	1		1								
	F.	1	1						1				
	Colored { M.												
	F.												
19	Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes	4	4					1		1			
	Native white { M.	2	2					1					
	F.	1	1							1			
	Foreign-born white { M.												
	F.	1	1										
	Colored { M.												
	F.												
MICHIGAN.													
20	Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	139	117		9				7	12	3	3	1
	Native white { M.	62	54		2				4	3	2	1	
	F.	56	52		7				3	8	1	2	1
	Foreign-born white..... { M.	13	8							1			
	F.	8	3										
	Colored { M.												
	F.												
21	Deaf and Dumb Asylum (German Evangelical Lutheran).....												
	Native white { M.												
	F.												
	Foreign-born white { M.												
	F.												
	Colored { M.												
	F.												
22	School of Articulation for the Deaf.....	3	3							2			
	Native white { M.	1	1										
	F.	2	2							2			
	Foreign-born white { M.												
	F.												
	Colored { M.												
	F.												
MINNESOTA.													
23	Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	73	65						2	18	2	1	
	Native white { M.	33	31						1	9	1		
	F.	20	17							3	1	1	
	Foreign-born white { M.	11	10										

OTHER DISEASES—continued.												ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.		
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.
2	1					11	3	2	4				2	2									2	1
1	1					10	3	2	1				2	2									2	1
						1			3														2	1
													1	1										1
													1	1										1
1						28			2				2	2									2	
1						18			1				1	1									1	
						10			1				1	1									1	
1				1																				
1																								
				1																				
	12	3		1		53		5	6		2		9	6	1						1	1	12	1
	6	1				29		3	2		1		1		1								7	
	6	2				18		2	2				2	2									2	
				1		4			1		1		3	2							1		1	1
						2			1				3	2								1	2	
				</																				

Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.					
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.
MISSISSIPPI.													
24	Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes	21	16			4				3	2		
	Native white { M.	10	8			1				1	1		
	 { F.	11	8			3				2	1		
	Foreign-born white { M.												
	 { F.												
	Colored { M.												
	 { F.												
MISSOURI.													
25	Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	118	108			4				4	9	1	3
	Native white { M.	62	57			1				1	6		
	 { F.	55	50			3				3	3	1	3
	Foreign-born white { M.												
	 { F.												
	Colored { M.	1	1										
	 { F.												
26	Saint Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes	1	1							1			
	Native white { M.												
	 { F.	1	1							1			
	Foreign-born white { M.												
	 { F.												
	Colored { M.												
	 { F.												
NEBRASKA.													
27	Nebraska Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	39	34		1					1	11		1
	Native white { M.	21	17								5		1
	 { F.	15	14		1					1	5		
	Foreign-born white { M.	2	2								1		
	 { F.	1	1										
	Colored { M.												
	 { F.												
NEW YORK.													
28	New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	272	227		2	2		1		8	76		2
	Native white { M.	135	111		2	1				3	38		
	 { F.	106	93			1		1		4	30		2
	Foreign-born white { M.	13	10								3		
	 { F.	13	9							1	4		
	Colored { M.	1	1										
	 { F.	4	3								1		
29	New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only)	37	32		1						7		
	Native white { M.	35	30		1						7		
	 { F.												
	Foreign-born white { M.	2	2										
	 { F.												
	Colored { M.												
	 { F.												
30	Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	51	44										

[illegible]

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

Institutions.		Total.	Total diseases.	DISEASES OF THE EAR.				OTHER DISEASES.					
				Malformation.	Inflammation.	Abscesses.	Tumors.	Small-pox and variola.	Chicken-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Diphtheria.	Whooping-cough.	Mumps.
NEW YORK—continued.													
32	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	77	69							4	21		1
	Native white..... { M.	45	40							1	11		
	{ F.	29	26							3	7		1
	Foreign-born white..... { M.	2	2								2		
	{ F.	1	1								1		
	Colored..... { M.												
	{ F.												
33	Saint Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).....	51	40							3	15	1	
	Native white..... { M.												
	{ F.	48	38							3	14	1	
	Foreign-born white..... { M.										1		
	{ F.	3	2										
	Colored..... { M.												
	{ F.												
34	Saint Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).....	34	28							3	12		
	Native white..... { M.												
	{ F.	30	27							3	12		
	Foreign-born white..... { M.												
	{ F.	4	1										
	Colored..... { M.												
	{ F.												
35	Saint Joseph's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys).....	62	54							1	10		
	Native white..... { M.	62	54							1	10		
	{ F.												
	Foreign-born white..... { M.												
	{ F.												
	Colored..... { M.												
	{ F.												
36	Le Couteulx Saint Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	71	53					1		3	8		
	Native white..... { M.	39	28					1			5		
	{ F.	30	25							3	3		
	Foreign-born white..... { M.	2											
	{ F.												
	Colored..... { M.												
	{ F.												
37	Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (church mission).....	1	1								1		
	Native white..... { M.												
	{ F.	1	1								1		
	Foreign-born white..... { M.												
	{ F.												
	Colored..... { M.												
	{ F.												
NORTH CAROLINA.													
38	North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	1	11			2					5		
	Native white..... { M.	3	3			1							
	{ F.	8	8			1					5		
	Foreign-born white..... { M.												
	{ F.												
	Colored..... { M.												
	{ F.												
39	Colored department of the same.....	7	7								1		
	Native white..... { M.												
	{ F.												
	Foreign-born white..... { M.												
	{ F.												
	Colored..... { M.	6	6								1		
	{ F.	1	1										

[illegible]

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

[illegible]

THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY SEX, RACE, AND NATIVITY, ETC.—Continued.

OTHER DISEASES—continued.													ACCIDENTS.										NOT STATED.	
Erysipelas.	Malarial and typhoid fever.	Fever not malarial.	Syphilis.	Scrofula.	Consumption.	Meningitis.	Hydrocephalus.	Nervous affection.	Catarrh and catarrhal fever.	Other inflammation of the air passages.	Teething.	Salt rheum.	Total accidents.	Falls.	Blows, contusion.	Noises, concussion.	Foreign bodies in ear.	Water in ear.	Sunstroke.	Stroke of lightning.	Fright.	Quinine.	Diseases.	Accidents.
1	15	8		1		130	1	5	11	6	2		9	5	1							3	19	
1	7 8	5 2		1		82 45	1	2 3	7 3	2 3	1 1		5 3	4	1							3	10 9	
		1				1 2			1	1			1	1										
		2				1																	1	
		2				1																	1	
1	11	2		2		77	2	2	7	2	1		15	11	2				1		1		8	2
1	5 5	2				37 37	2	2	4 2	2	1		10 5	8 3	2					1		1	7 1	1 1
	1			2		3			1															
	1	1		3		15	1		4				1			1							3	
	1	1		2 1		11 4	1		3 1				1			1							2 1	
						4							2									2		
						2							1									1		
						2							1									1		
	1	1		2		13							3	3									7	2
	1	1		1 1		6 7							3	3									5 2	2
2	3					7			1				4	3								1	7	2
1 1	2 1					4 3			1				1 2 1	1 1 1								1	3 4	2

TABLE CII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB, IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE SAME, OF

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE CIII.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES. SPECIAL INSTRUCTION IN ANY IN-

	Institutions.	Location.	Aggregate.	STATES AND TERRITORIES.							
				Alabama.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.
	The United States.....		12,154	96	136	141	27	298	13	25	127
1	* Alabama Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind	Talladega	82	79							
2	* Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.....	Little Rock.....	121		117						
3	* California Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind	Berkeley	131			122					1
4	* Institute for the Education of Mutes and the Blind	Colorado Springs	21				19	1			
5	American Asylum for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Hartford.....	1,192			4		246	1		16
6	Whipple's Home School for Deaf-Mutes	Mystic River.....	25					6		1	
7	Columbia Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb and National Deaf-Mute College.....	Washington	172			2		3		5	32
8	* Georgia Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Cave Spring	149	6	1						1
9	* Illinois Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Jacksonville	876		1		1				4
10	Chicago Day Schools for Deaf-Mutes	Chicago	6								
11	* Indiana Institution for Educating the Deaf and Dumb.....	Indianapolis	708		1						6
12	* Iowa Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	Council Bluffs	355			1			3		1
13	* Kansas Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	Olathe	152				2				
14	* Kentucky Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Danville	337	2							2
15	* Louisiana Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	Baton Rouge.....	86								17
16	Portland (Day) School for the Deaf.....	Portland.....	19								
17	* Maryland School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	Frederick	149								1
18	* Institution for Colored Blind and Deaf-Mutes	Baltimore	19								
19	Baltimore Day School for Deaf-Mutes.....	Baltimore.....	10								
20	* Clarke Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	Northampton	117			1		6			
21	Industrial School for Deaf-Mutes	Beverly.....	22								
22	Horace Mann (Day) School for the Deaf	Boston.....	60					1			
23	* Michigan Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Flint.....	408				1				
24	Deaf and Dumb Asylum (German Evangelical Lutheran).....	Norris.....	48								
25	School of Articulation for the Deaf	Marquette.....	4								1
26	* Minnesota Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Faribault	168						3		3
27	* Mississippi Institution for the Education of Deaf-Mutes	Jackson	83		1						1
28	* Missouri Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Fulton	356		4		1				3
29	† St. Bridget's Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	Saint Louis	11								
30	Saint Louis Day School for Deaf-Mutes.....	Saint Louis	5			2					
31	* Nebraska Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.....	Omaha	85								1
32	* New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	New York	1,119					9	1		4
33	* New York Institution, Tarrytown branch (for boys only).....	Tarrytown.....	52								
34	* Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	New York	129					1			
35	Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	Rome	180								
36	Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes	Rochester	125								
37	† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).....	Fordham	90					2			
38	† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for girls).....	Brooklyn	55					3			
39	† St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes (for boys).....	Throgg's Neck	92					2			
40	† Le Conteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Instruction of Deaf-Mutes	Buffalo	162					3			
41	Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf-Mutes (Church Mission)	New York	11								
42	* North Carolina Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Raleigh	199								
43	* Colored department of the same	Raleigh	58	1							
44	* Ohio Institution for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb	Columbus.....	1,037		1	1	1				5
45	† St. Joseph Institute for Deaf-Mutes	Louisville	4								
46	Cincinnati Day School for Deaf-Mutes	Cincinnati	30								
47	* Oregon Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Salem.....	31								
48	Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.....	Philadelphia.....	950	2		1	1	4		17	11
49	Western Pennsylvania Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	Turtle Creek	123								
50	Rhode Island Day School for the Deaf	Providence	19								
51	* South Carolina Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Cedar Springs	76								2
52	* Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb	Knoxville.....	264	3	3	1					1
53	* Texas Deaf and Dumb Asylum	Austin	111		1						
54	* Virginia Institution for the Education of the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind	Staunton	293		1						5
55	* West Virginia Institution for the Deaf, Dumb, and Blind.....	Romney	120								
56	* Wisconsin Institution for the Deaf and Dumb	Delavan	373						2		6
57	† Catholic Deaf-Mute Institute.....	St. Francis Station	48								
58	Wisconsin Phonological Institute for Deaf-Mutes	Milwaukee	23								
59	Austria.....		1								
60	Belgium.....		1								1
61	Canada.....		33					4	1		
62	Denmark.....		2								
63	England.....		28			2		1			
64	Germany.....		67		1	1		1			
65	Holland.....		2								
66	Ireland.....		29	1				4			
67	Norway.....		1						1		
68	Nova Scotia.....		6								
69	Scotland.....		11								
70	Sweden.....		9								
71	Switzerland.....		4								
72	Unknown.....		209	2	4	3	1	1	1	2	2

* The tally includes inmates of institutions, June 1.

[illegible]

TABLE CIV.—THE DEAF AND DUMB OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES OR BLIND, IN THE AGGREGATE,

States and Territories.		DEAF-MUTE AND—											
		INSANE.						IDIOTIC.					
		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
The United States		130	138	119	119	11	19	1,185	937	1,017	801	168	136
1	Alabama.....	7	2	5	1	2	1	33	24	21	9	12	15
2	Arizona.....												
3	Arkansas.....	3	5	3	4		1	24	18	20	16	4	2
4	California.....	1	2	1	2			13	6	12	4	1	2
5	Colorado.....	3	1	3	1			2	2	2	2		
6	Connecticut.....	1	1	1	1			8	3	8	3		
7	Dakota.....							a 4		3		a 1	
8	Delaware.....		2		2			6	1	3	1	3	
9	District of Columbia.....							3				3	
10	Florida.....	1		1				10	3	3	1	7	2
11	Georgia.....	5	6	5	6			39	29	27	18	12	11
12	Idaho.....	1		1									
13	Illinois.....	4	4	4	4			75	60	74	60	1	
14	Indiana.....	15	3	15	3			52	52	50	51	2	1
15	Iowa.....	3	3	3	3			27	25	27	25		
16	Kansas.....		3		3			10	11	8	11	2	
17	Kentucky.....	4	6	3	6	1		39	54	33	48	6	6
18	Louisiana.....	1	2		1	1	1	28	20	17	7	11	13
19	Maine.....	2	1	2	1			12	5	12	5		
20	Maryland.....		1		1			30	17	25	16	5	1
21	Massachusetts.....	6	4	6	4			9	18	9	18		
22	Michigan.....	3	5	3	5			a 35	27	34	27	a 1	
23	Minnesota.....		1		1			22	13	22	13		
24	Mississippi.....	1	1			1	1	24	26	12	9	12	17
25	Missouri.....	3	6	3	6			49	51	47	48	2	3
26	Montana.....							1		1			
27	Nebraska.....	1	1	1	1			3	5	3	4		1
28	Nevada.....												
29	New Hampshire.....	3		3				4	7	4	5		2
30	New Jersey.....	1	3	1	3			11	7	11	7		
31	New Mexico.....	3	1	3	1			7	1	7	1		
32	New York.....	6	11	6	11			78	48	76	48	2	
33	North Carolina.....	8	4	5	2	3	2	61	37	46	26	15	11
34	Ohio.....	6	9	6	9			77	63	75	61	2	2
35	Oregon.....							3		3			
36	Pennsylvania.....	6	12	6	11		1	103	73	103	72		1
37	Rhode Island.....	3	3	3	3			1	1	1	1		
38	South Carolina.....	1	6	1	1		5	35	23	23	9	12	14
39	Tennessee.....	4	9	4	7		2	68	57	44	50	24	7
40	Texas.....	6	8	5	5	1	3	39	38	32	29	7	9
41	Utah.....		1		1			3	2	3	2		
42	Vermont.....	5	1	5	1			7	9	7	9		
43	Virginia.....	7	6	5	4	2	2	58	48	37	32	21	16
44	Washington.....							1		1			
45	West Virginia.....	3	3	3	3			37	25	37	25		
46	Wisconsin.....	3	1	3	1			34	28	34	28		
47	Wyoming.....												

a Including 1 Indian.

TORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF DEAF AND DUMB WHO ARE ALSO INSANE, IDIOTIC, AND BY SEX AND RACE.

DEAF-MUTE AND--																	
BLIND.						INSANE AND BLIND.						IDIOTIC AND BLIND.					
Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.		Total.		White.		Colored.	
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
112	134	84	107	28	27	16	14	15	10	1	4	107	110	97	92	10	18
3	6	1	4	2	2	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
1		1										5	2	4	2	1	
1	a 3	1	2		a 1							1		1			
1	2	1	2										2		2		
	1		1										2		2		
2	2			2	2								3		2		1
4	6		1	4	5	1		1				4	3	3		1	3
4	3	4	3									10	6	10	6		
5	5	5	5									4	10	4	10		
2	2	2	2									2	4	1	4	1	
	1		1									3	3	3	3		
3	8	2	6	1	2	1	2	1	2			6	9	6	8		1
4	2	1	2	3								3	4	2	3	1	1
						1	1	1	1				1		1		
2	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	1			3		2		1	
4	5	4	5									1	3	1	3		
1	3	1	3			3		3				4	a 6	4	5		a 1
2		2					1		1			1	1	1	1		
4	2	1		3	2							5	2	4	1	1	1
3	8	2	8	1								9	10	9	9		1
1	1	1	1										1		1		
	3		3														
1	2	1	1		1		1		1			1		1			
b 4	3	2	2	b 2	a 1								a 1				a 1
14	13	14	13									4	6	4	6		
3	10	2	4	1	6		1				1	8	7	8	5		2
9	7	9	7			1		1				2	5	2	5		
1		1					1		1								
6	8	6	8			3	1	3	1			9	5	9	5		
2		2															
5	4	2	1	3	3		2				2	4	1	3		1	1
4	6	3	6	1		1	1	1	1			5	5	3	3	2	2
5	3	2	2	3	1	1		1				3	3	3	1		2
2		2															
	2		2									2		2			
4	4	3	3	1	1							2		2			
1	4	1	4									1	1	1	1		
4	4	4	4									2	2	2	2		

b Including 2 Indians.

THE HOMELESS CHILDREN.

THE HOMELESS CHILDREN

TABLE CV.—THE HOMELESS CHILDREN IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF HOMELESS CHILDREN (SIXTEEN YEARS OF AGE AND UNDER) IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—This table includes homeless children found in almshouses, in families of outdoor paupers, and in all institutions of a benevolent or beneficent character, including orphan asylums, homes for children, homes for the aged or friendless, &c.; also those having no given habitation.]

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States...	57,423	30,171	27,252	55,613	1,810	54,883	2,540	27,879	25,200	892	912	1,400	1,140
Alabama	272	122	150	263	9	250	22	106	135	1	8	15	7
Arizona													
Arkansas	27	12	15	27		22	5	9	13			3	2
California	2,577	1,302	1,275	2,522	55	2,569	8	1,271	1,243	26	29	a 5	b 3
Colorado	8	6	2	8		8		6	2				
Connecticut	747	427	320	732	15	696	51	380	301	11	4	36	a 15
Dakota	5	4	1	5			5					c 4	a 1
Delaware	148	58	90	145	3	134	14	51	80		3	7	a 7
District of Columbia	751	378	373	743	8	627	124	303	316	1	7	74	50
Florida	6		6	6		3	3		3				3
Georgia	563	250	313	556	7	550	13	242	301	5	2	3	10
Idaho													
Illinois	2,074	1,109	965	1,951	123	2,048	26	1,034	891	61	62	14	12
Indiana	1,695	983	712	1,677	18	1,604	91	915	671	15	3	53	38
Iowa	382	220	162	375	7	373	9	213	153	2	5	5	4
Kansas	157	94	63	152	5	144	13	81	58	2	3	11	2
Kentucky	1,327	574	753	1,307	20	1,241	86	514	707	12	8	48	38
Louisiana	1,918	781	1,137	1,843	75	1,873	45	749	1,049	32	43		45
Maine	525	243	282	505	20	523	2	239	264	4	16		2
Maryland	1,410	700	710	1,369	41	1,277	133	640	596	14	27	46	87
Massachusetts	3,210	1,831	1,379	3,034	176	3,151	59	1,691	1,284	101	75	39	20
Michigan	966	565	401	909	57	936	30	520	359	27	30	18	d 12
Minnesota	190	100	90	179	11	189	1	92	86	8	3		1
Mississippi	206	87	119	203	3	180	26	68	109	1	2	18	8
Missouri	1,704	786	918	1,657	47	1,661	43	745	869	16	31	25	a 18
Montana	1	1		1		1		1					
Nebraska	28	12	16	25	3	26	2	10	13	2	1		2
Nevada	188	55	133	180	8	187	1	49	131	5	2	e 1	
New Hampshire	381	169	212	367	14	380	1	164	202	5	9		1
New Jersey	1,710	873	837	1,665	45	1,650	60	822	783	17	28	34	26
New Mexico	48		48	47	1	47	1		46		1		a 1
New York	16,037	8,362	7,675	15,298	739	15,408	629	7,643	7,031	353	381	f 366	g 263
North Carolina	335	163	172	335		254	81	119	135			b 44	b 37
Ohio	5,535	3,064	2,471	5,447	88	5,285	250	2,879	2,318	49	39	136	114
Oregon	72	30	42	57	15	72		23	34	7	8		
Pennsylvania	8,386	5,062	3,324	8,259	127	8,086	300	4,803	3,156	73	54	186	114
Rhode Island	382	206	176	378	4	348	34	189	155	3	1	a 14	20
South Carolina	462	227	235	459	3	429	33	205	221	3		19	14
Tennessee	578	234	344	566	12	511	67	197	302	4	8	33	34
Texas	277	131	146	273	4	254	23	118	132	1	3	12	11
Utah													
Vermont	299	175	124	295	4	289	10	168	117	4		3	7
Virginia	744	279	465	744		541	203	172	369			107	96
Washington	56	22	34	52	4	46	10	18	24	1	3	d 3	h 7
West Virginia	307	150	157	307		285	22	135	150			15	7
Wisconsin	723	318	405	684	39	719	4	289	391	26	13	3	1
Wyoming	6	6		6		6		6					

a Including 1 Indian.
b Including 2 Indians.
c Including 4 Indians.

d Including 3 Indians.
e Including 1 Chinese.
f Including 53 Indians and 3 foreign colored.

g Including 45 Indians and 2 foreign colored.
h Including 7 Indians.

THE PAUPERS.

TABLE CVI.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES IN THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	66,203	35,564	30,639	43,236	22,967	60,486	5,717	19,186	18,417	13,490	9,393	2,888	2,829
Alabama	514	228	286	462	52	305	<i>a</i> 209	99	156	34	16	95	114
Arizona	4	4	.....	3	1	4	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	105	45	60	103	2	85	20	33	50	2	.....	10	10
California	1,594	1,377	217	607	987	1,528	<i>b</i> 66	501	67	815	145	61	5
Colorado	46	41	5	25	21	43	3	19	3	20	1	2	1
Connecticut	1,418	776	642	961	457	1,331	87	501	373	234	223	41	46
Dakota .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	387	190	197	328	59	280	107	108	113	34	25	48	59
District of Columbia	184	89	95	142	42	111	73	27	42	21	21	41	32
Florida	45	33	12	44	1	24	21	15	8	1	.....	17	4
Georgia	550	222	328	534	16	385	165	127	242	12	4	83	82
Idaho	7	7	.....	2	5	7	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
Illinois	3,684	2,103	1,576	1,917	1,767	3,628	<i>c</i> 56	934	928	1,139	627	35	21
Indiana	3,052	1,586	1,466	2,445	607	2,965	<i>d</i> 87	1,101	1,258	436	170	49	38
Iowa	1,165	689	476	752	413	1,147	18	395	330	285	128	9	9
Kansas	355	223	132	278	77	308	47	137	94	59	18	27	20
Kentucky	1,366	646	720	1,183	183	1,043	323	343	517	139	44	164	159
Louisiana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maine	1,505	786	719	1,268	237	1,488	<i>e</i> 17	636	616	140	96	10	7
Maryland	1,187	664	523	911	276	857	<i>f</i> 330	303	284	177	93	134	146
Massachusetts	4,533	2,501	2,032	3,035	1,498	4,455	<i>g</i> 78	1,754	1,211	707	783	40	38
Michigan	1,747	1,048	698	1,074	672	1,680	<i>h</i> 66	575	437	435	233	38	28
Minnesota	227	156	71	96	131	226	<i>i</i> 1	62	34	94	36	.....	1
Mississippi	345	148	197	334	11	165	<i>j</i> 180	55	102	8	.....	85	95
Missouri	1,477	779	698	1,012	465	1,284	<i>k</i> 193	394	425	297	168	88	105
Montana .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	113	67	46	60	53	106	<i>e</i> 7	29	25	35	17	3	4
Nevada	95	84	11	29	66	92	<i>l</i> 3	25	4	56	7	3	.....
New Hampshire	1,198	591	607	1,002	196	1,187	11	500	491	87	109	4	7
New Jersey	2,462	1,393	1,069	1,526	936	2,291	171	773	582	532	404	88	83
New Mexico .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	12,452	6,196	6,256	5,187	7,265	12,211	<i>m</i> 241	2,590	2,363	3,495	3,763	111	130
North Carolina	1,275	491	784	1,271	4	803	472	261	538	4	.....	226	246
Ohio	6,974	3,879	3,095	5,136	1,838	6,616	<i>d</i> 358	2,396	2,383	1,293	544	190	168
Oregon	51	45	6	32	19	44	<i>n</i> 7	27	3	13	1	5	2
Pennsylvania	9,184	5,157	4,027	5,715	3,469	8,653	<i>o</i> 31	2,752	2,439	2,153	1,309	252	279
Rhode Island	526	263	263	366	160	492	<i>a</i> 34	171	163	79	79	13	21
South Carolina	519	206	313	474	45	277	<i>a</i> 242	68	166	23	20	115	127
Tennessee	1,136	453	683	1,063	73	830	<i>k</i> 306	276	481	53	20	124	182
Texas	210	120	90	184	26	134	<i>a</i> 76	58	52	21	3	41	35
Utah .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont	655	347	308	537	118	651	4	273	260	72	46	2	2
Virginia	2,117	973	1,144	2,064	53	1,090	1,027	392	645	45	8	536	491
Washington	11	10	1	3	8	11	.....	2	1	8	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia	711	334	377	671	40	641	70	261	340	31	9	42	28
Wisconsin	1,018	609	409	400	618	1,008	<i>p</i> 10	208	182	395	223	6	4
Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 2 foreign colored.*b* Including 10 Chinese and 17 foreign Indians.*c* Including 1 foreign colored.*d* Including 1 foreign colored and 2 Indians.*e* Including 1 foreign colored and 1 Indian.*f* Including 6 foreign colored.*g* Including 8 foreign colored.*h* Including 4 foreign colored and 4 Indians.*i* Including 1 foreign Indian.*j* Including 3 foreign colored.*k* Including 1 Indian.*l* Including 2 Chinese and 1 foreign colored.*m* Including 7 foreign colored.*n* Including 5 Chinese.*o* Including 6 foreign colored, 1 Chinese, and 1 Indian.*p* Including 3 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of pauper Chinese is 18; native Indians, 16; foreign Indians, 18; and foreign colored, 48. There are no returns of almshouses from the state of Louisiana, provision being made with private institutions by the several parishes for the maintenance and care of their poor.

TABLE CVII.—THE OUTDOOR PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OUTDOOR PAUPERS IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—It must be understood that this table gives only the outdoor paupers returned by the enumerators. It does not purport to be a complete return of this class of the population.]

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States.....	21,595	10,290	11,305	17,902	3,693	19,328	2,267	7,581	8,085	1,649	2,013	a 1,060	b 1,207
Alabama.....	279	125	154	276	3	184	c 95	77	107	.....	.....	48	47
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas.....	85	38	47	84	1	45	40	20	24	1	.....	17	23
California.....	77	50	27	51	26	70	d 7	33	12	15	10	2	5
Colorado.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	381	187	194	305	76	354	27	148	130	28	48	11	16
Dakota.....	24	13	11	20	4	24	.....	10	10	3	1	.....	.....
Delaware.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	62	39	23	59	3	29	e 33	17	11	.....	1	22	11
Georgia.....	728	289	439	717	11	468	f 260	180	282	5	1	104	156
Idaho.....	10	4	6	7	3	10	.....	3	4	1	2	.....	.....
Illinois.....	591	263	328	411	180	583	g 8	190	214	70	109	3	5
Indiana.....	913	419	494	822	91	900	h 13	379	430	34	57	6	7
Iowa.....	968	454	514	717	251	944	h 24	331	362	114	137	9	15
Kansas.....	220	114	106	195	25	202	i 18	90	87	15	10	9	9
Kentucky.....	693	349	344	681	12	539	154	260	267	9	3	80	74
Louisiana.....	141	67	74	131	10	52	89	19	23	4	6	44	45
Maine.....	1,706	874	832	1,561	145	1,698	g 8	803	751	67	77	4	4
Maryland.....	147	68	79	147	.....	99	48	49	50	.....	.....	19	29
Massachusetts.....	954	477	477	722	232	917	37	356	329	103	129	18	19
Michigan.....	554	240	314	309	245	513	j 41	135	137	90	151	15	26
Minnesota.....	269	116	153	154	115	267	2	62	90	53	62	1	1
Mississippi.....	202	87	115	199	3	81	e 121	38	42	1	.....	48	73
Missouri.....	321	171	150	288	33	286	35	132	121	20	13	19	16
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	53	25	28	37	16	50	3	16	18	8	8	1	2
Nevada.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	839	403	436	795	44	830	9	380	406	19	25	4	5
New Jersey.....	518	279	239	407	111	482	36	202	169	54	57	23	13
New Mexico.....	37	22	15	37	.....	37	.....	22	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York.....	2,817	1,361	1,456	2,098	719	2,748	k 79	1,024	1,006	305	413	32	37
North Carolina.....	668	252	416	665	3	466	g 202	167	297	2	.....	83	119
Ohio.....	489	232	257	390	99	419	70	153	167	49	50	30	40
Oregon.....	31	21	10	29	2	31	.....	21	8	.....	2	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	2,502	1,241	1,261	2,080	422	2,430	72	991	1,017	217	205	33	39
Rhode Island.....	27	13	14	25	2	27	.....	12	13	1	1	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	187	86	101	182	5	91	l 96	34	56	.....	1	52	44
Tennessee.....	308	134	174	302	6	264	g 44	106	153	4	1	24	20
Texas.....	322	180	142	276	46	187	l 135	81	64	26	16	73	62
Utah.....	33	13	20	4	29	33	.....	2	2	11	18	.....	.....
Vermont.....	908	425	483	765	143	903	5	354	406	69	74	2	3
Virginia.....	1,015	442	573	1,009	6	576	439	233	337	5	1	204	235
Washington.....	6	5	1	3	3	6	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	486	229	257	467	19	473	m 13	212	243	8	10	9	4
Wisconsin.....	1,010	470	540	467	543	996	h 14	228	225	231	312	11	3
Wyoming.....	9	8	1	3	6	9	.....	3	.....	5	1	.....	.....

a Including 17 foreign colored.

b Including 13 foreign colored and 1 foreign Indian.

c Including 3 foreign colored.

d Including 1 foreign colored and 5 Indians.

e Including 2 foreign colored.

f Including 5 foreign colored.

g Including 1 foreign colored.

h Including 1 Indian.

i Including 2 Indians.

j Including 4 foreign colored and 3 Indians.

k Including 1 foreign Indian.

l Including 4 foreign colored.

m Including 1 foreign colored and 1 Indian.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF PAUPERS TO THE TOTAL POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
THE UNITED STATES.....	66,203	76,737	82,942	50,353	1,320	1,990	2,638	2,171	DAKOTA (b).....								
Male.....	35,564				1,394				Male.....								
Female.....	30,639				1,244				Female.....								
Native.....	43,236	53,939	50,483	36,916	994	1,635	1,849	1,765	Native.....								
Foreign-born.....	22,967	22,798	32,459	13,437	3,438	4,095	7,843	5,986	Foreign-born.....								
White.....	60,486	67,337			1,394	2,005			White.....								
Colored.....	5,717	9,400			847	1,928			Colored.....								
ALABAMA.....	514	687	449	315	407	689	466	408	DELAWARE.....	387	453	447	273	2,640	3,624	3,984	2,982
Male.....	228				366				Male.....	190				2,564			
Female.....	286				447				Female.....	197				2,717			
Native.....	462	681	431	306	369	609	453	401	Native.....	328	403	331	240	2,392	3,478	3,212	2,782
Foreign-born.....	52	6	18	9	5,342	602	1,453	1,198	Foreign-born.....	59	50	116	33	6,232	5,582	12,657	6,282
White.....	305	360			461	691			White.....	280	273			2,330	2,671		
Colored.....	209	327			348	688			Colored.....	107	180			4,046	7,897		
ARIZONA.....	4				99				DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA..	184	279	142		1,036	2,118	1,891	
Male.....	4				142				Male.....	89				1,065			
Female.....									Female.....	95				1,010			
Native.....	3				123				Native.....	142	234	95		885	2,036	1,518	
Foreign-born.....	1				62				Foreign-born.....	42	45	47		2,453	2,769	3,765	
White.....	4				114				White.....	111	180			941	2,141		
Colored.....									Colored.....	73	99			1,224	2,281		
ARKANSAS.....	105	538	178	67	131	1,115	409	324	FLORIDA.....	45	147	107	62	167	783	762	709
Male.....	45				108				Male.....	33				242			
Female.....	60				155				Female.....	12				90			
Native.....	103	490	175	67	130	1,022	405	323	Native.....	44	142	105	58	170	776	766	685
Foreign-born.....	2	48	3		193	9,553	833		Foreign-born.....	1	5	2	4	101	1,007	604	1,445
White.....	85	336			144	928			White.....	24	85			168	885		
Colored.....	20	202			95	1,633			Colored.....	21	62			105	676		
CALIFORNIA.....	1,594	991	293		1,843	1,769	789		GEORGIA.....	550	1,816	1,196	854	357	1,534	1,131	942
Male.....	1,377				2,657				Male.....	222				291			
Female.....	217				626				Female.....	328				421			
Native.....	607	354	105		1,062	1,010	450		Native.....	534	1,777	1,106	825	349	1,515	1,033	918
Foreign-born.....	987	637	188		3,370	21,354	1,285		Foreign-born.....	16	39	90	29	1,515	3,505	7,711	4,470
White.....	1,528	988			1,992	1,978			White.....	385	1,309			471	2,049		
Colored.....	a 66	3			677	702			Colored.....	165	507			228	912		
COLORADO.....	46	19			237	477			IDAHO.....	7	4			215	267		
Male.....	41				318				Male.....	7				321			
Female.....	5				77				Female.....								
Native.....	25	8			162	240			Native.....	2	3			88	422		
Foreign-born.....	21	11			528	1,667			Foreign-born.....	5	1			501	127		
White.....	43	19			225	204			White.....	7	4			241	377		
Colored.....	3				937				Colored.....								
CONNECTICUT.....	1,418	1,705	2,238	1,744	2,277	3,172	4,864	4,703	ILLINOIS.....	3,684	2,363	1,856	434	1,197	930	1,084	510
Male.....	776				2,538				Male.....	2,108				1,329			
Female.....	642				2,026				Female.....	1,576				1,057			
Native.....	961	1,237	1,548	1,463	1,950	2,919	4,081	4,412	Native.....	1,917	1,254	707	279	769	614	510	379
Foreign-born.....	457	468	690	281	3,516	4,118	8,551	7,295	Foreign-born.....	1,767	1,109	1,149	155	3,028	2,153	3,539	1,385
White.....	1,331	1,591			2,179	3,016			White.....	3,628	2,322			1,197	914		
Colored.....	87	114			7,292	11,790			Colored.....	56	41			1,199	1,426		

a Including 10 Chinese and 17 Indians.

b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA	3,052	3,652	1,589	583	1,543	2,113	1,177	590	MASSACHUSETTS	4,533	5,777	6,503	5,549	2,542	3,964	5,282	5,571
Male.....	1,586				1,570				Male.....	2,501				2,913			
Female.....	1,466				1,515				Female.....	2,032				2,198			
Native.....	2,445	2,790	1,120	446	1,333	1,813	909	479	Native.....	3,035	5,396	5,206	4,059	2,266	4,888	5,361	4,895
Foreign-born.....	607	862	469	137	4,210	6,093	3,947	2,465	Foreign-born.....	1,498	381	1,297	1,490	3,378	1,078	4,986	9,084
White.....	2,965	3,445			1,529	2,086			White.....	4,455	5,704			2,526	3,908		
Colored.....	a 87	207			2,202	8,428			Colored.....	78	73			4,041	5,234		
IOWA	1,165	853	683	44	717	714	1,012	229	MICHIGAN	1,746	2,042	1,423	429	1,067	1,725	1,913	1,079
Male.....	689				812				Male.....	1,048				1,215			
Female.....	476				613				Female.....	698				901			
Native.....	752	542	322	27	552	548	566	158	Native.....	1,074	853	679	248	860	931	1,130	726
Foreign-born.....	413	311	361	17	1,578	1,519	3,403	811	Foreign-born.....	672	1,189	744	181	1,730	4,436	4,990	3,309
White.....	1,147	797			710	671			White.....	1,680	1,957			1,041	1,677		
Colored.....	18	56			1,797	9,719			Colored.....	d 66	85			2,949	7,174		
KANSAS.....	355	336	21		356	922	191		MINNESOTA	227	392	156		291	892	907	
Male.....	223				416				Male.....	156				372			
Female.....	132				287				Female.....	71				196			
Native.....	278	190	7		314	601	74		Native.....	96	126	39		187	452	344	
Foreign-born.....	77	146	14		699	3,017	1,103		Foreign-born.....	131	266	117		489	1,656	1,992	
White.....	308	251			323	725			White.....	226	386			291	881		
Colored.....	47	85			1,070	4,968			Colored.....	e 1	6			257	7,905		
KENTUCKY.....	1,366	1,784	899	777	829	1,354	778	791	MISSISSIPPI	345	809	301	257	305	977	380	424
Male.....	616				776				Male.....	148				261			
Female.....	720				882				Female.....	197				349			
Native.....	1,183	1,667	749	690	744	1,326	683	727	Native.....	334	793	270	245	298	971	345	407
Foreign-born.....	183	117	150	87	3,075	1,845	2,508	2,769	Foreign-born.....	11	16	31	12	1,194	1,430	3,622	2,506
White.....	1,043	1,080			757	983			White.....	165	429			344	1,120		
Colored.....	323	704			1,190	3,169			Colored.....	180	380			276	855		
LOUISIANA (b).....		507	162	106		698	229	205	MISSOURI	1,477	1,854	784	505	681	1,077	663	740
Male.....									Male.....	779				691			
Female.....									Female.....	698				670			
Native.....		409	146	76		613	233	169	Native.....	1,012	1,415	513	251	517	944	502	415
Foreign-born.....		98	16	30		1,585	198	440	Foreign-born.....	465	439	271	254	2,198	1,975	1,688	3,316
White.....		377				1,041			White.....	1,284	1,529			635	954		
Colored.....		130				357			Colored.....	c 193	325			1,326	2,761		
MAINE.....	1,505	3,631	4,618	3,535	2,319	5,712	7,350	6,062	MONTANA (b).....		23				1,117		
Male.....	786				2,425				Male.....								
Female.....	719				2,213				Female.....								
Native.....	1,268	3,188	4,147	3,209	2,149	5,515	7,026	5,807	Native.....		8				634		
Foreign-born.....	237	443	471	326	4,025	9,061	12,576	10,244	Foreign-born.....		15				1,879		
White.....	1,488	3,592			2,300	5,751			White.....		23				1,256		
Colored.....	e 17	39			8,157	24,284			Colored.....								
MARYLAND	1,187	1,612	720	2,001	1,270	2,064	1,046	3,432	NEBRASKA.....	113	92	6		250	756	209	
Male.....	664				1,437				Male.....	67				269			
Female.....	523				1,106				Female.....	46				226			
Native.....	911	1,347	621	1,681	1,069	1,931	1,019	3,163	Native.....	60	54	3		169	596	133	
Foreign-born.....	276	265	99	320	3,333	3,177	1,277	6,249	Foreign-born.....	53	38	3		544	1,636	472	
White.....	857	1,046			1,183	1,728			White.....	106	92			236	753		
Colored.....	330	566			1,570	3,227			Colored.....	c 7				2,654			

a Including 2 Indians.

b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.

c Including 1 Indian.

d Including 4 Indians.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
NEVADA	95	54	.....	.....	1,526	1,271	.....	.....	OREGON.....	51	81	25	.....	292	891	477	.....
Male.....	84	.....	.....	.....	1,999	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	45	.....	.....	.....	435	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	11	.....	.....	.....	543	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	6	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	29	29	.....	.....	792	1,223	.....	.....	Native.....	32	62	15	.....	222	782	317	.....
Foreign-born.....	66	25	.....	.....	2,573	1,329	.....	.....	Foreign-born.....	19	19	10	.....	623	1,638	1,952	.....
White.....	92	52	.....	.....	1,718	1,334	.....	.....	White.....	44	81	.....	.....	270	932	.....	.....
Colored.....	a 3	2	.....	.....	344	5,742	.....	.....	Colored.....	d 7	.....	.....	.....	599	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.....	1,198	2,129	2,311	2,184	3,453	6,689	7,087	6,865	PENNSYLVANIA.....	9,184	8,796	7,776	3,811	2,144	2,469	2,676	1,649
Male.....	591	.....	.....	.....	3,466	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	5,157	.....	.....	.....	2,414	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	607	.....	.....	.....	3,440	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	4,027	.....	.....	.....	1,876	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	1,002	1,754	2,072	1,998	3,332	6,075	6,790	6,582	Native.....	5,715	4,822	4,495	2,654	1,547	1,619	1,815	1,323
Foreign-born.....	196	375	239	186	4,234	12,664	11,414	13,032	Foreign-born.....	3,469	3,974	3,281	1,157	5,901	7,288	7,621	3,813
White.....	1,187	2,114	.....	.....	3,428	6,654	.....	.....	White.....	8,653	8,328	.....	.....	2,062	2,409	.....	.....
Colored.....	11	15	.....	.....	14,436	25,862	.....	.....	Colored.....	e 531	468	.....	.....	6,183	7,168	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY.....	2,402	2,390	1,861	1,578	2,177	2,637	2,761	3,223	RHODE ISLAND.....	526	634	613	696	1,902	2,917	3,510	4,717
Male.....	1,393	.....	.....	.....	2,488	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	263	.....	.....	.....	1,977	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	1,069	.....	.....	.....	1,872	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	263	.....	.....	.....	1,833	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	1,526	1,669	1,308	1,339	1,678	2,327	2,381	3,120	Native.....	366	442	445	492	1,807	2,729	3,243	3,982
Foreign-born.....	936	721	553	239	4,222	3,816	4,504	3,987	Foreign-born.....	160	192	168	204	2,162	3,466	4,499	8,535
White.....	2,291	2,089	.....	.....	2,098	2,386	.....	.....	White.....	492	599	.....	.....	1,823	2,823	.....	.....
Colored.....	171	301	.....	.....	4,374	982	.....	.....	Colored.....	34	35	.....	.....	5,158	7,028	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO (b).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	SOUTH CAROLINA.....	519	2,071	1,439	1,293	521	2,935	2,045	1,934
Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	206	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	313	.....	.....	.....	620	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native.....	474	1,994	1,404	1,113	480	2,859	2,024	1,687
Foreign-born.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born.....	45	77	35	180	5,855	9,537	3,505	20,673
White.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	White.....	277	965	.....	.....	708	3,145	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.....	242	1,106	.....	.....	400	2,660	.....	.....
NEW YORK.....	12,452	14,100	19,215	12,833	2,450	3,217	4,950	4,143	TENNESSEE.....	1,136	1,332	935	591	737	1,054	842	589
Male.....	6,196	.....	.....	.....	2,473	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	453	.....	.....	.....	589	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	6,256	.....	.....	.....	2,427	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	683	.....	.....	.....	883	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	5,187	5,953	7,666	5,755	1,340	1,527	2,660	2,362	Native.....	1,063	1,280	776	577	697	1,033	.....	580
Foreign-born.....	7,265	8,147	11,549	7,078	5,997	7,157	11,534	10,791	Foreign-born.....	73	52	159	14	4,371	2,692	7,491	2,477
White.....	12,211	13,436	.....	.....	2,434	3,103	.....	.....	White.....	830	1,018	.....	.....	729	1,087	.....	.....
Colored.....	241	664	.....	.....	3,605	12,749	.....	.....	Colored.....	306	314	.....	.....	758	977	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,275	1,652	1,431	1,580	911	1,542	1,442	1,818	TEXAS.....	210	202	122	4	132	247	202	19
Male.....	491	.....	.....	.....	715	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	120	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	784	.....	.....	.....	1,101	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	90	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	1,271	1,647	1,422	1,567	910	1,542	1,437	1,809	Native.....	184	177	108	4	125	234	192	21
Foreign-born.....	4	5	9	13	1,069	1,654	2,729	5,037	Foreign-born.....	26	25	14	.....	227	401	323	.....
White.....	803	1,124	.....	.....	926	1,657	.....	.....	White.....	134	98	.....	.....	112	174	.....	.....
Colored.....	462	528	.....	.....	886	1,348	.....	.....	Colored.....	76	104	.....	.....	193	410	.....	.....
OHIO.....	6,974	3,674	14,092	1,673	2,181	1,378	6,023	845	UTAH (b).....	.....	51	1	.....	.....	599	25	.....
Male.....	3,879	.....	.....	.....	2,403	.....	.....	.....	Male.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female.....	3,095	.....	.....	.....	1,954	.....	.....	.....	Female.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native.....	5,136	2,860	5,700	1,254	1,832	1,252	2,834	713	Native.....	.....	20	1	.....	.....	357	35	.....
Foreign-born.....	1,838	814	8,392	419	4,654	2,185	25,566	1,920	Foreign-born.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	1,010	.....	.....
White.....	6,616	3,473	.....	.....	2,122	1,335	.....	.....	White.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	581	.....	.....
Colored.....	c 358	201	.....	.....	4,467	3,180	.....	.....	Colored.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	8,475	.....	.....

a Including 2 Chinese.

b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.

c Including 2 Indians.

d Including 5 Chinese.

e Including 1 Chinese and 1 Indian.

TABLE CVIII.—THE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PAUPERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
VERMONT	655	1,785	1,850	1,870	1,971	5,400	5,871	5,981	WEST VIRGINIA	711	994	.....	.....	1,150	2,355	.....	.....
Male	347	.....	.....	.....	2,079	.....	.....	.....	Male	334	.....	.....	.....	1,062	.....	.....	.....
Female	308	.....	.....	.....	1,862	.....	.....	.....	Female	377	.....	.....	.....	1,240	.....	.....	.....
Native	537	1,262	1,510	1,565	1,843	4,453	5,383	5,588	Native	671	948	.....	.....	1,118	2,231	.....	.....
Foreign-born	118	523	340	314	2,881	11,091	10,387	9,313	Foreign-born	40	46	.....	.....	2,190	2,691	.....	.....
White	651	1,754	.....	.....	1,965	5,321	.....	.....	White	641	885	.....	.....	1,082	2,087	.....	.....
Colored	4	31	.....	.....	3,745	33,550	.....	.....	Colored	70	109	.....	.....	2,701	6,062	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	2,117	3,280	4,534	4,458	1,400	2,677	2,840	3,136	WISCONSIN	1,018	1,126	1,964	238	774	1,068	2,531	779
Male	973	.....	.....	.....	1,305	.....	.....	.....	Male	609	.....	.....	.....	895	.....	.....	.....
Female	1,144	.....	.....	.....	1,492	.....	.....	.....	Female	409	.....	.....	.....	644	.....	.....	.....
Native	2,064	3,254	4,320	4,356	1,378	2,686	2,761	3,116	Native	400	390	815	72	440	565	1,633	371
Foreign-born	53	26	214	102	3,606	1,890	6,105	4,438	Foreign-born	618	736	1,149	166	1,524	2,019	4,149	1,502
White	1,090	1,968	.....	.....	1,237	2,764	.....	.....	White	1,008	1,110	.....	.....	770	1,065	.....	.....
Colored	1,027	1,312	.....	.....	1,626	2,558	.....	.....	Colored	a 10	16	.....	.....	1,701	7,572	.....	.....
WASHINGTON	11	20	2	.....	146	835	172	.....	WYOMING (b) .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	10	.....	.....	.....	218	.....	.....	.....	Male .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	Female .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	3	15	1	.....	51	792	118	.....	Native .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born	8	5	1	.....	506	997	318	.....	Foreign-born .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	11	18	.....	.....	164	811	.....	.....	White .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	9,661	.....	.....	Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 3 Indians.

b No returns of almshouses have been received from the state of Louisiana or the following-named territories, viz.: Dakota, Montana, Utah, and Wyoming.

TABLE CIX.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE TIME, BY DAYS, SPENT IN ALMSHOUSES BY INMATES.

States and Territories.	Total number of inmates.	Number of inmates whose date of entry was given.	Total time in days.	Average time in days.	Average time in—		
					Years.	Months.	Days.
The United States	66,203	47,290	77,416,056	1,637	4	5	27
Alabama	514	336	427,826	1,273	3	5	28
Arizona	4						
Arkansas	105	88	56,454	642	1	9	7
California	1,594	1,279	1,048,013	819	2	2	29
Colorado	46						
Connecticut	1,418	1,060	1,698,041	1,602	4	4	22
Dakota							
Delaware	387	280	794,712	2,838	7	9	13
District of Columbia	184	150	144,534	964	2	7	24
Florida	45	42	14,099	336		11	6
Georgia	550	328	325,628	993	2	8	23
Idaho	7						
Illinois	3,684	2,802	3,993,628	1,425	3	11	
Indiana	3,052	2,187	3,284,372	1,502	4	1	12
Iowa	1,165	1,010	1,368,450	1,355	3	8	20
Kansas	355	322	259,288	805	2	2	15
Kentucky	1,366	1,066	1,179,183	1,106	3		11
Louisiana							
Maine	1,505	932	1,964,116	2,107	5	9	12
Maryland	1,187	906	1,397,348	1,542	4	2	22
Massachusetts	4,533	3,626	6,733,783	1,857	5	1	2
Michigan	1,746	1,591	2,538,371	1,595	4	4	15
Minnesota	227	203	212,847	1,049	2	1	19
Mississippi	345	246	300,636	1,222	3	4	7
Missouri	1,477	1,026	1,474,484	1,437	3	11	12
Montana							
Nebraska	113	75	43,139	575	1	7	
Nevada	95	62	20,469	330		11	
New Hampshire	1,198	1,120	1,930,863	1,724	4	8	24
New Jersey	2,462	1,055	1,958,049	1,856	5	1	1
New Mexico							
New York	12,452	6,041	11,361,939	1,881	5	1	26
North Carolina	1,275	886	1,517,643	1,713	4	8	13
Ohio	6,974	5,710	9,918,217	1,737	4	9	7
Oregon	51	43	17,982	418	1	1	23
Pennsylvania	9,184	8,006	13,376,940	1,671	4	7	1
Rhode Island	526	452	876,546	1,939	5	3	24
South Carolina	519	381	638,270	1,675	4	7	5
Tennessee	1,136	738	1,004,353	1,361	3	8	26
Texas	210	129	39,838	309		1	9
Utah							
Vermont	655	394	937,050	2,378	6	6	8
Virginia	2,117	1,297	2,159,071	1,665	4	6	25
Washington	11						
West Virginia	711	584	825,546	1,414	3	1	19
Wisconsin	1,018	837	1,574,328	1,881	5	1	26
Wyoming							

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All ages...	21, 595	10, 290	11, 305	7, 581	8, 085	1, 649	2, 013	1, 060	1, 207	51.....	96	43	53	38	41	5	11	.....	1
Under 1 year...	170	82	88	74	85	.....	.....	8	3	52.....	192	90	102	64	69	19	28	7	5
1.....	205	109	96	102	90	2	1	5	5	53.....	142	65	77	43	56	17	18	5	3
2.....	298	159	139	146	130	3	1	10	8	54.....	140	64	76	44	53	14	18	6	5
3.....	328	167	161	154	151	1	2	12	7	55.....	256	127	129	64	78	46	34	17	17
4.....	358	196	162	191	149	.....	2	5	11	56.....	197	93	104	58	73	28	26	7	5
5.....	385	200	185	188	170	1	5	11	10	57.....	123	69	54	56	40	9	12	4	2
6.....	414	211	203	200	186	3	2	8	15	58.....	192	109	83	79	60	25	21	5	2
7.....	367	209	158	188	142	9	5	12	11	59.....	136	65	71	49	54	14	15	2	2
8.....	411	224	187	211	169	7	12	6	6	60.....	630	284	346	158	193	71	103	55	50
9.....	364	205	159	190	143	4	10	11	6	61.....	123	67	56	43	45	22	9	2	2
10.....	396	220	176	201	166	14	5	5	5	62.....	200	91	109	61	86	25	19	5	4
11.....	309	162	147	154	129	6	10	2	8	63.....	199	96	103	74	72	13	26	9	5
12.....	310	163	147	147	132	7	9	9	6	64.....	262	92	110	55	80	27	24	10	6
13.....	254	127	127	118	113	3	12	6	2	65.....	457	206	251	114	144	62	65	30	42
14.....	213	120	93	107	80	9	8	4	5	66.....	196	92	104	65	74	25	25	2	5
15.....	178	87	91	77	78	5	9	5	4	67.....	241	128	113	93	91	27	15	8	7
16.....	152	60	92	52	74	4	9	4	9	68.....	279	135	144	85	103	41	32	9	9
17.....	118	62	56	51	42	7	7	4	7	69.....	277	129	148	99	107	28	35	2	6
18.....	109	49	60	43	53	2	3	4	4	70.....	677	295	382	142	193	77	96	76	93
19.....	112	44	68	37	57	1	6	6	5	71.....	170	90	80	62	56	22	17	6	7
20.....	114	54	60	43	44	2	7	9	9	72.....	284	153	131	111	88	32	31	10	12
21.....	111	49	62	38	50	3	4	8	8	73.....	258	137	121	105	86	28	26	4	9
22.....	137	63	74	49	65	5	5	9	4	74.....	258	137	121	100	91	27	25	10	5
23.....	116	54	62	47	48	2	8	5	6	75.....	528	243	285	133	165	63	51	47	69
24.....	146	76	70	60	59	4	7	12	4	76.....	264	155	109	106	8				

TABLE CXII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES	66,203	35,564	30,639	3,951	2,951	2,172	1,644	3,080	3,954	3,942	4,939
Native white	37,603	19,186	18,417	3,419	2,535	1,816	1,373	2,089	2,759	2,047	2,799
Foreign-born white	22,883	13,490	9,393	37	35	134	93	701	804	1,602	1,766
Colored	5,717	2,888	2,829	495	381	222	178	290	391	293	374
ALABAMA	514	228	286	22	21	17	7	16	32	31	35
Native white	255	99	156	14	16	7	5	9	23	17	22
Foreign-born white	50	34	16	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Colored	209	95	114	8	5	9	2	7	7	10	13
ARIZONA	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Native white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	105	45	60	9	10	3	8	9	10	9	9
Native white	83	33	50	8	9	2	8	7	9	8	6
Foreign-born white	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	20	10	10	1	1	1	.....	2	1	.....	3
CALIFORNIA	1,594	1,377	217	44	22	38	12	80	25	154	34
Native white	568	501	67	43	21	30	10	39	12	49	4
Foreign-born white	960	815	145	.....	.....	3	1	33	10	97	30
Colored	66	61	5	1	1	5	1	8	3	8	.....
COLORADO	46	41	5	3	.....	3	1	8	.....	9	.....
Native white	22	19	3	3	.....	3	1	5	.....	3	.....
Foreign-born white	21	20	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	6	.....
Colored	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	1,418	776	642	114	85	51	28	47	51	56	88
Native white	874	501	373	99	75	39	23	34	31	35	37
Foreign-born white	457	234	223	1	.....	3	2	12	17	20	47
Colored	87	41	46	14	10	9	3	1	3	1	4
DAKOTA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE	387	190	197	11	16	9	4	21	26	20	27
Native white	221	108	113	7	8	7	3	14	14	10	16
Foreign-born white	59	34	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	3
Colored	107	48	59	4	8	2	1	5	10	8	8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	184	89	95	14	16	4	6	6	19	6	22
Native white	69	27	42	8	10	1	3	1	11	2	7
Foreign-born white	42	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	7
Colored	73	41	32	6	6	3	3	5	6	4	8
FLORIDA	45	33	12	.....	1	1	.....	12	2	7	8
Native white	23	15	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	2	2	6
Foreign-born white	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	21	17	4	.....	1	1	.....	5	.....	5	2
GEORGIA	550	222	328	36	37	12	18	13	22	13	44
Native white	369	127	242	34	33	12	14	4	16	8	30
Foreign-born white	16	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	165	83	82	2	4	.....	4	9	6	5	14

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE AGES OF ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
4,354	4,820	4,660	3,830	5,935	3,699	5,257	2,995	1,912	1,445	238	273	63	89	THE UNITED STATES.
1,976	2,552	1,906	1,911	2,388	1,865	2,499	1,693	948	790	84	119	14	21	Native white.
2,115	1,961	2,489	1,714	3,221	1,523	2,369	974	723	434	91	77	8	12	Foreign-born white.
263	307	265	205	326	311	389	328	241	221	63	77	41	56	Colored.
28	36	24	41	35	51	38	45	14	12	1	5	2	1	ALABAMA.
9	23	12	26	11	20	12	16	8	2	.....	3	.....	.....	Native white.
3	3	7	3	13	5	5	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
16	10	5	12	11	26	21	28	5	8	1	2	2	1	Colored.
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
5	7	2	9	2	4	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	ARKANSAS.
4	5	1	8	1	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	Colored.
229	30	322	37	289	36	173	14	44	6	4	1	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
81	6	100	5	81	5	64	1	14	2	.....	1	.....	.....	Native white.
140	24	212	32	200	31	102	13	24	4	4	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
8	.....	10	.....	8	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	.....	6	1	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
1	.....	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
98	80	84	82	127	94	135	77	58	46	4	11	2	.....	CONNECTICUT.
48	28	44	38	62	46	102	57	35	29	2	9	1	.....	Native white.
49	48	37	40	59	42	30	17	22	9	1	1	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1	4	3	4	6	6	3	3	1	8	1	1	1	.....	Colored.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
20	34	26	21	35	30	32	31	14	7	2	.....	.....	1	DELAWARE.
9	23	13	13	20	17	23	16	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
8	3	4	4	9	5	6	5	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	8	9	4	6	8	3	10	6	1	2	.....	.....	1	Colored.
19	8	16	9	12	3	9	6	1	5	2	1	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
7	4	2	5	2	1	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
5	3	8	4	5	1	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
7	1	6	.....	5	1	2	4	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	Colored.
7	.....	3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
21	50	24	34	26	40	39	40	30	27	4	8	4	8	GEORGIA.
7	42	6	24	12	32	24	28	19	17	1	6	.....	.....	Native white.
2	.....	5	1	3	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	Foreign-born white.
12	8	13	9	11	7	14	11	11	9	3	2	3	8	Colored.

TABLE CXII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	7	7				2				1	
Native white	2	2				1					
Foreign-born white.....	5	5				1				1	
Colored.....											
ILLINOIS	3,684	2,108	1,576	182	133	108	97	250	254	290	327
Native white	1,862	934	928	180	127	88	85	170	188	129	185
Foreign-born white.....	1,766	1,139	627	1	2	12	9	76	62	154	136
Colored	56	35	21	1	4	8	3	4	4	7	6
INDIANA	3,052	1,586	1,466	285	238	156	132	144	232	163	245
Native white	2,359	1,101	1,258	269	232	141	126	129	220	112	205
Foreign-born white.....	606	436	170	4		9	2	8	6	48	32
Colored	87	49	38	12	6	6	4	7	6	3	8
IOWA	1,165	689	476	59	39	35	30	80	71	80	78
Native white	734	395	339	56	33	31	26	58	63	54	53
Foreign-born white.....	413	285	128		2	3	3	21	8	25	22
Colored	18	9	9	3	4	1	1	1		1	3
KANSAS	355	223	132	33	13	15	21	43	21	23	25
Native white	231	137	94	25	12	11	18	31	17	16	20
Foreign-born white.....	77	59	18			1	1	7	2	7	2
Colored	47	27	20	8	1	3	2	5	2		3
KENTUCKY.....	1,366	646	720	120	124	43	49	32	95	43	98
Native white	860	343	517	84	97	30	42	21	75	25	77
Foreign-born white.....	183	139	44			2		1	1	6	1
Colored	323	164	159	36	27	11	7	10	19	12	20
LOUISIANA											
Native white											
Foreign-born white.....											
Colored											
MAINE.....	1,505	786	719	122	85	65	59	45	65	58	69
Native white	1,252	636	616	118	84	63	56	41	61	47	58
Foreign-born white.....	236	140	96	1		2	3	4	3	10	10
Colored	17	10	7	3	1				1	1	1
MARYLAND	1,187	664	523	51	32	20	17	56	72	77	84
Native white	587	303	284	31	20	11	8	30	32	42	49
Foreign-born white.....	270	177	93				1	7	9	9	12
Colored	330	184	146	20	12	9	8	19	31	26	23
MASSACHUSETTS	4,533	2,501	2,032	315	197	314	94	148	189	169	239
Native white	2,965	1,754	1,211	309	185	278	79	108	113	106	125
Foreign-born white.....	1,490	707	783	3	5	28	11	38	71	60	110
Colored	78	40	38	3	7	8	4	2	5	3	4
MICHIGAN	1,746	1,048	698	92	50	71	71	122	146	125	109
Native white	1,012	575	437	77	41	56	57	83	100	75	59
Foreign-born white.....	668	435	233	9	6	11	10	37	39	44	48
Colored	66	38	28	6	3	4	4	2	7	6	2
MINNESOTA	227	156	71	20	8	8	8	13	13	12	13
Native white	96	62	34	20	8	7	8	6	4	1	5
Foreign-born white.....	130	94	36			1		7	8	11	8
Colored	1		1						1		

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
1		1		1		1								IDAHO.
.....				1										Native white.
1		1				1								Foreign-born white.
.....														Colored.
303	280	298	210	340	133	238	94	90	39	8	8	1	1	ILLINOIS.
113	117	84	88	88	66	62	46	18	22	2	3		1	Native white.
187	161	212	122	249	67	171	48	70	16	6	4	1		Foreign-born white.
3	2	2		3		5		2	1		1			Colored.
200	236	181	155	227	122	148	70	75	27	6	6	1	3	INDIANA.
131	193	97	115	104	86	73	54	43	24	1	2	1	1	Native white.
66	41	81	36	115	32	71	15	30	3	4	3			Foreign-born white.
3	2	3	4	8	4	4	1	2		1	1		2	Colored.
96	90	93	57	108	46	92	45	39	16	7	3		1	IOWA.
53	64	47	37	39	24	36	27	18	10	3	2			Native white.
42	25	46	20	68	22	56	18	20	6	4	1		1	Foreign-born white.
1	1			1				1						Colored.
25	12	27	16	18	11	25	4	14	7		2			KANSAS.
15	7	15	11	8	7	12		4	2					Native white.
9	3	8	3	9	3	12	2	6	2					Foreign-born white.
1	2	4	2	1	1	1	2	4	3		2			Colored.
42	83	90	65	127	88	96	68	37	33	11	7	5	10	KENTUCKY.
16	65	33	46	53	46	56	47	21	18	3	1	1	3	Native white.
14	5	35	8	61	23	16	5	4			1			Foreign-born white.
12	13	22	11	13	19	24	16	12	15	8	5	4	7	Colored.
.....														LOUISIANA.
.....														Native white.
.....														Foreign-born white.
.....														Colored.
63	88	85	74	116	94	142	111	83	60	7	14			MAINE.
49	70	61	58	81	76	108	91	65	51	3	11			Native white.
13	18	23	15	33	17	32	20	18	8	4	2			Foreign-born white.
1		1	1	2	1	2			1		1			Colored.
69	86	110	72	131	73	110	57	33	20	7	7		3	MARYLAND.
32	51	36	39	64	44	44	28	11	10	2	2		1	Native white.
17	18	52												

TABLE CXII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED

States and Territories	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	345	148	197	19	21	10	6	12	26	11	22
Native white	157	55	102	9	18	5	3	5	18	4	15
Foreign-born white	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	180	85	95	10	3	5	3	7	8	6	7
MISSOURI	1,477	779	698	74	54	52	41	87	111	105	115
Native white	819	394	425	53	42	42	32	64	89	56	72
Foreign-born white	465	297	168	1	.....	1	1	11	11	38	26
Colored	193	88	105	20	12	9	8	12	11	11	17
MONTANA .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEBRASKA	113	67	46	10	8	2	9	5	4	6	10
Native white	54	29	25	8	5	2	8	3	2	3	6
Foreign-born white	52	35	17	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	3	4
Colored	7	3	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
NEVADA	95	84	11	.....	.....	2	1	9	1	15	6
Native white	29	25	4	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	5	2
Foreign-born white	63	56	7	.....	.....	.....	1	6	.....	10	4
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,198	591	607	98	79	49	37	38	69	67	82
Native white	991	500	491	94	75	45	35	31	58	56	63
Foreign-born white	196	87	109	3	3	3	1	7	9	10	18
Colored	11	4	7	1	1	1	1	.....	2	1	1
NEW JERSEY	2,462	1,393	1,069	256	180	116	65	79	124	108	160
Native white	1,355	773	582	237	157	104	57	61	67	46	76
Foreign-born white	936	532	404	2	4	3	4	14	43	51	74
Colored	171	88	83	17	19	9	4	4	14	11	10
NEW MEXICO .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	12,452	6,196	6,256	162	158	140	122	685	731	1,070	1,296
Native white	4,953	2,590	2,363	146	143	116	86	405	394	420	477
Foreign-born white	7,258	3,495	3,763	2	5	20	27	267	326	631	799
Colored	241	111	130	14	10	4	9	13	11	19	20
NORTH CAROLINA	1,275	491	784	74	61	26	27	57	77	59	114
Native white	799	261	538	39	33	16	17	26	45	30	79
Foreign-born white	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	472	226	246	35	28	10	10	31	32	29	35
OHIO	6,974	3,879	3,095	613	402	300	259	290	442	285	437
Native white	4,779	2,396	2,383	547	346	261	231	229	381	203	337
Foreign-born white	1,837	1,293	544	5	3	7	5	36	38	72	82
Colored	358	190	168	61	53	32	23	25	23	10	18
OREGON	51	45	6	2	2	.....	.....	2	2	7	1
Native white	30	27	3	2	2	.....	.....	2	1	4	.....
Foreign-born white	14	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
17	22	19	25	17	24	21	23	18	17	2	6	2	5	MISSISSIPPI.
6	16	7	13	6	9	7	8	5	2	1				Native white.
2		1		2		2								Foreign-born white.
9	6	11	12	9	15	12	15	13	15	1	6	2	5	Colored.
95	127	104	85	128	60	97	61	31	29	4	9	2	6	MISSOURI.
50	81	34	41	44	24	38	23	11	15	1	4	1	2	Native white.
38	32	66	40	76	23	48	26	16	7	2	1		1	Foreign-born white.
7	14	4	4	8	13	11	12	4	7	1	4	1	3	Colored.
.....														MONTANA.
.....														Native white.
.....														Foreign-born white.
.....														Colored.
7	4	9	1	16	4	9	3	2	2	1	1			NEBRASKA.
3		2	1	5		3	1		2					Native white.
4	4	6		9	3	6	2	2		1	1			Foreign-born white.
.....		1		2	1									Colored.
18	2	21	1	16		3								NEVADA.
4	1	6		6		1								Native white.
14	1	14	1	10		2								Foreign-born white.
.....		1												Colored.
58	80	64	67	85	88	93	68	36	35	3	2			NEW HAMPSHIRE.
47	55	50	45	64	69	80	58	31	31	2	2			Native white.
11	23	13	22	21	19	13	10	5	4	1				Foreign-born white.
.....	2	1												Colored.
141	138	171	122	250	137	206	88	61	49	5	6			NEW JERSEY.
60	56	60	52	89	52	82	35	32	27	2	3			Native white.
74	73	106	66	148	82	110	39	23	17	1	2			Foreign-born white.
7	9	5	4	13	3	14	14	6	5	2	1			Colored.
.....														NEW MEXICO.
.....														Native white.
.....														Foreign-born white.
.....														Colored.
1,034	1,228	840	1,043	1,070	862	900	565	259	209	33	35	3	7	NEW YORK.
376	357	267	319	368	274	362	232	119	70	10	10	1	1	Native white.
646	856	564	707	689	572	525	312	129	132	21	24	1	3	Foreign-born white.
12	15	9	17	13	16	13	21	11	7	2	1	1	3	Colored.
44	137	51	91	66	104	67	92							

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA.....	9,184	5,157	4,027	592	431	317	249	447	598	601	658
Native white	5,191	2,752	2,439	514	384	277	214	341	423	338	389
Foreign-born white.....	3,462	2,153	1,309	2	2	16	8	77	106	228	241
Colored.....	531	252	279	76	45	24	27	29	69	35	28
RHODE ISLAND.....	526	263	263	24	26	16	10	10	25	15	21
Native white	334	171	163	22	22	13	7	7	18	9	14
Foreign-born white.....	158	79	79	.....	.....	2	2	2	7	4	5
Colored.....	34	13	21	2	4	1	1	1	.....	2	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	519	206	313	29	22	6	15	17	33	19	34
Native white	234	68	166	11	11	4	7	5	15	7	21
Foreign-born white.....	43	23	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored.....	242	115	127	18	11	2	8	12	17	12	13
TENNESSEE	1,136	453	683	72	68	38	42	45	88	44	114
Native white	757	276	481	59	54	23	31	30	63	27	78
Foreign-born white.....	73	53	20	.....	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	3
Colored.....	306	124	182	13	13	15	11	13	24	14	33
TEXAS	210	120	90	21	10	6	1	8	14	17	18
Native white	110	58	52	20	9	4	1	2	9	8	13
Foreign-born white.....	24	21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Colored.....	76	41	35	1	1	2	.....	6	4	6	5
UTAH.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native white .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT	655	347	308	65	32	23	12	12	29	11	30
Native white	533	273	260	64	32	21	12	11	28	7	22
Foreign-born white.....	118	72	46	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	4	8
Colored.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	2,117	973	1,144	177	167	45	43	68	124	71	160
Native white	1,037	392	645	90	90	23	23	28	66	33	100
Foreign-born white.....	53	45	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....
Colored.....	1,027	536	491	87	77	22	20	36	58	34	60
WASHINGTON	11	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Native white	3	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST VIRGINIA.....	711	334	377	109	80	26	30	23	61	25	49
Native white	601	261	340	97	78	22	25	18	57	21	46
Foreign-born white.....	40	31	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Colored.....	70	42	28	12	2	4	5	5	3	1	3
WISCONSIN.....	1,018	609	409	22	23	22	13	41	50	57	58
Native white	390	208	182	22	23	18	12	22	33	28	25
Foreign-born white.....	618	395	223	.....	.....	3	1	18	16	29	33
Colored.....											

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
654	610	676	487	859	468	771	344	219	158	17	19	4	5	PENNSYLVANIA.
280	326	262	231	311	221	324	176	95	67	9	6	1	2	Native white.
357	248	403	233	529	228	420	155	111	76	8	11	2	1	Foreign-born white.
17	36	11	23	19	19	27	13	13	15		2	1	2	Colored.
26	40	34	22	69	37	45	44	22	33	2	5			RHODE ISLAND.
16	21	21	13	36	16	28	28	18	21	1	3			Native white.
10	15	13	8	30	17	14	13	4	10		2			Foreign-born white.
.....	4		1	3	4	3	3		2	1				Colored.
18	41	19	35	39	48	33	54	18	22	6	6	2	3	SOUTH CAROLINA.
7	26	6	21	13	25	8	28	5	10	2	2			Native white.
3	5	3	1	9	6	7	5		1	1	1			Foreign-born white.
8	10	10	13	17	17	18	21	13	11	3	3	2	3	Colored.
57	116	59	77	48	74	60	58	26	30	3	11	1	5	TENNESSEE.
27	84	34	58	20	48	41	44	15	18		3			Native white.
15	5	17	4	12	4	3	1	1	1					Foreign-born white.
15	27	8	15	16	22	16	13	10	11	3	8	1	5	Colored.
21	18	13	5	10	11	19	4	4	7			1	2	TEXAS.
7	12	3	2	5	4	8	1	1	1					Native white.
5		5		3	1	5			1					Foreign-born white.
9	6	5	3	2	6	6	3	3	5			1	2	Colored.
.....														UTAH.
.....														Native white.
.....														Foreign-born white.
.....														Colored.
17	40	33	31	69	40	63	56	50	30	4	7		1	VERMONT.
14	32	25	26	46	32	45	45	37	25	3	6			Native white.
3	6	7	5	23	8	18	11*	12	5	1	1		1	Foreign-born white.
.....	2	1						1						Colored.
78	145	110	115	140	144	163	146	93	69	19	23	9	8	VIRGINIA.
32	94	52	83	54	82	54	78	23	21	3	3		5	Native white.
2	3	6	2	21	1	6	2	2						Foreign-born white.
44	48	52	30	65	61	103	66	68	48	16	20	9	3	Colored.
3		2	1	2										WASHINGTON.
.....			1											Native white.
3		2		2										Foreign-born white.
.....														Colored.
23	44	26	19	37	30	41	44	17	15	2	3	5	2	WEST VIRGINIA.
18	38													

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THEIR
THE SAME INSTITUTION, BY

States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
		Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES		66,203	11,624	11,272	17,121	13,009	6,819	6,358
Native white		{ M. 19,177	7,557		8,643		2,977	
		{ F. 18,409		8,234		7,574		2,601
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 13,499	3,190		6,817		3,492	
		{ F. 9,401		2,074		3,906		3,421
Colored.....		{ M. 2,888	877		1,661		350	
		{ F. 2,829		964		1,529		336
1	ALABAMA	c 514	65	70	133	182	30	34
Native white		{ M. 99	31		52		16	
		{ F. 156		44		90		22
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 34	14		19		1	
		{ F. 16		6		10		
Colored		{ M. 95	20		62		13	
		{ F. 114		20		82		12
2	ARIZONA.....	4					4	
Native white		{ M. 3					3	
		{ F.						
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 1					1	
		{ F.						
Colored.....		{ M.						
		{ F.						
3	ARKANSAS	105	16	18	25	36	4	6
Native white		{ M. 33	14		17		2	
		{ F. 50		14		32		4
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 2	1		1			
		{ F.						
Colored.....		{ M. 10	1		7		2	
		{ F. 10		4		4		2
4	CALIFORNIA.....	d 1,594	263	96	814	99	300	22
Native white		{ M. 501	97		283		121	
		{ F. 67		31		26		10
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 815	158		487		170	
		{ F. 145		64		69		12
Colored.....		{ M. 61	8		44		9	
		{ F. 5		1		4		
5	COLORADO.....	46	9	1	3		29	4
Native white		{ M. 19	5		2		12	
		{ F. 3						3
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 20	4		1		15	
		{ F. 1						1
Colored		{ M. 2					2	
		{ F. 1		1				
6	CONNECTICUT	1,418	325	323	380	262	71	57
Native white		{ M. 501	219		226		56	
		{ F. 373		190		136		47
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 234	80		144		10	
		{ F. 223		117		101		5
Colored.....		{ M. 41	26		10		5	
		{ F. 46		16		25		5
7	DAKOTA (e)							
Native white		{ M.						
		{ F.						
Foreign-born white.....		{ M.						
		{ F.						
Colored		{ M.						
		{ F.						

^a There are 1,640 inmates of almshouses included under two or more forms of disability.

^b Includes insane in almshouses with and without insane departments.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.

c Including 2 foreign colored.

d Including 13 foreign colored, 13 native and 4 foreign Indians, and 10 Chinese.

e There are no almshouses in the following territories, viz: Dakota, Montana, New Mexico, Utah, and Wyoming.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
		Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
8	DELAWARE	387	66	72	58	62	66	63
	Native white	{ M. 108	34	.....	38	.....	36	.....
		{ F. 113	.....	42	.....	33	.....	38
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 34	8	.....	5	.....	21	.....
		{ F. 25	.....	8	.....	2	.....	15
	Colored	{ M. 48	24	.....	15	.....	9	.....
		{ F. 59	.....	22	.....	27	.....	10
9	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	184	5	24	66	55	18	16
	Native white	{ M. 27	1	.....	17	.....	9	.....
		{ F. 42	.....	11	.....	21	.....	10
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 21	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 21	.....	6	.....	15	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. 41	2	.....	30	.....	9	.....
		{ F. 32	.....	7	.....	19	.....	6
10	FLORIDA	45	11	6	22	6	.....	.....
	Native white	{ M. 15	6	.....	9	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 8	.....	2	.....	6	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. 17	4	.....	13	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	GEORGIA	550	54	74	141	213	27	41
	Native white	{ M. 127	44	.....	67	.....	16	.....
		{ F. 242	.....	63	.....	151	.....	28
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 12	2	.....	8	.....	2	.....
		{ F. 4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1
	Colored	{ M. 83	8	.....	66	.....	9	.....
		{ F. 82	.....	11	.....	59	.....	12
12	IDAHO	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
	Native white	{ M. 2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Colored	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	ILLINOIS	3,684	654	564	1,074	657	380	355
	Native white	{ M. 934	371	.....	437	.....	126	.....
		{ F. 928	.....	394	.....	414	.....	120
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 1,139	271	.....	623	.....	245	.....
		{ F. 627	.....	159	.....	235	.....	233
	Colored	{ M. 35	12	.....	14	.....	9	.....
		{ F. 21	.....	11	.....	8	.....	2
14	INDIANA	a 3,052	636	707	780	597	170	162
	Native white	{ M. 1,101	479	.....	513	.....	109	.....
		{ F. 1,258	.....	615	.....	511	.....	132
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 436	139	.....	248	.....	49	.....
		{ F. 170	.....	76	.....	73	.....	21
	Colored	{ M. 49	18	.....	19	.....	12	.....
		{ F. 38	.....	16	.....	13	.....	9
15	IOWA	1,165	252	249	363	191	74	36
	Native white	{ M. 395	154	.....	188	.....	53	.....
		{ F. 339	.....	189	.....	126	.....	24
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 285	94	.....	170	.....	21	.....
		{ F. 128	.....	52	.....	65	.....	11
	Colored	{ M. 9	4	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
		{ F. 9	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	1

^a Including 1 foreign colored and 2 native Indians.

467

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.														Number who have relatives in same institution.	
M.	F.	Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.		
176	197	16	29	66	75	20	6	34	44	19	16		17	4	27	58	8
120	111	1	20	22	26	6	1	11	6	6	.....	.....	9	.....	12	16	
37	24	2	4	9	1	2	.....	.....	13	2	.....	.....	4	3	6	27	
19	62	6	1	10	8	4	3	5	8	3	9	.....	2	1	7	11	
72	63		15	4	4	9		35	6	39	1		2	2	18	22	9
24	27	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....	9	2	6	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	
15	11	.....	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	1	2	4	
33	25	.....	1	2	2	2	.....	9	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	1	7	1	
42	17		11	1		1		1	39	4	2					7	10
22	12	.....	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	13	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
19	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
247	313		11	21	48	48	2	97	129	44	27	2	16	1	114	183	11
138	219	.....	5	3	11	8	.....	45	20	5	7	1	5	.....	28	59	
10	2	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	42	66	13	8	1	6	1	45	102	
99	92	.....	2	6	10	15	.....	2	21	20	6	.....	1	.....	16	5	
6	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	5	6	.....	3	.....	23	14	
1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
2,570	1,690	354	282	1,197	411	177	33	417	400	312	141	2	84	47	403	429	13
1,266	1,058	188	74	210	168	51	14	233	89	94	59	2	21	.....	63	142	
1,258	604	5	174	367	39	70	3	4	192	132	25	.....	33	.....	214	33	
46	28	9	1	6	2	6	1	7	6	2	1	.....	3	.....	2	3	
1,950	1,512	10	261	538	491	155	50	710	340	247	312	1	54	14	279	944	14
1,360	1,294	1	97	138	202	62	21	371	120	110	134	1	26	.....	77	353	
527	185	.....	117	94	19	29	4	12	72	59	28	.....	16	.....	77	25	
63	33	.....	4	5	5	6	.....	15	12	2	7	.....	.....	.....	7	10	
781	503	5	64	330	176	50	18	130	159	115	57	1	22	7	150	175	15
479	360	2	19	112	77	19	4	77	54	41	29	1	7	.....	37	61	
296	135	1	26	73	11	15	2	1	51	44	6	.....	7	6	29	82	
6	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	4	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	59	9	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	14	

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
		Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
16	KANSAS	355	93	75	108	50	22	7
	Native white	{ M. 137	53	65	19			
		{ F. 94	50	33	5			
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 59	25	33	1			
		{ F. 18	9	7	2			
	Colored	{ M. 27	15	10	2			
		{ F. 20	10	10				
17	KENTUCKY	1,366	190	286	381	327	75	107
	Native white	{ M. 343	99	199	45			
		{ F. 517	211	228	78			
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 139	43	90	6			
		{ F. 44	26	18				
	Colored	{ M. 164	48	92	24			
		{ F. 159	49	81	29			
18	LOUISIANA (a)							
	Native white	{ M.						
		{ F.						
	Foreign-born white	{ M.						
		{ F.						
	Colored	{ M.						
		{ F.						
19	MAINE	b 1,505	337	380	405	293	44	46
	Native white	{ M. 636	290	303	43			
		{ F. 616	331	241	44			
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 140	42	97	1			
		{ F. 96	46	48	2			
	Colored	{ M. 10	5	5				
		{ F. 7	3	4				
20	MARYLAND	c 1,187	314	259	306	223	44	41
	Native white	{ M. 303	143	140	20			
		{ F. 284	134	132	18			
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 177	96	79	2			
		{ F. 93	59	32	2			
	Colored	{ M. 184	75	87	22			
		{ F. 146	66	59	21			
21	MASSACHUSETTS	d 4,533	907	696	948	692	646	644
	Native white	{ M. 1,754	694	733	327			
		{ F. 1,211	478	458	275			
	Foreign born white	{ M. 707	199	201	307			
		{ F. 783	200	225	358			
	Colored	{ M. 40	14	14	12			
		{ F. 38	18	9	11			
22	MICHIGAN	e 1,740	312	262	528	259	208	177
	Native white	{ M. 575	190	282	103			
		{ F. 437	201	167	69			
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 435	111	228	96			
		{ F. 233	53	80	100			
	Colored	{ M. 38	11	18	9			
		{ F. 28	8	12	8			
23	MINNESOTA	f 227	35	30	110	38	11	3
	Native white	{ M. 62	17	34	11			
		{ F. 34	15	16	3			
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 94	18	76				
		{ F. 36	15	21				
	Colored	{ M. 1						
		{ F.						

a There are no returns of almshouses from the state of Louisiana, provision being made with private institutions by the several parishes for the maintenance and care of their poor.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.														Number who have relatives in same institution.	
Total.		Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotie.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.		
M.	F.																
278	139	9	28	68	41	26	5	61	56	39	33	2	12	2	35	55	16
171	101	6	8	26	16	14	4	31	22	13	14	2	3		12	20	
			3	20	17	5	1	19	11	4	12		5	2	2	26	
77	18	2	15	10	3	4		1	13	11	4		2		12		
			2	7					2	3			1		3	3	
30	20	1			1	3		9	4	6	2		1		3	3	
				5	4			1	4	2	1				3	3	
698	596	1	76	57	80	104	14	295	183	190	15	1	30	9	239	417	17
360	407		23	10	21	34	2	101	44	48	6		19		52	113	
			7	26	27	27	6	119	77	39	4		8	9	58	223	
152	35		33	4	3	12	3	2	18	36		1			40	8	
			4	4	1	2			6	2					16	10	
186	154	1	8	8	16	15	1	43	21	38	3		2		31	25	
			1	5	12	14	2	30	17	27	2		1		42	38	
																	18
852	622	1	179	206	178	46	16	289	125	117	44	1	22	9	241	426	19
669	532	1	61	69	92	20	10	165	64	60	18	1	8		100	175	
			15	98	80	18	6	117	32	26	20		8	8	104	215	
173	82		70	17	5	5		2	22	21	4		2		25	14	
			31	19	1	3		1	5	7	1		3	1	10	21	
10	8		2	1				3	2	1					1		
				2				1		2	1		1		1	1	
582	471	8	35	209	88	48	11	94	179	140	60		28	6	147	99	20
281	252	6	14	59	38	9	2	34	33	30	12		9		35	24	
			5	78	17	14	3	21	39	23	17		7	1	27	39	
131	66	1	6	5		4			44	28	10		5		28	6	
			5	11	5	5	1		11	12	1		1		14	3	
170	153	1	4	30	12	8	3	25	27	19	10		5		26	15	
			1	26	16	8	2	14	25	28	10		1	5	17	12	
2,191	1,661		573	692	298	139	19	843	354	233	110		90	5	496	990	21
1,635	1,011		217	156	144	51	8	549	112	108	51		39	</			

f Including 1 foreign Indian.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
		Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
24	MISSISSIPPI	<i>a</i> 345	30	50	94	111	24	36
	Native white	{ M. 55	10		34		11	
		{ F. 102		32		51		19
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 8	2		5		1	
		{ F.						
	Colored	{ M. 85	18		55		12	
		{ F. 95		18		60		17
25	MISSOURI.....	<i>b</i> 1,477	257	291	433	324	89	83
	Native white	{ M. 394	152		186		56	
		{ F. 425		197		178		50
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 297	72		200		25	
		{ F. 168		53		91		24
	Colored	{ M. 88	33		47		8	
		{ F. 105		41		55		9
26	MONTANA (<i>c</i>)							
	Native white	{ M. F.						
	Foreign-born white	{ M. F.						
	Colored	{ M. F.						
27	NEBRASKA	<i>d</i> 113	17	17	31	14	19	15
	Native white	{ M. 29	8		15		6	
		{ F. 25		11		8		6
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 35	9		14		12	
		{ F. 17		4		4		9
	Colored	{ M. 3			2		1	
		{ F. 4		2		2		
28	NEVADA	<i>e</i> 95	8		46	8	30	3
	Native white	{ M. 25	3		16		6	
		{ F. 4				2		2
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 56	5		29		22	
		{ F. 7				6		1
	Colored	{ M. 3			1		2	
		{ F.						
29	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,198	302	331	287	274	2	2
	Native white	{ M. 500	251		247		2	
		{ F. 491		268		221		2
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 87	48		39			
		{ F. 109		58		51		
	Colored	{ M. 4	3		1			
		{ F. 7		5		2		
30	NEW JERSEY.....	2,462	335	326	419	232	639	511
	Native white	{ M. 773	231		231		311	
		{ F. 582		212		126		244
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 532	75		147		310	
		{ F. 404		75		81		248
	Colored	{ M. 88	29		41		18	
		{ F. 83		39		25		19
31	NEW MEXICO (<i>c</i>)							
	Native white	{ M. F.						
	Foreign-born white	{ M. F.						
	Colored	{ M. F.						

a Including 3 foreign colored.*b* Including 1 native Indian.

THE PAUPERS.

471

SHOWING THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, ETC.—Continued.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.														Number who have relatives in same institution.	
M.	F.	Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.		
219	229	44	23	28	48	63	4	52	56	35	11	1	13	.....	70	68	24
87	.....	19	7	1	7	4	2	14	10	7	3	1	.....	.....	12	17	
.....	123	12	4	5	23	15	1	20	13	7	4	.....	6	.....	13	32	
9	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	
123	.....	12	10	3	10	22	1	13	17	14	3	.....	3	.....	15	10	
.....	106	1	1	19	8	19	.....	5	13	7	1	.....	4	.....	28	9	
967	768	1	78	362	256	105	18	170	217	128	104	.....	54	12	230	155	25
531	.....	.....	29	86	115	29	7	73	50	47	44	.....	18	.....	33	54	
.....	470	.....	4	130	90	30	5	53	46	28	33	.....	9	9	33	65	
335	.....	.....	32	54	7	24	2	2	66	34	8	.....	20	.....	86	5	
.....	177	1	6	64	8	6	.....	1	30	3	5	.....	3	1	49	4	
101	.....	.....	3	11	20	5	.....	25	7	7	8	.....	1	.....	14	4	
.....	121	.....	4	17	16	11	4	16	18	9	6	.....	3	2	15	23	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
70	53	6	17	15	7	6	1	25	18	9	7	.....	4	1	7	30	27
33	.....	1	4	2	2	1	1	8	10	1	.....	.....	2	.....	1	6	
.....	29	1	.....	3	3	1	.....	11	2	2	4	.....	.....	1	1	11	
33	.....	3	8	6	.....	3	.....	2	4	3	.....	.....	2	.....	2	6	
.....	20	.....	3	3	2	1	.....	2	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	3	4	
4	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	
67	13	.....	19	1	1	1	.....	1	40	3	1	2	6	.....	5	.....	28
22	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	10	2	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	
.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
41	.....	.....	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	23	1	.....	.....	3	.....	4	.....	
.....	9	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	
562	556	.....	91	252	156	27	17	220	118	82	64	.....	17	1	64	338	29
481	.....	.....	54	69	73	11	4	121	56	39	19	.....	14	.....	21	122	
.....	452	.....	11	120	74	11	10	97	35	20	30	.....	2	1	35	174	
77	.....	.....	17	21	.....	1	.....	4	14	8	7	.....	.....	.....	5	12	
.....	97	.....	8	40	7	4	1	4	13	8	8	.....	1	.....	3	29	
4	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	
.....	7	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
1,348	890	.....	244	471	127	73	17	564	228	187	92	1	34	17	183	502	30
823	.....	.....	91	108	56	23	7	314	74	55	30	.....	8	.....	57	184	
.....	528	.....	16	119	44	12	8	197	32	24	29	.....	3	8	36	183	
429	.....	.....	89	95	8	22	1	3	77	64	11	1	14	.....	44	22	
.....	293	.....	25	130	9	6	.....	8	31	21	16	.....	4	5	28	63	
96	.....	.....	13	5	6	4	.....	23	11	16	4	.....	4	.....	10	20	
.....	69	.....	.....	14	4	6	1	19	3	7	2	.....	1	4	8	30	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....																	
.....	</																

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
		Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
32	NEW YORK	<i>a</i> 12,452	1,091	1,095	2,319	2,248	2,786	2,913
	Native white	{ M. 2,590	589	715	1,113	920	888	728
		{ F. 2,363						
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 3,495	473	336	1,157	1,275	1,865	2,152
		{ F. 3,763						
	Colored	{ M. 111	29	49			33	
		{ F. 130		44		53		33
33	NORTH CAROLINA	1,275	139	219	312	495	40	70
	Native white	{ M. 261	70		166		25	
		{ F. 538		142		347		49
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 4	1		3			
		{ F. 4						
	Colored	{ M. 226	68		143		15	
		{ F. 246		77		148		21
34	OHIO	<i>b</i> 6,974	1,630	1,612	2,092	1,367	157	116
	Native white	{ M. 2,396	1,229		1,040		127	
		{ F. 2,383		1,375		915		93
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 1,293	297		977		19	
		{ F. 544		135		892		17
	Colored	{ M. 190	104		75		11	
		{ F. 168		102		60		6
35	OREGON	<i>c</i> 51	5	3	37	3	3	
	Native white	{ M. 27	4		21		2	
		{ F. 3		3				
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 13	1		11		1	
		{ F. 1				1		
	Colored	{ M. 5			5			
		{ F. 2				2		
36	PENNSYLVANIA	<i>d</i> 9,184	2,214	1,833	2,483	1,761	460	433
	Native white	{ M. 2,752	1,405		1,108		239	
		{ F. 2,439		1,315		841		283
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 2,153	695		1,254		204	
		{ F. 1,309		388		783		138
	Colored	{ M. 252	114		121		17	
		{ F. 279		130		137		12
37	RHODE ISLAND	<i>e</i> 526	108	129	129	111	26	23
	Native white	{ M. 171	65		86		20	
		{ F. 163		90		56		17
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 79	40		36		3	
		{ F. 79		30		46		3
	Colored	{ M. 13	3		7		3	
		{ F. 21		9		9		3
38	SOUTH CAROLINA	<i>e</i> 519	43	75	148	212	15	26
	Native white	{ M. 68	18		44		6	
		{ F. 166		42		109		15
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 23	1		20		2	
		{ F. 20				19		1
	Colored	{ M. 115	24		84		7	
		{ F. 127		33		84		10
39	TENNESSEE	<i>f</i> 1,136	145	220	244	350	64	113
	Native white	{ M. 276	109		127		40	
		{ F. 481		181		235		65
	Foreign-born white	{ M. 53	8		40		5	
		{ F. 20		4		10		6
	Colored	{ M. 124	28		77		19	
		{ F. 182		35		105		42

a Including 8 foreign colored.*b* Including 1 foreign colored and 2 native Indians.

THE PAUPERS.

473

SHOWING THEIR PHYSICAL CONDITION, FORM OF DISABILITY, ETC.—Continued.

PHYSICAL CONDITION.		FORM OF DISABILITY.														Number who have relatives in same institution.	
Total.		Destitute.	Intemperate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf and dumb.	Children under 16 years of age.	Sick.	Lame and crippled.	Epileptic.	Wounds.	Paralyzed.	Lying-in.	Old age.		
M.	F.																
6,433	6,141	247	1,167	6,195	541	352	44	390	967	686	179	2	238	53	1,513	512	32
2,816	2,225	84	293	1,039	240	81	16	178	226	215	72	.....	69	.....	303	125	
.....	.....	69	71	1,096	207	48	13	166	122	89	53	.....	21	37	233	235	
3,493	3,792	59	417	1,511	55	131	9	7	371	238	38	2	87	.....	568	44	
.....	.....	23	367	2,486	28	80	5	6	219	122	13	.....	56	14	373	82	
124	124	6	15	25	6	6	.....	18	14	16	2	.....	4	.....	12	10	
.....	.....	6	4	38	5	6	1	15	15	6	1	.....	1	2	24	16	
390	806	.....	36	188	150	87	18	165	179	91	56	1	29	6	190	264	33
136	555	.....	4	5	39	18	8	46	4	3	4	.....	.....	.....	5	5	
.....	.....	.....	26	85	54	24	6	44	112	45	29	.....	21	5	104	171	
6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
248	251	.....	4	37	31	23	1	43	33	21	12	1	5	.....	37	38	
.....	.....	.....	1	60	26	22	3	32	28	22	10	.....	3	1	43	50	
4,530	2,979	68	865	1,014	947	288	78	1,371	866	595	382	4	159	40	832	1,715	34
2,799	2,246	14	302	277	422	101	28	734	261	227	163	2	64	.....	204	652	
.....	.....	23	125	369	409	72	36	467	202	139	158	.....	25	30	191	827	
1,520	576	9	355	175	49	78	8	7	293	179	21	2	47	.....	297	60	
.....	.....	18	58	167	35	27	5	3	81	29	25	.....	11	6	111	57	
211	157	1	19	12	20	6	.....	89	23	13	8	.....	8	.....	12	60	
.....	.....	3	6	14	12	4	1	71	6	8	7	.....	4	4	17	59	
45	5	2	3	.....	.....	3	.....	4	23	7	.....	.....	3	.....	5	5	35
28	.....	1	3	.....	.....	3	.....	2	11	4	.....	.....	3	.....	1	2	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	
5,812	3,777	210	1,564	2,556	480	217	81	1,347	1,084	552	297	10	200	101	890	1,485	36
3,106	2,239	57	465	670	220	70	30	715	251	205	128	2	56	.....	237	526	
.....	.....	106	91	733	188	49	28	472	170	91	95	.....	39	53	124	654	
2,428	1,286	20	784	479	25	66	11	8	444	181	39	8	69	.....	294	80	
.....	.....	8	183	580	25	22	11	5	146	48	25	.....	24	27	182	99	
278	252	12	32	42	8	3	.....	90	31	14	4	.....	8	.....	34	44	
.....	.....	7	9	52	14	7	1	57	42	13	6	.....	4	21	19	82	
278	190	.....	96	50	25	24	5	69	72	26	24	.....	17	.....	60	66	37
173	108	.....	41	13	9	9	1	33	25	13	9	.....	5	.....	15	20	
.....	.....	.....	6	13	10	5	2	26	10	4	6	.....	4	.....	22	39	
91	62	.....	40	8	4	4	1	2	17	5	4	.....	1	.....	5	1	
.....	.....	.....	6	12	.....	5	.....	1	13	2	5	.....	5	.....	13	6	
14	20	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	3	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	
.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	1	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	.....	
234	315	.....	21	24	50	59	12	62	121	44	28	.....	27	3	98	115	38
73	161	.....	5	1	8	4	1	15	13	6	3	.....	1	.....	16	20	
.....	.....	.....	8	9	21	11	4	15	38	8	4	.....	8	1	34	47	
25	16	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	.....	7	4	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	
136	138	.....	3	6	8	20	2	18	34	12	9	.....	10	.....	14	17	
.....	.....	.....	4	7	12	20	3	14	26	13	11	.....	6	2	20	31	
554	721	.....	80	244	188	99	7	188	168	81	60	1	35	5	119	211	39
365	502	.....	32	51	56	30	3	74	35	28	17	.....	14	.....	25	60	
.....	.....	.....	39	86	81	33	2	74	68	28	27	.....	5	5	54	117	
46	17	.....	3	13	1	2	.....	.....	20	3	.....	.....	3	.....	1	1	
.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	
143	202	.....	2	24	17	16	.....	20	20	14	7	1	7	.....	15	12	
.....	.....	.....	4	57	33	18	2	19	22	8	9	.....	6	.....	24	18	

c Including 5 Chinese.

d Including 6 foreign colored, 1 Chinese, and 1 native Indian.

e Including 2 foreign colored.

f Including 1 native Indian.

TABLE CXIII.—THE ALMSHOUSE PAUPERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.		PHYSICAL CONDITION.						
		Aggregate.	Able-bodied.		Disabled.		Not stated.	
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
40	TEXAS.....	a 210	28	18	36	43	56	29
	Native white.....	{ M. 58	20		13		25	
		{ F. 52		12		27		13
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 21	4		7		10	
		{ F. 3				1		2
	Colored.....	{ M. 41	4		16		21	
		{ F. 35		6		15		14
41	UTAH (b).....							
	Native white.....	{ M.						
		{ F.						
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.						
		{ F.						
	Colored.....	{ M.						
		{ F.						
42	VERMONT.....	655	150	150	155	129	42	29
	Native white.....	{ M. 273	129		117		27	
		{ F. 260		135		107		18
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 72	21		36		15	
		{ F. 46		13		22		11
	Colored.....	{ M. 2			2			
		{ F. 2		2				
43	VIRGINIA.....	2, 117	237	343	678	742	58	59
	Native white.....	{ M. 392	116		250		26	
		{ F. 645		212		395		38
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 45	13		31		1	
		{ F. 8		1		7		
	Colored.....	{ M. 536	103		397		31	
		{ F. 491		130		340		21
44	WASHINGTON.....	11			10	1		
	Native white.....	{ M. 2			2			
		{ F. 1				1		
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 8			8			
		{ F.						
	Colored.....	{ M.						
		{ F.						
45	WEST VIRGINIA.....	711	144	203	166	154	24	20
	Native white.....	{ M. 261	122		120		19	
		{ F. 340		182		139		19
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 31	8		22		1	
		{ F. 9		7		2		
	Colored.....	{ M. 42	14		24		4	
		{ F. 28		14		13		1
46	WISCONSIN.....	c 1, 018	193	165	354	188	62	56
	Native white.....	{ M. 208	84		101		23	
		{ F. 182		89		75		18
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 395	106		250		39	
		{ F. 223		74		111		38
	Colored.....	{ M. 6	2		3			
		{ F. 4		2		2		
47	WYOMING (b).....							
	Native white.....	{ M.						
		{ F.						
	Foreign-born white.....	{ M.						
		{ F.						
	Colored.....	{ M.						
		{ F.						

a Including 2 foreign colored.

b No almshouses in the territories of Utah and Wyoming.

c Including 2 native Indians.

[illegible]

STATISTICS OF CRIME.

TABLE CXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

States and Territories.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
								Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	58,609	53,604	5,005	45,802	<i>a</i> 12,807	41,861	16,748	28,048	1,708	10,056	2,049	15,500	<i>b</i> 1,248
Alabama	1,353	1,276	77	1,332	21	212	1,141	186	7	19	.....	1,071	70
Arizona	67	66	1	32	35	67	.....	32	.....	34	1	.....	.....
Arkansas	756	732	24	734	22	298	<i>c</i> 458	269	8	21	.....	442	16
California	2,647	2,582	65	1,464	<i>d</i> 1,183	2,123	<i>e</i> 524	1,361	35	699	28	522	2
Colorado	380	377	3	292	88	363	17	272	3	88	.....	17	.....
Connecticut	718	656	62	479	239	660	58	592	31	208	29	56	2
Dakota	60	59	1	40	20	60	.....	39	1	20	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	81	67	14	76	5	33	48	24	4	3	2	40	8
District of Columbia	381	309	72	334	47	139	<i>f</i> 242	81	15	28	15	200	42
Florida	269	254	15	243	26	41	228	33	1	7	.....	214	14
Georgia	1,809	1,703	106	1,785	24	227	<i>f</i> 1,582	196	10	20	1	1,487	95
Idaho	32	32	.....	19	13	27	<i>g</i> 5	17	.....	10	.....	5	.....
Illinois	3,320	3,119	201	2,469	851	3,067	253	2,136	84	747	100	236	17
Indiana	1,613	1,520	93	1,430	183	1,428	<i>f</i> 185	1,178	69	175	6	167	18
Iowa	803	789	14	657	<i>h</i> 146	774	29	614	14	146	.....	29	.....
Kansas	1,295	1,279	16	1,095	<i>h</i> 200	1,102	<i>i</i> 193	899	6	193	4	187	6
Kentucky	1,398	1,312	86	1,341	57	523	875	452	15	46	10	814	61
Louisiana	1,066	927	139	968	98	228	<i>j</i> 838	128	12	64	24	735	103
Maine	405	390	15	327	78	398	<i>k</i> 7	309	13	75	1	6	1
Maryland	1,259	1,085	174	1,071	188	593	666	374	36	143	40	568	98
Massachusetts	3,576	2,883	693	2,126	<i>h</i> 1,450	3,473	<i>f</i> 103	1,761	274	1,035	403	87	16
Michigan	1,912	1,800	112	1,388	<i>h</i> 524	1,751	<i>l</i> 161	1,177	61	473	40	150	11
Minnesota	426	414	12	273	153	414	<i>k</i> 12	257	6	146	5	11	1
Mississippi	1,311	1,247	64	1,288	23	148	<i>f</i> 1,163	124	5	18	1	1,105	58
Missouri	2,041	1,907	134	1,752	289	1,498	<i>m</i> 543	1,170	43	242	43	495	48
Montana	76	74	2	50	<i>h</i> 26	68	<i>n</i> 8	43	2	23	.....	8	.....
Nebraska	374	365	9	297	77	347	<i>o</i> 27	266	7	73	1	26	1
Nevada	199	197	2	105	94	160	<i>p</i> 39	101	1	57	1	39	.....
New Hampshire	269	243	26	213	56	262	7	191	15	47	9	5	2
New Jersey	1,573	1,423	150	1,058	515	1,388	185	825	58	421	84	177	8
New Mexico	40	39	1	35	5	39	1	33	1	5	.....	1	.....
New York	8,728	7,513	1,215	5,593	3,135	8,213	<i>q</i> 515	4,741	362	2,312	798	460	55
North Carolina	1,570	1,477	93	1,566	4	591	<i>f</i> 979	555	33	3	.....	919	60
Ohio	2,538	2,280	258	1,929	609	2,259	<i>f</i> 279	1,545	107	482	125	253	26
Oregon	233	233	.....	141	92	192	<i>r</i> 41	129	.....	63	.....	41	.....
Pennsylvania	4,833	4,350	483	3,544	<i>d</i> 1,289	4,336	497	2,845	217	1,061	213	444	53
Rhode Island	317	252	65	208	109	293	<i>m</i> 24	153	34	75	31	24	.....
South Carolina	626	587	39	621	5	56	570	51	1	4	.....	532	38
Tennessee	2,100	1,967	133	2,060	40	759	<i>s</i> 1,341	674	47	38	.....	1,255	86
Texas	3,163	3,086	77	2,792	371	1,585	<i>m</i> 1,578	1,213	10	357	5	1,516	62
Utah	58	58	.....	45	13	57	<i>f</i> 1	44	.....	13	.....	1	.....
Vermont	258	247	11	202	56	251	7	192	4	49	6	6	1
Virginia	1,543	1,355	188	1,515	28	348	1,195	299	22	25	2	1,031	164
Washington	81	78	3	44	37	64	<i>t</i> 17	31	1	31	1	16	1
West Virginia	389	362	27	361	28	320	69	273	19	23	5	66	3
Wisconsin	559	561	28	361	<i>d</i> 228	563	<i>u</i> 26	324	14	211	14	26	.....
Wyoming	74	72	2	47	<i>h</i> 27	63	<i>g</i> 11	39	.....	23	1	10	1

a The total number of Chinese prisoners is 526; Japanese, 1; Indians, 154; born at sea, 12. The total number of foreign colored prisoners (exclusive of Chinese, Japanese, and 14 foreign Indians), is 161, as follows: Alabama 2, Arkansas 1, California 6, Connecticut 2, District of Columbia 4, Florida 19, Georgia 3, Illinois 4, Indiana 2, Kansas 3, Kentucky 1, Louisiana 8, Maryland 5, Massachusetts 11, Michigan 11, Minnesota 1, Mississippi 4, Missouri 4, Nebraska 2, New Jersey 10, New York 21, North Carolina 1, Ohio 2, Oregon 1, Pennsylvania 15, Rhode Island 2, South Carolina 1, Tennessee 1, Texas 9, Vermont 1, Virginia 1, Washington 1, Wisconsin 2.

b Including 14 foreign colored prisoners, as follows: Florida 6, Massachusetts 3, Michigan 2, Missouri 1, Oregon 1, Pennsylvania 1.
c Including 11 Indians.
d Including 2 born at sea.
e Including 444 Chinese, 1 Japanese, and 44 Indians.
f Including 1 Indian.
g Including 3 Chinese and 1 Indian.
h Including 1 born at sea.
i Including 5 Indians.
j Including 2 Chinese.

k Including 3 Indians.
l Including 20 Indians.
m Including 2 Indians.
n Including 3 Chinese and 4 Indians.
o Including 1 Chinese and 5 Indians.
p Including 36 Chinese and 1 Indian.
q Including 2 Chinese and 13 Indians.
r Including 28 Chinese and 11 Indians.
s Including 1 Chinese.
t Including 3 Chinese and 10 Indians.
u Including 8 Indians.

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE APPARENT INCREASE IN THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS DURING THE PAST THIRTY YEARS, ALSO THE RATIO OF PRISONERS TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	<i>a</i> 1870.	1860.	<i>b</i> 1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
The United States	58,609	32,901	19,086	6,737	1,169	853	607	290
Male.....	53,604				2,101			
Female.....	5,005				203			
Native.....	45,802	24,173	10,143	4,326	1,054	733	371	207
Foreign-born	12,807	8,728	8,943	2,411	1,917	1,568	2,161	1,074
White.....	41,861	24,845			964	740		
Colored.....	16,748	8,056			2,480	1,642		
ALABAMA.....	1,353	593	226	70	1,072	595	234	91
Male.....	1,276				2,049			
Female.....	77				120			
Native.....	1,332	585	183	69	1,063	593	192	90
Foreign-born	21	8	43	1	2,157	803	3,481	133
White.....	212	157			320	301		
Colored.....	1,141	436			1,901	917		
ARIZONA.....	67	11			1,657	1,139		
Male.....	66				2,340			
Female.....	1				82			
Native.....	32				1,312			
Foreign-born	35	11			2,181	1,894		
White.....	67	11			1,906	1,148		
Colored.....								
ARKANSAS.....	756	362	78	17	942	747	179	81
Male.....	732				1,758			
Female.....	24				62			
Native.....	734	322	61	17	927	672	141	82
Foreign-born	22	40	17		2,126	7,959	4,722	
White.....	298	177			504	489		
Colored.....	458	185			2,171	1,513		
CALIFORNIA.....	2,647	1,574	882	62	3,061	2,809	2,321	670
Male.....	2,582				4,983			
Female.....	65				188			
Native.....	1,464	668	336	35	2,560	1,906	144	497
Foreign-born	1,183	906	546	27	4,039	4,318	3,726	1,238
White.....	2,123	1,568			2,767	3,140		
Colored.....	524	6			5,374	1,404		
COLORADO.....	380	19			1,955	477		
Male.....	377				2,920			
Female.....	3				46			
Native.....	292	16			1,890	481		
Foreign-born	88	3			2,212	455		
White.....	363	14			1,899	357		
Colored.....	17	5			5,311	10,965		
CONNECTICUT.....	718	430	640	310	1,153	800	1,404	836
Male.....	656				2,153			
Female.....	62				196			
Native.....	479	278	449	244	972	656	118	736
Foreign-born	239	152	197	66	1,839	1,337	2,441	1,713
White.....	660	367			1,081	696		
Colored.....	58	63			4,861	6,516		
DAKOTA.....	60	3			444	212		
Male.....	59				717			
Female.....	1				19			
Native.....	40	1			480	107		
Foreign-born	20	2			386	415		
White.....	60	3			451	233		
Colored.....								
DELAWARE.....	81	66	27	14	552	528	241	153
Male.....	67				904			
Female.....	14				193			
Native.....	76	57	19	14	554	492	184	162
Foreign-born	5	9	8		528	985	873	
White.....	33	22			275	215		
Colored.....	48	44			1,815	1,930		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	381	143	210	46	2,145	1,086	2,797	890
Male.....	309				3,697			
Female.....	72				766			
Native.....	334	117	163	26	2,081	1,013	2,604	556
Foreign-born	47	26	47	20	2,745	1,600	3,765	4,067
White.....	139	64			1,178	725		
Colored.....	242	79			4,059	1,820		
FLORIDA.....	269	179	15	11	998	953	107	126
Male.....	254				1,862			
Female.....	15				113			
Native.....	243	176	13	9	936	963	95	106
Foreign-born	26	3	2	2	2,624	604	604	722
White.....	41	23			288	239		
Colored.....	228	156			1,797	1,701		
GEORGIA.....	1,809	737	111	43	1,173	622	105	47
Male.....	1,703				2,232			
Female.....	106				136			
Native.....	1,785	723	77	36	1,165	616	74	40
Foreign-born	24	14	34	7	2,272	1,258	2,913	1,078
White.....	227	140			278	219		
Colored.....	1,582	597			2,181	1,095		
IDAHO.....	32	28			981	1,867		
Male.....	32				1,467			
Female.....								
Native.....	19	18			839	2,530		
Foreign-born	13	10			1,303	1,268		
White.....	27	27			931	2,543		
Colored.....	5	1			1,390	16,667		
ILLINOIS.....	3,320	1,795	485	252	1,079	707	283	296
Male.....	3,119				1,966			
Female.....	201				135			
Native.....	2,469	1,372	313	164	990	678	226	223
Foreign-born	851	423	172	88	1,458	821	530	786
White.....	3,067	1,652			1,012	658		
Colored.....	253	143			5,415	4,972		

a Race of prisoners not given prior to year 1870.

b At the census of 1850 the nativity of 34,662 free persons was not returned on the schedules and is not included in computing the ratios in this table.

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880 BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
INDIANA	1,613	907	284	59	815	540	210	60	MASSACHUSETTS	3,576	2,526	2,679	1,236	2,005	1,733	2,176	1,243
Male	1,520				1,504				Male	2,883				3,358			
Female	93				96				Female	693				749			
Native	1,430	755	129	41	780	491	105	44	Native	2,126	1,291	1,495	653	1,587	1,169	154	789
Foreign-born	183	152	155	18	1,269	1,074	1,310	324	Foreign-born	1,450	1,235	1,184	583	3,270	3,495	4,552	3,554
White	1,428	843			737	509			White	3,473	2,387			1,969	1,654		
Colored	185	64			4,683	2,606			Colored	103	139			5,336	9,966		
IOWA	803	397	95	5	494	332	141	26	MICHIGAN	1,912	1,095	757	241	1,168	925	1,011	606
Male	789				930				Male	1,800				2,087			
Female	14				18				Female	112				145			
Native	657	287	61	5	482	290	107	29	Native	1,388	679	505	139	1,112	741	842	407
Foreign-born	146	110	34		558	537	320		Foreign-born	524	416	252	102	1,349	1,552	1,690	1,865
White	774	383			479	322			White	1,751	1,033			1,084	885		
Colored	29	14			2,896	2,430			Colored	161	62			7,195	3,696		
KANSAS	1,295	329	31		1,300	903	289		MINNESOTA	426	129	32	1	546	293	186	165
Male	1,279				2,383				Male	414				988			
Female	16				35				Female	12				33			
Native	1,095	262	22		1,236	829	232		Native	273	73	16		532	262	141	
Foreign-born	200	67	9		1,817	1,384	709		Foreign-born	153	56	16	1	572	348	272	506
White	1,102	269			1,157	777			White	414	121			533	276		
Colored	193	60			4,392	3,329			Colored	12	8			3,086	10,540		
KENTUCKY	1,398	1,067	232	52	848	808	201	53	MISSISSIPPI	1,311	449	53	46	1,158	542	67	76
Male	1,312				1,576				Male	1,247				2,199			
Female	86				105				Female	64				113			
Native	1,341	968	147	41	844	770	134	43	Native	1,288	421	35	45	1,148	515	45	75
Foreign-born	57	99	85	11	958	1,561	1,421	350	Foreign-born	23	28	18	1	2,498	2,502	2,103	209
White	523	624			380	568			White	148	156			309	407		
Colored	875	443			3,223	1,994			Colored	1,163	293			1,783	660		
LOUISIANA	1,066	845	849	423	1,134	1,162	1,199	817	MISSOURI	2,041	1,623	286	180	941	943	242	264
Male	927				1,978				Male	1,907				1,692			
Female	139				295				Female	134				129			
Native	968	818	359	240	1,093	1,230	572	535	Native	1,752	1,217	166	55	895	812	162	91
Foreign-born	98	27	490	183	1,810	437	6,051	2,682	Foreign-born	289	406	120	125	1,366	1,826	747	1,632
White	228	487			501	1,345			White	1,498	1,299			741	810		
Colored	838	358			1,728	983			Colored	543	324			3,731	2,744		
MAINE	405	371	255	100	624	592	406	171	MONTANA	76	16			1,941	777		
Male	390				1,203				Male	74				2,626			
Female	15				46				Female	2				182			
Native	327	261	197	66	554	451	333	120	Native	50	14			1,809	1,110		
Foreign-born	78	110	58	34	1,325	2,250	1,549	1,068	Foreign-born	26	2			2,257	251		
White	398	365			615	584			White	68	15			1,922	819		
Colored	7	6			3,359	3,736			Colored	8	1			2,120	5,464		
MARYLAND	1,250	1,035	116	397	1,347	1,325	169	681	NEBRASKA	374	69			827	561		
Male	1,085				2,348				Male	365				1,464			
Female	174				368				Female	9				44			
Native	1,071	967	99	325	1,257	1,386	162	611	Native	297	44			837	477		
Foreign-born	188	68	17	72	2,270	815	219	1,406	Foreign-born	77	25			790	813		
White	593	372			818	614			White	347	60			772	491		
Colored	666	663			3,168	3,780			Colored	27	9			1,024	11,406		

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
NEVADA	199	99	.....	.....	3, 196	2, 330	.....	.....
Male	197	.....	.....	.....	4, 688	.....	.....	.....
Female	2	.....	.....	.....	99	.....	.....	.....
Native	105	40	.....	.....	2, 868	1, 688	.....	.....
Foreign-born	94	59	.....	.....	3, 664	3, 138	.....	.....
White	160	96	.....	.....	2, 988	2, 464	.....	.....
Colored	39	3	.....	.....	4, 478	8, 403	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	269	267	193	33	775	839	592	104
Male	243	.....	.....	.....	1, 425	.....	.....	.....
Female	26	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....
Native	213	201	138	25	708	696	452	82
Foreign-born	56	66	55	8	1, 210	2, 229	2, 627	561
White	262	265	.....	.....	757	834	.....	.....
Colored	7	2	.....	.....	9, 186	3, 448	.....	.....
NEW JERSEY	1, 573	1, 079	215	290	1, 391	1, 191	320	592
Male	1, 423	.....	.....	.....	2, 541	.....	.....	.....
Female	150	.....	.....	.....	263	.....	.....	.....
Native	1, 058	640	124	198	1, 163	892	226	461
Foreign-born	515	439	91	92	2, 323	2, 323	741	1, 535
White	1, 388	922	.....	.....	1, 271	1, 053	.....	.....
Colored	185	157	.....	.....	4, 732	5, 121	.....	.....
NEW MEXICO	40	24	10	38	334	261	107	617
Male	39	.....	.....	.....	605	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
Native	35	21	8	37	314	243	92	625
Foreign-born	5	3	2	1	621	534	297	465
White	39	21	.....	.....	359	232	.....	.....
Colored	1	3	.....	.....	92	17, 442	.....	.....
NEW YORK	8, 728	4, 704	6, 882	1, 288	1, 717	1, 073	1, 773	416
Male	7, 513	.....	.....	.....	2, 999	.....	.....	.....
Female	1, 215	.....	.....	.....	471	.....	.....	.....
Native	5, 593	2, 658	2, 861	649	1, 445	819	993	266
Foreign-born	3, 135	2, 046	4, 021	639	2, 588	1, 797	4, 016	974
White	8, 213	4, 369	.....	.....	1, 637	1, 009	.....	.....
Colored	515	335	.....	.....	7, 704	6, 432	.....	.....
NORTH CAROLINA	1, 570	468	71	44	1, 122	437	72	51
Male	1, 477	.....	.....	.....	2, 147	.....	.....	.....
Female	93	.....	.....	.....	131	.....	.....	.....
Native	1, 566	462	62	43	1, 122	432	62	50
Foreign-born	4	6	9	1	1, 069	1, 981	2, 729	387
White	591	138	.....	.....	681	203	.....	.....
Colored	979	330	.....	.....	1, 838	843	.....	.....
OHIO	2, 538	1, 405	623	133	794	527	266	67
Male	2, 280	.....	.....	.....	1, 413	.....	.....	.....
Female	258	.....	.....	.....	163	.....	.....	.....
Native	1, 929	1, 018	265	102	688	444	132	58
Foreign-born	609	387	358	31	1, 542	1, 039	1, 091	142
White	2, 259	1, 279	.....	.....	725	491	.....	.....
Colored	279	126	.....	.....	3, 481	1, 993	.....	.....
OREGON	233	104	13	5	1, 333	1, 144	248	376
Male	233	.....	.....	.....	2, 254	.....	.....	.....
Female .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	141	67	6	5	977	845	127	414
Foreign-born	92	37	7	.....	3, 016	3, 190	1, 366	.....
White	192	92	.....	.....	1, 177	1, 058	.....	.....
Colored	41	12	.....	.....	3, 506	18, 072	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	4, 833	3, 231	1, 161	411	1, 128	917	399	178
Male	4, 350	.....	.....	.....	2, 036	.....	.....	.....
Female	483	.....	.....	.....	225	.....	.....	.....
Native	3, 544	2, 532	756	296	959	851	305	147
Foreign-born	1, 289	699	405	115	2, 193	1, 282	941	379
White	4, 336	2, 787	.....	.....	1, 033	806	.....	.....
Colored	497	444	.....	.....	5, 787	6, 800	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND	317	180	181	103	1, 146	828	1, 037	698
Male	252	.....	.....	.....	1, 894	.....	.....	.....
Female	65	.....	.....	.....	453	.....	.....	.....
Native	208	125	100	58	1, 027	772	729	469
Foreign-born	109	55	81	45	1, 473	993	2, 166	1, 883
White	293	168	.....	.....	1, 085	792	.....	.....
Colored	24	12	.....	.....	3, 641	2, 410	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	626	732	88	36	629	1, 037	125	54
Male	587	.....	.....	.....	1, 197	.....	.....	.....
Female	39	.....	.....	.....	77	.....	.....	.....
Native	621	714	57	21	629	1, 024	82	32
Foreign-born	5	18	31	15	651	2, 229	3, 104	1, 723
White	56	148	.....	.....	143	511	.....	.....
Colored	570	584	.....	.....	943	1, 404	.....	.....
TENNESSEE	2, 100	981	511	288	1, 361	779	460	287
Male	1, 967	.....	.....	.....	2, 557	.....	.....	.....
Female	133	.....	.....	.....	172	.....	.....	.....
Native	2, 060	902	433	276	1, 350	728	396	277
Foreign-born	40	79	78	12	2, 395	4, 090	3, 674	2, 123
White	759	421	.....	.....	666	450	.....	.....
Colored	1, 341	560	.....	.....	3, 323	1, 737	.....	.....
TEXAS	3, 108	732	105	15	1, 986	894	174	71
Male	3, 086	.....	.....	.....	3, 683	.....	.....	.....
Female	77	.....	.....	.....	102	.....	.....	.....
Native	2, 792	602	65	5	1, 890	796	116	26
Foreign-born	371	130	40	10	3, 237	2, 083	921	566
White	1, 585	367	.....	.....	1, 324	650	.....	.....
Colored	1, 578	365	.....	.....	4, 000	1, 440	.....	.....
UTAH	58	19	8	9	403	219	199	791
Male	58	.....	.....	.....	778	.....	.....	.....
Female .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	45	19	5	6	450	339	182	643
Foreign-born	13	.....	3	3	295	.....	235	1, 468
White	57	19	.....	.....	400	221	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	649	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1850-1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				States and Territories.	NUMBER OF PRISONERS.				RATIO TO 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.			
	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.		1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.	1880.	1870.	1860.	1850.
VERMONT	258	193	119	105	776	584	378	334	WEST VIRGINIA	389	191	.....	.....	629	432	.....	.....
Male	247	.....	.....	.....	1,480	.....	.....	.....	Male	362	.....	.....	.....	1,151	.....	.....	.....
Female	11	.....	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	Female	27	.....	.....	.....	89	.....	.....	.....
Native	202	145	80	64	693	512	283	228	Native	361	175	.....	.....	601	412	.....	.....
Foreign-born	56	48	39	41	1,367	1,018	1,191	1,216	Foreign-born	28	16	.....	.....	1,533	936	.....	.....
White	251	191	.....	.....	758	579	.....	.....	White	320	154	.....	.....	540	363	.....	.....
Colored	7	2	.....	.....	6,554	2,164	.....	.....	Colored	69	37	.....	.....	2,662	2,058	.....	.....
VIRGINIA	1,543	1,244	189	313	1,020	1,015	118	220	WISCONSIN	589	418	353	61	448	396	455	200
Male	1,355	.....	.....	.....	1,817	.....	.....	.....	Male	561	.....	.....	.....	825	.....	.....	.....
Female	188	.....	.....	.....	245	.....	.....	.....	Female	28	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....
Native	1,515	1,232	163	291	1,011	1,017	136	208	Native	361	215	172	26	397	311	345	134
Foreign-born	28	12	26	22	1,905	872	1,404	957	Foreign-born	228	203	181	35	565	557	653	317
White	348	343	.....	.....	395	482	.....	.....	White	563	395	.....	.....	430	376	.....	.....
Colored	1,195	901	.....	.....	1,892	1,757	.....	.....	Colored	26	23	.....	.....	4,423	6,930	.....	.....
WASHINGTON	81	19	15	.....	1,078	793	1,294	.....	WYOMING	74	13	.....	.....	3,559	1,426	.....	.....
Male	78	.....	.....	.....	1,697	.....	.....	.....	Male	72	.....	.....	.....	5,087	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	103	.....	.....	.....	Female	2	.....	.....	.....	301	.....	.....	.....
Native	44	8	3	.....	742	422	355	.....	Native	47	7	.....	.....	3,146	1,249	.....	.....
Foreign-born	37	11	12	.....	2,341	2,189	3,817	.....	Foreign-born	27	6	.....	.....	4,615	1,708	.....	.....
White	64	18	.....	.....	952	811	.....	.....	White	63	13	.....	.....	3,241	1,490	.....	.....
Colored	17	1	.....	.....	2,147	4,831	.....	.....	Colored	11	.....	.....	.....	8,136	.....	.....	.....

TABLE CXVI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS FOUND IN COUNTIES CONTAINING CITIES OF MORE THAN 50,000 INHABITANTS, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Counties.	Aggregate.	NATIVE WHITE.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		COLORED.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Totals	19,143	9,045	1,125	4,316	1,734	2,489	434
Albany, N. Y.	775	376	45	134	33	<i>a</i> 168	19
Allegheny, Pa.	1,226	784	39	258	35	100	10
Baltimore, Md. <i>b</i>	967	285	21	110	18	475	58
Cook, Ill.	925	455	49	289	87	41	4
Cuyahoga, Ohio.	287	103	24	96	42	18	4
District of Columbia.	381	81	15	28	15	200	42
Erie, N. Y.	201	108	10	54	29	.....	.....
Essex, N. J.	179	81	3	60	16	17	2
Franklin, Ohio.	1,312	931	16	202	7	<i>c</i> 152	4
Hamilton, Ohio.	465	183	44	113	70	40	15
Henrico, Va.	798	197	12	19	2	476	92
Hudson, N. J.	259	75	23	108	46	6	1
Jackson, Mo.	93	45	3	21	1	22	1
Jefferson, Ky.	161	77	4	18	8	41	13
Kings, N. Y.	852	371	50	263	128	32	8
Lucas, Ohio.	61	38	5	14	3	.....	1
Marion, Ind.	148	47	53	21	5	7	15
Middlesex, Mass.	1,398	671	179	317	188	37	6
Milwaukee, Wis.	102	50	2	40	4	6	.....
Monroe, N. Y.	264	152	22	51	24	<i>c</i> 9	6
New Haven, Conn.	187	61	10	45	11	8	2
New York, N. Y.	2,119	748	175	635	511	<i>d</i> 35	15
Onondaga, N. Y.	200	117	4	58	12	5	4
Orleans, La.	242	51	12	31	23	<i>e</i> 76	49
Passaic, N. J.	46	32	2	9	3	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,583	1,444	127	584	164	228	36
Providence, R. I.	314	150	34	75	31	<i>f</i> 24	.....
Saint Louis, Mo. <i>g</i>	344	175	13	50	35	<i>a</i> 61	10
San Francisco, Cal.	689	381	26	156	21	<i>h</i> 104	1
Suffolk, Mass.	906	428	47	284	116	25	<i>a</i> 6
Wayne, Mich.	496	230	50	99	36	<i>i</i> 71	10
Worcester, Mass.	213	118	6	74	10	5	.....

a Including 1 Indian.*b* Including the city of Baltimore.*c* Including 4 Indians.*d* Including 1 Indian and 1 Chinese.*e* Including 1 Chinese.*f* Including 2 Indians.*g* Including the city of Saint Louis.*h* Including 3 Indians, 92 Chinese 1 Japanese.*i* Including 16 Indians.

TABLE CXVII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO PLACES IN WHICH THEY WERE FOUND.

[NOTE.—Inmates of reformatories are not included.]

States and Territories.	Total.	Peniten- tiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hos- pitals.
The United States	58,609	30,659	12,691	1,666	7,865	4,879	499	350
Alabama	1,353	387	232			734		
Arizona	67	31	23				13	
Arkansas	756	564	190	2				
California	2,647	1,495	657	119	261		115	
Colorado	380	185	84	111				
Connecticut	718	252	431	12	9			14
Dakota	60		55				5	
Delaware	81		81					
District of Columbia	381		190		191			
Florida	269		86			183		
Georgia	1,809		299	6		1,504		
Idaho	32	22	10					
Illinois	3,320	1,838	686	31	728			37
Indiana	1,613	1,238	289	72	14			
Iowa	803	546	255	2				
Kansas	1,295	687	202	50			356	
Kentucky	1,398	802	471	5	120			
Louisiana	1,066	547	440	7		72		
Maine	405	213	185					7
Maryland	1,259	685	148	249	177			
Massachusetts	3,576	1,085	418	3	2,030			40
Michigan	1,912	1,183	220	36	471			2
Minnesota	426	248	105	69				4
Mississippi	1,311	735	206	8	7	353		2
Missouri	2,041	1,280	324	189	248			
Montana	76	53	23					
Nebraska	374	256	78	40				
Nevada	199	150	49					
New Hampshire	269	154	57		46			12
New Jersey	1,573	1,047	483	5				38
New Mexico	40		40					
New York	8,728	6,300	857	273	1,146		10	142
North Carolina	1,570	811	329		25	405		
Ohio	2,538	1,278	466	57	704			33
Oregon	233	180	40	7				6
Pennsylvania	4,833	1,837	1,743	23	1,230			
Rhode Island	317	107	47		159			4
South Carolina	626	259	220	2		145		
Tennessee	2,100	1,310	483	11	142	154		
Texas	3,163	1,302	826	44		991		
Utah	58	53	5					
Vermont	258	143	45		61			9
Virginia	1,543	749	266	187	3	338		
Washington	81	54	27					
West Virginia	389	266	106	17				
Wisconsin	589	308	178	10	93			
Wyoming	74	19	36	19				

TABLE CXVIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER INCARCERATED IN EACH PENITENTIARY, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[NOTE.—Explanation of signs: * State or territorial prisons; † Owned by the United States (the list of these was furnished by the Department of Justice); Prisons not marked are county prisons.]

Prisons.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
The United States		30,659	29,245	1,414	24,770	5,889	22,906	7,753
ALABAMA.								
* State Penitentiary	Wetumpka	387	371	16	383	4	75	312
ARIZONA.								
Territorial Prison	Yuma	31	31		14	17	31	
ARKANSAS.								
* State Penitentiary	Little Rock	564	549	15	547	17	200	364
CALIFORNIA.								
* State Prison	San Quentin	1,495	1,489	6	816	<i>a</i> 679	1,191	<i>b</i> 304
* State Prison <i>c</i>	Folsom							
COLORADO.								
* State Penitentiary	Cañon City	185	184	1	126	59	171	14
CONNECTICUT.								
* State Prison	Wethersfield	252	249	3	194	58	224	28
IDAHO.								
† Territorial Prison	Boisé City	22	22		14	8	18	<i>d</i> 4
ILLINOIS.								
* Northern Penitentiary	Joliet	1,510	1,487	23	1,199	311	1,410	100
* Southern Penitentiary	Chester	328	323	5	285	43	280	48
INDIANA.								
* State Prison, North	Michigan City	556	556		481	75	507	49
* State Prison, South	Jeffersonville	629	629		576	53	542	<i>e</i> 87
* Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls	Indianapolis	53		53	49	4	40	13
IOWA.								
* State Penitentiary	Fort Madison	409	407	2	351	58	387	22
* State Additional Penitentiary	Anamosa	137	136	1	108	<i>f</i> 29	135	2
KANSAS.								
* State Penitentiary	Lansing	687	681	6	605	82	564	<i>g</i> 123
KENTUCKY.								
* Penitentiary	Frankfort	802	770	32	776	26	222	580
LOUISIANA.								
* Penitentiary	Baton Rouge	547	515	32	515	32	81	466
MAINE.								
* State Prison	Thomaston	213	213		176	37	210	3

a Including 2 born at sea.*b* Including 264 Chinese and 32 Indians.*c* Not opened until July 26, 1880.*d* Including 3 Chinese and 1 Indian.*e* Including 1 Indian.*f* Including 1 born at sea.*g* Including 5 Indians.

TABLE CXVIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Prisons.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
MARYLAND.								
* Penitentiary	Baltimore	685	640	45	626	59	261	424
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* State Prison	Wrentham	749	749	.....	531	218	715	34
* Reformatory Prison for Women	Sherborne	336	.....	336	175	161	331	5
MICHIGAN.								
* State Prison	Jackson	816	815	1	587	<i>a</i> 229	753	<i>b</i> 63
* State House of Correction and Reformatory	Ionia	367	367	.....	280	87	356	<i>c</i> 11
MINNESOTA.								
* State Prison	Stillwater	248	241	7	170	78	241	<i>d</i> 7
MISSISSIPPI.								
* State Prison	Jackson	735	714	21	727	8	82	653
MISSOURI.								
* State Penitentiary	Jefferson City	1,280	1,228	52	1,121	159	698	<i>c</i> 382
MONTANA.								
¶ Penitentiary	Deer Lodge	53	51	2	33	<i>a</i> 20	47	<i>e</i> 6
NEBRASKA.								
* Penitentiary	Lincoln	256	252	4	204	52	239	<i>f</i> 17
NEVADA.								
* State Prison	Carson City	150	150	.....	86	64	122	<i>g</i> 28
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* State Prison	Concord	154	149	5	128	26	151	3
NEW JERSEY.								
* State Prison	Trenton	844	821	23	633	211	716	128
Essex County Penitentiary	Caldwell	90	85	5	57	33	76	14
Hudson County Penitentiary (Snake Hill)	Jersey City	113	93	20	51	62	111	2
NEW YORK.								
* State Prison	Auburn	968	968	.....	720	248	925	<i>h</i> 43
* State Prison (Clinton)	Danmemora	500	500	.....	360	140	469	<i>c</i> 31
* State Prison	Sing Sing	1,535	1,535	.....	1,100	435	1,444	<i>c</i> 91
* State Reformatory	Elmira	542	542	.....	470	72	526	<i>c</i> 16
Albany County Penitentiary	Albany	753	662	91	591	162	567	186
Erie County Penitentiary	Buffalo	183	146	37	104	79	183	.....
Kings County Penitentiary	Brooklyn	558	485	73	365	193	521	37
Monroe County Penitentiary	Rochester	247	195	52	176	71	232	15
New York County Penitentiary (Blackwell's Island)	New York	765	630	135	491	274	743	<i>i</i> 22
Branch of same (Randall's Island)	New York	49	49	.....	30	19	47	2
Onondaga County Penitentiary	Syracuse	200	180	20	130	70	191	9
NORTH CAROLINA.								
* Penitentiary	Raleigh	811	764	47	809	2	428	383

a Including 1 born at sea.*b* Including 3 Indians.*c* Including 1 Indian.*d* Including 2 Indians.*e* Including 3 Chinese and 2 Indians.*f* Including 1 Chinese and 3 Indians.*g* Including 25 Chinese and 1 Indian.*h* Including 4 Indians.*i* Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE CXVIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

Prisons.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
OHIO.								
* Penitentiary	Columbus	1,278	1,256	22	1,077	201	1,130	148
OREGON.								
* Penitentiary	Salem	180	180	.....	109	71	147	<i>a</i> 33
PENNSYLVANIA.								
* Eastern State Penitentiary	Philadelphia	1,091	1,068	23	883	<i>b</i> 208	963	128
* Western State Penitentiary	Allegheny City	746	734	12	610	<i>b</i> 136	683	63
RHODE ISLAND.								
* State Prison	Cranston Print Works	107	100	7	87	20	91	<i>c</i> 16
SOUTH CAROLINA.								
* Penitentiary	Columbia	259	245	14	257	2	22	237
TENNESSEE.								
* State Penitentiary	Nashville	1,310	1,275	35	1,280	30	438	872
TEXAS.								
* Penitentiary	Huntsville	1,302	1,275	27	1,109	193	808	<i>d</i> 494
UTAH.								
¶ Penitentiary	Salt Lake City	53	53	.....	40	13	52	<i>d</i> 1
VERMONT.								
* State Prison	Windsor	143	138	5	113	30	139	4
VIRGINIA.								
* Penitentiary	Richmond	749	667	82	731	18	208	541
WASHINGTON.								
¶ Territorial Prison	Olympia	47	46	1	29	18	37	<i>e</i> 10
¶ Penitentiary	McNeil's Island	7	7	.....	4	3	5	<i>d</i> 2
WEST VIRGINIA.								
* Penitentiary	Moundsville	266	261	5	261	5	206	60
WISCONSIN.								
* State Prison	Waupun	308	298	10	195	<i>b</i> 113	295	<i>f</i> 13
WYOMING.								
¶ Penitentiary	Laramie City	19	19	.....	15	<i>b</i> 4	19	.....

a Including 23 Chinese and 8 Indians.*b* Including 1 born at sea.*c* Including 2 Indians.*d* Including 1 Indian.*e* Including 3 Chinese and 5 Indians.*f* Including 6 Indians.

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese confined in penitentiaries is 323; Indians, 83.

TABLE CXIX.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER INCARCERATED IN EACH WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[* State institutions; † Owned by the United States; ‡ Catholic institutions.]

Correctional institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
The United States		7,865	5,962	1,903	4,427	3,438	7,110	755
CALIFORNIA.								
House of Correction	San Francisco	261	230	31	151	110	227	<i>a</i> 34
CONNECTICUT.								
Town House	Waterbury	9	5	4	4	5	9	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
† Workhouse of the Washington Asylum	Washington	191	134	57	157	34	81	<i>b</i> 110
ILLINOIS.								
House of Correction	Chicago	680	554	126	363	317	648	32
House of Correction	Peoria	41	37	4	29	12	39	2
City Workhouse	Quincy	7	5	2	7		4	3
INDIANA.								
† House of Good Shepherd	Indianapolis	14		14	14		13	1
KENTUCKY.								
City Workhouse	Louisville	87	66	21	68	19	50	37
City Workhouse	Lexington	24	18	6	23	1	11	13
Boyle County Workhouse (<i>c</i>)	Danville							
Jessamine County Workhouse	Nicholasville	9	6	3	9			9
MARYLAND.								
House of Correction	Jessup's Cut	177	117	60	124	53	114	63
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* State Workhouse	Bridgewater	179	128	51	71	108	178	1
Deer Island House of Industry and House of Reformation for Juvenile Offenders.	Boston	284	210	74	130	154	276	<i>b</i> 8
Barnstable County House of Correction	Barnstable	14	13	1	14		14	
Berkshire County House of Correction	Pittsfield	76	73	3	53	23	66	10
Bristol County House of Correction	New Bedford	124	108	16	73	51	122	2
Essex County House of Correction	Lawrence	183	167	16	99	84	182	1
Essex County House of Correction	Ipswich	104	92	12	64	<i>d</i> 40	101	3
Franklin County House of Correction	Greenfield	25	22	3	18	7	25	
Hampden County House of Correction	Springfield	65	62	3	42	23	65	
Hampshire County House of Correction	Northampton	24	24		13	11	24	
Middlesex County House of Correction	East Cambridge	243	217	26	139	104	239	4
Nantucket County House of Correction (<i>c</i>)	Nantucket							
Norfolk County House of Correction	Dedham	52	49	3	33	19	50	2
Plymouth County House of Correction	Plymouth	24	24		18	6	24	
Suffolk County House of Correction	South Boston	460	392	68	281	179	447	13
Worcester County House of Correction	Fitchburg	43	38	5	27	16	42	1
Worcester County House of Correction	Worcester	130	124	6	78	52	127	3
MICHIGAN.								
Detroit House of Correction	Detroit	471	380	91	344	127	392	<i>e</i> 79
MISSISSIPPI.								
City Workhouse	Vicksburg	7	6	1	7		4	3
MISSOURI.								
City Workhouse	Saint Louis	200	151	49	130	70	153	<i>b</i> 47
City Workhouse	Kansas City	47	45	2	29	18	37	10
City Workhouse	Jefferson City	1	1		1			1
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
Cheshire County House of Correction	Keene	2	2			2	2	
Hillsborough County House of Correction	Manchester	15	8	7	10	5	15	
Merrimac County House of Correction	Concord	2	1	1	2		1	1
Rockingham County House of Correction	Brentwood	19	15	4	14	5	18	1
Manchester House of Correction	Manchester	5	3	2	1	4	5	
Nashua House of Correction	Nashua	3	3		1	2	3	

a Including 30 Chinese and 1 Indian.*b* Including 1 Indian.*c* No inmates June 1, 1880.*d* Including 1 born at sea.*e* Including 16 Indians.

TABLE CXIX.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, IN EACH WORKHOUSE AND HOUSE OF CORRECTION, ETC.—Concluded.

Correctional institutions.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign.	White.	Colored.
NEW YORK.								
City Workhouse (Blackwell's Island)	New York	800	415	385	196	604	795	5
Branch Workhouse (Hart's Island)	New York	155	111	44	62	93	154	1
Workhouse convicts at work on Ward's Island	New York	114	32	82	45	69	111	3
Workhouse convicts at work on Randall's Island:								
In Infants' Hospital	New York	45	36	9	15	30	43	2
In Children's Nursery	New York	32	16	16	10	22	31	1
NORTH CAROLINA.								
Wake County Workhouse	Raleigh	20	17	3	20	.....	3	17
New Hanover County Poorhouse and Workhouse	Wilmington	5	4	1	5	.....	1	4
OHIO.								
City Workhouse	Cincinnati	392	274	118	227	165	354	38
Workhouse and House of Refuge and Correction	Cleveland	250	184	66	127	123	230	20
City Workhouse	Dayton	32	30	2	16	16	32	.....
City Workhouse	Toledo	30	30	.....	19	11	30	.....
PENNSYLVANIA.								
House of Correction, Employment, and Reformation	Philadelphia	817	595	222	443	374	793	24
Allegheny County Workhouse	Claremont	413	342	71	275	138	373	40
RHODE ISLAND.								
* State Workhouse and House of Correction	Providence	159	108	51	85	74	157	2
TENNESSEE.								
City Workhouse	Nashville	38	20	18	37	1	4	34
Hamilton County Workhouse	Chattanooga	17	8	9	17	.....	8	9
Knox County Workhouse	Knoxville	55	33	22	53	2	35	20
Shelby County Workhouse	Memphis	30	27	3	29	1	2	^a 28
Loudon County Workhouse	London	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	2
VERMONT.								
* State Prison Workhouse	Rutland	61	60	1	47	14	58	3
VIRGINIA.								
City Workhouse	Alexandria	3	1	2	3	.....	1	2
WISCONSIN.								
Milwaukee County House of Correction	Milwaukee	93	87	6	53	40	87	6

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese confined in workhouses is 31; Indians, 20.

^a Including 1 Chinese.

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AND BY SEX,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
THE UNITED STATES.....	58,609	53,604	5,005	25	11	5,849	573	25,830	1,713	12,448	1,323
Native white.....	29,756	28,048	1,708	13	8	3,319	249	14,453	761	6,232	417
Foreign-born white.....	12,105	10,056	2,049	2	.....	489	33	3,118	359	2,917	632
Colored.....	16,748	15,500	1,248	10	3	2,041	291	8,259	593	3,299	224
ALABAMA.....	1,353	1,276	77	.....	.....	194	18	624	33	258	12
Native white.....	193	186	7	.....	.....	22	.....	92	3	43	2
Foreign-born white.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	.....	5	.....
Colored.....	1,141	1,071	70	.....	.....	171	18	525	30	210	10
ARIZONA.....	67	66	1	.....	.....	3	.....	34	1	20	.....
Native white.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	18	.....	10	.....
Foreign-born white.....	35	34	1	.....	.....	2	.....	16	1	10	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS.....	756	732	24	.....	.....	70	2	392	16	166	3
Native white.....	277	269	8	.....	.....	24	1	139	5	64	1
Foreign-born white.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	8	.....
Colored.....	458	442	16	.....	.....	46	1	247	11	94	2
CALIFORNIA.....	2,647	2,582	65	2	1	322	4	1,078	19	663	19
Native white.....	1,396	1,361	35	2	1	217	3	643	13	293	9
Foreign-born white.....	727	699	28	.....	.....	34	1	213	5	234	10
Colored.....	524	522	2	.....	.....	71	.....	222	1	136	.....
COLORADO.....	380	377	3	.....	.....	24	.....	156	.....	128	1
Native white.....	275	272	3	.....	.....	19	.....	119	.....	91	1
Foreign-born white.....	88	88	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	31	.....	31	.....
Colored.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	6	.....	6	.....
CONNECTICUT.....	718	656	62	1	.....	51	3	294	15	155	19
Native white.....	423	392	31	1	.....	45	2	205	10	86	10
Foreign-born white.....	237	208	29	.....	.....	4	1	62	4	55	8
Colored.....	58	56	2	.....	.....	2	.....	27	1	14	1
DAKOTA.....	60	59	1	.....	.....	4	.....	31	1	14	.....
Native white.....	40	39	1	.....	.....	1	.....	23	1	12	.....
Foreign-born white.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	8	.....	2	.....
Colored.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.....	81	67	14	1	.....	7	.....	28	6	16	4
Native white.....	28	24	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	4	2
Foreign-born white.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored.....	48	40	8	1	.....	7	.....	15	6	12	2
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.....	381	309	72	3	.....	82	10	116	30	56	18
Native white.....	96	81	15	.....	.....	13	.....	27	7	23	6
Foreign-born white.....	43	28	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	8	6
Colored.....	242	200	42	3	.....	69	10	89	21	25	6
FLORIDA.....	269	254	15	.....	.....	41	5	155	7	35	2
Native white.....	34	33	1	.....	.....	3	.....	15	1	7	.....
Foreign-born white.....	7	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	2	.....
Colored.....	228	214	14	.....	.....	38	5	136	6	26	2
GEORGIA.....	1,809	1,703	106	.....	1	243	27	894	45	360	18
Native white.....	206	196	10	.....	.....	18	.....	92	5	54	5
Foreign-born white.....	21	20	1	.....	.....	1	.....	9	1	4	.....
Colored.....	1,582	1,487	95	.....	1	224	27	793	39	302	13

RIES, SHOWING THE AGES OF PRISONERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, IN THE AGGREGATE, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
5,656	840	2,573	387	967	126	213	29	36	2	7	1	.....	.....	THE UNITED STATES.
2,505	183	1,062	65	362	19	85	5	13	.....	4	1	.....	.....	Native white.
2,013	576	997	283	424	98	81	17	13	1	2	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
1,138	81	514	39	181	9	47	7	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
103	8	63	4	24	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ALABAMA.
18	1	8	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
87	7	53	4	22	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARIZONA.
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
68	3	26	.....	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	ARKANSAS.
26	1	12	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
36	2	13	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
355	13	115	9	38	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	CALIFORNIA.
146	4	50	5	7	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
146	9	43	3	26	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
63	.....	22	1	5	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
55	2	10	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	COLORADO.
38	2	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
14	.....	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
90	14	42	7	22	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	CONNECTICUT.
29	6	16	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
52	8	24	4	10	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DAKOTA.
2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
7	1	5	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DELAWARE.
3	1	4	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
30	11	17	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
12	2	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
11	6	6	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
7	3	6	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
14	1	4	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	FLORIDA.
5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	1	1	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
135	8	50	5	13	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	GEORGIA.
21	.....	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
111	8	38	5	11	2	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
IDAHO	32	32				2		12		9	
Native white	17	17				2		7		6	
Foreign-born white.....	10	10						4		2	
Colored	5	5						1		1	
ILLINOIS	3,320	3,119	201	1		369	20	1,556	55	733	69
Native white	2,220	2,136	84	1		291	13	1,150	38	455	24
Foreign-born white.....	847	747	100			44	2	285	9	216	41
Colored	253	236	17			34	5	121	8	62	4
INDIANA	1,613	1,520	93			174	25	789	45	327	13
Native white	1,247	1,178	69			141	20	625	34	252	8
Foreign-born white.....	181	175	6			11		61	1	50	2
Colored	185	167	18			22	5	103	10	25	3
IOWA	803	789	14			77	4	421	7	180	3
Native white	628	614	14			66	4	334	7	144	3
Foreign-born white.....	146	146				10		67		32	
Colored	29	29				1		20		4	
KANSAS	1,295	1,279	16			95	4	719	6	335	4
Native white	905	899	6			72	2	525	3	228	1
Foreign-born white.....	197	193	4			4		91	2	66	1
Colored	193	187	6			19	2	103	1	41	2
KENTUCKY	1,398	1,312	86			176	21	688	44	281	12
Native white	467	452	15			58	3	240	5	87	6
Foreign-born white.....	56	46	10			1		12	2	16	3
Colored	875	814	61			117	18	436	37	178	3
LOUISIANA	1,066	927	139			66	19	474	60	233	33
Native white	140	128	12			9		67	5	33	6
Foreign-born white.....	88	64	24					12	2	20	8
Colored	838	735	103			57	19	395	53	180	19
MAINE.....	405	390	15			47	3	182	6	77	1
Native white	322	309	13			39	3	148	5	61	1
Foreign-born white.....	76	75	1			8		32	1	12	
Colored	7	6	1					2		4	
MARYLAND.....	1,259	1,085	174		1	87	35	489	58	284	39
Native white	410	374	36			22	5	140	15	115	11
Foreign-born white.....	183	143	40			5		37	4	41	10
Colored	666	568	98		1	60	30	312	39	128	18
MASSACHUSETTS	3,576	2,883	693			269	48	1,260	254	725	209
Native white	2,035	1,761	274			199	34	932	151	375	60
Foreign-born white.....	1,438	1,035	403			65	14	289	93	321	145
Colored	103	87	16			5		39	10	29	4
MICHIGAN.....	1,912	1,800	112		1	161	31	864	23	438	28
Native white	1,238	1,177	61		1	110	21	619	14	266	12
Foreign-born white.....	513	473	40			36	4	165	5	139	15
Colored	161	150	11			15	6	80	4	33	1
MINNESOTA	426	414	12			31		213	5	103	6
Native white	263	257	6			25		150	4	49	1
Foreign-born white.....	151	146	5			6		57		51	5
Colored	12	11	1					6	1	3	

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
7		2												IDAHO.
1		1												Native white.
3		1												Foreign-born white.
3														Colored.
298	39	123	12	26	5	11	1	2						ILLINOIS.
160	7	63	2	14		1		1						Native white.
127	32	55	10	12	5	7	1	1						Foreign-born white.
11		5				3								Colored.
148	2	50	5	27	2	3	1			2				INDIANA.
104	2	33	4	19	1	2				2				Native white.
36		10	1	7	1		1							Foreign-born white.
8		7		1		1								Colored.
65		34		10		2								IOWA.
47		16		5		2								Native white.
16		16		5										Foreign-born white.
2		2												Colored.
86	1	35	1	7		2								KANSAS.
48		20		5		1								Native white.
20	1	10		1		1								Foreign-born white.
18		5	1	1										Colored.
103	6	40	2	19	1	5								KENTUCKY.
42		13	1	10		2								Native white.
10	5	3		3		1								Foreign-born white.
51	1	24	1	6	1	2								Colored.
104	14	33	7	12	5	4	1	1						LOUISIANA.
12		6	1	1										Native white.
21	5	6	4	3	5	1		1						Foreign-born white.
71	9	21	2	8		3	1							Colored.
43	4	30	1	8		2		1						MAINE.
32	3	21	1	6		1		1						Native white.
11		9		2		1								Foreign-born white.
.....	1													Colored.
140	28	57	9	22	3	5		1	1					MARYLAND.
64	4	23		6	1									

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
MISSISSIPPI	1,311	1,247	64	2	.....	125	9	675	32	270	12
Native white	129	124	5	.....	.....	12	1	56	2	38	1
Foreign-born white	19	18	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	6	.....
Colored	1,163	1,105	58	2	.....	113	8	616	30	226	11
MISSOURI	2,041	1,907	134	.....	.....	190	17	980	57	442	22
Native white	1,213	1,170	43	.....	.....	105	7	612	22	287	8
Foreign-born white	285	242	43	.....	.....	10	.....	72	5	66	9
Colored	543	495	48	.....	.....	75	10	296	30	89	5
MONTANA	76	74	2	.....	.....	5	.....	23	2	31	.....
Native white	45	43	2	.....	.....	4	.....	16	2	16	.....
Foreign-born white	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	12	.....
Colored	8	8	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	3	.....
NEBRASKA	374	365	9	.....	.....	22	2	197	4	94	2
Native white	273	266	7	.....	.....	19	2	150	3	65	1
Foreign-born white	74	73	1	.....	.....	3	.....	31	1	19	.....
Colored	27	26	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	10	1
NEVADA	199	197	2	.....	.....	8	.....	68	1	77	.....
Native white	102	101	1	.....	.....	4	.....	40	1	44	.....
Foreign-born white	58	57	1	.....	.....	1	.....	14	.....	23	.....
Colored	39	39	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	14	.....	10	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE	269	243	26	.....	.....	18	1	106	11	59	4
Native white	206	191	15	.....	.....	16	.....	90	8	42	.....
Foreign-born white	56	47	9	.....	.....	2	.....	14	2	14	4
Colored	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	3	.....
NEW JERSEY	1,573	1,423	150	2	3	167	12	585	52	329	47
Native white	883	825	58	1	3	114	10	409	24	163	15
Foreign-born white	505	421	84	1	.....	33	.....	89	24	118	30
Colored	185	177	8	.....	.....	20	2	87	4	48	2
NEW MEXICO	40	39	1	.....	.....	2	.....	20	.....	12	1
Native white	34	33	1	.....	.....	2	.....	17	.....	11	1
Foreign-born white	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Colored	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
NEW YORK	8,728	7,513	1,215	3	1	871	67	3,522	304	1,615	372
Native white	5,103	4,741	362	2	1	701	51	2,547	159	889	86
Foreign-born white	3,110	2,312	798	1	.....	115	7	712	118	627	271
Colored	515	460	55	.....	.....	55	9	263	27	99	15
NORTH CAROLINA	1,570	1,477	93	.....	.....	270	20	744	43	263	20
Native white	588	555	33	.....	.....	103	7	268	13	107	10
Foreign-born white	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	979	919	60	.....	.....	167	13	474	30	156	10
OHIO	2,538	2,280	258	.....	.....	232	27	1,040	98	554	63
Native white	1,652	1,545	107	.....	.....	185	21	769	54	365	21
Foreign-born white	607	482	125	.....	.....	21	2	127	28	137	36
Colored	279	253	26	.....	.....	26	4	144	16	52	6
OREGON	233	233	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	92	.....	75	.....
Native white	129	129	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	61	.....	38	.....
Foreign-born white	63	63	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	16	.....	23	.....
Colored	41	41	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	15	.....	14	.....

SHOWING THE AGES OF PRISONERS BY DECENNIAL PERIODS, ETC.—Continued.

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
95	5	52	5	17	.....	10	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MISSISSIPPI.
8	.....	7	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
81	4	43	4	16	.....	7	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
176	20	88	14	26	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	MISSOURI.
99	4	52	2	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
57	14	27	12	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
20	2	9	.....	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
12	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	MONTANA.
6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
39	1	10	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEBRASKA.
25	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
14	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
37	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEVADA.
12	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
16	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
39	6	9	4	10	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
27	4	5	3	10	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
12	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
197	28	93	5	42	3	7	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW JERSEY.
80	4	36	1	17	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
102	24	52	4	23	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
15	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW MEXICO.
2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
858	279	431	134	174	48	36	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	NEW YORK.
370	49	159	9	63	4	9	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
466	226	257	125	108	44	25	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
22	4	15	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
100	7	73	2	21	1	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	NORTH CAROLINA.
40	2	27	.....	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
60	5	45	2	12	.....	4	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
246	38	141	22	57	10	6	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	OHIO.
132	5	66	5	21	1	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
95	33	70	17	29	9	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
19	.....	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.
31	.....	12	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	OREGON.
13	.....	7	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Native white.
14	.....	5	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Foreign-born white.
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Colored.

TABLE CXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,

States and Territories.	All ages.			Under 10.		10 and under 20.		20 and under 30.		30 and under 40.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
PENNSYLVANIA	4,833	4,350	483	2	2	376	33	1,902	150	1,050	128
Native white.....	3,062	2,845	217	1	2	296	21	1,401	88	645	57
Foreign-born white.....	1,274	1,061	213			28	1	261	31	304	63
Colored	497	444	53	1		52	11	240	31	101	8
RHODE ISLAND.....	317	252	65			13	3	112	22	63	20
Native white.....	187	153	34			11	2	79	16	42	11
Foreign-born white.....	106	75	31			2	1	18	6	18	9
Colored	24	24						15		3	
SOUTH CAROLINA	626	587	39			74	8	318	19	118	9
Native white.....	52	51	1			4		29		9	1
Foreign-born white.....	4	4						1		1	
Colored	570	532	38			70	8	288	19	108	8
TENNESSEE	2,100	1,967	133	1		246	34	1,038	63	462	22
Native white.....	721	674	47	1		83	8	342	24	161	10
Foreign-born white.....	38	38						11		11	
Colored	1,341	1,255	86			163	26	685	39	290	12
TEXAS.....	3,163	3,086	77	6	1	341	19	1,721	29	668	22
Native white.....	1,223	1,213	10	3		144	1	684	4	259	5
Foreign-born white.....	362	357	5			15		152	1	115	
Colored	1,578	1,516	62	3	1	182	18	885	24	294	17
UTAH.....	58	58				4		26		18	
Native white.....	44	44				3		19		13	
Foreign-born white.....	13	13				1		6		5	
Colored	1	1						1			
VERMONT.....	258	247	11			21		138	5	38	3
Native white.....	196	192	4			18		107	2	29	1
Foreign-born white.....	55	49	6			3		28	3	7	2
Colored	7	6	1					3		2	
VIRGINIA.....	1,543	1,355	188	1		152	37	587	72	356	44
Native white.....	321	299	22	1		24	4	111	7	91	7
Foreign-born white.....	27	25	2			2		2	1	11	
Colored	1,195	1,031	164			126	33	474	64	254	37
WASHINGTON.....	81	78	3			5	1	29		26	
Native white.....	32	31	1			2	1	17		10	
Foreign-born white.....	32	31	1					5		12	
Colored	17	16	1			3		7		4	
WEST VIRGINIA.....	389	362	27			42	3	167	4	83	11
Native white.....	292	273	19			29	1	126	2	65	9
Foreign-born white.....	28	23	5					5	2	5	1
Colored	69	66	3			13	2	36		13	1
WISCONSIN.....	589	561	28			40	1	240	8	139	7
Native white.....	338	324	14			26	1	164	4	78	4
Foreign-born white.....	225	211	14			12		64	4	55	3
Colored	26	26				2		12		6	
WYOMING.....	74	72	2			11		31	1	10	1
Native white.....	39	39				9		17		7	
Foreign-born white.....	24	23	1					9	1	2	
Colored	11	10	1			2		5		1	1

40 and under 50.		50 and under 60.		60 and under 70.		70 and under 80.		80 and under 90.		90 and under 100.		100 and over.		States and Territories.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
616	103	272	50	105	13	26	4	1						PENNSYLVANIA.
322	35	128	12	40	2	12								Native white.
260	67	130	36	63	11	14	4	1						Foreign-born white.
34	1	14	2	2										Colored.
36	15	19	3	5		4	2							RHODE ISLAND.
9	3	7	1	3		2	1							Native white.
24	12	11	2	1		1	1							Foreign-born white.
3		1		1		1								Colored.
43	2	25	1	6		2		1						SOUTH CAROLINA.
2		5		2										Native white.
		1		1										Foreign-born white.
41	2	19	1	3		2		1						Colored.
126	7	64	5	21	1	7	1	2						TENNESSEE.
45	2	27	2	9	1	5		1						Native white.
10		4		2										Foreign-born white.
71	5	33	3	10		2	1	1						Colored.
227	5	83	1	32		5		3						TEXAS.
83		26		10		3		1						Native white.
51	3	20	1	4										Foreign-born white.
93	2	37		18		2		2						Colored.
7		1		2										UTAH.
6		1		2										Native white.
1														Foreign-born white.
														Colored.
25	2	14	1	7		3		1						VERMONT.
20	1	11		6		1								Native white.
5	1	2		1		2		1						Foreign-born white.
		1	1											Colored.
142	20	75	8	34	5	7	2	1						VIRGINIA.
40	3	17		11	1	4								Native white.
5	1	1		4										Foreign-born white.
97	16	57	8	19	4	3	2	1						Colored.
10	1	5	1	3										WASHINGTON.
		2												Native white.
8	1	3		3										Foreign-born white.
2			1											Colored.
32	5	22	2	10	1	3		2		1	1			WEST VIRGINIA.
24	3	18	2	6	1	2		2		1	1			Native white.
5	2	4		3		1								Foreign-born white.
3				1										Colored.
78	5	34	7	24		3		2		1				WISCONSIN.
36	3	13	2	5				2						Native white.
37	2	21	5	19		2				1				Foreign-born white.
5						1								Colored.
14		5		1										WYOMING.
6														Native white.
6		5		1										Foreign-born white.
2														

TABLE CXXII.—PRISONERS AND INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880,
LEGAL

States and Territories in which they were found incarcerated June 1, 1880.		STATE RESIDENCE AS GIVEN BY INMATES OF PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.																						
		Total United States.	Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.
The United States		69,471	1,397	84	670	2,828	368	1,131	81	115	731	279	1,830	23	3,463	1,755	980	941	1,752	1,256	547	1,944	4,380	1,893
1	Alabama	1,352	1,347										2											
2	Arizona	63		55		1															1	1		
3	Arkansas	756			666							1				5	3	1	6	3	1			
4	California	2,805			1	2,794										2		1						1
5	Colorado	377					351	1								4		1	1	1			1	1
6	Connecticut	1,095						1,059													4	1	8	
7	Dakota	56				1			35							2		2		1		3	1	1
8	Delaware	81								78											1			
9	District of Columbia	548						1	1		486											15	4	
10	Florida	265										255	4											
11	Georgia	1,809	5									5	1,785										1	
12	Idaho	32				1								23										
13	Illinois	3,491					1	1		1	2				3,181	22	21	1	25	2		2	18	24
14	Indiana	1,985				1	2	2		1					16	1,626	7		39	6	1	6	2	16
15	Iowa	1,058	1			3	5								38	4	891	9	3	2		1	4	3
16	Kansas	1,252	4				2	6	1		2		2		21	17	9	888	10	2	4	16	27	14
17	Kentucky	1,620				1		1							4	13		1	1,549	4		1		1
18	Louisiana	1,208	2												1	2				1,195		1		
19	Maine	516																			506		4	1
20	Maryland	2,002	1		1	1		4		8	59		1		2			2	1	1		1,818	3	2
21	Massachusetts	4,282						12							4				1		9		4,158	1
22	Michigan	2,183	17	17			1	5	42			1	4		27	18	5	3	7		4	2	14	1,766
23	Minnesota	534													6		4							2
24	Mississippi	1,311													1					2				
25	Missouri	2,280	1		2			3		1		1			22	2	6	10	5	2	1	1	1	1
26	Montana	76																						
27	Nebraska	367		2		3	3		1						17	5	14	7	4		1	1	2	3
28	Nevada	199																						
29	New Hampshire	380						1				1			1						7		31	
30	New Jersey	2,009													1				1				2	
31	New Mexico	39													1	1		1						
32	New York	12,521	2			12		25			148	4	10		11	3	1	1	4	5	6	11	45	11
33	North Carolina	1,568	1	1							1	4	10			1			1	2		1		
34	Ohio	3,552		1		4		4		2	9	1	1		44	26	6	6	58	8		6	11	29
35	Oregon	233																						
36	Pennsylvania	5,579				4	1			23	16	2	1		9	4		1	4	2		33	16	3
37	Rhode Island	492						1															7	
38	South Carolina	624						4														1		
39	Tennessee	2,111	3												1				12					
40	Texas	3,135	12	6			1					2	4		2	3		2	6	13		2	1	1
41	Utah	58																						
42	Vermont	401														1							9	1
43	Virginia	1,522	1							1	7	2	5		2				5	2	1	15	5	
44	Washington	81																						
45	West Virginia	385		2							1				2		2		8	5		4	2	
46	Wisconsin	1,109						1	1				1		30	3	5		4	1		1	3	10
47	Wyoming	69				2	1								6	1	4	2		1	1			1

BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE STATES WHICH THEY CLAIM AS THEIR RESIDENCE.

STATE RESIDENCE AS GIVEN BY INMATES OF PRISONS AND REFORMATORIES.

Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	Indian Territory.	Other countries.	Total.		
535	1,339	2,368	78	216	206	346	2,135	58	12,684	1,551	3,438	235	5,673	522	685	2,162	3,087	61	399	1,599	80	361	1,062	44	99	606	70,077		
	1								1		1															1	1,353	1	
		1				1		1	1						1											4	67	2	
	1	10							1	1						3	11			1			1	41		756	3		
		1							2			1	1							1						7	2,812	4	
		1					2	1	2		3		2			1	2			1		1				3	380	5	
									19				2							2						52	1,147	6	
								5	3										1	1						4	60	7	
							1						1														81	8	
		1							10		2		13							14		1				1	549	9	
									4				1		1											4	269	10	
										3					2	6	1			1								1,809	11
1					3						1	1						1			1						32	12	
4	2	27					4	1	54		28		30	1		3	1		5	5		3	21	1		46	3,537	13	
	4	12					10		46	10	112		35	2		7			1	17		1	3			91	2,076	14	
4		29		10					18		11		9	1		3								9		2	1,060	15	
2	2	35		1		1	9		68	2	28		44	8		5	5	1	2	7			6	1		43	1,295	16	
		2							3		16		3			14				6		1				1	1,621	17	
	4	1									1									1						2	1,210	18	
1									3								1									5	521	19	
		1					3		19	1	6		37		4						24		3			16	2,018	20	
		3				10	2		45				7	24	2				3				1			20	4,302	21	
1	2	14	2	3			5	2	76	1	33		28		1	5	10		2	1			6	2	55	43	2,226	22	
508	4	1							1				1										7			4	538	23	
	1,304	2														1				1							1,311	24	
2	1	2,173				1	1	5	12	1	8		4	1		3			1	6			2			8	2,288	25	
			76																								76	26	
1	1	14		199	1		4	9	22	1	8		15			1	10	1	1	2			2	12		7	374	27	
				199																							199	28	
						326			6					3					3	1							380	29	
							1,979		10		1		14									1				2	2,011	30	
		1						34	1																	1	40	31	
2	4	6			2	1	61		11,988	8	24		63	2	9	7	4		7	32		1	1			49	12,570	32	
	1								2	1,436	1	1	1		53	2	1			48						2	1,570	33	
	1	10					9		99	1	3,075		98	4	1	5	3		3	14		11	2			37	3,589	34	
												232	1														233	35	
		5			1		42		96	1	51		5,236	1	1	1				17		6	2			68	5,647	36	
									10		1			473												5	497	37	
										13					605						1					2	626	38	
	2	1							1	3			1			2,083	2			2						1	2,112	39	
	5	7							5	2	6		3		1	6	3,031				11				3	36	3,171	40	
																		58									58	41	
						5			13				2						370							6	407	42	
									13	67	3		6	2		3	2			1,369		8				21	1,543	43	
		2																			79						81	44	
		2				1	1		1		8		6			1	3			11		325				4	389	45	
8		5		1			2		19		7		7			2				1			997			3	1,112	46	
1		1		2					10		3		2		1					1			1	28		5	74	47	

TABLE CXXIII.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORY—COMMITMENT UNTIL

[NOTE.—This table exhibits only those cases in which the date

States and Territories.		TOTAL.			IN PENITENTIARIES.			IN COUNTY JAILS.		
		No. cases re-ported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases re-ported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases re-ported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.
The United States.....		53,361	25,377,266	1 111	30,282	19,896,598	1 292	10,091	1,018,794	101
1	Alabama	929	658,576	1 344	386	381,982	2 260	195	26,468	136
2	Arizona	16	2,383	149				16	2,383	149
3	Arkansas	682	375,557	1 186	563	365,657	1 284	117	9,658	83
4	California	2,574	1,189,968	1 97	1,495	1,078,372	1 356	586	52,588	90
5	Colorado	281	107,141	1 16	185	106,289	1 210	62	775	13
6	Connecticut	687	270,967	1 29	252	213,019	2 115	421	24,233	58
7	Dakota	34	2,605	78				34	2,605	78
8	Delaware	79	24,456	310				79	24,456	310
9	District of Columbia	381	17,124	45				190	12,639	67
10	Florida	224	85,699	1 18				59	3,869	66
11	Georgia	1,470	1,199,901	2 86				258	27,633	107
12	Idaho	32	14,878	1 100	22	14,396	1 289	10	482	48
13	Illinois	3,228	1,212,951	1 10	1,838	1,090,746	1 228	615	43,222	70
14	Indiana	1,441	687,936	1 112	1,212	677,756	1 194	210	10,157	48
15	Iowa	723	320,869	1 79	546	312,424	1 207	175	8,353	48
16	Kansas	1,244	519,844	1 53	686	411,222	1 234	159	24,577	155
17	Kentucky	1,179	531,725	1 86	802	483,060	1 237	371	48,388	130
18	Louisiana	919	475,953	1 153	547	433,696	2 63	328	26,961	82
19	Maine	399	226,912	1 204	213	195,075	2 186	179	13,375	14
20	Maryland	1,205	652,779	1 177	685	615,766	2 169	94	6,424	68
21	Massachusetts	3,323	1,239,002	1 8	1,085	837,212	2 42	200	14,632	73
22	Michigan	1,809	967,331	1 170	1,183	851,074	1 354	179	7,892	44
23	Minnesota	339	164,979	1 122	248	159,161	1 277	90	5,804	64
24	Mississippi	1,077	770,442	1 350	735	615,278	2 107	149	25,505	171
25	Missouri	1,909	859,615	1 85	1,280	809,540	1 267	258	28,799	112
26	Montana	4	951	238				4	951	238
27	Nebraska	328	143,181	1 72	256	140,996	1 186	44	1,747	40
28	Nevada	184	181,209	2 255	150	179,441	3 101	34	1,768	52
29	New Hampshire	267	168,361	1 266	154	127,386	2 97	57	4,491	79
30	New Jersey	1,406	637,683	1 89	1,047	553,380	1 164	318	10,380	33
31	New Mexico	29	6,003	207				29	6,003	207
32	New York	8,205	3,634,073	1 78	6,099	3,124,843	1 147	743	29,340	39
33	North Carolina	1,359	662,617	1 123	802	430,219	1 171	274	22,958	84
34	Ohio	2,412	934,619	1 22	1,278	813,164	1 271	383	27,187	71
35	Oregon	203	98,620	1 121	180	96,831	1 173	20	1,787	89
36	Pennsylvania	4,625	1,410,260	305	1,832	1,090,186	1 230	1,552	238,286	154
37	Rhode Island	312	98,964	317	107	73,021	1 317	46	3,906	85
38	South Carolina	513	247,409	1 117	259	202,015	2 50	191	11,811	62
39	Tennessee	1,937	1,201,003	1 255	1,309	1,053,646	2 75	351	37,183	106
40	Texas	2,709	1,437,533	1 166	1,300	837,062	1 279	551	103,819	188
41	Utah	54	18,865	349	51	18,827	1 4	3	38	13
42	Vermont	223	139,034	1 258	143	124,044	2 137	26	4,339	167
43	Virginia	1,410	1,226,860	2 140	706	877,043	3 147	207	30,046	145
44	Washington	72	41,134	1 206	54	39,006	1 357	18	2,128	118
45	West Virginia	345	187,339	1 178	266	172,488	1 283	63	14,113	224
46	Wisconsin	519	315,627	1 243	308	286,995	2 202	119	12,652	106
47	Wyoming	61	6,268	103	18	4,280	238	24	1,923	80

of incarceration of prisoners has been reported to this office.]

IN CITY PRISONS.			IN WORKHOUSES AND HOUSES OF CORRECTION.			LEASED OUT.			IN MILITARY PRISONS.			IN INSANE HOSPITALS.		
No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.	No. cases reported.	Total days of incarceration.	Average.
		<i>Yrs. Days.</i>			<i>Yrs. Days.</i>			<i>Yrs. Days.</i>			<i>Yrs. Days.</i>			<i>Yrs. Days.</i>
1,181	55,798	47	7,414	790,995	107	3,614	2,797,155	2 44	481	113,695	236	298	704,231	6 173
						348	250,126	1 354						
2	242	121												
117	2,787	24	261	27,618	106				115	28,603	249			
34	77	2												
												14	33,715	6 218
			191	4,485	23									
						165	81,830	1 130						
						1,212	1,172,268	2 237						
11	9	1	727	27,623	38							37	51,351	3 293
19	23	1												
2	92	46												
43	564	13							356	83,481	234			
5	276	55	1	1	1									
						44	15,296	348						
												7	18,462	7 82
249	14,996	60	177	15,593	88									
			2,007	350,663	175							31	36,495	3 82
			447	108,365	242									
1	14	14												
8	293	37	7	48	7	178	129,318	1 362						
170	11,349	67	201	9,927	49									
28	438	16												
			44	1,855	42							12	34,629	7 331
4	4	1										37	73,919	5 173
225	13,053	58	986	52,059	53				10	1,611	161	142	413,167	7 355
						283	209,440	2 10						
29	80	3	704	51,695	73							18	42,493	6 171
3	2	1												
11	11	1	1,230	81,777	66									
			159	22,037	139									
						63	33,583	1 168						
			124	10,595	85	153	99,579	1 286						
10	49	5				848	496,603	1 221						
			54	10,651	197									
174	10,629	61	3	30	10	320	309,112	2 236						
16	738	46												
1	7	7	91	15,973	176									
19	65	3												

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRI-

Offenses.	Total.	THE UNITED STATES.															
		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.		Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.										
	*57,958	27,767	1,648	9,948	2,033	15,381	1,181	1,332	66	750	2,619	379	716	60	80	380	269
FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.	1,244																
I.																	
Against the existence of the Government.	391																
1 Inciting mutiny in military or naval service.	7	2		3		2											
2 Deserting from military or naval service.	384	271		95		18					90						1
II.																	
Against the operations of the Government.	853																
A.—Against the currency.	398																
3 Forgery and counterfeiting.	236	182		50	1	3		1		5	14	1	2		1		16
4 Counterfeiting of domestic coin.	1	1															9
5 Having in possession tools or materials for counterfeiting.	1	1															3
6 Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency.	149	106		30		13		1				3				1	2
7 Attempt to pass counterfeit currency.	5	4				1											2
8 Having in possession counterfeit currency with intent to pass.	5	5															2
9 Having in possession fictitious currency with intent to pass.	1			1													1
B.—Against the election laws.	14																
10 Illegal registration by elector.	1					1											
11 Illegal voting.	11	3		6		2		1			1						5
12 Receiving illegal vote.	1	1															1
13 Violating election law.	1	1															
C.—Against the postal laws.	149																
14 Robbing the mail.	83	69		6		7	1	1	3	2	2	1	1				1
15 Attempt to rob the mail.	2	1		1													3
16 Larceny of mail matter.	5	3		2													
17 Embezzlement of valuable letter.	3	1		1		1											
18 Sending letter through the mail with intent to defraud.	1					1											
19 Breaking and entering post-office.	37	27		8		2											2
20 Larceny of postal property.	3	2		1													1
21 Malicious mischief to mail matter.	5	4		1													2
22 Violating postal law.	10	8	1			1											1
D.—Against the revenue.	292																
23 Smuggling.	12			12													
24 Carrying on business without license.	6	5		1													
25 Refusal to make return of taxable property.	1					1											
26 Fraud on the revenue by distiller.	154	136		5		13		2								1	8
27 Evading revenue law.	5	3		2													
28 Fraud on revenue.	2	1		1								2					
29 Violating internal revenue.	21	10		1		10				13							
30 Violating revenue law.	91	46		4	1	40		1			34						8
SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.	9,663																
I.																	
Against public health.	3																
31 Poisoning reservoir, well, or spring.	2		1	1													
32 Violating health act.	1			1													
II.																	
Against public justice.	426																
33 Obstructing administration of justice.	4			4							1						
34 Assuming disguise with intent to obstruct the administration of public justice.	1					1											
35 Malicious prosecution.	3	2				1											1
36 Conspiracy to commit crime.	50	38	1	7		3	1				1						2
37 Contempt of court.	18	6	1	4		6	1										2
38 Resistance to officer.	42	17	1	8		15	1	2				1	4			5	1
39 False impersonation of an officer.	1	1															
40 Intimidation of witness.	1	1															
41 Refusal of witness to testify.	1	1															
42 Perjury.	204	106	11	19	7	51	10	1		7	9		1			4	1
43 Subornation of perjury.	2	1		1													4
44 Rescue of prisoner.	4	1				3											
45 Attempt to rescue prisoner.	1	1															
46 Aiding escape of prisoner.	41	21	1	6		11	2	4			1			3		1	2
47 Effecting escape by prisoner.	45	28		9	1	7		3									
48 Attempt to effect escape by prisoner.	8	6		2													

* In addition to the 57,958 cases here classified, there were 651 for minor military offenses.

Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
1, 223	1, 382	1, 057	396	1, 248	3, 564	1, 911	424	1, 288	2, 037	76	372	198	269	1, 561	39	8, 667	1, 547	2, 517	233	4, 806	315	623	2, 073	3, 131	56	257	1, 443	81	347	564	71	
6					1																											1
279				4	2											8																2
2	6		4	1	8	14	5		13					2		26	1	7	3	46	6		6	18	1	1			10	4		3
2	2			3	8	7	3				1		2	11		53	1	6		17	1		5	3			1		9			4
						2		1								2		1						1								5
				1																												6
																																7
																																8
																																9
				1													1															10
												1		2																		11
																1																12
																																13
1					1	3	1	2	3		2			1	7	9		4	1				2	25					1		4	14
									1									2		2									1			15
																				2												16
																																17
																																18
			1	1	3	3			3					5		5		4		7									2			19
					2																											20
			1													1								1					2			21
																																22
				1										7		1								3								23
				2													4															24
1	16					1																										

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

Offenses.		Total.	THE UNITED STATES.						Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.
			Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.																
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY—Continued.																							
III.																							
Against public morals.		4,768																					
49	Incest	121	69	33		17	2	4		1	3		1					3		7	5	7	
50	Crime against nature. (Synonym: sodomy, buggery, bestiality.)	63	19	11		32		1			3							5	3	4			
51	Bigamy or polygamy	257	166	40	1	36	2	4		6		1	3					1	8	16	8	4	
52	Adultery	161	58	21	7	34	6	12				2	1					3	6			7	
53	Seduction	26	19	3		4		1		1	1			1							3	5	
54	Of ward by guardian	1	1																				
55	Attempt to seduce	1				1																	
56	Illicit cohabitation	22	10	2	2	4	1			1													
57	Fornication	85	54	5	4	12	2	2					1						1	1	1		
58	Common prostitute	132	4	34		1	4						5				1			2	11		
59	Keeping disorderly house	109	22	6	15	9	11	1					3				1		2	1	1	1	
60	Frequenting disorderly house	4	3	1																			
61	Open lewdness	88	20	7	12	11	1										2		1	1			
62	Indecent exposure	50	26	18		5	1				5		3				3				1		
63	Obscenity	14	10	1	1		2	3			8												
64	Circulating obscene literature	2		2																			
65	Keeping house for exhibition of obscene prints, pictures, or literature.	1		1																			
66	Profanity	14	2	2		3	5										4	1			1		
67	Disturbing religious meeting	14	9	1		2	1																
68	Unlawfully disinterring corpse	4	4																				
69	Opening grave with intent to remove corpse	1	1																				
70	Unlawful sale of liquor	83	51	5	19	3	5						1						1	4		1	
71	Without license or where sale is prohibited.	42	25	12		3														1	1		
72	On Sunday	3	1	1																			
73	To minor	2		2																			
74	To Indian	7	6	1						1	1		5										
75	Drunk and disorderly	3,331	1,254	354	918	647	111				113	25	162	1				1	1	22	73	15	
76	Violating liquor law	7	2	1	4															6			
77	Gambling	43	11	4		27	1	4		1	5								3		1		
78	Keeping a gaming house	5	2	1		2											3			1			
79	Permitting premises to be used as a gaming house.	2				2																	
80	Sale of lottery tickets	9	9																				
81	Violating lottery law	1					1																
82	Engaging in prize-fight	2		2																			
83	Cruelty to persons	27	8	16		2							1							2			
84	To child	4		1	3																		
85	To seaman	1	1																				
86	Cruelty to animals	29	15	6		8		2									3	1					
IV.																							
Against public peace.		2,372																					
87	Riot	31	19	4		11													4		1	1	
88	Unlawful assembly	3				3																	
89	Affray	7	3	2		2		1															
90	Sending or carrying challenge to fight duel.	1				1																	
91	Carrying deadly weapon, concealed	136	54	13		64	2	13			3						7		12		1	3	
92	Unlawfully exhibiting a deadly weapon	51	7	21		22	1				1												
93	Libel	4	2	2																			
94	Slander	4	3			1																	
95	Threats	44	23	3		4				1	3						2			6		2	
96	Provoking breach of the peace	387	149	33	112	23	39	1		1	26	3	40				1		1	15	11	15	
97	Disorderly conduct	1,700	428	201	443	91	73		2	2	4	2					34	1	42		9	1	
98	Disturbing public meetin	1	1																				
V.																							
Against public policy.		2,094																					
99	Falsification of public record	1	1																			1	
100	Refusing to labor on highway	2				2													1				
101	Barratry	1	1																				
102	Maintenance	1	1																				
103	Contracting marriage without license	2	2																				
104	Contracting marriage between white person and person not of the same race. (Synonym: miscegenation.)	11	2	2		7		1													2		
105	Abandonment of family	34	16	15		3																	
106	Of children	3		1			1																
107	Bastardy	63	43	10		10		2					1						3	2	4		
108	Failure of physician or midwife to make return of births or deaths.	3					3																
109	Violating oyster law	1				1																	
110	Fast driving on highway	2	1			1						1					1						
111	Obstructing highway	2	2																		1		
112	Erecting or maintaining nuisance	22	8	4	1	2	4					1									2	2	
113	Public	5	2	3																			
114	Vagrancy	1,941	696	130	714	227	57	4			39		35		4	137		3		57	32	13	
THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.		10,887																					
115	Homicide: Murder	3,724	1,642	616	27	1,246	122	148	13	93	252	40	36	3	5	8	31	138	7	246	139	75	
116	Manslaughter	883	353	121	8	319	10	26	2	14	54	6	10		3	1		48		22	18	17	
117	Involuntary	1					1											1					
118	Assault	1,136	571	306	13	211	19	7	1	2	16	10	58	1	3	2	7	5		34	14	4	
119	With intent to kill	1,542	585	205	5	722	17	55	3	38	93	5	10	1		4	23	135	3	112	47	13	

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, ETC.—Continued.

Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.
1	1	3	3	5	12	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	15	1	7	6	1	1	5	6	2	2	9	49				
2	2	1	2	2	1	2	2	7	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	7	1	4	1	3	1	7	4	1	2	1	50				
6	4	1	1	4	15	9	3	2	15	2	2	1	11	60	6	11	17	9	17	1	1	7	9	1	10	4	51				
2	1	2	1	71	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	5	7	1	3	9	9	5	1	7	6	5	3	7	52				
1	1	1	1	15	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	9	20	6	2	48	12	12	5	6	2	3	2	1	53					
1	1	1	1	61	1	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	8	20	8	12	22	3	3	22	8	18	3	3	1	54					
1	1	1	1	19	5	1	6	4	1	1	1	2	2	3	14	8	1	8	1	12	2	1	1	1	1	55					
1	1	1	1	29	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	56					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	57					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	58					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	59					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	60					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	61					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	62					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	63					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	64					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	65					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	66					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	67					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	68					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	69					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	70					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	71					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	72					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	73					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	74					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	75					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	76					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	77					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	78					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	79					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	80					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	81					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	82					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	83					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	84					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	85					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	86					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	87					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	88					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	89					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	90					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	91					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	92					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	93					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	94					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	95					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	96					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	97					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	98					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	99					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	100					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	101					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	102					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	103					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	104					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	105					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	106					
1	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	107					
1																															

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

Offenses.		Total.	THE UNITED STATES.						Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.
			Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.																
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—Continued.																							
Assault—Continued.																							
120	With intent to rape	473	188		86		199		13		13			11		1		2	23	1	27	4	4
121	With intent to commit crime against nature.	1	1																				
122	With intent to rob	80	54		17		9		1		2			2							5		5
123	With intent to steal	11	7		4																		
124	With deadly weapon	335	154	1	51	2	120	7	4			38		2				3			1		2
125	Shooting	31	5				26		1														
126	Stabbing	35	5	1			28	1										3					
127	Assault and battery	1,386	645	22	342	20	320	37	8	3	2	56		5	1	13	49	3	26		9	52	3
128	Administering narcotic drugs, with felonious intent.	46	11	3	4	2	15	11	1		1							1		1	2		
129	Mayhem	31	17		4		9	1				2								1	5	1	1
130	Malicious mischief to railroad where life is endangered.	1					1																
131	Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers.	50	24		2		24		2		2			3				4				2	
132	Rape	1,012	442	*3	143	*1	423		27		12	36	3	14		5	1	6	62		34	27	20
133	Of child	4	3		1																	1	
134	Attempt to commit rape by means other than assault.	1	1																				
135	Procuring abortion	50	28	11	6	4	1														4		
136	Attempt to procure abortion	5	4		1																		
137	Malpractice	4	1		2	1																	
138	False imprisonment	7	1		1		5																
139	Kidnaping	10	4	2	1	1	2					1									5		
140	Abduction	17	9		2		6													1		1	
141	Concealing abducted child	1					1				1												
142	Conspiracy to abduct child	2	1				1		2														
143	Intimidation	3	2				1																
144	Conspiracy to intimidate	5	2				3											2					
FOURTH.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.		31,365																					
145	Arson (at common law)	811	325	16	116	12	313	29	32		5	27	4	12		1	2	10	42	1	14	12	8
146	Of prison by prisoner	6					5	1															
147	Of woods or prairies	1			1																		
148	Attempt to commit arson	7	6				1																
149	Of prison by prisoner	1	1																				
150	Conspiracy to commit arson	1	1																				
151	Burglary (at common law)	8,865	5,055	30	1,290	9	2,419	62	242	3	45	639	30	94	3	1	3	12	447	3	813	194	122
152	Burglary (as recognized by statute)	288	106	2	13	3	156	8				1		7				20		1	1	9	35
153	By entering without breaking	2	1		1																		2
154	Of railroad car	4	3		1																		4
155	Of water craft	2	1		1																		
156	With intent to commit personal abuse or violence.	1					1																
157	Attempt to commit burglary	30	17	1	6		6											2			4		
158	Having burglar's tools in possession	28	22		5		1		1			2									1		
159	Robbery	1,736	1,108	13	289	2	307	17	19	5	12	222	11	10			2	2	28	1	144	47	28
160	Larceny	9,563	4,356	154	1,184	154	3,508	207	80	2	136	16	105	92	11	14	2	86	382		737	51	225
161	Grand	4,437	2,523	68	609	52	1,102	83	175	9	244	347	10		12		6		2	8	26	471	15
162	Petit	1,774	873	51	333	54	411	52	15	1		216	10		1		76		1		9	174	2
163	Of horses. (Synonym: Horse-stealing)	1,294	758	1	124		410	1			4		1	17				1			53	4	1
164	Of writings	1	1																				
165	From railroad car	1	1																				
166	From the person	19	14		3		2							19									
167	From grave	1					1																
168	Common thief	60	39		11	3	7																
169	Common pickpocket	14	6		2		6																1
170	Attempt to commit larceny	34	26		4	1	3														2		
171	Bringing stolen property into State	2			1		1																
172	Receiving stolen goods	322	171	14	72	5	54	6	4			1		1		1		3	1		9	3	2
173	Embezzlement	261	191	2	45	2	20	1	2		2	30	4	5			3	1			7		
174	Malicious mischief	141	80	5	26	7	22	1				2		6				1	1		8		5
175	As affecting individuals	11					10	1									6						
176	Trespass	36	19		5		9	3	2		1	1					2	3	1		1		
177	Extortion	5	4	1																	2		
178	Extortion by threats. (Synonym: Blackmail)	3	1		2																		
179	Forgery and counterfeiting	1,132	756	5	191	2	169	9	11		16	45	8	14			1	6	28		63	53	36
180	Of official writings	1	1																				1
181	Of negotiable instrument	2	1		1																		2
182	Negotiable instrument	4	4																				4
183	Fraud	420	267	1	75	3	73	1	9		3	3		4	2		2	2	1		4	11	10
184	Of real estate	5	2				3				5												
185	Presenting false claim to public officer for allowance or payment.	2			1		1										2						
186	Of an individual	2	2																		1		
187	Swindling by trick or device	12	3		3		5	1											6		2		4
188	By means of confidence game	13	8		5																13		
189	By officer of corporation	2	2													1							
190	Conspiracy to cheat and defraud	4	2		2																2		
191	Government	1					1																

* Accessory.

[illegible]

TABLE CXXIV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, BY STATES AND

Offenses.	Total.	The United States.						Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	Colorado.	Connecticut.	Dakota.	Delaware.	District of Columbia.	Florida.	Georgia.	Idaho.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.
		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.																
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.															
MISCELLANEOUS.	1,380																					
200 Attachment	1	1																				
201 Bail piece	2	2																				
202 Bench warrant	4	4																				
203 Breach of trust	1					1		1														
204 Bribery	3	3						1												1		
205 Capias	1	1																				
206 Cost and fine	24	9	2	2	1	6	4								24							
207 Costs	13	9		2		1	1															
208 Dangerous and suspicious	1					1																
209 Disobedience (insubordination, incorrigibility, and stubbornness).	12	5	4	2	1							1										
210 Felony	279	121	5	24		116	13	1		18	61							4		18		
211 Illegal fee in pension case	1					1																
212 Insulting female	2	2																				
213 Jumping on train	2	2																				
214 Misdemeanor	265	85	6	37	27	84	26	1			31							11		1		1
215 Non-payment of fine	5					1	4															
216 Non-payment of taxes	3	3																				
217 Opium smoking	1					1																
218 Pension fraud	1						1															
219 Refusal to give bond	1	1															1					
220 Suspicion	56	34	2	13	1	6																
221 U. S. charges preferred	11	7		2		2						11										
222 Unlawful bathing in river	2	1		1																		
223 Violating city ordinance	669	283	35	227	87	30	7					1								611		2
224 Violating contract	1					1																
225 Violating hotel act	1	1																				
226 Violating opium law	8					8																
227 Violating pardon	1	1																				
228 Violating pension law	6	5		1																	3	
229 Violating property ordinance	1				1																	
230 Violating railroad law	2	1		1																		
231 Offense not stated	3,409	1,195	81	428	89	1,476	140	368	19	38	61	94	3	14	1		28	271		37	69	48

TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED, ETC.—Concluded.

Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Maine.	Maryland.	Massachusetts.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Montana.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Hampshire.	New Jersey.	New Mexico.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Oregon.	Pennsylvania.	Rhode Island.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Utah.	Vermont.	Virginia.	Washington.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.	Wyoming.	
																1				2											200	
																1				3											201	
																															202	
																															203	
																															204	
		1															2			11											205	
					6								1			1		1		2											206	
																															207	
																															208	
4	46			4					1		2					2	10	2		15		1	10	1			71		8			209
		1																													210	
																				1											211	
																				2											212	
2	4	1				2		1	100		1			9		5	3			4			8	3			74		2			213
																											5				214	
			1									1		1												1						215
					1																										216	
																															217	
																															218	
																															219	
3								1								4		34		14												220
																																221
		15		2	2 6											7				1		1					1					222
																						1								1	19	223
																																224
																																225
				1								8																				226
																3																227
																																228
																		1														229
																		2														230
55	157	152		41	39	80	69	203	124	72	8	7		10	3	349	157	87	29	81	1	89	105	251	3	25	74	4	11	31	11	231

TABLE CXXV.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, BY SEX, NATIVITY,

[NOTE.—In cases where prisoners have been reported as serving sentences for a double crime, as, for example,

Offenses.		Total.	THE UNITED STATES.						Alabama.	Arizona.	Arkansas.	California.	
			Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.						
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
Total.....		606	385	9	84			123	5	17	2	32	16
1	Inciting mutiny in military or naval service.....	1	1										
2	Deserting from military or naval service	15	10		4			1					
3	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency	2	2										
4	Violating internal-revenue law	3	3										
5	Conspiracy to commit crime.....	1	1										
6	Perjury.....	7	2		3			2					3
7	Attempt to rescue prisoner.....	1	1										
8	Effecting escape of prisoner	27	20		2			5					1
9	Incest	2	2										
10	Bigamy or polygamy	3			2			1		1			
11	Adultery	2	2										
12	Fornication	2	1						1				
13	Indecent exposure	2			2								
14	Obscenity.....	4	3		1								3
15	Unlawfully disinterring corpse.....	1	1										
16	Unlawful sale of liquor	1	1										
17	Drunk and disorderly.....	7	4	2	1								
18	Cruelty to animals	1			1								
19	Affray	3	2		1								
20	Carrying deadly weapon, concealed.....	9	5		1			3					1
21	Provoking breach of the peace	6	3		2			1					1
22	Abandonment of children.....	1		1									
23	Bastardy	1	1										
24	Vagrancy.....	3	2	1									
25	Homicide, murder.....	2						2					
26	Assault.....	16	9		2			5		5	1		
27	With intent to kill.....	10	5		1			4				1	
28	With intent to rape.....	16	8	*1	4			3		1			
29	With intent to rob.....	1						1					
30	With deadly weapon.....	1	1										
31	Shooting.....	1	1										
32	Assault and battery	6	4		2								4
33	Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent	1							1				
34	Mayhem	1			1								
35	Rape.....	9	3		3			3		1			
36	Abduction	1			1								
37	Arson (at common law).....	14	5		1			8			1		
38	Attempt to commit arson.....	1						1					
39	Burglary.....	18	7	1	2			8					1
40	Having burglars' tools in possession	1	1										
41	Robbery	8	6		1			1					
42	Larceny	280	188	3	32			55	2	5		27	
43	Grand	68	49		6			12	1	4		4	1
44	Petit.....	7	3					4					
45	Of horses. (Synonym: Horse-stealing).....	3	2		1								
46	Attempt to commit larceny	5	2		3								
47	Receiving stolen goods	11	7		3			1					
48	Embezzlement.....	2	2										
49	Malicious mischief.....	2	1					1					
50	Forgery and counterfeiting	2	2										1
51	Fraud.....	9	8		1								
52	Swindling by trick or device.....	1						1					
53	By means of confidence game	1	1										
54	Using animal without owner's consent	1	1										
55	Felony.....	2	2										

* Accessory.

AND RACE, REPORTED AS SERVING SENTENCES FOR DOUBLE CRIMES.

arson and robbery, the higher crime only has been noted in Table CXXIV, and the lesser one in this.]

Colorado.	Connecticut.	Florida.	Georgia.	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Kansas.	Kentucky.	Louisiana.	Massachusetts.	Mississippi.	Missouri.	Nebraska.	Nevada.	New Jersey.	New York.	North Carolina.	Ohio.	Pennsylvania.	South Carolina.	Tennessee.	Texas.	Vermont.	West Virginia.	Wisconsin.
10	16	1	10	179	98	5	85	5	19	19	6	7	4	9	3	10	5	3	31	2	7	1	1	1	2
							1																		1
							15																		2
					1														1						3
																		1			2				4
																			1						5
				1			1									1			1						6
										1															7
	2		4											9		1			10						8
					1							1													9
1						1							1												10
										1			1												11
			2																						12
										1					1										13
																		1							14
																1									15
										1															16
	4				1					2															17
													1												18
3																									19
3			1				1			2															20
								1	4																21
																									22
					1																				23
	1			1		1																			24
			2																						25
1	6					1	1	1																	26
				5			1	1	1			1													27
				5	8											2									28
							1																		29
									1																30
									1																31
									1	1															32
																	1								33
																			1						34
				2			1				1				1				3						35
																1									36
							2		2	1	4	1						1		1				1	37
									1																38
		1			2		1			2		3	1			1	3		1						39
										1															40
				5	2					1															41
2	3		1	154	30	2	38	2	6	2	1				1				2		2	1	1		42
					39		19						1												43
					4		2		1																44
																	1		2						45
				5																					46
					8				1	1									1						47
										1		1													48
																			2						49
																1									50
																2			6		1				51
																				1					52
				1																					53
										1															54
					1		1																		55

TABLE CXXVI.—THE FOREIGN-BORN PRISONERS OF THE UNITED

Alleged offense.		Total.	Total foreign-born.	Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary).	British America.	China.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.
FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.		57,684.	12,681.	70	1,215	526	41	247	2,071
I.									
Against the existence of the Government.									
1	Inciting mutiny in military or naval service	7	3						1
2	Deserting from military or naval service.....	384	95	2	6		2	1	31
II.									
Against the operations of the Government.									
A.—Against the currency.									
3	Forgery and counterfeiting	236	52		9	1			9
4	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency.....	149	31		2				6
5	Having in possession counterfeit currency with intent to pass.....	1	1						
B.—Against the election laws.									
6	Illegal voting	11	6		1				
C.—Against the postal laws.									
7	Robbing the mail	83	6		3				2
8	Attempt to rob the mail	2	1						1
9	Larceny of mail matter	5	2						1
10	Embezzlement of valuable letter	3	1						
11	Breaking and entering post-office.	37	8					1	3
12	Larceny of postal property	3	1						
13	Malicious mischief to mail matter.....	5	1						
D.—Against the revenue.									
14	Smuggling	12	12						4
15	Carrying on business without license	6	1						
16	Fraud on the revenue by distiller	154	5						
17	Evading revenue law	5	2		1				
18	Fraud on revenue	2	1		1				
19	Violating internal revenue.....	21	1						1
20	Violating revenue law	91	37		1	32			
SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.									
I.									
Against public health.									
21	Poisoning reservoir, well, or spring	2	1						
22	Violating health act.....	1	1						1
II.									
Against public justice.									
23	Obstructing administration of justice.....	4	4		1				
24	Conspiracy to commit crime	50	7		2				
25	Contempt of court	18	4						1
26	Resistance to officer.....	42	8		4				
27	Perjury	204	28		2	2		1	4
28	Subornation of perjury	2	1						1
29	Aiding escape of prisoner.....	41	6		1				1
30	Effecting escape by prisoner	45	10		1				1
31	Attempt to effect escape by prisoner.....	8	2						

* In addition to this total, 57,684, there were 274 cases not included in this table, but appearing in Table CXXIV, where the offense was committed by *native-born prisoners* only, and 651 cases of unclassified minor military offenses.

a This total includes both white and colored foreign.

b Total other foreign includes—Africa, 8: Vagrancy, 1; murder, 1; assault to kill, 1; burglary, 3; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 1. Asia, 2: Grand larceny, 1; horse-stealing, 1. At sea, 14: Desertion, 1; larceny of mail matter, 1; drunk, 1; murder, 1; assault, 1; arson, 4; burglary, 1; grand larceny, 1; embezzlement, 1; forgery, 1; offense n. s., 1. Australia, 16: Drunk, 1; breach of peace, 1; murder, 1; assault, 1; assault and battery, 1; arson, 1; burglary, 4; larceny, 2; grand larceny, 2; malicious mischief, 1; offense n. s., 1. Azore Islands, 1: Murder. Belgium, 13: Fornication, 1; drunk, 2; breach of peace, 1; vagrancy, 1; assault, 1; rape, 1; burglary, 1;

STATES IN 1880, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.															
Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Holland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway and Sweden.	Poland.	Russia.	South America.	Spain.	Switzerland.	West Indies.	Other foreign.
7,243	1,453	5,305	414	71	42	170	330	245	47	39	26	31	72	81	6185
2	2														1
44	15	25	3	1				4	1				2	1	2
17	8	9				6	1	3		1	4	1			3
16	9	6	1			6					1				4
1				1											5
4	1	3						1							6
1				1											7
															8
1			1												9
4	1	3													10
1	1														11
1		1													12
															13
3		3					3					2			14
1			1												15
5	1	4													16
														1	17
															18
3	1	2					1								19
															20
1		1													21
															22
3	1	2													23
5	1	4													24
3		1	1	1											25
4	1	3													26
17	3	12		2									1		27
															28
4	2	1	1												29
8	1	5	2												30
2	1	1													31

having burglars' tools in possession, 1; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 1; forgery, 1; fraud, 1. Bermuda, 1: Disorderly conduct. Central America, 3: Assault with deadly weapon, 1; grand larceny, 1; petit larceny, 1. Ceylon, 1: Grand larceny. Europe, n. s., 7: perjury, 1; murder, 1; burglary, 1; larceny, 3; grand larceny, 1. East Indies, 14: Drunk, 1; murder, 1; assault to kill, 1; burglary, 3; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 2; petit larceny, 1; offense n. s., 3; robbery, 1. Foreign, n. s., 73: Disorderly conduct, 1; burglary, 1; grand larceny, 1; offense n. s., 70. Greenland, 1: Vagrancy. Greece, 5: Carrying concealed weapons, 1; assault to kill, 1; rape, 1; grand larceny, 1; assault, 1. India, 2: Assault to kill, 1; burglary, 1. Japan, 1: Assault and battery. Malta, 3: Murder, 1; grand larceny, 1; robbery, 1. New Zealand, 1: Grand larceny. Portugal, 10: Abandonment of family, 1; murder, 2; burglary, 1; robbery, 1; larceny, 1; grand larceny, 3; fraud, 1. St. Helena, 2: Assault to rape, 1; rape, 1. Sandwich Islands, 4: Murder, 2; robbery, 1; larceny, 1. Turkey, 3: Abduction, 1; larceny, 1; embezzlement, 1.

TABLE CXXVI.—THE FOREIGN-BORN PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES

Alleged offense.		Total.	Total foreign-born.	Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary).	British America.	China.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.
SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY—Continued.									
III.									
<i>Against public morals.</i>									
32	Incest	121	33		2			1	15
33	Crime against nature	63	11						2
34	Bigamy or polygamy	257	42		7		1	2	8
35	Adultery	161	30		14			1	3
36	Seduction	26	3						1
37	Illicit cohabitation	22	4		1				
38	Fornication	85	10		1				1
39	Common prostitute	132	34		8			1	3
40	Keeping disorderly house	109	21		3				1
41	Frequenting disorderly house	4	1						1
42	Open lewdness	88	19		6				1
43	Indecent exposure	50	19		4				4
44	Obscenity	14	2						
45	Circulating obscene literature	2	2					1	
46	Keeping house for exhibition of obscene prints, pictures, or literature	1	1					1	
47	Profanity	14	2					1	1
48	Disturbing religious meeting	14	1		1				
49	Unlawful sale of liquor	83	22		3				2
50	Without license, or where sale is prohibited	42	12		2				2
51	On Sunday	3	1						
52	To minor	2	2						2
53	To Indian	7	1					1	
54	Drunk and disorderly	3,331	1,566	3	96			10	109
55	Violating liquor law	7	4		2				1
56	Gambling	43	9		1	5		1	
57	Keeping a gaming-house	5	1						
58	Cruelty to persons	27	16		1			1	3
59	To child	4	4						
60	Cruelty to animals	29	7		1	1		1	1
IV.									
<i>Against public peace.</i>									
61	Riot	34	4						
62	Affray	7	2						
63	Carrying deadly weapons, concealed	136	14						5
64	Unlawfully exhibiting a deadly weapon	51	21	1					3
65	Libel	4	2						1
66	Threats	44	14		1			1	2
67	Provoking breach of the peace	387	136	2	12			2	15
68	Disorderly conduct	1,700	907	3	52	1		8	74
V.									
<i>Against public policy.</i>									
69	Abandonment of family	34	15		1				2
70	Of children	3	1						
71	Bastardy	63	10		1				2
72	Erecting or maintaining nuisance	22	5						
73	Vagrancy	1,941	950	3	55	4	3	12	174
THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.									
74	Homicide: Murder	3,724	709	6	44	57	1	13	142
75	Manslaughter	883	202	1	13	11	2	5	46
76	Assault	1,136	327	3	17	3		4	39
77	With intent to kill	1,542	244		22	27		8	40
78	With intent to rape	473	90	1	11			3	18
79	With intent to rob	80	18		4			1	3
80	With intent to steal	11	4		1				1
81	With deadly weapon	335	57		4	3	1	7	3
82	Assault and battery	1,386	370	2	29	2	1	2	58
83	Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent	46	6						3
84	Mayhem	31	5		1	1			
85	Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers	50	2						

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.																	
Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Holland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway and Sweden.	Poland.	Russia.	South America.	Spain.	Switzerland.	West Indies.	Other foreign.		
13	6	6		1				2									32
5	2	3				1	2			1							33
18	12	5	1			1			2				1	2			34
12	4	8															35
1		1						1									36
3	1	2															37
7	2	5													1		38
22	6	14	2														39
17	4	11	2														40
																	41
12	4	7	1														42
9	1	6	2		1	1											43
2		2															44
1		1															45
																	46
																	47
																	48
16	4	11	1			1											49
8		8															50
1		1															51
																	52
1,321	148	1,106	59	8	1	3	3	10	2				3		5		53
1		1															54
2	2																55
1		1															56
11	1	9	1														57
4	1	3															58
3		2															59
																	60
																	61
4	4																62
2		2															63
5	2	2		1			2							1	1		64
15		15				1							1				65
							1										66
10	3	7															67
93	14	69	9	1	1	2	3	3				1			2		68
752	81	644	25	2	2	4	1	2				1	5		2		69
																	70
11	2	9													1		71
1	1																72
7	2	5															73
5	1	3		1													74
650	94	516	37	3	4	8		17	1	5		2					

TABLE CXXVI.—THE FOREIGN-BORN PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES

Alleged offense.		Total.	Total foreign-born.	Austria (including Bohemia and Hungary).	British America.	China.	Denmark.	France.	Germany.
THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON—Continued.									
86	Rape.....	1,012	149	1	18	2		8	28
87	Of child.....	4	1						1
88	Procuring abortion.....	50	10		1			1	2
89	Attempt to procure abortion.....	5	1						
90	Malpractice.....	4	3						2
91	False imprisonment.....	7	1				1		
92	Kidnapping.....	10	3			1		1	1
93	Abduction.....	17	3			1			
FOURTH.—OFFENSES AGAINST PROPERTY.									
94	Arson (at common law).....	811	133	1	12	1		3	35
95	Of woods or prairies.....	1	1						
96	Burglary (at common law).....	8,865	1,515	8	196	192	9	29	289
97	Burglary (as recognized by statute).....	288	20		3			2	3
98	By entering without breaking.....	2	1						1
99	Of railroad car.....	4	1						
100	Of water craft.....	2	1						
101	Attempt to commit burglary.....	30	6		2				2
102	Having burglars' tools in possession.....	28	5						1
103	Robbery.....	1,736	305	1	50	10	2	8	42
104	Larceny.....	9,563	1,396	13	220	24	8	22	259
105	Grand.....	4,437	719	5	75	44	2	34	167
106	Petit.....	1,774	450	1	33	56	4	11	80
107	Of horses. (Synonym: Horse stealing).....	1,294	128	1	11			4	23
108	From the person.....	19	3						
109	Common thief.....	60	14		2		1		5
110	Common pickpocket.....	14	2						
111	Attempt to commit larceny.....	34	5		1				
112	Bringing stolen property into state.....	2	1						
113	Receiving stolen goods.....	322	81	2	6	1		4	18
114	Embezzlement.....	261	49		3	1		2	15
115	Malicious mischief.....	141	34					1	7
116	Trespass.....	36	8		2				
117	Extortion by threats. (Synonym: Blackmail).....	3	2		1				
118	Forging and counterfeiting.....	1,132	197	6	24	1		7	66
119	Of negotiable instrument.....	2	1						
120	Fraud.....	420	81		8		1	2	29
121	Presenting false claim to public officer for allowance or payment.....	2	1						
122	Swindling by trick or device.....	12	4		2				1
123	By means of confidence game.....	13	5					2	2
124	Conspiracy to cheat and defraud.....	4	2						
125	Using animal without owner's consent.....	1	1						
FIFTH.—OFFENSES ON THE HIGH SEAS.									
126	Running away with vessel or cargo.....	1	1						1
127	Desertion.....		4						2
MISCELLANEOUS.									
128	Costs and fine.....	24	3						2
129	Costs.....	13	2						2
130	Disobedience.....	12	3		1				1
131	Felony.....	279	35		2	11		4	6
132	Misdemeanor.....	265	67		5	2		1	6
133	Opium smoking.....	1	1			1			
134	Suspicion.....	56	14					2	3
135	United States charges preferred.....	11	2					1	
136	Unlawful bathing in river.....	2	1						
137	Violating city ordinance.....	669	316		39	2	1	1	44
138	Violating opium law.....	8	8			8			
139	Violating pension law.....	6	1						
140	Violating property ordinance.....	1	1						1
141	Violating railroad law.....	2	1						
142	Offense not stated.....	3,409	544	4	42	18	1	6	64

IN 1880, SHOWING THE NATURE OF THE OFFENSE COMMITTED—Continued.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.																
Total.	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Holland.	Italy.	Mexico.	Norway and Sweden.	Poland.	Russia.	South America.	Spain.	Switzerland.	West Indies.	Other foreign.	
57	9	46	.....	2	.....	7	10	6	.....	2	.....	2	3	2	3	86
6	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	92
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
63	23	36	3	1	1	2	1	1	6	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5	94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95
680	225	400	50	5	6	8	12	40	4	5	3	3	7	9	15	96
6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	97
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
3	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	102
166	44	105	14	3	.....	4	9	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	4	103
692	213	426	47	6	6	8	62	26	8	7	2	3	8	17	11	104
291	77	185	22	7	5	10	35	15	3	2	2	.....	6	5	18	105
232	48	166	17	1	.....	8	4	10	3	2	.....	.....	1	3	2	106
27	10	14	2	1	.....	1	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	107
3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108
6	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
44	13	26	5	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	113
21	11	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	2	114
24	6	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	115
3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	116
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117
70	27	32	9	2	2	1	.....	9	2	.....	.....	1	4	2	2	118
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119
34	7	22	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	120
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	128
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130
6	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	131
48	6	40	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
9	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	134
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136
204	36	151	16	1	1	1	1	17	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	137
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140
1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141
261	46	200	9	6	.....	4	40	18	2	1	.....	2	3	3	75	142

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880.

States and Territories.	Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
THE UNITED STATES	52,394	30,655	6,975	1,194	7,855	4,879	486	350	80	1,615	30,310	11,100	2,031	7,198
Native white	{ M. 24,767 F. 1,481	16,887 528	3,319 279	562 60	3,114 601	412 6	330	143 7	40 2	613 25	15,513 245	4,654 734	846 121	3,101 354
Foreign-born white	{ M. 9,104 F. 1,967	a 5,017 470	1,278 297	221 58	b 2,262 1,123	57	c 119	150 19	8	320 18	4,166 122	2,803 1,210	551 185	1,256 432
Colored	{ M. 14,005 F. 1,070	d 7,337 i 416	e 1,552 i 250	f 227 66	g 579 i 176	h 4,244 160	37	i 29 2	30	609 20	9,813 451	1,457 302	266 62	1,820 225
ALABAMA	1,219	387	98			734			1	63	598	151	21	385
Native white	{ M. 147 F. 3	69 2	32			46 1			1	13	79 2	15	3	36 1
Foreign-born white	{ M. 15 F. 1	4	5			6				1	5	4		5
Colored	{ M. 995 F. 59	298 14	54 7			643 38				47 2	497 15	121 11	16 2	314 29
ARIZONA	55	31	11				13			6	28		5	16
Native white	{ M. 26 F. 1	14	5				7			4	12		3	7
Foreign-born white	{ M. 29 F. 1	17	6				6			2	16		2	9
Colored	{ M. 1 F. 1													
ARKANSAS	643	564	79						5	9	566	32	1	30
Native white	{ M. 207 F. 5	180 4	27 1						2	4	183 4	11	1	6 1
Foreign-born white	{ M. 17 F. 1	16	1								16	1		
Colored	{ M. 401 F. 13	353 11	48 2						3	5	352 11	18 2		23
CALIFORNIA	2,281	1,495	310	108	261		107		3	113	1,492	515	63	95
Native white	{ M. 1,180 F. 27	776 3	139 3	56 9	136 12		73		2	41	806 4	254 13	29	48 9
Foreign born white	{ M. 619 F. 25	410 2	86 3	29 2	61 18		33		1	37	408 2	137 21	12 2	24
Colored	{ M. 427 F. 3	303 1	78 1	12	33 1		1			34	271 1	88 2	20	14
COLORADO	334	185	38	111					1	23	168	17	26	99
Native white	{ M. 241 F. 2	111 1	24	106 1					1	11	105 1	12	25 1	87
Foreign-born white	{ M. 76 F. 1	59	13	4						9	51	4		12
Colored	{ M. 15 F. 1	14	1							3	11	1		
CONNECTICUT	616	252	372		8			14		42	226	271	97	10
Native white	{ M. 360 F. 26	165 2	190 23		3			2 1		24 2	144 1	134 19	53 4	5
Foreign-born white	{ M. 186 F. 27	56 1	120 23		2 3			8		8	56 1	88 19	32 4	2 3
Colored	{ M. 46 F. 1	28 1	15					3		8	24	11	3 1	
DAKOTA	36		36						1	1	12	6	2	14
Native white	{ M. 22 F. 1		22						1	1	10	4	1	5
Foreign-born white	{ M. 14 F. 1		14								2	2	1	9
Colored	{ M. 1 F. 1													

a Includes 322 Chinese and 82 Indians.

b Includes 1 Chinese and 1 Indian.

c Includes 9 born at sea.

d Includes 82 Chinese, 19 Indians, and 1 Japanese.

e Includes 8 Chinese and 2 Indians.

f Includes 30 Chinese and 19 Indians.

g Includes 2 born at sea.

h Includes 1 Indian.

i Includes 1 born at sea.

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
DELAWARE.....	78		78						1	4	21	50	2	
Native white	{ M. 25 F. 3		25 3								7	18 2		
Foreign-born white	{ M. 3 F. 1		3 1								1	2 1		
Colored	{ M. 39 F. 7		39 7						1	3 1	12 1	22 5	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	346		155		191				3		8	326		9
Native white	{ M. 71 F. 14		35 1		36 13						1	63 14		4
Foreign-born white	{ M. 23 F. 15		4 2		19 13						1	22 15		
Colored	{ M. 179 F. 44		100 13		79 31				3		4 2	169 40		3 2
FLORIDA	223		40			183			1	16	143	29	5	29
Native white	{ M. 25 F. 1		5			20 1			1	2	15 1	4		3
Foreign-born white	{ M. 3 F. 1		1			2				1				2
Colored	{ M. 181 F. 13		29 5			152 8				13	123 4	21 4	5	19 5
GEORGIA	1,655		147	4		1,504			3	79	1,075	191	3	304
Native white	{ M. 147 F. 7		27 3	1		119 4				9	105	16 4	1	16 3
Foreign-born white	{ M. 18 F. 1		8 1			10					9	8 1		1
Colored	{ M. 1,394 F. 88		92 16	2 1		1,300 71			3	58 12	936 25	134 28	2	261 23
IDAHO	25	22	3							2	19	2	1	1
Native white	{ M. 14 F. 1	13	1							2	10	2		
Foreign-born white	{ M. 7 F. 1	5	2								5		1	1
Colored	{ M. 4 F. 1	4									4			
ILLINOIS	2,826	1,838	202	21	728			37	2	66	1,843	197	664	54
Native white	{ M. 1,794 F. 67	1,319 19	127 3	12 1	319 43			17 1	1	41	1,320 19	115 8	286 39	31 1
Foreign-born white	{ M. 642 F. 97	346 6	33 3	5	244 85			14 3		17 1	348 6	44 3	226 84	7 3
Colored	{ M. 211 F. 15	145 3	30 6	1 2	33 4			2	1	7	147 3	21 6	25 4	10 2
INDIANA	1,457	1,238	152	53	14				1	81	1,143	123	24	85
Native white	{ M. 1,066 F. 56	923 36	115 5	28 2					1	61 4	850 32	75 18	12 1	67 1
Foreign-born white	{ M. 156 F. 4	126 4	16	14						6 2	120 2	16	6	8
Colored	{ M. 157 F. 18	136 13	14 2	7 2						8	126 13	11 3	5	7 2
IOWA	677	546	131							29	502	73	5	68
Native white	{ M. 523 F. 9	432 3	91 6							19 1	400 3	54	3 1	47 4
Foreign-born white	{ M. 117 F. 1	87	30							8	77	16	1	15
Colored	{ M. 28 F. 1	24	4							1	22	3		2

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, 1900.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
KANSAS	1,164	687	76	45	.....	.....	356	.....	19	6	1,019	37	54	29
Native white	{ M. 806	480	52	31	.....	.....	243	.....	10	3	712	21	37	23
	{ F. 3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 173	81	8	7	.....	.....	77	.....	3	.....	154	7	6	3
	{ F. 2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 175	120	13	6	.....	.....	36	.....	5	2	149	7	9	3
	{ F. 5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....
KENTUCKY	1,164	802	237	5	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	840	81	26	213
Native white	{ M. 338	195	108	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	218	26	9	83
	{ F. 11	3	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	4
Foreign-born white	{ M. 37	23	1	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	1	.....	12
	{ F. 8	1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	7
Colored	{ M. 716	552	117	5	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	564	45	14	91
	{ F. 54	28	9	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	5	3	16
LOUISIANA	923	547	301	3	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	105	518	150	.....	150
Native white	{ M. 109	53	53	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	14	51	21	.....	13
	{ F. 12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	3
Foreign-born white	{ M. 50	27	21	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	20	14	.....	7
	{ F. 24	1	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	10	.....	12
Colored	{ M. 634	435	139	1	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	80	411	57	.....	86
	{ F. 94	31	53	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	2	34	29	.....	29
MAINE	369	213	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	30	191	138	7	2
Native white	{ M. 285	173	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	24	153	104	2	1
	{ F. 9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 70	37	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	6	35	24	4	1
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Colored	{ M. 4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	1,162	685	95	205	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	676	312	109	53
Native white	{ M. 345	197	33	66	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	195	93	38	17
	{ F. 33	6	1	12	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	16	10	1
Foreign-born white	{ M. 124	54	5	36	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	53	44	22	4
	{ F. 39	4	1	12	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	26	9	.....
Colored	{ M. 530	329	40	62	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	383	95	22	27
	{ F. 91	35	15	17	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	35	38	8	9
MASSACHUSETTS	3,370	1,085	221	3	2,021	.....	.....	40	.....	72	686	1,752	206	654
Native white	{ M. 1,652	500	108	2	1,021	.....	.....	21	.....	34	472	884	91	171
	{ F. 261	171	6	.....	82	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	72	7	182
Foreign-born white	{ M. 973	215	70	.....	675	.....	.....	13	.....	34	189	578	86	92
	{ F. 390	160	31	1	195	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	176	16	198
Colored	{ M. 80	34	5	.....	40	.....	.....	1	.....	4	31	34	6	5
	{ F. 14	5	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6
MICHIGAN	1,762	1,183	100	6	471	.....	.....	2	.....	58	1,279	362	7	56
Native white	{ M. 1,080	799	55	4	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	835	179	1	31
	{ F. 52	1	4	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	25	.....	1
Foreign-born white	{ M. 438	309	36	2	89	.....	.....	2	.....	11	286	116	6	19
	{ F. 37	.....	3	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	23	.....	2
Colored	{ M. 144	74	1	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	119	14	.....	3
	{ F. 11	.....	1	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	5	.....	.....
MINNESOTA	372	248	53	67	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	42	198	54	10	68
Native white	{ M. 227	161	24	40	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	18	141	20	1	47
	{ F. 5	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 126	73	26	25	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	23	48	27	7	21
	{ F. 5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	2	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of sentenced prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							NATURE OF SENTENCE.					
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	Execution.	Imprisonment for life.	Term of years.	Term of days.	Fined only.	Not stated.
NEW YORK.....	8,260	6,300	518	144	1,146	.....	10	142	5	117	3,513	2,302	54	2,269
Native white.....	{ M. 4,466 F. 341	{ 3,968 140	{ 192 57	{ 51 16	{ 190 126	.....	7	58	2	40	2,316	702	25	1,381
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 2,173 F. 785	{ 1,509 231	{ 153 104	{ 32 40	{ 416 402	.....	3	60	3	59	787	702	16	606
Colored.....	{ M. 445 F. 50	{ 415 37	{ 9 3	{ 4 1	{ 4 8	.....	.....	13	.....	5	313	49	.....	78
								1	.....	1	20	19	1	9
NORTH CAROLINA.....	1,448	811	207	.....	25	405	.....	.....	1	15	1,089	108	14	221
Native white.....	{ M. 518 F. 30	{ 401 25	{ 94 3	.....	2	21	.....	.....	.....	8	413	74	1	22
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 3 F. 3	{ 2 2	{ 1 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	24	3	.....	2
Colored.....	{ M. 845 F. 52	{ 361 22	{ 90 19	.....	19	375	.....	.....	1	6	617	28	12	181
					2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	3	1	16
OHIO.....	2,231	1,278	172	44	704	.....	.....	33	9	69	1,265	522	264	102
Native white.....	{ M. 1,339 F. 94	{ 918 12	{ 115 12	{ 24 7	{ 269 62	.....	.....	13	7	38	912	212	102	68
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 442 F. 119	{ 194 6	{ 20 4	{ 6 1	{ 208 107	.....	.....	14	1	18	188	138	80	17
Colored.....	{ M. 215 F. 22	{ 144 4	{ 20 1	{ 6	{ 41 17	.....	.....	4	1	10	141	32	21	10
								.....	.....	.....	4	13	5	.....
OREGON.....	213	180	20	7	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	13	168	4	.....	28
Native white.....	{ M. 118 F. 118	{ 100	{ 9	{ 4 .....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	9	92	2	.....	15
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 58 F. 58	{ 47	{ 8	{ 2 .....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	46	2	.....	9
Colored.....	{ M. 37 F. 37	{ 33	{ 3	{ 1 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	30	.....	.....	4
PENNSYLVANIA.....	4,425	1,837	1,340	18	1,230	.....	.....	.....	3	9	1,863	1,781	37	732
Native white.....	{ M. 2,589 F. 200	{ 1,287 20	{ 753 63	{ 10 1	{ 539 116	.....	.....	.....	2	8	1,302	847	22	408
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 979 F. 209	{ 34 5	{ 295 37	{ 5 1	{ 345 166	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	22	140	2	35
Colored.....	{ M. 400 F. 48	{ 181 10	{ 165 27	{ 1	{ 53 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	345	481	9	144
								.....	.....	.....	5	172	1	31
								.....	.....	1	179	128	3	89
								.....	.....	.....	10	13	.....	25
RHODE ISLAND.....	309	107	39	.....	159	.....	.....	4	.....	6	101	186	7	9
Native white.....	{ M. 149 F. 34	{ 68 4	{ 23 5	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	66	73	5	3
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 73 F. 31	{ 16 3	{ 8 1	.....	48	.....	.....	1	.....	1	3	28	1	1
Colored.....	{ M. 22 F. 22	{ 16	{ 2 .....	.....	26	.....	.....	1	.....	2	14	55	1	1
					2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	26	.....	2
								.....	.....	.....	16	4	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	500	259	94	2	.....	145	.....	.....	7	100	234	36	21	102
Native white.....	{ M. 35 F. 1	{ 20	{ 8 1	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	1	7	15	1	3	8
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 2 F. 2	{ 2 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1
Colored.....	{ M. 433 F. 29	{ 223 14	{ 72 13	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	6	92	206	29	17	83
								.....	.....	.....	12	6	1	10
TENNESSEE.....	1,785	1,310	168	11	142	154	.....	.....	.....	36	1,449	118	90	92
Native white.....	{ M. 525 F. 36	{ 401 7	{ 98 5	{ 1 3	{ 25 21	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	397	63	12	41
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 34 F. 34	{ 30	{ 1 .....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	27	3	1	.....
Colored.....	{ M. 1,123 F. 67	{ 844 28	{ 61 3	{ 6 1	{ 62 31	150	.....	.....	.....	21	986	39	34	43
						4	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	5	26	4

TABLE CXXVII.—TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED SERVING OUT SENTENCE, WITH PLACE WHERE FOUND, AND NATURE OF SENTENCE IMPOSED, ETC.—Concluded.

[illegible]

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO

States and Territories.		Total number of long-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
			Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
THE UNITED STATES.....		31,925	26,951	530	11	309	3,435	468	221	3,647	6,028	5,026	2,355	5,112	1,021	1,291	653	206	2,316	77	337	89	153	657	65
Native white.....		{ M. 16,126 F. 270	{ M. 14,929 F. 231	{ M. 286 F. 9	{ M. 5 F. 1	{ M. 167 F. 25	{ M. 336 F. 1	{ M. 321 F. 2	{ M. 82 F. 2	{ M. 1,988 F. 66	{ M. 3,395 F. 64	{ M. 2,753 F. 37	{ M. 1,309 F. 9	{ M. 2,536 F. 25	{ M. 507 F. 7	{ M. 595 F. 9	{ M. 290 F. 5	{ M. 108 F. 5	{ M. 929 F. 12	{ M. 39 F. 1	{ M. 159 F. 1	{ M. 44 F. 1	{ M. 80 F. 2	{ M. 271 F. 4	{ M. 20 F. 1
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 4,486 F. 140	{ M. 4,150 F. 112	{ M. 53 F. 2	{ M. 33 F. 13	{ M. 41 F. 13	{ M. 110 F. 13	{ M. 99 F. 13	{ M. 538 F. 47	{ M. 859 F. 38	{ M. 662 F. 9	{ M. 329 F. 6	{ M. 653 F. 10	{ M. 151 F. 3	{ M. 179 F. 1	{ M. 99 F. 1	{ M. 28 F. 1	{ M. 305 F. 4	{ M. 12 F. 1	{ M. 54 F. 1	{ M. 11 F. 1	{ M. 28 F. 1	{ M. 89 F. 1	{ M. 10 F. 1	
Colored.....		{ M. 10,422 F. 481	{ M. 7,139 F. 390	{ M. 159 F. 21	{ M. 4 F. 1	{ M. 65 F. 6	{ M. 2,994 F. 63	{ M. 37 F. 24	{ M. 127 F. 81	{ M. 1,574 F. 98	{ M. 1,507 F. 58	{ M. 683 F. 19	{ M. 1,812 F. 75	{ M. 333 F. 20	{ M. 493 F. 14	{ M. 246 F. 12	{ M. 69 F. 1	{ M. 1,029 F. 37	{ M. 23 F. 3	{ M. 118 F. 4	{ M. 34 F. 3	{ M. 40 F. 3	{ M. 285 F. 7	{ M. 34 F. 7	
1	ALABAMA.....	661	387	3				271		6	102	85	78	94	37	33	20	2	62	1	11	2	3	15	3
Native white.....		{ M. 92 F. 2	{ M. 69 F. 2	{ M. 2 F. 2				21			15	17	10	14	1	5	2		8				1	1	1
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 6 F. 6	{ M. 4 F. 4					2			1	1		1					2						
Colored.....		{ M. 544 F. 17	{ M. 294 F. 14	{ M. 1 F. 1				245		5	84	64	66	75	36	28	18	2	49	1	11	2	2	13	2
2	ARIZONA.....	34	31	3						2	6	4	2	5		1	1	1	4					1	
Native white.....		{ M. 16 F. 16	{ M. 14 F. 14	{ M. 2 F. 2							2	2		4				1	1					1	
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 18 F. 18	{ M. 17 F. 17	{ M. 1 F. 1						2	4	2	2	1		1	1		3						
Colored.....		{ M. 1 F. 1	{ M. 1 F. 1																						
3	ARKANSAS.....	575	551	24						140	60	81	33	118	17	24	12	4	25	1	3			10	
Native white.....		{ M. 187 F. 4	{ M. 175 F. 4	{ M. 12 F. 12						89	16	21	7	50	5	12	5	3	6		1			6	
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 16 F. 16	{ M. 16 F. 16							6	3	1	1	2				1	1						
Colored.....		{ M. 357 F. 11	{ M. 345 F. 11	{ M. 12 F. 12						91	40	59	24	62	12	12	7		16	1	2			3	
4	CALIFORNIA.....	1,605	1,491	10				104		157	226	217	153	221	67	78	46	18	135	5	25	14	17	46	2
Native white.....		{ M. 847 F. 5	{ M. 773 F. 3	{ M. 3 F. 2				71		103	130	96	79	117	31	36	27	9	79	2	14	7	6	27	1
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 445 F. 2	{ M. 409 F. 2	{ M. 4 F. 2				32		38	68	60	39	54	24	24	12	5	32	2	11	2	11	10	1
Colored.....		{ M. 305 F. 1	{ M. 303 F. 1	{ M. 1 F. 1				1		15	26	60	34	49	12	18	7	4	23	1		5		9	
5	COLORADO.....	191	185	6						41	31	22	14	19	12	12	3		11					1	2
Native white.....		{ M. 116 F. 1	{ M. 111 F. 1	{ M. 5 F. 1						20	23	13	11	12	10	9			6						1
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 60 F. 60	{ M. 59 F. 59	{ M. 1 F. 1						18	4	7	3	6	1	3	3		5						1
Colored.....		{ M. 14 F. 14	{ M. 14 F. 14							2	4	2		1	1									1	
6	CONNECTICUT.....	268	246	8					14	26	81	33	27	18	10	9		3	12		3			4	
Native white.....		{ M. 168 F. 3	{ M. 162 F. 2	{ M. 4 F. 2					2	16	60	19	16	9	6	5		2	6		1			4	
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 64 F. 1	{ M. 53 F. 1	{ M. 3 F. 1					8	7	16	10	9	3	2	3		1	4		1				
Colored.....		{ M. 32 F. 32	{ M. 28 F. 28	{ M. 1 F. 1					3	3	5	4	2	6	1				2		1				
7	DAKOTA.....	13		13						6	5	1													
Native white.....		{ M. 11 F. 11	{ M. 11 F. 11							6	3	1													
Foreign-born white.....		{ M. 2 F. 2	{ M. 2 F. 2								2														
Colored.....		{ M. 1 F. 1	{ M. 1 F. 1																						

[illegible]

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS-

States and Territories.	Total number of long term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Duration of sentence, in years.																
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
8 DELAWARE	25		25						8	2	5		4					1						1	
Native white	{ M. 7		7						2	1			2					1						1	
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 1		1										1												
Colored	{ M. 15		15						5	1	5		1												
	{ F. 2		2						1																
9 DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8		8						5		1				1										
Native white	{ M. 1		1						1																
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 1		1						1																
Colored	{ M. 4		4						1		1				1										
	{ F. 2		2						2																
10 FLORIDA	159					159			33	17	30	3	29	3	4			17			1			3	
Native white	{ M. 17					17			5		3	1	4		2										
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 1					1					1														
Colored	{ M. 136					136			25	16	26	2	25	3	2			17			1			3	
	{ F. 4					4			3	1															
11 GEORGIA	1,154		14	1		1,139			45	54	81	86	203	45	78	52	4	221	1	21	4	5	57		
Native white	{ M. 114		5			109			4	10	11	11	16	4	5	5	1	17		1	1	1	10		
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 9					9			1			1	3					1							
Colored	{ M. 994		9			985			38	43	67	73	174	40	72	46	3	199	1	20	3	4	47		
	{ F. 37		1			36			2	1	3	1	10	1	1	1		4							
12 IDAHO	21	21								2	4	2	1		3			5		1					
Native white	{ M. 12	12								2	3				2			2							
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 5	5										1	1		1			2							
Colored	{ M. 4	4									1	1						1		1					
	{ F. 4																								
13 ILLINOIS	1,909	1,837	45					27	365	359	365	140	187	72	61	31	17	80	8	19	2	47	16	5	
Native white	{ M. 1,361	1,318	31					12	257	260	282	110	123	55	39	22	12	55	6	13	2	31	11	2	
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 19	19							5	6	3	1				2						1	1		
Colored	{ M. 365	346	7					12	70	69	56	18	42	15	17	7	5	20	2	2		8	2	2	
	{ F. 7	6						1	1	4														1	
Colored	{ M. 154	145	7					2	32	19	23	11	22	2	5			5		4		7	2		
	{ F. 3	3								1	1														
14 INDIANA	1,224	1,211	13						176	400	171	74	98	13	34	5	9	29		4		9	6		
Native white	{ M. 911	899	12						122	363	138	55	63	12	28	4	6	26		2		6	5		
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 36	36							12	16	1	1	1	1											
Colored	{ M. 126	125	1						14	57	15	7	16		2	1	1	2		1		1	1		
	{ F. 4	4							2																
Colored	{ M. 134	134							21	49	17	11	16		4		2	1		1		1			
	{ F. 13	13							5	5			2									1			
15 IOWA	531	519	12						85	148	88	37	55	20	9	7		27		6			8	3	
Native white	{ M. 419	409	10						69	117	75	33	43	14	8	3		20		6			7	1	
Foreign-born white..	{ F. 4	3	1						2		1														
Colored	{ M. 85	84	1						10	27	10	1	9	4	1	3		7					1	2	
	{ F. 23	23							4	4	2	3	3	2		1									

[illegible]

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS.

States and Territories.	Total number of long-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
16 KANSAS.....	1,025	668	2				355		153	310	165	76	131	41	30	13	2	45	1	15		2	14	1
Native white.....	{ M. 715 F. 1	470	2				243		91	231	114	62	96	31	19	9	1	26	1	9		1	9	1
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 154 F. 1	78					76		36	52	27	10	13	3	4	1	1	3		3			1	
Colored.....	{ M. 151 F. 3	115					36		26	25	24	4	21	7	6	3		16		3		1	4	
17 KENTUCKY.....	844	802	42						131	209	112	71	94	24	26	12	5	45	5	8	1	2	10	2
Native white.....	{ M. 220 F. 3	195	25						31	60	26	19	16	7	9	3	3	10	1			1	2	
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 24 F. 1	23	1						5	7	1	5	4										2	
Colored.....	{ M. 566 F. 30	552	14						81	134	84	46	70	17	17	9	2	33	3	8	1	1	6	2
18 LOUISIANA.....	623	531	53			39			118	125	46	15	65	12	24	13	2	52		5	1	10	9	2
Native white.....	{ M. 65 F. 1	50	14			1			12	11	2		3	2	3	3	1	8				2		
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 29 F. 2	26	3						2	3		1	4	2		1		5				2		
Colored.....	{ M. 491 F. 36	423	33			35			97	96	39	14	52	8	21	9	1	38		5	1	6	7	2
19 MAINE.....	221	213	3				5		15	39	48	27	27	9	6	4	2	7				2	3	
Native white.....	{ M. 177 F. 1	173	3				1		10	31	39	20	23	8	6	2	2	5				2	3	
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 41 F. 1	37					4		5	7	8	6	4	1		2		2						
Colored.....	{ M. 3 F. 1	3								1	1	1												
20 MARYLAND.....	683	682	1						86	71	106	81	109	42	15	28	5	51	3	19	2	3	28	3
Native white.....	{ M. 197 F. 6	197							22	22	31	27	33	9	2	7	3	10		6	1	1	8	1
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 54 F. 4	54							5	6	12	5	14	4	1	1		1		2			1	
Colored.....	{ M. 386 F. 36	386							47	35	57	45	59	28	11	17	2	37	3	9	1	1	19	2
21 MASSACHUSETTS.....	758	748					10		1	2	232	62	136	50	40	30	11	60	1	17	4	5	15	3
Native white.....	{ M. 506 F. 1	499					7		1	1	168	42	90	37	25	19	10	41	1	12	1	3	9	1
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 217 F. 1	215					2			1	58	19	38	11	13	9	1	14		5	3	2	3	2
Colored.....	{ M. 35 F. 1	34					1				6	1	8	2	2	2		5					3	
22 MICHIGAN.....	1,337	1,069	3		264		1		270	199	235	126	153	40	70	19	3	71		11		2	45	2
Native white.....	{ M. 869 F. 26	729	2		138				167	134	151	88	112	23	51	14	2	37		7		2	24	1
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 297 F. 12	270	1		25		1		57	35	57	27	32	12	10	3	1	26		3			14	1
Colored.....	{ M. 127 F. 6	69			58				28	25	21	10	7	4	8	1		6		1			5	
23 MINNESOTA.....	240	239	1						50	64	38	10	9	9	6	1		5		2			2	
Native white.....	{ M. 159 F. 1	158	1						38	45	26	8	6	7	4			3		2			1	
Foreign-born white..	{ M. 71 F. 3	71							10	17	11	2	3		2			2					1	
Colored.....	{ M. 7 F. 1	7							1	1	1			2		1								

ONMENT FOR NOT LESS THAN ONE YEAR, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS.

States and Territories.	Total number of long term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
24 MISSISSIPPI	896	731	3			161		1	41	97	159	78	228	13	43	10	5	77		3		1	14	
Native white	{ M. 80 F. 1	{ M. 75 F. 1	1			4			4	16	9	5	17	1	2	1		7		1			1	
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 8 F. 1	{ M. 6 F. 1				1		1		1	1		3											
Colored	{ M. 783 F. 24	{ M. 630 F. 19	1			152			33	77	149	71	202	12	41	9	5	66		2		1	13	
						4			3	3		2	6					4						
25 MISSOURI	1,291	1,280	9	2					3	458	251	75	171	23	28	23	3	114	4	16	7	5	17	2
Native white	{ M. 732 F. 14	{ M. 726 F. 14	5	1					1	263	152	48	94	11	21	11		52	2	6	4	4	7	2
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 151 F. 7	{ M. 151 F. 7							2	59	28	5	18	3	2		1	18		1	1		1	
Colored	{ M. 355 F. 32	{ M. 351 F. 31	3	1						110	66	19	55	7	3	12	2	41	2	8	2	1	7	
										15	3	2	3	2	2			1					2	
26 MONTANA																								
Native white	{ M. F.																							
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. F.																							
Colored	{ M. F.																							
27 NEBRASKA	256	255	1						30	43	57	22	29	6	9	5	1	21	1	2		2	5	
Native white	{ M. 166 F. 3	{ M. 165 F. 3	1						18	27	47	18	22	4	9	5		15		2		2	4	
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 49 F. 1	{ M. 49 F. 1							9	10	6	4	4	2			1	4	1				1	
Colored	{ M. 17 F. 1	{ M. 17 F. 1							2	6	2		2					2						
28 NEVADA	143	143							13	19	12	5	17	9	5		1	13	1	2	2	4	4	1
Native white	{ M. 82 F. 1	{ M. 82 F. 1							8	8	6	3	11	5	4		1	9	1	1	2		2	1
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 39 F. 1	{ M. 39 F. 1							3	5	5		4	3	1			3				3	1	
Colored	{ M. 22 F. 1	{ M. 22 F. 1							2	6	1	2	2	1				1		1		1	1	
29 NEW HAMPSHIRE	154	154							5	20	40	18	20	3	10	8	2	8					3	
Native white	{ M. 120 F. 5	{ M. 120 F. 5							2	17	34	14	16	2	9	7	1	4					1	
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 26 F. 1	{ M. 26 F. 1							3	1	5	2	3		1	1	1	4					2	
Colored	{ M. 3 F. 1	{ M. 3 F. 1								1	1													
30 NEW JERSEY	856	817	3					36	167	163	115	40	145	24	40	15	1	80		6	2	1	22	
Native white	{ M. 495 F. 7	{ M. 488 F. 7	2					5	95	91	72	21	89	16	24	8	1	44		6	1	1	12	
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 213 F. 13	{ M. 188 F. 10						24	35	35	23	12	41	6	10	2		26					7	
Colored	{ M. 123 F. 5	{ M. 119 F. 5						4	29	32	18	5	13	1	6	5		8					1	
31 NEW MEXICO																								
Native white	{ M. F.																							
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. F.																							
Colored	{ M. F.																							

[illegible]

TABLE CXXVIII.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRIS-

States and Territories.	Total number of long-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Duration of sentence, in years.															
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military.	Insane hospitals.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
32 NEW YORK	3,630	3,516	6				9	99	429	716	521	332	865	87	109	48	12	201	2	17	2	4	51	1
Native white	{ M. 2,356 F. 35	{ 2,304 33	{ 5 1				{ 7 1	{ 40 1	{ 262 13	{ 469 6	{ 335 5	{ 236 2	{ 637 2	{ 52 2	{ 52 2	{ 25 2	{ 7 2	{ 129 2	{ 1 2	{ 5 2	{ 2 2	{ 4 2	{ 31 2	
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 846 F. 54	{ 804 46					{ 2 8	{ 40 8	{ 84 24	{ 169 11	{ 112 2	{ 74 2	{ 169 4	{ 16 2	{ 37 1	{ 16 1	{ 3 1	{ 48 1		{ 6 1			{ 16 1	
Colored	{ M. 318 F. 21	{ 308 21						{ 10 10	{ 39 7	{ 55 6	{ 64 3	{ 20 2	{ 51 2	{ 17 2	{ 17 2	{ 6 1	{ 2 1	{ 20 1	{ 1 1					
33 NORTH CAROLINA	1,104	804	16			284			123	195	222	45	229	31	30	15	3	141		1				21
Native white	{ M. 421 F. 25	{ 399 25	{ 4 1			18			{ 64 3	{ 76 7	{ 75 4	{ 12 1	{ 78 3	{ 12 1	{ 12 1	{ 7 1	{ 2 1	{ 57 3		{ 1 1				5
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 3 F. 3	{ 2 1								{ 1 1								{ 1 1						
Colored	{ M. 623 F. 32	{ 356 22	{ 7 4			260			{ 53 3	{ 106 5	{ 137 6	{ 30 2	{ 140 8	{ 18 1	{ 16 1	{ 8 1	{ 1 1	{ 77 3						15
34 OHIO	1,334	1,278	35	1				20	182	246	298	121	182	41	66	21	5	52	3	10	2	3	22	1
Native white	{ M. 950 F. 15	{ 918 12	{ 24 1	{ 1 1				{ 8 1	{ 134 2	{ 180 2	{ 226 6	{ 93 2	{ 126 2	{ 30 1	{ 46 1	{ 12 1	{ 5 1	{ 29 1	{ 1 1	{ 7 1	{ 1 1	{ 3 1	{ 13 1	
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 206 F. 8	{ 194 6	{ 6 1					{ 6 1	{ 21 2	{ 34 3	{ 36 2	{ 17 2	{ 28 2	{ 8 2	{ 11 2	{ 5 2		{ 14 1	{ 1 1	{ 2 1			{ 7 1	
Colored	{ M. 151 F. 4	{ 144 4	{ 3 1					{ 4 4	{ 23 2	{ 25 2	{ 28 2	{ 11 2	{ 24 2	{ 2 2	{ 9 2	{ 4 2		{ 9 1	{ 1 1	{ 1 1			{ 2 1	
35 OREGON	181	180	1						22	37	33	10	37	7	6	4		9						3
Native white	{ M. 101 F. 1	{ 100 1							{ 8 1	{ 17 1	{ 19 1	{ 8 1	{ 24 1	{ 3 1	{ 3 1	{ 2 1		{ 5 1						3
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 47 F. 1	{ 47 1							{ 9 1	{ 11 1	{ 9 1	{ 2 1	{ 7 1		{ 3 1	{ 2 1		{ 3 1						
Colored	{ M. 33 F. 1	{ 33 1							{ 5 1	{ 9 1	{ 5 1		{ 6 1	{ 4 1				{ 1 1						
36 PENNSYLVANIA	1,872	1,826	46						313	400	371	141	195	87	95	50	26	77	14	44	13	4	17	2
Native white	{ M. 1,310 F. 22	{ 1,278 20	{ 32 2						{ 213 8	{ 289 6	{ 274 1	{ 103 1	{ 139 2	{ 48 2	{ 66 2	{ 33 2	{ 18 2	{ 50 1	{ 10 1	{ 27 1	{ 12 1	{ 1 1	{ 10 1	2
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 345 F. 5	{ 334 5	{ 11 1						{ 48 1	{ 64 3	{ 61 1	{ 27 1	{ 37 1	{ 24 1	{ 16 1	{ 14 1	{ 3 1	{ 22 1	{ 4 1	{ 14 1	{ 1 1	{ 1 1	{ 4 1	
Colored	{ M. 180 F. 10	{ 179 10	{ 1 1						{ 38 5	{ 37 1	{ 34 1	{ 10 1	{ 16 1	{ 12 1	{ 10 1	{ 2 1	{ 5 1	{ 5 1		{ 3 1		{ 2 1	{ 3 1	
37 RHODE ISLAND	107	107							23	23	12	10	16	2	4	3		4		1				2
Native white	{ M. 68 F. 4	{ 68 4							{ 16 2	{ 14 2	{ 9 1	{ 7 1	{ 9 1	{ 2 1	{ 2 1	{ 2 1		{ 2 1		{ 1 1				1
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 16 F. 3	{ 16 3							{ 5 2	{ 2 2	{ 1 1	{ 2 1	{ 3 1		{ 1 1									
Colored	{ M. 16 F. 1	{ 16 1								{ 5 1	{ 1 1	{ 1 1	{ 4 1		{ 1 1	{ 1 1		{ 2 1						1
38 SOUTH CAROLINA	334	251	4			79			33	37	29	12	34	7	10	2	4	34		2	1			7
Native white	{ M. 22 F. 1	{ 20 1				2			{ 1 1	{ 1 1	{ 2 1	{ 1 1	{ 4 1	{ 2 1				{ 1 1						2
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 2 F. 1	{ 2 1								{ 1 1														
Colored	{ M. 298 F. 12	{ 218 11	{ 3 1			77			{ 27 5	{ 31 4	{ 27 4	{ 11 4	{ 27 3	{ 5 3	{ 10 3	{ 2 3	{ 4 3	{ 33 3		{ 2 3	{ 1 3		{ 5 3	1
39 TENNESSEE	1,485	1,308	19		6	152			200	129	343	87	167	40	45	21	10	233	7	13	8	3	56	6
Native white	{ M. 409 F. 7	{ 400 7	{ 8 1		1				{ 59 1	{ 26 1	{ 95 1	{ 30 1	{ 38 3	{ 12 1	{ 8 1	{ 8 1	{ 4 1	{ 65 1	{ 3 1	{ 3 1	{ 3 1		{ 17 1	2
Foreign-born white ..	{ M. 30 F. 1	{ 30 1							{ 4 1	{ 2 1	{ 4 1	{ 1 1	{ 4 1	{ 1 1	{ 1 1			{ 7 1		{ 1 1			{ 1 1	
Colored	{ M. 1,007 F. 32	{ 843 28	{ 11 1		5	148			{ 133 3	{ 100 1	{ 229 14	{ 53 2	{ 121 1	{ 24 3	{ 36 3	{ 13 3	{ 6 3	{ 153 7	{ 3 1	{ 9 1	{ 5 1	{ 3 1	{ 38 1	4

[illegible]

Duration of sentence, in years.																												Life term.									
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	38	40	42	43	45	46	47	48		50	54	55	60	61	75	99		
4	2	1	26	2	1	3	2	17	1	2				16		1			3			4							7		3	4		1	17	134	
	1		6		1		1	8						3							2								1		1	2		6	39		
1			4	1			1	1	1					5							1													4	2		
3	1	1	16	1		3		8		2				8		1			3		1								6		2	1		1	7	71	
																																			2		
			1					1																												41	
			1																																		
								1																													
	1	2	3					1																												3	
		2	2					1																												3	
	1		1																																		
14	70	4	24		1	3	3	4			4		3						2	1										1					21		
3	14		2				1	1											1																	6	
			1																																		3
11	52	4	21		1	3	2	3			4		3						1	1																11	
	4																																				1
1	1		1																																		1

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, AND THE AMOUNT OF IMPRISONMENT TO WHICH THEY WERE SENTENCED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880.

[illegible]

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of short-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate sentence.	Average sentence.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
									Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Days.
KANSAS.....	37		35	1			1		13 0 15	129
Native white.....	21		21						8 2 10	142
Foreign-born white.....	7		5	1			1		2 3 2	117
	1		1						1 10	40
Colored.....	7		7						2 2 26	117
	1		1						3 2	92
KENTUCKY.....	81		52	5	24				19 9 18	89
Native white.....	26		19		7				4 10 22	69
	4		1		3				6 18	49
Foreign-born white.....	1				1				2	2
Colored.....	45		30	5	10				13 9 10	112
	5		2		3				7 6	43
LOUISIANA.....	150	16	129			5			58 4 6	142
Native white.....	31	3	28						8 2 21	97
	9		9						9 0	30
Foreign-born white.....	14	1	13						11 9 26	308
	10		10						1 5 25	54
Colored.....	57	12	40			5			32 4 4	207
	29		29						3 9 5	47
MAINE.....	138		138						77 9 23	206
Native white.....	104		104						63 10 2	224
	9		9						4 3 25	175
Foreign-born white.....	24		24						9 6 1	144
Colored.....	1		1						2 0	60
MARYLAND.....	312	3	27	105	177				187 7 18	219
Native white.....	93		11	33	49				40 6 2	159
	16			2	14				6 0 18	138
Foreign-born white.....	44		2	13	29				24 2 6	201
	26		1	3	22				15 2 16	213
Colored.....	95	3	7	46	39				86 11 25	334
	38		6	8	24				14 8 21	141
MASSACHUSETTS.....	1,752	1	57	1	1,688			5	1,819 1 12	379
Native white.....	884	1	22		859			2	1,009 2 7	417
	72		2		69			1	96 5 13	489
Foreign-born white.....	578		23		555				521 2 6	329
	176		8	1	165			2	154 7 22	321
Colored.....	34		1		33				33 0 9	355
	8		1		7				4 7 25	212
MICHIGAN.....	362	112	46	4	200				100 8 25	102
Native white.....	179	69	25	4	81				49 3 11	100
	25		3		22				7 2 5	105
Foreign-born white.....	116	38	15		63				32 7 13	103
	23		1		22				6 6 15	104
Colored.....	14	5	1		8				3 10 21	101
	5		1		4				1 3 0	91
MINNESOTA.....	54	9	38	7					13 9 2	93
Native white.....	20	3	16	1					5 9 15	105
	3	3							2 0 0	243
Foreign-born white.....	27	2	19	6					4 11 6	67
	2	1	1						9 18	144
Colored.....	1		1						3	3
	1		1						3 0	90

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of short-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate sentence.	Average sentence.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
									Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Days.
MISSISSIPPI	44	2	28	5	7	2			12 11 4	107
Native white..... { M.	6		3		3				1 8 17	104
{ F.	2		1		1				3 13	51
Foreign-born white..... { M.										
{ F.										
Colored	31	1	22	4	3	1			10 1 10	119
{ F.	5	1	2	1		1			9 29	60
MISSOURI	185		75	3	107				74 7 0	147
Native white..... { M.	92		42	1	49				37 1 15	147
{ F.	10		6		4				3 8 25	135
Foreign-born white..... { M.	19		3		16				8 8 29	168
{ F.	7				7				3 2 15	167
Colored	52		22	2	28				20 0 7	141
{ F.	5		2		3				1 9 20	131
MONTANA	2		2						4 5	62
Native white..... { M.	2		2						4 5	62
{ F.										
Foreign-born white..... { M.										
{ F.										
Colored										
NEBRASKA	28	1	5	22					3 2 9	42
Native white..... { M.	17		5	12					1 5 5	31
{ F.										
Foreign-born white..... { M.	9	1		8					1 6 29	64
{ F.										
Colored	2			2					2 10	35
NEVADA	21	7	14						7 10 26	137
Native white..... { M.	5	1	4						1 8 14	124
{ F.										
Foreign-born white..... { M.	6		6						10 22	54
{ F.										
Colored	10	6	4						5 3 25	194
NEW HAMPSHIRE	58		18		40				16 0 23	101
Native white..... { M.	34		17		17				9 8 22	104
{ F.	6				6				1 11 19	119
Foreign-born white..... { M.	9				9				2 1 8	85
{ F.	6				6				1 2 23	75
Colored	1				1				6 0	180
{ F.	2		1		1				6 26	103
NEW JERSEY	415	230	184					1	125 3 0	110
Native white..... { M.	205	96	109						65 5 27	117
{ F.	21	13	8						5 1 9	89
Foreign-born white..... { M.	125	89	35					1	37 7 25	110
{ F.	29	12	17						4 1 28	52
Colored	34	19	15						12 4 9	133
{ F.	1	1							6 2	182
NEW MEXICO	5		5						2 11 3	213
Native white..... { M.	5		5						2 11 3	213
{ F.										
Foreign-born white..... { M.										
{ F.										
Colored										

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of short-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate sentence.			Average sentence.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.				
									Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	Days.
NEW YORK	2,302	803	417	74	1,006	.....	1	1	591	0	0	94
Native white	{ M. 702	393	133	17	159	.....	.....	.....	188	8	11	98
	{ F. 239	65	49	11	114	.....	.....	.....	62	6	4	95
Foreign-born white	{ M. 702	203	127	16	355	.....	1	.....	171	7	18	89
	{ F. 591	95	98	28	370	.....	.....	.....	143	1	11	88
Colored	{ M. 49	36	8	2	2	.....	.....	1	18	7	29	139
	{ F. 19	11	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	123
NORTH CAROLINA	108	.....	99	.....	8	1	.....	.....	44	3	13	150
Native white	{ M. 74	.....	73	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26	4	14	130
	{ F. 3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	9	7	214
Foreign-born white	{ M. 28	.....	23	.....	4	1	.....	.....	13	8	19	179
	{ F. 3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	5	13	298
OHIO	522	.....	42	18	461	.....	.....	1	98	6	12	69
Native white	{ M. 212	.....	23	7	181	.....	.....	1	42	7	24	73
	{ F. 53	.....	5	6	42	.....	.....	.....	6	6	18	45
Foreign-born white	{ M. 138	.....	5	1	132	.....	.....	.....	32	10	29	87
	{ F. 74	.....	3	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	10	10	13	54
Colored	{ M. 32	.....	5	4	23	.....	.....	.....	4	4	28	50
	{ F. 13	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	1	2	5	33
OREGON	4	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	42
Native white	{ M. 2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	80
	{ F. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	5
	{ F. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PENNSYLVANIA	1,781	6	545	.....	1,230	.....	.....	.....	1,419	9	0	291
Native white	{ M. 847	4	304	.....	539	.....	.....	.....	728	0	26	314
	{ F. 140	.....	24	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	70	10	3	185
Foreign-born white	{ M. 481	.....	136	.....	345	.....	.....	.....	355	6	19	270
	{ F. 172	.....	6	.....	166	.....	.....	.....	77	9	18	165
Colored	{ M. 128	2	73	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	184	3	13	525
	{ F. 13	.....	2	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	3	2	21	90
RHODE ISLAND	186	.....	30	.....	156	.....	.....	.....	163	8	28	321
Native white	{ M. 73	.....	16	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	56	1	0	280
	{ F. 28	.....	4	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	30	3	0	394
Foreign-born white	{ M. 55	.....	7	.....	48	.....	.....	.....	42	7	8	283
	{ F. 26	.....	1	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	30	9	0	432
Colored	{ M. 4	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	0	25	371
	{ F. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH CAROLINA	36	4	26	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	16	5	5	167
Native white	{ M. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	0	30
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 29	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1	7	190
	{ F. 6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	28	75
TENNESSEE	118	.....	59	1	58	.....	.....	.....	42	0	1	130
Native white	{ M. 63	.....	48	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	17	2	5	100
	{ F. 8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	2	11	19	135
Foreign-born white	{ M. 3	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	4	6	25	555
	{ F. 3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 39	.....	10	1	28	.....	.....	.....	15	1	20	142
	{ F. 5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	158

TABLE CXXIX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN SENTENCED TO IMPRISONMENT FOR SHORT TERMS, ETC.—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Total number of short-term prisoners.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate sentence.	Average sentence.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
									Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Days.
TEXAS.....	62	2	30	17		13			9 9 27	58
Native white.....	14	1	7	6					2 8 10	70
Foreign-born white.....	14		9	5					1 8 10	44
Colored.....	30	1	13	3		13			5 2 18	63
	4		1	3					2 2 24	21
UTAH.....	1	1							6 2	182
Native white.....	1	1							6 2	182
Foreign-born white.....										
Colored.....										
VERMONT.....	23				22			1	7 3 11	115
Native white.....	17				17				5 6 18	119
Foreign-born white.....	5				4			1	1 6 1	109
Colored.....	1				1				2 27	87
VIRGINIA.....	166		48	115	3				59 6 11	131
Native white.....	28		13	14	1				11 1 0	144
	4			4					1 0 5	92
Foreign-born white.....	1			1					4 0	120
Colored.....	95		27	68					38 7 25	148
	38		8	28	2				8 5 16	81
WASHINGTON.....	8	1	7						1 9 14	81
Native white.....	2	1	1						11 2	166
Foreign-born white.....	3		3						4 8	43
Colored.....	3		3						6 9	63
WEST VIRGINIA.....	31	1	14	16					10 4 2	122
Native white.....	15	1	8	6					6 0 17	147
	1		1						1 1 0	30
Foreign-born white.....	10			10					3 6 20	129
	3		3						3 3 0	30
Colored.....	2		2						5 0	75
WISCONSIN.....	163	1	68	1	93				157 8 27	353
Native white.....	87	1	39	1	46				75 1 17	315
	3		1		2				2 9 0	333
Foreign-born white.....	58		23		35				72 6 25	457
	4				4				4 4 0	30
Colored.....	11		5		6				6 11 25	231
WYOMING.....	22		3	19					1 0 3	17
Native white.....	12		1	11					3 18	9
Foreign-born white.....	8		2	6					8 6	31
Colored.....	2			2					14	7

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINE IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880.

States and Territories.	Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
THE UNITED STATES	α 5, 178	1, 005	1, 527	422	2, 105	119	.....	.....	\$452, 422 61	\$87 37
Native white	{ M. 2, 460	623	844	195	788	10	.....	.....	269, 349 05	109 49
	{ F. 289	32	58	21	177	1	.....	.....	10, 372 89	35 89
Foreign-born white	{ M. 1, 204	203	276	117	608	.....	.....	.....	83, 771 80	69 58
	{ F. 360	43	36	14	267	.....	.....	.....	8, 978 47	24 94
Colored	{ M. 731	95	289	57	195	95	.....	.....	72, 953 48	99 80
	{ F. 134	9	24	18	70	13	.....	.....	6, 996 92	52 22
ALABAMA	74	.....	1	.....	.....	73	.....	.....	6, 002 15	81 11
Native white	{ M. 9	.....	1	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	403 00	44 78
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	.....	5, 466 70	89 62
	{ F. 4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	132 45	33 11
ARIZONA	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	304 00	60 80
Native white	{ M. 3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	189 00	63 00
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 00	57 50
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ARKANSAS	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236 00	47 20
Native white	{ M. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150 00	75 00
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85 00	42 50
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
CALIFORNIA	151	.....	105	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	17, 576 00	116 40
Native white	{ M. 58	.....	46	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	5, 030 00	86 72
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 41	.....	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	3, 511 00	85 63
	{ F. 4	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	170 00	42 50
Colored	{ M. 48	.....	38	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	8, 865 00	184 69
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
COLORADO	28	.....	2	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	315 00	11 25
Native white	{ M. 27	.....	2	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	265 00	9 81
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00
Foreign-born white	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT	199	7	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5, 055 74	25 41
Native white	{ M. 111	4	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3, 182 32	28 67
	{ F. 8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	554 14	69 27
Foreign-born white	{ M. 58	1	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 176 02	20 28
	{ F. 8	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51 77	6 47
Colored	{ M. 13	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 49	5 50
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	20 00
DAKOTA	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 050 00	210 00
Native white	{ M. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 00	15 00
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1, 020 00	340 00
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

α Including 2,031 serving out fine only.

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
DELAWARE	57	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$22,863 00	\$576 54
Native white	{ M. 17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,752 00	338 35
	{ F. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	2 00
Foreign-born white	{ M. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000 00	4,000 00
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 32	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,363 00	603 22
	{ F. 5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,804 00	760 80
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	56	.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	1,055 00	18 84
Native white	{ M. 8	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	240 00	30 00
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
Foreign-born white	{ M. 3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	15 00	5 00
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
Colored	{ M. 32	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	645 00	21 16
	{ F. 11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	145 00	13 18
FLORIDA	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	573 50	33 74
Native white	{ M. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110 00	55 00
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 12	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448 50	37 37
	{ F. 3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	5 00
GEORGIA	39	.....	23	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	1,957 00	50 18
Native white	{ M. 9	.....	8	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	458 00	50 89
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	15 00	15 00
Foreign-born white	{ M. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 00	6 50
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	3 00
Colored	{ M. 19	.....	10	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	1,308 00	63 84
	{ F. 7	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	160 00	22 86
IDAHO	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 00	37 50
Native white	{ M. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
ILLINOIS	702	.....	33	21	648	.....	.....	.....	22,787 85	32 46
Native white	{ M. 307	.....	20	12	275	.....	.....	.....	10,960 10	15 70
	{ F. 43	.....	1	1	41	.....	.....	.....	1,258 15	29 26
Foreign-born white	{ M. 232	.....	9	5	218	.....	.....	.....	7,045 10	30 37
	{ F. 84	.....	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	2,162 00	25 74
Colored	{ M. 30	.....	2	1	27	.....	.....	.....	1,258 00	41 93
	{ F. 6	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	104 50	17 42
INDIANA	126	.....	69	43	14	.....	.....	.....	2,613 10	20 74
Native white	{ M. 77	.....	54	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,023 20	26 28
	{ F. 16	.....	2	1	13	.....	.....	.....	176 95	11 06
Foreign-born white	{ M. 18	.....	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	209 75	11 65
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 12	.....	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	168 35	14 03
	{ F. 3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	34 85	11 62
IOWA	28	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,122 00	75 79
Native white	{ M. 19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,816 00	95 58
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 00	33 00
Foreign-born white	{ M. 7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223 00	31 86
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

States and Territories.	Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
KANSAS	76	.....	34	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,975 45	\$39 15
Native white	{ M. 48	.....	17	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,014 65	41 97
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 15	20 15
Foreign-born white	{ M. 11	.....	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	371 45	33 77
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 50	7 50
Colored	{ M. 13	.....	8	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	529 20	40 71
	{ F. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 50	16 25
KENTUCKY	70	.....	38	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	3,629 20	51 85
Native white	{ M. 30	.....	23	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2,482 60	82 75
	{ F. 3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	9 00	3 00
Foreign-born white	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 30	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	1,063 60	35 45
	{ F. 6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	73 00	12 17
LOUISIANA	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 00	50 50
Native white	{ M. 2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101 00	50 50
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MAINE	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,004 13	87 14
Native white	{ M. 11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,708 89	155 35
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 07	8 07
Foreign-born white	{ M. 10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	282 17	28 22
	{ F. 1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	5 00
Colored	{ M. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND	120	.....	17	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,042 54	25 35
Native white	{ M. 45	.....	9	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,217 26	49 27
	{ F. 10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 81	1 98
Foreign-born white	{ M. 24	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	461 57	19 23
	{ F. 9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 30	1 70
Colored	{ M. 23	.....	7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	108 17	4 70
	{ F. 9	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	220 43	24 49
MASSACHUSETTS	416	.....	91	2	323	.....	.....	.....	8,336 18	20 04
Native white	{ M. 177	.....	47	2	128	.....	.....	.....	3,612 50	20 41
	{ F. 21	.....	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	288 35	13 73
Foreign-born white	{ M. 161	.....	31	.....	130	.....	.....	.....	3,277 06	20 35
	{ F. 47	.....	10	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	825 68	17 57
Colored	{ M. 10	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	332 59	33 26
	{ F. 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MICHIGAN	141	8	10	2	121	.....	.....	.....	4,847 06	34 28
Native white	{ M. 68	7	2	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	4,008 06	58 94
	{ F. 14	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	136 00	9 71
Foreign-born white	{ M. 44	1	7	2	34	.....	.....	.....	535	

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

[illegible]

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINES, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Continued.

States and Territories.	Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
NEW YORK	343	207	103	15	18				\$6,543 34	\$19 08
Native white	{ M. 153	88	55	6	4				3,119 36	20 39
	{ F. 35	16	16	1	2				545 00	15 57
Foreign-born white	{ M. 83	55	26	4	4				1,712 35	20 63
	{ F. 59	38	10	3	8				674 13	11 43
Colored	{ M. 8	6	1	1					387 00	48 37
	{ F. 5	4	1						105 50	21 10
NORTH CAROLINA	70		50		19	1			6,755 60	96 51
Native white	{ M. 44		43		1				4,792 00	108 91
	{ F. 2				2				98 00	49 00
Foreign-born white	{ M.									
	{ F.									
Colored	{ M. 21		5		15	1			1,630 00	77 62
	{ F. 3		2		1				235 60	78 53
OHIO	647		23	17	607				41,656 22	64 38
Native white	{ M. 251		16	7	228				19,703 72	78 50
	{ F. 58			4	54				2,750 36	47 42
Foreign-born white	{ M. 190		4	3	183				11,467 55	60 36
	{ F. 94				94				4,262 09	45 34
Colored	{ M. 43		3	3	37				2,951 56	68 64
	{ F. 11				11				520 94	47 36
OREGON	4		1	3					340 00	85 00
Native white	{ M. 2		1	1					320 00	160 00
	{ F.									
Foreign-born white	{ M. 2			2					20 00	10 00
	{ F.									
Colored	{ M.									
	{ F.									
PENNSYLVANIA	1,084	720	363	1					204,131 58	188 31
Native white	{ M. 702	489	213						140,312 36	199 88
	{ F. 28	14	14						3,020 00	107 86
Foreign-born white	{ M. 198	124	73	1					42,111 59	212 08
	{ F. 4	2	2						227 00	56 75
Colored	{ M. 147	86	61						18,207 63	123 86
	{ F. 5	5							253 00	50 60
RHODE ISLAND	12		12						468 50	39 04
Native white	{ M. 10		10						188 50	18 85
	{ F. 1		1						80 00	80 00
Foreign-born white	{ M. 1		1						200 00	200 00
	{ F.									
Colored	{ M.									
	{ F.									
SOUTH CAROLINA	22		22						261 00	11 86
Native white	{ M. 4		4						111 00	27 75
	{ F.									
Foreign-born white	{ M.									
	{ F.									
Colored	{ M. 17		17						140 00	8 24
	{ F. 1		1						10 00	10 00
TENNESSEE	142		29	1	112				6,107 09	43 01
Native white	{ M. 36		18		18				1,561 65	43 38
	{ F. 25		4		21				974 75	38 99
Foreign-born white	{ M. 3		1		2				230 00	76 67
	{ F.									
Colored	{ M. 50		6	1	43				2,563 69	51 27
	{ F. 28				28				777 00	27 75

TABLE CXXX.—NUMBER OF PRISONERS REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN PUNISHED BY FINE, AND THE AMOUNT OF FINES IMPOSED, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 1, 1880—Concluded.

States and Territories.	Total number of prisoners fined.	WHERE FOUND.							Aggregate fines.	Average fine.
		Penitentiaries.	County jails.	City prisons.	Workhouses.	Leased out.	Military prisons.	Insane hospitals.		
TEXAS.....	76		47	13		16			\$4,144 92	\$54 54
Native white.....	{ M. 22 F. 1		17 1	5					1,122 00 25 00	51 00 25 00
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 8 F. 1		4	4					370 00	46 25
Colored.....	{ M. 38 F. 7		23 2	2 2		13 3			2,413 92 214 00	63 52 30 57
UTAH.....										
Native white.....	{ M. F.									
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. F.									
Colored.....	{ M. F.									
VERMONT.....	1				1				11 02	11 02
Native white.....	{ M. 1 F. 1				1				11 02	11 02
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. F.									
Colored.....	{ M. F.									
VIRGINIA.....	34		22	10	2				1,641 20	48 27
Native white.....	{ M. 10 F. 1		9	1					883 00	88 30
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. F.									
Colored.....	{ M. 17 F. 7		12 1	5 4	2				704 70 53 50	41 45 7 64
WASHINGTON.....	5	3	2						1,500 00	300 00
Native white.....	{ M. 2 F. 1	1	1						500 00	250 00
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 3 F. 1	2	1						1,000 00	333 33
Colored.....	{ M. F.									
WEST VIRGINIA.....	21		5	16					2,509 00	119 48
Native white.....	{ M. 11 F. 1		5	6					2,436 00	221 45
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 10 F. 1			10					73 00	7 30
Colored.....	{ M. F.									
WISCONSIN.....	39		10		29				877 50	22 50
Native white.....	{ M. 23 F. 1		7		16				472 50	20 54
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 12 F. 3		3		9 3				370 00 25 00	30 83 8 33
Colored.....	{ M. 1 F. 1				1				10 00	10 00
WYOMING.....	19			19					230 00	12 11
Native white.....	{ M. 11 F. 1			11					113 00	10 27
Foreign-born white.....	{ M. 6 F. 1			6					97 00	16 17
Colored.....	{ M. 2 F. 1			2					20 00	10 00

TABLE CXXXI.—THE PRISONERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THEIR CONDITION JUNE 1, 1880.

States and Territories.	Awaiting trial.	Serving out sentence.	Awaiting execution.	Awaiting removal to higher prison.	Held as witness.	Imprisoned for debt.	Imprisoned for insanity.	United States prisoners.
The United States	5,657	52,394	80	520	80	42	397	2,162
Alabama	115	1,219	1	13	1		20	7
Arizona	7	55					1	20
Arkansas	108	643	5	5			6	44
California	359	2,281	3	18	2		6	169
Colorado	39	334	1	5			2	6
Connecticut	69	646		11			2	20
Dakota	24	36	1	7				15
Delaware	2	78	1				1	1
District of Columbia	35	346	3	16	1			191
Florida	44	223	1	3				2
Georgia	140	1,655	3	14			8	17
Idaho	7	25						7
Illinois	475	2,826	2	32	2	4	12	65
Indiana	145	1,457	1	18	3		8	40
Iowa	118	677		5	2		6	12
Kansas	104	1,164	19	5	1		6	415
Kentucky	213	1,164		41	2		14	28
Louisiana	134	923		58			8	4
Maine	26	369	1			9		13
Maryland	84	1,162		12			9	27
Massachusetts	214	3,370		1	7			39
Michigan	149	1,762		3		1		162
Minnesota	46	372		1			2	9
Mississippi	110	1,179	1	2	1		22	2
Missouri	296	1,743	4	7			4	34
Montana	2	74						
Nebraska	40	334		8	1		1	11
Nevada	13	186					1	1
New Hampshire	13	263						2
New Jersey	132	1,426		17	5	2	3	37
New Mexico	26	11		1			2	9
New York	390	8,260	5	17	31	19	6	348
North Carolina	124	1,448	1	10	1		22	61
Ohio	281	2,231	9	31	9	1	11	26
Oregon	19	213		1				5
Pennsylvania	397	4,425	3	25	3	3	3	92
Rhode Island	8	309				2		8
South Carolina	127	560	7	8	1		1	2
Tennessee	289	1,785		21	1		25	69
Texas	470	2,666	5	83	1		19	66
Utah	3	54					2	5
Vermont	32	225	1			1		
Virginia	111	1,230	2	14	1		98	23
Washington	17	60						7
West Virginia	36	311		4	1		41	33
Wisconsin	45	525			2		22	4
Wyoming	19	49		3	1		3	4

TABLE CXXXII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS CONFINED IN REFORMATORIES, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

[* State institutions; † owned by the United States; ‡ Catholic institutions; ‡ owned either by city, county, or private corporations.]

Reformatories.	Location	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
The United States .....	.....	11,468	9,258	2,210	10,461	1,007	10,220	1,248
CALIFORNIA.								
† City and County Industrial School (male department)	San Francisco	100	100	(a)	84	16	87	b 13
† Magdalen Asylum	San Francisco	65	.....	65	65	.....	63	c 2
CONNECTICUT.								
* State Reform School	West Meriden	282	282	.....	263	19	262	20
† Connecticut Industrial School for Girls (d)	Middletown	147	.....	147	140	7	134	13
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.								
†† Reform School of the District of Columbia	Washington	168	168	.....	167	1	80	88
ILLINOIS.								
* Illinois State Reform School	Pontiac	198	198	.....	177	21	176	22
† Chicago Reform and Industrial School	Chicago	19	19	.....	17	2	17	2
INDIANA.								
* Indiana House of Refuge	Plainfield	319	319	.....	319	.....	292	27
† Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls (e) ..	Indianapolis	144	.....	144	133	11	138	6
IOWA.								
* Iowa State Reform School	Eldora	192	192	.....	188	4	171	21
* Girls' Department of the State Reform School	Mount Pleasant	65	.....	65	64	1	60	5
KENTUCKY.								
† House of Refuge	Louisville	223	191	42	217	6	156	67
LOUISIANA.								
† House of Refuge (for boys)	New Orleans	102	102	.....	101	1	43	59
† House of Refuge (for girls)	New Orleans	42	.....	42	41	1	.....	42
MAINE.								
* Maine State Reform School	Cape Elizabeth	116	116	.....	110	6	116	.....
MARYLAND.								
* House of Refuge	Baltimore	237	237	.....	223	14	237	.....
† St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys	Car. oll	312	312	.....	297	15	311	c 1
† House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children (f) ..	Cheltenham	186	186	.....	186	.....	.....	186
† Female House of Refuge	Baltimore	24	.....	24	23	1	24	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.								
* State Reform School	Westborough	181	181	.....	149	32	173	8
* State Industrial School for Girls (g)	Lancaster	77	.....	77	67	10	72	5
† House of Reformation (Deer Island): (h)								
Department for Boys	Boston	152	152	.....	119	33	148	4
Department for Girls	Boston	90	.....	90	82	8	84	6
† Truant School (Deer Island)	Boston	116	116	.....	92	24	109	7

NOTE.—The total number of Chinese inmates of reformatories is 5; Indians, 13; born at sea, 1. The total number of foreign colored inmates of reformatories (exclusive of Chinese and 2 foreign Indians) is 20, viz: California, 1; Louisiana, 1; Massachusetts, 1; Michigan, 6; New York, 8; Ohio, 1; Pennsylvania, 2.

a Both boys and girls are committed to the San Francisco Industrial School, but only boys are retained in the institution. By an arrangement with the Sisters of Mercy, girls committed to this school are sent to the Magdalen Asylum, an institution for the reclamation of fallen women, and are there maintained and cared for at the expense of the Industrial School fund.

b Including 5 Chinese and 2 Indians.

c Including 1 Indian.

d The Connecticut Industrial School for Girls is a private corporation for the custody, guardianship, discipline, and instruction of viciously inclined girls between the ages of eight and sixteen years. The inmates are committed by the courts, and a fixed stipend per week is paid by the state for their maintenance.

e The Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls has two departments, of which one is a state prison for women and the other is a reform school for girls. The latter department only is included in the statement of the number of inmates. There were 53 additional inmates June 1, 1880, in the penitentiary department.

f The House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children is a private corporation for the care of incorrigible, criminal, and vicious colored boys committed during their minority by magistrates and courts. It is supported in part by the state of Maryland and city of Baltimore.

g Maintained by the state for the custody and care of girls guilty of petty offenses, or committed as vagrants, or perversely obstinate, or without proper guardians and exposed to a life of crime and wretchedness.

h A city institution. It receives children of both sexes committed during minority for petty offenses, while the Truant School, upon the same premises and under the same management, is for children of like character and surroundings, but who are convicted of nothing but truancy, and can be committed only for a term not exceeding two years. From the House of Reformation there are apparently reported 27 truants.

TABLE CXXXII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
MASSACHUSETTS—continued.								
† Lawrence Industrial School (<i>a</i>)	Lawrence	26	26	.....	22	4	26	.....
† Lowell Reform School (<i>b</i>)	Lowell	43	39	4	37	6	43	.....
† Worcester Truant Reform School (<i>c</i>)	Worcester	10	10	.....	8	2	10	.....
† Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys (<i>d</i>)	Salem	31	31	.....	30	1	30	1
MICHIGAN.								
* State Reform School	Lansing	314	314	.....	262	52	280	<i>e</i> 34
MINNESOTA.								
* State Reform School	Saint Paul	112	103	9	97	15	108	4
MISSOURI.								
† House of Refuge	Saint Louis	247	176	71	232	15	184	<i>e</i> 63
NEW HAMPSHIRE.								
* State Reform School	Manchester	111	96	15	92	19	110	1
NEW JERSEY.								
* State Reform School for Boys	Jamesburgh	272	272	.....	242	30	242	30
* State Industrial School for Girls (<i>f</i>)	Trenton	33	.....	33	33	.....	27	6
† Newark City Home (reform school) (<i>g</i>)	Verona	133	112	21	122	11	121	12
NEW YORK.								
† New York House of Refuge (Randall's Island) (<i>h</i>)	New York	677	572	105	587	90	622	<i>e</i> 55
* Western House of Refuge (<i>i</i>)	Rochester	585	453	132	502	83	538	<i>j</i> 47
† New York Juvenile Asylum (<i>k</i>)	New York	671	529	142	560	111	640	31
† Branch of same (House of Reception)	New York	128	122	6	124	4	123	5
† New York Catholic Protectory: (<i>l</i>)								
Male department	Westchester	1,108	1,108	.....	1,009	99	1,106	.....
Female department	Westchester	589	.....	589	532	57	587	2
† House of the Good Shepherd (<i>m</i>)	New York	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
† Truant Home of the City of Brooklyn (<i>n</i>)	Flatbush	84	84	.....	78	6	83	.....

a An institution maintained by the city of Lawrence for the reception, instruction, employment, and reformation of juvenile offenders.

b Established in 1845 by an act of the legislature, and its full title is The House of Employment and Reformation of Juvenile Offenders. It is maintained by the city of Lowell, but cities and towns outside of Lowell are allowed to send their truants to it. It appears to be a truant school situated upon the almshouse farm.

c Not a chartered institution, but maintained by the overseers of the poor, in their capacity as truant commissioners, at the city almshouse for the suppression of truancy.

d A city school for the instruction, employment, and reformation of juvenile offenders; chartered, and the title vested in a board of trustees appointed by the mayor.

e Including 1 Indian.

f Supported by appropriations from the state treasury, and designed for the instruction and reformation of girls between the ages of seven and sixteen years committed to its care.

g Maintained by the city of Newark, under the management of trustees, for the reformation of boys and girls.

h The House of Refuge on Randall's island is the property of a private corporation, chartered in 1824, and entitled "The Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the city of New York". Under the amended act of incorporation it receives vagrant and disorderly children of both sexes from the first, second, and third judicial districts of the state of New York. Its income is derived from the labor of the inmates, from theatre licenses granted by the city of New York, from the school fund, and from annual appropriations by the state legislature.

i A state reform school for juvenile delinquents from the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth judicial districts of the state of New York.

j Including 4 Indians.

k The New York Juvenile Asylum is a private corporation, chartered in 1851, and its object, as stated in the charter, is to provide for and reclaim truant, disobedient, and vagrant children. It derives its income from the city of New York, the state educational fund, and private donations.

l The New York Catholic Protectory is the property of a private corporation, chartered in 1863, and entitled The Society for the Protection of Destitute Catholic Children in the city of New York. It is empowered under the charter to receive (1) children under the age of fourteen years, who, by consent in writing of their parents or guardians, may be intrusted to it for protection or reformation; (2) children between seven and fourteen years of age who may be committed to the care of such corporation as idle, truant, vicious, or homeless children by order of any magistrate in the city of New York empowered by law to make committal of children for any such cause; (3) children of the like age who may be transferred, at the option of the commissioners of public charities and correction of the city of New York, to such corporation. Its sources of income are various: a per capita allowance from the city treasury, voluntary contributions by individuals, special appropriations by the legislature of the state, the earnings of inmates, and charges collected from parents and guardians for the support of its inmates. In the statement of the number of inmates present June 1, 1880, as given in this table, all the inmates are included of every class, but it is not probable that all of them are delinquents, or belong properly to the criminal class.

m The House of the Good Shepherd is an institution for the reformation of female penitents, but by the terms of "An act concerning certain vagrants of the city of New York" (see Laws, 1867, chap. 409) it was appointed as a place to which girls between the ages of fourteen and twenty-one years might be committed, for reformation, by the courts; and for the maintenance of persons so committed a per capita allowance is paid by the city of New York. But none of the inmates were reported upon the prison schedules, and therefore no statement can be made of the number present June 1, 1880.

n The legal title is the Juvenile House of Industry. It is maintained at the expense of the city of Brooklyn, for the reformation of juvenile delinquents and of children committed for vagrancy, truancy, disobedience to parents, etc.

TABLE CXXXII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE, ETC.—Concluded.

Reformatories.	Location.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Native.	Foreign-born.	White.	Colored.
OHIO.								
* State Reform School for Boys	Lancaster	537	537	.....	530	7	493	44
† Cincinnati House of Refuge (<i>a</i>)	Cincinnati	240	181	59	230	10	209	31
† House of Refuge and Correction (<i>b</i>)	Cleveland	103	95	8	91	12	90	13
† House of Refuge and Correction (<i>c</i>)	Toledo	171	171	.....	171	.....	162	9
PENNSYLVANIA.								
† House of Refuge: (<i>d</i>)								
White department	Philadelphia	309	234	75	286	23	209	.....
Colored department	Philadelphia	168	123	45	165	3	.....	<i>e</i> 168
* Pennsylvania Reform School	Morgantown	337	291	46	320	<i>f</i> 17	288	49
RHODE ISLAND.								
* Providence Reform School (<i>g</i>)	Providence	180	144	36	163	17	158	22
TENNESSEE.								
† House of Industry (for girls)	Nashville	12	.....	12	12	.....	12	.....
TEXAS.								
† Galveston Reformatory	Galveston	8	4	4	6	2	8	.....
VERMONT.								
* Vermont Reform School	Vergennes	149	125	24	134	15	147	2
WISCONSIN.								
* Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys	Waukesha	428	428	.....	371	57	416	<i>e</i> 12
† Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls	Milwaukee	95	17	78	89	6	95	.....

a Maintained by the city of Cincinnati, for the reformation of boys under sixteen years of age and girls under fourteen.

b The Cleveland House of Refuge for Boys is upon the same premises with the workhouse, and under the same management, but constitutes a separate department of the prison. In the statement of the number of inmates, as given in this table, the adult prisoners in the workhouse are not included.

c The Toledo House of Refuge is the property of the city, but the inmates are received from the state of Ohio, which pays the city a fixed stipend per capita for their maintenance.

d A private corporation. It receives children committed by the court of oyer and terminer upon conviction of a criminal offense; also vagrant, incorrigible or vicious children committed by magistrates on complaint of the parent or on complaint of any other person that the parent or next friend is incapable or unwilling to control them. Juvenile delinquents, disobedient children, truants, and children who are vagrants or associate with dissolute persons in Philadelphia county may also be committed to the House of Correction, Employment, and Reformation, a city institution at Holmesburgh. This is a mixed institution, being a workhouse both for criminals and paupers, and the number incarcerated upon conviction has not been ascertained. The institution is therefore not included upon any of the census lists of prisons, but is reported as an almshouse.

e Including 1 Indian.

f Including 1 born at sea.

g A city institution, designed to be a school for the confinement, instruction, and reformation of juvenile offenders and of young persons of idle, vicious, or vagrant habits. The state pays a per capita allowance for the board of inmates, and any deficiency is made up from the city treasury. The institution also receives pupils not committed, at a fixed charge per week to their parents or guardians.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE THE NUMBER, DURATION OF IMPRISONMENT TO JUNE 1, 1880, AVERAGE AGE, AND FORM OF SENTENCE IMPOSED.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.		Average.			Average age of inmates.
				Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.	
THE UNITED STATES (a)	11,468	1,957	9,511	19,283	5	2	0	10	13.50
Native white	{ M. 7,453	1,369	6,084	11,684	11	1	11	1	13.38
	{ F. 1,787	252	1,535	4,014	6½	2	7	12	13.50
Foreign-born white	{ M. 789	155	634	1,216	6	1	11	1	13.91
	{ F. 191	40	151	403	5½	2	8	2	13.67
Colored	{ M. 1,016	116	900	1,570	11	1	8	28	13.84
	{ F. 232	25	207	393	1	1	10	24	14.23
City and County Industrial School (male department), San Francisco, Cal.	100		100	154	1½	1	6	15	14.44
Native white	{ M. 78		78	117	10½	1	6	4	14.33
	{ F.								
Foreign-born white	{ M. 9		9	12	7½	1	4	25	15.22
	{ F.								
Colored	{ M. 613		13	23	7½	1	9	24	14.54
	{ F.								
Magdalen Asylum, San Francisco, Cal.	65	65							14.89
Native white	{ M.								
	{ F. 63	63							14.87
Foreign-born white	{ M.								
	{ F.								
Colored	{ M.								
	{ F. c 2	2							15.50
State Reform School, West Meriden, Conn. (d)	282	3	279	398	11	1	5	5	12.96
Native white	{ M. 243	3	240	335	6	1	4	23	12.89
	{ F.								
Foreign-born white	{ M. 19		19	25	9	1	4	8	13.53
	{ F.								
Colored	{ M. 20		20	37	8	1	10	18	13.20
	{ F.								
Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, Middletown, Conn. (e)	147	17	130	297	5	2	3	14	14.11
Native white	{ M.								
	{ F. 127	17	110	261	0	2	4	14	14.22
Foreign-born white	{ M.								
	{ F. 7		7	12	0	1	8	17	14.00
Colored	{ M.								
	{ F. 13		13	24	5	1	10	16	13.08
Reform School of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.	168		168	322	11½	1	11	2	14.66
Native white	{ M. 79		79	139	10½	1	9	7	14.08
	{ F.								
Foreign-born white	{ M. 1		1	4	3	4	3	0	14.00
	{ F.								
Colored	{ M. 88		88	178	10	2	0	12	15.18
	{ F.								
Illinois State Reform School, Pontiac, Ill. (d)	198		198	255	8	1	3	15	15.00
Native white	{ M. 155		155	197	11½	1	3	10	14.97
	{ F.								
Foreign-born white	{ M. 21		21	33	11	1	10	7	16.00
	{ F.								
Colored	{ M. 22		22	18	9½		10	8	14.27
	{ F.								
Chicago Reform and Industrial School, Chicago, Ill.	19		19	33	8½	1	9	9	10.84
Native white	{ M. 15		15	27	2½	1	9	23	10.73
	{ F.								
Foreign-born white	{ M. 2		2	4	4	2	2	0	13.50
	{ F.								
Colored	{ M. 2		2	2	2	1	1	0	9.00
	{ F.								

a In nine institutions the sentence is for a term of years; in ten institutions during minority; in two institutions a part of the inmates are sentenced for a term of years, and a part for their minority; the remaining institutions make no report under this head.

b Including 5 Chinese and 2 Indians.

c Including 1 Indian.

d Sentenced for a term of years.

e Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.	Average.			Average age of inmates.
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos. Dys.		Years.	
Indiana House of Refuge, Plainfield, Indiana.....	319	13	306	566 8½	1 10 7		14.08	
Native white.....	292	13	279	511 1	1 9 29		14.11	
Foreign-born white.....								
Colored.....	27		27	55 7½	2 0 22		13.70	
Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, Indianapolis, Indiana (a).....	144		144	288 9½	2 0 2		14.61	
Native white.....	127		127	246 1	1 11 8		14.53	
Foreign-born white.....	11		11	35 11½	3 3 7		15.55	
Colored.....	6		6	6 9	1 1 15		14.50	
Iowa State Reform School, Eldora, Iowa (a).....	192	5	187	399 11½	2 1 20		14.67	
Native white.....	167	3	164	349 0	2 1 16		14.67	
Foreign-born white.....	4		4	8 7	2 1 23		14.00	
Colored.....	21	2	19	42 4½	2 2 23		14.76	
Girls' department of the State Reform School, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.....	65		65	129 3	1 11 26		15.01	
Native white.....	59		59	118 3	2 0 2		15.08	
Foreign-born white.....	1		1	1 0	1 0 0		16.00	
Colored.....	5		5	10 0	2 0 0		14.00	
House of Refuge, Louisville, Kentucky (b).....	223		223	561 7	2 6 7		13.41	
Native white.....	108		108	335 5½	3 1 8		13.74	
Foreign-born white.....	42		42	100 ½	2 4 18		12.90	
Colored.....	6		6	18 0	3 0 0		16.17	
House of Refuge (for boys), New Orleans, Louisiana (a).....	102	32	70	35 1½	6 1		13.28	
Native white.....	42		42	15 5	4 12		13.62	
Foreign-born white.....	1		1	2½	2 15		14.00	
Colored.....	59	32	27	19 6	8 20		13.03	
House of Refuge (for girls), New Orleans, Louisiana.....	42		42	69 7	1 7 26		14.86	
Native white.....								
Foreign-born white.....								
Colored.....	42		42	69 7	1 7 26		14.86	
Maine State Reform School, Cape Elizabeth, Meaine (a b).....	116		116	242 11½	2 1 4		14.25	
Native white.....	110		110	228 6½	2 0 28		14.28	
Foreign-born white.....	6		6	14 5	2 4 25		13.75	
Colored.....								

a Sentenced for a term of years.

b Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.	Average.	Average age of inmates.
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Years.
House of Refuge, Baltimore, Maryland	237	237				15.23
Native white	223	223				15.22
Foreign-born white	14	14				15.36
Colored						
Saint Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Carroll, Maryland	312		312	612 6	1 11 17	12.18
Native white	296		296	576 6	1 11 11	12.14
Foreign-born white	15		15	35 9½	2 4 19	13.07
Colored	a1		1	2½	2 15	12.00
House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children, Cheltenham, Maryland	186		186	398 6	2 1 21	15.23
Native white						
Foreign-born white						
Colored	186		186	398 6	2 1 21	15.23
Female House of Refuge, Baltimore, Maryland	24		24	45 0	1 10 15	16.33
Native white	23		23	44 9½	1 11 11	16.48
Foreign-born white	1		1	2½	2 15	13.00
Colored						
State Reform School, Westborough, Massachusetts (b)	181		181	253 2	1 4 24	15.01
Native white	141		141	193 2	1 4 13	14.89
Foreign-born white	32		32	43 6	1 4 9	15.50
Colored	8		8	16 6	2 0 23	15.12
State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Massachusetts	77		77	136 2	1 9 7	16.30
Native white	62		62	115 6½	1 10 11	16.29
Foreign-born white	10		10	9 7½	11 17	16.60
Colored	5		5	11 0	2 2 12	15.80
House of Reformation (Deer Island): department for boys, Boston, Massachusetts (b)	152	2	150	244 7	1 7 17	14.72
Native white	115	2	113	169 9	1 6 1	14.49
Foreign-born white	33		33	65 9	1 11 27	15.55
Colored	4		4	9 1	2 3 8	14.50
House of Reformation (Deer Island): department for girls, Boston, Massachusetts	90		90	168 4½	1 10 13	11.48
Native white	76		76	145 6½	1 10 29	11.16
Foreign-born white	8		8	15 5	1 11 4	13.87
Colored	6		6	7 5	1 2 25	12.33

a Including 1 Indian.

b Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.	Average.			Average age of inmates.
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos. Dys.		Years.	
Truant School (Deer Island), Boston, Massachusetts	116		116	81 5½	8 13		12.25	
Native white { M.	86		86	56 8½	7 27		12.06	
..... { F.								
Foreign-born white { M.	23		23	17 8	9 7		12.78	
..... { F.								
Colored { M.	7		7	7 1	1 0 4		12.86	
..... { F.								
Lawrence Industrial School, Lawrence, Massachusetts	26		26	27 3	1 0 17		11.96	
Native white { M.	22		22	20 ½	10 28		11.73	
..... { F.								
Foreign-born white { M.	4		4	7 2½	1 9 10		13.25	
..... { F.								
Colored { M.								
..... { F.								
Lowell Reform School, Lowell, Massachusetts (a)	43		43	19 10	5 16		12.21	
Native white { M.	33		33	14 11½	5 13		11.88	
..... { F.	4		4	10	2 15		12.25	
Foreign-born white { M.	6		6	4 ½	8 3		14.00	
..... { F.								
Colored { M.								
..... { F.								
Worcester Truant Reform School, Worcester, Massachusetts (a)	10		10	5 9½	6 28		13.10	
Native white { M.	8		8	3 10	5 23		13.00	
..... { F.								
Foreign-born white { M.	2		2	1 11½	11 23		13.50	
..... { F.								
Colored { M.								
..... { F.								
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem, Massachusetts	31		31	65 ½	2 1 5		13.09	
Native white { M.	29		29	61 ½	2 1 8		13.03	
..... { F.								
Foreign-born white { M.	1		1	1 0	1 0 0		15.00	
..... { F.								
Colored { M.	1		1	3 0	3 0 0		13.00	
..... { F.								
State Reform School, Lansing, Michigan	314		314	428 3½	1 4 11		14.09	
Native white { M.	234		234	288 0	1 2 23		14.02	
..... { F.								
Foreign-born white { M.	46		46	77 ½	1 8 3		14.43	
..... { F.								
Colored { M.	b 34		34	63 3	1 10 10		14.12	
..... { F.								
State Reform School, Saint Paul, Minnesota (c)	112	112					14.79	
Native white { M.	88	88					14.70	
..... { F.	5	5					14.20	
Foreign-born white { M.	12	12					15.92	
..... { F.	3	3					12.33	
Colored { M.	3	3					16.00	
..... { F.	1	1					16.00	
House of Refuge, Saint Louis, Missouri	247		247	504 4½	2 0 15		14.13	
Native white { M.	134		134	231 5	1 8 22		13.64	
..... { F.	35		35	98 1½	2 9 19		13.68	
Foreign-born white { M.	12		12	18 9	1 6 23		15.17	
..... { F.	3		3	14 2	4 8 20		16.33	
Colored { M.	30		30	33 1	1 1 7		14.70	
..... { F.	b 33		33	108 10	3 3 17		15.48	

a Sentenced for a term of years.

b Including 1 Indian.

c Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.	Average.	Average age of inmates.
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Years.
State Reform School, Manchester, New Hampshire (a)	111	.....	111	180 2	1 7 14	15.03
Native white	{ M. 80	.....	80	125 4½	1 6 24	14.96
	{ F. 11	.....	11	19 10½	1 9 20	15.55
Foreign-born white	{ M. 15	.....	-	24 11	1 7 28	14.53
	{ F. 4	.....	4	9 4	2 4 0	16.50
Colored	{ M. 1	.....	1	8	8 0	16.06
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Reform School for Boys, Jamesburg, New York	272	.....	272	.....	.....	14.53
Native white	{ M. 212	212	.....	.....	.....	14.45
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign-born white	{ M. 30	30	.....	.....	.....	14.80
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 30	30	.....	.....	.....	14.87
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Industrial School for Girls, Trenton, New Jersey	33	5	28	46 7½	1 7 29	14.42
Native white	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 27	5	22	41 0	1 10 11	14.59
Foreign-born white	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	{ F. 6	.....	6	5 7½	11 8	13.67
Newark City Home (reform school), Verona, New Jersey (b)	133	.....	133	263 2	2 0 6	13.85
Native white	{ M. 93	.....	93	195 6	2 1 7	13.71
	{ F. 17	.....	17	28 0	1 7 23	13.71
Foreign-born white	{ M. 10	.....	10	20 5	2 0 15	14.70
	{ F. 1	.....	1	11	11 0	15.00
Colored	{ M. 9	.....	9	19 8½	2 2 8	14.56
	{ F. 3	.....	3	3 7½	1 2 15	13.67
New York House of Refuge (Randall's Island), New York	677	.....	677	818 5½	1 2 15	14.07
Native white	{ M. 456	.....	456	541 11	1 2 8	13.91
	{ F. 76	.....	76	100 7	1 3 26	14.43
Foreign born white	{ M. 77	.....	77	88 5½	1 1 24	14.68
	{ F. 13	.....	13	20 1	1 6 16	16.08
Colored	{ M. c 39	.....	39	46 6	1 2 9	13.67
	{ F. 16	.....	16	20 11	1 3 21	13.44
Western House of Refuge, Rochester, New York	535	3	582	752 8	1 3 16	14.07
Native white	{ M. 355	2	353	417 10½	1 2 6	13.80
	{ F. 104	.....	104	145 1½	1 4 22	14.75
Foreign-born white	{ M. 62	.....	62	92 5½	1 5 27	14.16
	{ F. 17	.....	17	25 3½	1 5 26	15.94
Colored	{ M. d 36	1	35	53 8½	1 6 12	13.72
	{ F. 11	.....	11	18 2½	1 7 26	14.18
New York Juvenile Asylum, New York	671	671	.....	.....	.....	10.38
Native white	{ M. 429	429	.....	.....	.....	10.58
	{ F. 101	101	.....	.....	.....	9.71
Foreign-born white	{ M. 76	76	.....	.....	.....	10.20
	{ F. 34	34	.....	.....	.....	9.29
Colored	{ M. 24	24	.....	.....	.....	11.42
	{ F. 7	7	.....	.....	.....	11.29
Branch Juvenile Asylum (House of Reception), New York	128	128	.....	.....	.....	10.55
Native white	{ M. 113	113	.....	.....	.....	10.55
	{ F. 6	6	.....	.....	.....	10.83
Foreign-born white	{ M. 4	4	.....	.....	.....	10.75
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	{ M. 5	5	.....	.....	.....	10.00
	{ F. .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Sentenced for a term of years.

b Sentenced during minority.

c Including 1 Indian.

d Including 4 Indians.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1889.	Average.			Average age of inmates.
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos. D _{ys} .			Years.
New York Catholic Protectory (male department), Westchester, New York. (a) ..	1,108	50	1,058	4,060 0	3 10 1			12.56
Native white	1,008	44	964	3,717 0	3 10 8			12.56
Foreign-born white	98	6	92	332 0	3 7 9			12.49
Colored	2		2	11 0	5 0 6			15.59
New York Catholic Protectory (female department), Westchester, New York (a) ..	589		589	2,436 0	4 1 10			12.72
Native white	532		532	2,194 0	4 1 15			12.64
Foreign-born white	55		55	236 0	4 3 15			13.44
Colored	2		2	6 0	3 0 0			14.00
House of the Good Shepherd, New York								
Native white								
Foreign-born white								
Colored								
Truant Home of the City of Brooklyn, Flatbush, New York	84	84						11.96
Native white	77	77						11.97
Foreign-born white	6	6						12.33
Colored	1	1						9.00
State Reform School for Boys, Lancaster, Ohio	537		537	798 10½	1 5 26			13.35
Native white	486		486	713 ½	1 5 18			13.37
Foreign-born white	7		7	5 11	10 4			13.57
Colored	44		44	79 11	1 9 24			13.05
Cincinnati House of Refuge, Cincinnati, Ohio	240	240						12.76
Native white	156	156						12.63
Foreign-born white	43	43						12.86
Colored	7	7						13.57
Native white	3	3						13.00
Colored	18	18						12.78
Native white	13	13						13.46
House of Refuge and Correction, Cleveland, Ohio (b)	103		103	72 10½	8 15			13.60
Native white	72		72	50 10	8 14			13.56
Foreign-born white	7		7	2 8	4 17			13.86
Colored	11		11	8 5	9 5			13.82
Native white	12		12	10 9	10 23			13.83
Foreign-born white	1		1	2½	2 15			9.00
House of Refuge and Correction, Toledo, Ohio	171		171	233 10	1 4 12			13.08
Native white	162		162	221 11	1 4 13			13.11
Foreign-born white								
Colored	9		9	11 11	1 3 27			12.56

a Sentenced during minority.

b Sentenced for a term of years.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Continued.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.	Average.			Average age of inmates.
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos. Dys.		Years.	
House of Refuge, white department, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a)	309	.....	309	315 10	1 0 8		12.62	
Native white	{ M. 220	.....	220	222 10	1 0 5		12.39	
	{ F. 66	.....	66	67 7	1 0 9		13.61	
Foreign-born white	{ M. 14	.....	14	16 2½	1 1 27		11.07	
	{ F. 9	.....	9	9 2½	1 0 8		13.56	
Colored	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
House of Refuge, colored department, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (a)	168	2	166	277 1	1 8 1		12.90	
Native white	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Foreign-born white	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Colored	{ M. a 123	.....	123	209 1½	1 8 12		12.54	
	{ F. 45	2	43	67 11½	1 6 29		13.87	
Pennsylvania Reform School, Morganza, Pennsylvania (a)	337	3	334	440 10½	1 3 25		14.00	
Native white	{ M. 234	3	231	332 1	1 5 8		14.00	
	{ F. 37	.....	37	30 ½	9 22		15.35	
Foreign-born white	{ M. 15	.....	15	14 10½	11 27		14.73	
	{ F. 2	.....	2	2 4	2 0		15.50	
Colored	{ M. 42	.....	42	50 5	1 2 12		12.31	
	{ F. 7	.....	7	11 1½	1 7 2		14.86	
Providence Reform School, Providence, Rhode Island (b c)	180	.....	180	237 ½	1 3 24		13.87	
Native white	{ M. 116	.....	116	128 7	1 1 9		13.19	
	{ F. 25	.....	25	52 ½	2 0 29		16.20	
Foreign-born white	{ M. 14	.....	14	16 ½	1 1 23		13.71	
	{ F. 3	.....	3	4 4	1 5 10		16.33	
Colored	{ M. 14	.....	14	14 7½	1 0 16		13.93	
	{ F. 8	.....	8	21 5	2 8 4		15.75	
House of Industry (for girls), Nashville, Tennessee	12	12	.....	.....	.....		12.25	
Native white	{ M. 12	12	.....	.....	.....		12.25	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Foreign born white	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Colored	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Galveston Reformatory, Galveston, Texas	8	.....	8	20	2 15		.....	
Native white	{ M. 2	.....	2	5	2 15		.....	
	{ F. 4	.....	4	10	2 15		.....	
Foreign-born white	{ M. 2	.....	2	5	2 15		.....	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Colored	{ M. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Vermont Reform School, Vergennes, Vermont (c)	149	.....	149	431 4	2 10 22		15.60	
Native white	{ M. 109	.....	109	320 5½	2 11 8		15.68	
	{ F. 23	.....	23	62 11½	2 8 25		15.26	
Foreign-born white	{ M. 14	.....	14	39 8	2 10 0		15.57	
	{ F. 1	.....	1	3 1	3 1 0		14.00	
Colored	{ M. 2	.....	2	5 2	2 7 0		16.50	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys, Waukesha, Wisconsin (c)	428	1	427	1,009 10	2 4 11		14.68	
Native white	{ M. 359	1	358	813 10½	2 3 8		14.56	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Foreign-born white	{ M. 57	.....	57	155 11	2 8 25		15.37	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	
Colored	{ M. a 12	.....	12	40 ½	3 4 1		14.83	
	{ F. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	

a Including 1 Indian.

b Sentenced for a term of years.

c Sentenced during minority.

TABLE CXXXIII.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, ETC.—Concluded.

Reformatories, with location.	Number of inmates.	Duration of imprisonment not stated.	Duration of imprisonment stated.	Aggregate amount of imprisonment to June 1, 1880.	Average.	Average age of inmates.
				Yrs. Mos.	Yrs. Mos. Dys.	Years.
Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls, Milwaukee, Wisconsin	95	.....	95	155 0	1 7 17	12.24
Native white	16	.....	16	9 10½	1 9 12	8.87
Foreign-born white	73	.....	73	131 1½	1 9 17	12.66
Colored	1	.....	1	1 0	1 0 0	17.00
	5	.....	5	13 0	2 7 6	16.00

TABLE CXXXIV.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES, IN 1880, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF INMATES OF EACH SPECIFIED AGE, IN THE AGGREGATE, AND BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

Ages.	The United States.	Total.		Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
All ages	11,468	9,253	2,210	7,453	1,787	789	191	1,016	232
Under 1									
1	1	1		1					
2	3	1	2	1	2				
3	2	2		2					
4	6	2	4	2	4				
5	17	7	10	6	10	1			
6	26	17	9	15	9	1		1	
7	137	86	51	72	39	9	12	5	
8	225	157	68	134	63	12	3	11	2
9	416	318	98	261	81	25	9	29	8
10	773	639	134	527	114	36	12	76	8
11	1,017	845	172	720	145	51	11	74	16
12	1,315	1,125	190	931	153	83	13	111	24
13	1,601	1,370	231	1,142	190	105	14	123	27
14	1,767	1,445	262	1,144	201	133	26	168	35
15	1,539	1,213	326	943	258	122	31	148	37
16	1,242	942	300	710	242	102	25	130	33
17	796	566	230	445	183	57	25	64	22
18	382	304	78	243	62	23	7	38	9
19	159	141	18	101	13	20	1	20	4
20	75	56	19	36	12	7	1	13	6
21	16	13	3	8	2			5	1
22	3	2	1	2	1				
23	1	1		1					
24	2	1	1	1			1		
27	1	1		1					
30	2	2		1		1			
37	1		1		1				
40	2		2		2				
48	1	1				1			

TABLE CXXXV.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880,

Alleged offenses.		United States.						
		Total.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Colored.	
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
United States, total.....		11,468	7,453	1,787	789	191	1,016	232
FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.								
I.								
Against the operations of the Government.								
A.—Against the currency.								
1	Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency.....	2	2					
B.—Against the postal laws.								
2	Robbing the mail.....	5	1		1		3	
SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.								
II.								
Against public justice.								
3	Aiding escape of prisoner.....	1	1					
4	Effecting escape by prisoner.....	7	6		1			
III.								
Against public morals.								
5	Crime against nature.....	1	1					
6	Fornication.....	1		1				
7	Common prostitute.....	39		31		8		
8	Residing in disorderly house.....	3		3				
9	Open lewdness.....	27		24		3		
10	Indecent exposure.....	d 64	15	20	3	2		d 24
11	Disturbing religious meeting.....	1			1			
12	Drunk and disorderly.....	8	7				1	
13	Affray.....	1					1	
IV.								
Against public peace.								
14	Unlawfully exhibiting deadly weapon.....	1	1					
15	Provoking breach of the peace.....	21	13	3	5			
16	Disorderly conduct.....	303	197	52	21	5	17	11
V.								
Against public policy.								
17	Vagrancy.....	e 2,756	1,606	674	170	61	e 189	56
THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.								
18	Murder.....	7	5				2	
19	Manslaughter.....	6	4		2			
20	Assault.....	38	33		2		3	
21	Assault with intent to kill.....	4	3				1	
22	Assault with intent to rape.....	8	6		1		1	
23	Assault with intent to steal.....	3	2		1			
24	Assault and battery.....	82	63	3	9		7	
25	Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent.....	1		1				
26	Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers.....	10	7		3			
27	Rape.....	3	2				1	
28	Arson.....	35	29	3	2		1	
29	Burglary.....	b 330	250		52		b 28	
30	Attempt to commit burglary.....	1			1			
31	Robbery.....	19	16		1		2	
32	Larceny.....	f 1,830	1,350	49	168	8	f 235	20
33	Grand larceny.....	113	83	3	13		13	1
34	Petit larceny.....	g 792	562	61	68	19	g 73	9
35	Horse-stealing.....	17	14		1		2	
36	Common thief.....	10	5				5	
37	Common pick-pocket.....	8	7	1				
38	Attempt to commit larceny.....	5	3		2			
39	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	1					
40	Embezzlement.....	3	2		1			
41	Malicious mischief.....	57	49		1		7	
42	Trespass.....	2	2					
43	Forgery and counterfeiting.....	10	9	1				
44	Fraud.....	7	6				1	
Miscellaneous.								
45	Disobedience and incorrigibility.....	h 2,363	1,702	172	102	a 15	f 302	70
46	Idleness.....	3	2		1			
47	Running away.....	49	38	5	4		2	
48	Truancy.....	461	374	14	51	1	17	4
49	Vicious habits or surroundings.....	361	70	243	7	19	7	15
50	Want of home.....	141	82	47	2		9	1
51	Offense not stated.....	f 1,447	822	376	92	50	e 86	d 21

a Including 1 born at sea.
b Including 2 Chinese.
c Including 3 Chinese.

d Including 1 Indian.
e Including 2 Indians.
f Including 3 Indians.

g Including 3 Chinese and 1 Indian.
h Including 1 born at sea and 3 Indians.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
City and County Industrial School (male department), San Francisco, Cal.	Magdalen Asylum, San Francisco, Cal.	State Reform School, West Meriden, Conn.	Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, Middletown, Conn.	Reform School of the District of Columbia, Washington, D. C.	Illinois State Reform School, Pontiac, Ill.	Chicago Reform and Industrial School, Chicago, Ill.	Indiana House of Refuge, Plainfield, Ind.	Indiana Reformatory Institution for Women and Girls, Indianapolis, Ind.	Iowa State Reform School, Eldora, Iowa.	Girls Department of the State Reform School, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	House of Refuge, Louisville, Ky.	House of Refuge (for boys), New Orleans, La.	House of Refuge (for girls), New Orleans, La.	Maine State Reform School, Cape Elizabeth, Me.	House of Refuge, Baltimore, Md.	Saint Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Carroll, Md.	House for Reformation and Instruction of Colored Children, Cheltenham, Md.	Female House of Refuge, Baltimore, Md.	State Reform School, Westborough, Mass.	State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster, Mass.	House of Reformation (Deer Island), department for boys, Boston, Mass.	House of Reformation (Deer Island), department for girls, Boston, Mass.	Truant School (Deer Island), Boston, Mass.
100	65	282	147	168	198	19	319	144	192	65	223	102	42	116	237	312	186	24	181	77	152	90	116
											1						3						
							1														7		
			1							2													
			3							2	10								1				
1				1															1		1		
		8				5	1		22	7	2								1		1		
			2																			1	
21		23	32	12		5	9		21	21		102	42	6	19	125	52		11		2		
					2		2				1						1						
1		1		3	1				5					5	1				1		1		
							3			1													
1		5		1			1		4		2								1		4		
		1																					
b 3		10		2	56		8		9		3			2	4		2		29		16		
		99	13	66	123	1	25		80	12	38			78	14	8	23		87		65	7	1
c 45				1	5	2	31		1														
		8		6					2														
															3		4						
							1																
							1												1		2		
2		4		1	4				2					2					4				
		1					1		1						1	1							
		1																					
		3	23	74			89		32	18	2				189	d 147	93		31		10	5	
			2				1				1			3					1		12	2	25
		162	10																				

TABLE CXXXV.—INMATES OF REFORMATORIES OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1880, SHOWING

	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Alleged offenses.	Lawrence Industrial School, Lawrence, Mass.	Lowell Reform School, Lowell, Mass.	Worcester Truant Reform School, Worcester, Mass.	Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem, Mass.	State Reform School, Lan- sing, Mich.	State Reform School, Saint Paul, Minn.	House of Refuge, Saint Louis, Mo.
United States, total	26	43	10	31	314	112	247
FIRST.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE GOVERNMENT.							
I.							
Against the operations of the Government.							
A.—Against the currency.							
1 Uttering or circulating counterfeit currency							
B.—Against the postal laws.							
2 Robbing the mail							1
SECOND.—OFFENSES AGAINST SOCIETY.							
II.							
Against public justice.							
3 Aiding escape of prisoner							
4 Effecting escape by prisoner							
III.							
Against public morals.							
5 Crime against nature							
6 Fornication							
7 Common prostitute							
8 Residing in disorderly house							
9 Open lewdness							
10 Indecent exposure							a 63
11 Disturbing religious meeting							
12 Drunk and disorderly							
13 Affray							
IV.							
Against public peace.							
14 Unlawfully exhibiting deadly weapon							
15 Provoking breach of the peace							
16 Disorderly conduct					28		
V.							
Against public policy.							
17 Vagrancy		12		2	9	3	7
THIRD.—OFFENSES AGAINST THE PERSON.							
18 Murder							
19 Manslaughter						1	1
20 Assault							3
21 Assault with intent to kill							
22 Assault with intent to rape							
23 Assault with intent to steal							
24 Assault and battery					22		
25 Administering narcotic drugs with felonious intent							
26 Attempt to obstruct railroad with intent to endanger passengers							
27 Rape							
28 Arson							
29 Burglary					14	1	3
30 Attempt to commit burglary							
31 Robbery							
32 Larceny	7	8		12	a 208	53	17
33 Grand larceny					32		2
34 Petit larceny							25
35 Horse-stealing							
36 Common thief							
37 Common pick-pocket							
38 Attempt to commit larceny							
39 Receiving stolen goods							
40 Embezzlement							
41 Malicious mischief		4		1		3	
42 Trespass							
43 Forgery and counterfeiting	1						
44 Fraud							
Miscellaneous.							
45 Disobedience and incorrigibility	4			3		42	63
46 Idleness							
47 Running away							
48 Truancy	14	19	10	2			
49 Vicious habits or surroundings				5			
50 Want of home							61
51 Offense not stated				6	1	9	1

a Including 1 Indian.

b Including 2 Indians.

c Including 1 born at sea.

[illegible]

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments. ^(b)
				Officers.	Men.										
Total	12,669,181	2,858	1,234	1,752	11,918	567,731	557,760	18,311	2,771	1,108	294	4,067	66,013	\$3,500,908	\$12,709,650
New York, N. Y.	1,203,299	41	.....	202	2,336	66,703	124,318	4,993	.....	16	37	183	9,067	435,555	3,266,057
Philadelphia, Pa.	847,170	130	.....	143	1,208	40,714	109,673	2,451	.....	38	.....	517	4,839	240,025	1,306,315
Brooklyn, N. Y.	566,663	21	.....	134	507	23,706	27,366	1,844	106	7	14	None.	1,639	149,815	763,040
Chicago, Ill.	503,185	36	.....	78	392	27,338	8,629	1,168	489	75	14	200	3,141	160,877	445,195
Boston, Mass.	362,839	58	58	85	656	24,834	1,775	1,800	.....	66	7	100	2,347	242,474	812,814
Saint Louis, Mo.	350,518	63	.....	52	458	14,036	None.	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,600	.....	513,356
Baltimore, Md.	332,313	15	15	83	500	20,787	14,619	.....	.....	4	.....	300	2,100	15,000	585,233
Cincinnati, Ohio	255,139	24	.....	22	320	13,329	47,658	380	.....	.....	17	133	(c)	.....	279,659
San Francisco, Cal.	233,959	.....	.....	54	340	21,063	2,030	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,694	173,880	.....
New Orleans, La.	216,000	d 150	52	4	286	18,342	22,703	104	9	200	20	365	429	.....	250,600
Cleveland, Ohio.	160,146	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsburgh, Pa.	156,389	27	27	34	166	6,450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1,200	60,000	155,840
Buffalo, N. Y.	155,134	37	27	27	150	6,697	2,947	268	.....	2	4	104	1,590	63,620	214,554
Washington, D. C.	147,293	8	8	39	200	13,558	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	690	58,690	208,711
Newark, N. J.	126,593	18	6	17	147	5,042	16,171	225	200	12	2	10	1,278	53,773	140,066
Louisville, Ky.	123,758	18	.....	21	114	4,567	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	125	718	70,113	92,764
Jersey City, N. J.	120,722	17	150	33	138	5,439	7,627	289	70	24	10	None.	876	43,800	228,250
Detroit, Mich.	116,340	13	.....	29	146	3,922	11,099	317	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,000
Milwaukee, Wis.	115,587	17	.....	12	75	3,141	1,689	272	.....	15	1	27	833	41,650	71,000
Providence, R. I.	104,857	15	15	19	147	5,328	1,872	224	34	.....	1	.....	457	96,284	197,292
Albany, N. Y.	90,758	.....	.....	17	100	4,916	2,464	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,040	15,000	.....
Rochester, N. Y.	89,366	18	13	15	70	2,988	1,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	700	19,143	80,000
Allegheny, Pa.	78,682	7	4	8	45	3,078	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,363
Indianapolis, Ind.	75,056	12	12	10	62	4,616	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	31,450	43,652
Richmond, Va.	63,600	6	5	14	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	500	55,000	74,495
New Haven, Conn.	62,882	9	9	5	80	3,947	1,595	126	33	17	1	.....	495	35,294	80,000
Lowell, Mass.	59,475	12	8	7	40	2,559	1,997	53	30	2	.....	None.	250	34,805	49,436
Worcester, Mass.	58,291	36	5	4	57	1,703	3,092	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	47,390
Troy, N. Y.	56,747	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,925	72	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	99,595
Kansas City, Mo.	55,785	6	6	4	38	3,486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	17,500	24,059
Cambridge, Mass.	52,669	6	4	11	45	1,234	2,772	169	37	5	1	None.	178	15,506	59,848
Syracuse, N. Y.	51,792	.....	20	9	33	2,800	365	20	17	16	.....	18	600	30,000	.....
Columbus, Ohio.	51,647	10	8	5	38	3,561	.....	64	59	.....	2	30	400	.....	32,944
Paterson, N. J.	51,031	9	5	5	20	1,995	3,041	64	20	5	2	None.	530	21,997	19,389
Toledo, Ohio.	50,137	22	18	5	38	2,795	4,785	188	.....	7	.....	166	540	.....	25,381
Charleston, S. C.	49,984	26	26	21	114	3,467	472	5	21	6	9	.....	291	21,825	80,000
Fall River, Mass.	48,981	29	20	14	56	1,780	1,959	254	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,000	.....
Minneapolis, Minn.	46,887	10	3	4	22	1,956	.....	138	.....	18	1	4	176	17,000	.....
Scranton, Pa.	45,850	19	7	3	13	693	139	23	.....	.....	1	10	169	.....	12,000
Nashville, Tenn.	43,350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reading, Pa.	43,278	6	5	3	26	868	3,408	20	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,314
Wilmington, Del.	42,478	8	8	5	24	2,314	None.	.....	7	81	.....	12	241	.....	19,791
Hartford, Conn.	42,015	10	5	3	70	3,100	749	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54,707
Camden, N. J.	41,659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Paul, Minn.	41,473	22	15	4	28	1,952	1,938	78	14	5	.....	7	242	24,200	28,220
Lawrence, Mass.	39,151	7	4	3	22	2,137	953	134	27	4	.....	None.	250	32,000	23,014
Dayton, Ohio.	38,678	12	8	8	26	3,151	2,681	13	.....	.....	.....	34	(c)	.....	24,927
Lynn, Mass.	38,274	11	11	5	32	1,172	1,962	38	.....	.....	.....	None.	215	18,000	25,607
Atlanta, Ga.	37,409	8	10	7	30	4,291	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	26,000
Denver, Colo.	35,629	9	3	2	18	2,383	2,163	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	200	36,000	20,000
Oakland, Cal.	34,555	12	6	7	19	2,063	1,141	68	168	5	1	10	215	5,375	37,060
Utica, N. Y.	33,914	8	4	2	18	1,150	.....	14	28	11	.....	3	230	8,000	16,130
Portland, Me.	33,810	3	3	3	36	2,213	800	76	2	.....	1	6	.....	.....	.....
Memphis, Tenn.	33,592	4	4	13	30	3,005	627	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	114	.....	29,908
Springfield, Mass.	33,340	.....	.....	3	22	1,227	964	50	.....	.....	.....	1	80	.....	20,000

^a Aggregate population of cities making reports is 11,544,050.^b There are 164 cities that make no return of cost of police department.^c No license.^d Statutory area; actual area about 40 square miles.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Manchester, N. H.	32,630	.....	2	3	18	1,206	209	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$20,775
Saint Joseph, Mo.	32,431	5	2	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	200	\$9,000	13,800
Grand Rapids, Mich.	32,016	9	6	1	20	930	560	33	.....	.....	.....	20	145	.....	.....
Hoboken, N. J.	30,999	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,638	250	.....	.....	2	None	250	.....	40,540
Harrisburg, Pa.	30,762	4	4	3	14	2,127	.....	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,800
Wheeling, W. Va.	33,737	4	2	1	11	1,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	80	25,683	9,020
Savannah, Ga.	30,709	4	4	7	50	1,674	437	.....	.....	11	.....	25	.....	21,356	42,090
Omaha, Nebr.	30,518	13	4	3	10	1,325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	147	16,000	7,942
Trenton, N. J.	29,910	5	4	3	21	1,428	5,576	5	8	.....	.....	34	120	13,500	14,500
Covington, Ky.	29,720	2	2	4	21	1,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	130	2,000	19,020
Evansville, Ind.	29,280	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peoria, Ill.	29,279	4	4	2	28	1,211	343	.....	.....	22	2	12	150	15,232	40,850
Mobile, Ala.	29,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth, N. J.	28,229	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,839	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	160	.....	12,476
Erie, Pa.	27,737	6	4	1	13	1,275	1,496	25	.....	.....	.....	None.	170	8,150	8,993
Bridgeport, Conn.	27,613	5	4	3	16	862	.....	.....	.....	6	1	None.	239	22,386	18,399
Salem, Mass.	27,533	10	7	4	29	1,583	763	59	7	.....	.....	None.	134	19,675	29,997
Quincy, Ill.	27,268	6	2	3	15	1,015	891	45	.....	.....	1	17	126	.....	9,500
Fort Wayne, Ind.	26,880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bedford, Mass.	26,845	30	10	7	36	596	1,300	33	3	.....	3	5	80	1,100	3,800
Terre Haute, Ind.	26,042	4	4	2	21	1,715	194	20	.....	29	.....	25	115	7,900	15,790
Lancaster, Pa.	25,769	4	4	1	18	920	454	.....	.....	25	.....	30	100	5,000	9,660
Somerville, Mass.	24,933	4	4	4	20	424	2,239	.....	13	.....	1	None.	44	3,984	24,500
Wilkesbarre, Pa.	23,339	.....	.....	1	8	467	255	20	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	4,880
Des Moines, Iowa.	22,408	12	4	1	13	609	156	13	21	5	3	5	46	9,200	7,659
Dubuque, Iowa.	22,254	11	4	3	16	339	150	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	128	9,498	11,214
Galveston, Tex.	22,248	9	9	3	38	4,285	960	15	19	.....	2	55	489	12,225	31,441
Norfolk, Va.	21,966	36	26	4	33	1,461	93	5	10	2	.....	50	108	9,504	28,270
Auburn, N. Y.	21,924	9	4	2	13	1,052	717	.....	8	.....	.....	9	134	3,007	8,535
Holyoke, Mass.	21,915	16	4	1	13	401	560	12	.....	2	3	1	104	11,000	10,025
Augusta, Ga.	21,891	4	4	13	38	3,456	.....	.....	1	.....	2	15	156	14,493	28,246
Davenport, Iowa.	21,831	5	3	1	16	1,808	1,178	8	5	.....	.....	None.	150	(a)	10,351
Chelsea, Mass.	21,782	3	3	3	15	814	1,394	139	19	4	.....	None.	80	4,763	19,595
Petersburgh, Va.	21,656	5	5	4	22	1,046	456	4	23	7	4	3	50	10,000	13,300
Sacramento, Cal.	21,420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,626
Taunton, Mass.	21,213	45	6	3	11	443	1,289	9	17	2	.....	4	57	8,600	11,471
Oswego, N. Y.	21,116	8	2	2	14	775	108	4	21	8	.....	5	.....	4,280	11,000
Salt Lake City, Utah	20,768	40	2	1	7	616	38	10	.....	.....	.....	5	34	31,717	10,844
Springfield, Ohio.	20,730	4	4	1	10	1,989	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	78	(a)	8,124
Bay City, Mich.	20,693	10	5	1	8	500	340	15	8	.....	.....	3	84	14,000	5,800
San Antonio, Tex.	20,550	36	.....	3	16	1,563	527	5	.....	.....	.....	6	70	5,450	19,240
Elmira, N. Y.	20,541	5	3	4	14	1,340	1,272	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	145	2,952	12,028
Newport, Ky.	20,433	1	1	5	10	354	164	4	40	8	1	None.	93	4,650	8,237
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	20,207	4	4	1	18	517	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	6,234	12,000
Springfield, Ill.	19,743	4	4	3	12	2,150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	120	2,000	11,189
Altoona, Pa.	19,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Purlington, Iowa.	19,470	.....	.....	.....	.....	880	.....	.....	5	.....	1	.....	.....	6,225	6,760
Cohoes, N. Y.	19,416	7	4	3	13	462	220	9	6	4	.....	None.	144	3,660	12,000
Gloucester, Mass.	19,329	40	4	3	13	769	756	48	20	2	.....	6	9	(a)	12,051
Lewiston, Me.	19,083	.....	2	.....	13	283	180	.....	12	.....	.....	None.	.....	(a)	10,323
Pawtucket, R. I.	19,030	12	12	3	16	540	3,238	.....	8	4	.....	6	100	.....	11,995
East Saginaw, Mich.	19,016	.....	.....	6	10	880	343	15	12	.....	.....	32	130	18,039	9,603
Williamsport, Pa.	18,934	6	4	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,780
Yonkers, N. Y.	18,892	18	18	13	21	854	1,768	10	10	.....	2	None.	123	5,188	36,042
Haverhill, Mass.	18,472	27	18	3	10	597	706	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	(a)	10,736

a No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Kingston, N. Y.	18,344	14				161									
Zanesville, Ohio	18,113	10	10	4	13	638	100	3	2	1		20	115	(a)	\$8,540
Allentown, Pa.	18,063	4	4	1	7	446	1,333	4	7	2		6			6,293
Council Bluffs, Iowa	18,063	19	5	3	13	573	72				1	12	80	\$8,000	6,415
Newburgh, N. Y.	18,049	4	2	3	11	691	541		6	5		1	100	6,750	10,554
Waterbury, Conn.	17,806			1	6	730	555	10	5	4		2	130	13,000	9,000
Portland, Oregon	17,577	3	2	6	13	2,515	124			1		30	110	20,000	18,857
Wilmington, N. C.	17,350						419	6			2	4	65	7,800	15,098
Binghamton, N. Y.	17,317	2		1	8	709						10	80		7,000
Bloomington, Ill.	17,180	4	2	3	11	917	2,827	16			2	5	29	17,167	11,066
New Brunswick, N. J.	17,166			1	10	1,013			8	1		2	240	4,376	10,000
Long Island City, N. Y.	17,129						200	50							30,000
Newton, Mass.	16,995	19	8	2	14	334	2,728	10	10	11					14,952
Bangor, Me.	16,856	30	1	1	9	375	384	3			1	3	92	(a)	6,500
Montgomery, Ala.	16,713	3	3	2	21	2,357	750	4	25			4	40	8,900	16,271
Lexington, Ky.	16,656	3	1	4	15						2	20	37	3,737	11,500
Leavenworth, Kans.	16,546	4	4	3	12	1,500	1,700	3	97			6	120	12,000	8,700
Houston, Tex.	16,513	3	1	2	10	1,669					1				
Akron, Ohio	16,512	4	2	1	9	699									4,120
New Albany, Ind.	16,423			1	14	648	400	4	18			12	41	1,900	8,773
North Adams, Mass.	16,191	16	1	1	3	335									
Jackson, Mich.	16,105	3		1	7	472	804					4	85	12,450	5,975
Woonsocket, R. I.	16,050						1,014	10				4	65		7,988
Racine, Wis.	16,031	4	1	1	5	546	536		4				86	4,000	4,000
Lynchburgh, Va.	15,959						625					25	79		10,500
Sandusky, Ohio	15,838														
Oshkosh, Wis.	15,748	6	6	1	7	625		42	7			5	59	4,425	4,230
Newport, R. I.	15,693	7	5	4	10	1,499	229	12	7	9		4	70	12,842	17,844
Meriden, Conn.	15,540	4	1	2	5	566			3			None.	98	9,479	4,754
Topeka, Kans.	15,452						251						32	11,069	5,446
Youngstown, Ohio	15,435			3	5	700	800					7	300	(a)	3,631
Norwich, Conn.	15,112	30	30	5	14	768	161	71	7	4	2	6		11,383	14,343
Atchison, Kans.	15,105	2	1	1	7	1,475					5	5	48	12,446	4,980
Chester, Pa.	14,997	2	2	1	12	250	4,245			1		None.	50		8,903
La Fayette, Ind.	14,860	4	3	1	13	631						4	73	1,775	10,162
Leadville, Colo.	14,820	3	1	5	38							100	150		
La Crosse, Wis.	14,505					924		13		2					
Norwalk, Conn.	13,956			1	2	96			8	4		3	20		1,910
York, Pa.	13,910	1	1	3	10	3,000	3,000		8	5		10	53	2,053	4,390
Concord, N. H.	13,843	8	2	1	5	207	70		4				17	800	4,632
Lincoln, R. I.	13,765														
Alexandria, Va.	13,659														
Schenectady, N. Y.	13,655	4	2	3	6	580	1,500	10	23	3	1		32	3,890	6,676
Brockton, Mass.	13,608													4,096	
Newburyport, Mass.	13,538	8	3		12	760	1,129	28	20	6		None.	72	7,215	7,258
Lockport, N. Y.	13,522	2		1	8	637	243								5,800
Nashua, N. H.	13,397			2	5	383	147	21		10			75	(a)	4,982
Pittsfield, Mass.	13,364			2	7	296	623	5				None.	38	5,576	4,402
South Bend, Ind.	13,280					580									1,844
Pottsville, Pa.	13,253	3	2	1	7	102	225		1		3	8	74	5,550	4,466
Orange, N. J.	13,207	3	2	3	10	500	2,621	12	4			None.	86	2,991	9,776
Little Rock, Ark.	13,138	2	2	3	18	4,147	4,148	6	27	2	10	6	63	16,500	12,060
Rockford, Ill.	13,129	4		1	2	161	260					None.			3,277
Fond du Lac, Wis.	13,094														
Norristown, Pa.	13,063	4	2		8	346				5		None.	39		3,986

a No license.

b Report for two years.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Lincoln, Nebr.....	13,003	5	2	2	5	283	36	8	6	2	.....	5	7	\$7,000	.....
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	12,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macon, Ga.....	12,749	3	3	5	17	1,398	98	2	13	13	2	36	65	6,100	\$13,473
Richmond, Ind.....	12,742	3	3	1	8	1,185	129	3	5	.....	.....	5	20	1,000	5,539
New Brighton, N. Y.....	12,679	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Biddeford, Me.....	12,651	2	1	1	6	192	506	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	.....	.....	5,501
Georgetown, D. C.....	12,578	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)
San José, Cal.....	12,567	6	1	2	9	1,017	335	.....	20	.....	2	.....	75	7,500	12,130
Fitchburg, Mass.....	12,429	.....	.....	1	10	360	323	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	8,859
Canton, Ohio.....	12,258	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rome, N. Y.....	12,194	.....	3	1	4	287	3,416	.....	6	3	.....	2	80	1,800	4,747
Northampton, Mass.....	12,172	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	2,000
Warwick, R. I.....	12,164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutland, Vt.....	12,149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton, Ohio.....	12,122	4	4	3	15	1,196	854	5	.....	.....	.....	5	85	.....	10,177
Keokuk, Iowa.....	12,117	.....	.....	2	4	1,276	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	57	3,200	5,587
Steubenville, Ohio.....	12,093	4	3	1	7	690	715	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	60	(a)	7,900
Malden, Mass.....	12,017	5	3	1	7	175	1,097	2	5	1	1	None	14	(a)	5,256
Kalamazoo, Mich.....	11,937	6	.....	1	2	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	50	.....	2,205
Easton, Pa.....	11,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)
Aurora, Ill.....	11,873	2	1	2	5	291	.....	2	7	.....	.....	None.	30	7,000	3,144
Vicksburg, Miss.....	11,814	4	3	2	15	2,012	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,500
New Britain, Conn.....	11,800	4	.....	1	5	371	.....	12	.....	.....	1	1	75	6,726	5,075
Waltham, Mass.....	11,712	12	.....	1	4	445	2,134	.....	10	.....	.....	None.	28	4,000	4,560
Dover, N. H.....	11,687	8	6	2	6	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danbury, Conn.....	11,666	5	1	1	4	200	20	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	25	(a)	1,500
Rock, Island, Ill.....	11,659	.....	.....	2	8	599	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	70	7,000	9,000
Joliet, Ill.....	11,657	.....	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	3,850	5,308
Derby, Conn.....	11,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galesburgh, Ill.....	11,427	9	1	1	4	393	768	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	19	9,557	9,000
Portsmouth, Va.....	11,390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burlington, Vt.....	11,365	.....	.....	1	11	387	414	.....	9	2	.....	8	40	(a)	3,074
Portsmouth, Ohio.....	11,321	3	2	1	6	420	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	65	.....	3,707
Stamford, Conn.....	11,297	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	650
Chicopee, Mass.....	11,286	25	5	.....	5	197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	3,300	3,600
Muskegon, Mich.....	11,262	4	2	1	4	330	275	15	30	7	.....	4	42	.....	3,037
Logansport, Ind.....	11,198	6	3	5	7	439	200	3	12	6	2	7	57	1,500	4,800
Los Angeles, Cal.....	11,183	38	10	1	10	719	15	2	8	3	.....	12	70	8,000	13,000
Attleborough, Mass.....	11,111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	.....	.....	.....
Hannibal, Mo.....	11,074	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Austin, Tex.....	11,013	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chillicothe, Ohio.....	10,938	4	4	1	8	320	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	109	.....	6,762
Woburn, Mass.....	10,931	12	4	1	16	282	826	3	9	6	.....	None.	24	500	4,193
Jacksonville, Ill.....	10,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,069	5,085
Virginia City, Nev.....	10,917	2	1	2	7	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	15,000
Watertown, N. Y.....	10,697	4	.....	.....	4	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Cumberland, Md.....	10,693	4	3	1	9	191	.....	6	.....	.....	1	4	167	6,081	4,131
Belleville, Ill.....	10,683	4	3	3	9	523	1,424	5	12	8	.....	None.	110	12,000	8,000
Quincy, Mass.....	10,570	16	.....	.....	18	98	873	.....	6	2	.....	None.	14	1,550	1,062
Weymouth, Mass.....	10,570	.....	.....	.....	1	25	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	None.	.....	.....	800
New London, Conn.....	10,537	4	2	2	5	482	1,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	5,689
Saginaw, Mich.....	10,525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas, Tex.....	10,358	.....	.....	2	10	1,668	1,668	14	.....	5	.....	5	52	.....	10,260
Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	10,341	6	6	1	5	170	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	40	4,037	2,856
Madison, Wis.....	10,324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a No license.

b No record kept

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Stockton, Cal.....	10,282	4	4	1	8	1,117	60	20	5	1	.....	40	57	\$9,000	\$10,362
Winona, Minn.....	10,208	6	4	2	6	204	650	.....	8	.....	.....	3	60	6,000	3,000
Shenandoah, Pa.....	10,147	.....	.....	2	2	130	164	5	.....	.....	.....	None.	142	.....	1,650
Marlborough, Mass.....	10,127	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	300	.....	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,512
Columbus, Ga.....	10,123	1	1	2	12	486	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	36	4,238	8,915
Eau Claire, Wis.....	10,119	16	2	1	4	320	20	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	42	6,300	3,525
Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	10,104	2	1	3	5	244	.....	.....	19	.....	1	1	42	7,000	2,874
Columbia, S. C.....	10,036	6	6	3	15	881	.....	.....	9	.....	2	20	40	4,000	9,000
Key West, Fla.....	9,890	1	1	1	8	203	.....	2	1	.....	1	5	23	4,600	5,880
Mansfield, Ohio.....	9,859	4	.....	1	2	426	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	4	47	(a)	2,550
Knoxville, Tenn.....	9,693	.....	.....	3	7	342	351	17	.....	.....	.....	30	23	9,487	6,068
Portsmouth, N. H.....	9,690	16	10	4	18	792	455	21	15	.....	.....	10	107	(a)	5,500
Newark, Ohio.....	9,600	7	7	1	10	622	440	.....	12	2	.....	3	72	(a)	.....
Sedalia, Mo.....	9,561	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Auburn, Me.....	9,555	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,012
Decatur, Ill.....	9,547	.....	.....	5	7	434	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	5,285
Amsterdam, N. Y.....	9,463	1	2	.....	3	671	1,000	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	3,540	1,800
Bayonne, N. J.....	9,372	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jamestown, N. Y.....	9,357	9	2	.....	3	459	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	10	21	1,090	.....
Jeffersonville, Ind.....	9,357	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	37	.....	2,617
Milford, Mass.....	9,310	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Raleigh, N. C.....	9,265	2	2	1	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	35	3,500	7,500
Bradford, Pa.....	9,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	695	119	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	61	.....	7,500
East Saint Louis, Ill.....	9,185	2	2	1	18	1,645	3,170	2	17	2	7	None.	110	10,000	10,842
Ithaca, N. Y.....	9,105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stillwater, Mich.....	9,055	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton, Iowa.....	9,052	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Titusville, Pa.....	9,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peabody, Mass.....	9,028	10	8	1	9	219	210	.....	3	1	.....	None.	40	7,836	5,365
Janesville, Wis.....	9,018	8	1	1	8	511	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	39	1,950	.....
Cairo, Ill.....	9,011	6	2	1	7	938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	10,000	6,100
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	9,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,825	.....
Alton, Ill.....	8,975	5	2	1	7	244	2,000	.....	7	3	.....	None.	57	5,200	5,500
Madison, Ind.....	8,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Huron, Mich.....	8,883	4	1	1	1	451	300	.....	5	8	1	2	41	4,500	1,200
Meadville, Pa.....	8,860	3	3	1	2	348	.....	5	4	.....	.....	None.	25	188	2,417
Ironton, Ohio.....	8,857	2	1	2	4	760	30	.....	9	.....	2	2	51	(a)	3,500
West Troy, N. Y.....	8,820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elgin, Ill.....	8,787	6	3	1	3	119	230	.....	1	5	.....	None.	15	7,250	2,453
Lebanon, Pa.....	8,778	2	1	1	3	260	255	2	6	3	.....	4	23	575	1,740
Bridgeton, N. J.....	8,722	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Port Jervis, N. Y.....	8,678	2	1	1	3	207	.....	.....	5	3	.....	6	40	1,600	1,650
Hudson, N. Y.....	8,670	2	1	1	6	388	134	5	4	2	1	.....	100	1,980	5,670
Augusta, Me.....	8,665	.....	.....	.....	.....	472	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,627
Frederick, Md.....	8,659	1	1	.....	5	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	920	1,910
Freeport, Ill.....	8,516	2	1	1	7	210	.....	2	9	1	.....	2	38	3,536	4,070
Lawrence, Kans.....	8,510	1	.....	1	6	322	627	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	18	4,950	9,744
Middletown, N. Y.....	8,491	3	3	.....	4	241	450	3	6	4	.....	.....	75	.....	.....
Natick, Mass.....	8,479	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	3,100	2,905
Beverly, Mass.....	8,453	12	1	1	2	29	769	.....	8	1	.....	None.	.....	.....	1,360
Fremont, Ohio.....	8,446	2	1	.....	4	120	800	.....	4	2	1	5	85	.....	2,200
Saratoga Springs, N. Y.....	8,421	8	.....	.....	17	809	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	35	125	3,750	8,000
New Castle, Pa.....	8,418	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flint, Mich.....	8,409	4	2	.....	4	7	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	4	32	.....	.....
Johnstown, Pa.....	8,380	.....	.....	.....	3	378	.....	.....	6	.....	2	None.	.....	925	2,425

a No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Danville, Pa.....	8,346	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$208
Lansing, Mich.....	8,319	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, Pa.....	8,312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(a)
Muscatine, Iowa.....	8,295	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	35	\$1,950	3,300
Windham, Conn.....	8,264	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,313	.....
McKeesport, Pa.....	8,212	3	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hornellsville, N. Y.....	8,195	4	4	.....	7	488	200	9	7	4	.....	None.	27	1,320	3,006
Shamokin, Pa.....	8,184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plainfield, N. J.....	8,125	.....	.....	.....	3	106	.....	.....	1	6	1	None.	11	3,200	1,938
Ann Arbor, Mich.....	8,061	2	.....	1	2	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	1,700
Brookline, Mass.....	8,057	6	4	3	12	293	891	7	9	1	.....	None.	7	2,200	12,635
Edgewater, N. Y.....	8,041	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paducah, Ky.....	8,036	2	2	.....	6	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	33	4,500	3,497
Clinton, Mass.....	8,029	7	3	.....	3	197	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	None.	.....	1,200	2,030
Bellaire, Ohio.....	8,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shreveport, La.....	8,009	3	1	2	10	1,372	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	25	1,200	8,394
Appleton, Wis.....	8,005	7	3	.....	4	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,300
Greenwich, Conn.....	7,892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	2,204	.....
Watertown, Wis.....	7,883	9	2	1	2	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	72	1,750	1,225
Tiffin, Ohio.....	7,879	6	4	7	23	396	468	4	31	4	.....	16	119	.....	.....
Bath, Me.....	7,874	36	2	.....	4	594	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	.....	.....	1,891
Adrian, Mich.....	7,819	4	.....	.....	3	.....	246	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	40	3,902	2,500
Kankakee, Ill.....	7,817	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
La Salle, Ill.....	7,847	2	.....	.....	5	170	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	None.	53	4,951	3,540
Ottawa, Ill.....	7,843	.....	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	60	.....	.....
Moline, Ill.....	7,800	1	1	1	6	165	428	.....	5	9	.....	None.	27	8,100	4,252
Danville, Ill.....	7,733	2	2	1	8	499	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	29	11,600	6,000
Carbondale, Pa.....	7,714	3	1	.....	2	203	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	12	.....	1,040
Vincennes, Ind.....	7,680	3	2	2	4	432	.....	4	20	.....	.....	4	40	2,000	2,200
Millville, N. J.....	7,660	.....	.....	1	2	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900
Jacksonville, Fla.....	7,650	1	1	2	8	418	.....	.....	17	4	2	6	22	2,100	3,800
Rockland, Me.....	7,599	.....	.....	2	1	266	175	.....	.....	.....	1	None.	.....	.....	1,600
Westfield, Mass.....	7,587	4	1	1	2	230	267	.....	.....	10	.....	None.	15	2,955	1,812
Medford, Mass.....	7,573	8	4	1	9	95	213	3	1	2	.....	None.	7	1,466	4,200
Lima, Ohio.....	7,567	5	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	1,195
Selma, Ala.....	7,529	2	2	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	2,400	.....
Danville, Va.....	7,526	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000	150	.....	.....	.....	1	7	23	.....	5,870
Pittston, Pa.....	7,472	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	80	.....	.....	.....	1	None.	40	.....	.....
Marblehead, Mass.....	7,467	5	.....	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	(b)	.....
Spencer, Mass.....	7,466	.....	.....	.....	12	211	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	8	(b)	.....
Green Bay, Wis.....	7,464	.....	.....	.....	3	198	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	4	57	2,850	1,900
Lansingburgh, N. Y.....	7,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	256	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	6,620
Michigan City, Ind.....	7,366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sioux City, Iowa.....	7,366	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stonington, Conn.....	7,355	1	1	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	2	1	.....	None.	9	.....	1,600
Oil City, Pa.....	7,315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sheboygan, Wis.....	7,314	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waco, Tex.....	7,295	4	1	.....	4	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	2,125	2,820
Dunkirk, N. Y.....	7,248	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Baton Rouge, La.....	7,197	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Albans, Vt.....	7,193	4	.....	.....	.....	110	161	1	3	2	.....	2	17	(b)	.....
Mahanoy City, Pa.....	7,181	1	1	3	1	74	30	.....	.....	2	.....	2	40	.....	420
Phillipsburgh, N. J.....	7,181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloversville, N. Y.....	7,133	5	1	.....	2	30	57	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	703
Iowa City, Iowa.....	7,123	2	1	1	2	194	187	6	19	2	.....	.....	86	3,636	1,442

a No police organization.

b No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Charlotte, N. C.	7,094	1	1	1	8	210	5	.....	10	2	1	.....	21	\$2,850	\$4,578
Plymouth, Mass.	7,093	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park, Mass.	7,088	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	1,265	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	796
Battle Creek, Mich.	7,063	2	1	1	2	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	13	1,944	1,500
Natchez, Miss.	7,058	4	2	3	12	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....
West Chester, Pa.	7,046	1	1	.....	7	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	7	.....	4,015
Joplin, Mo.	7,038	3	.....	1	4	737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	22	2,640	3,602
Xenia, Ohio.	7,026	5	5	1	5	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	75	(a)	3,365
Tucson, Ariz.	7,007	.....	.....	.....	.....	720	50	4	.....	.....	4	15	60	.....	8,000
Frankfort, Ky.	6,958	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elkhart, Ind.	6,953	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hazleton, Pa.	6,935	1	1	.....	27	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,151
Manistee, Mich.	6,930	.....	.....	1	2	157	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	None.	36	6,400	1,431
Killingly, Conn.	6,921	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(b)
Vernon, Conn.	6,915	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	32	3,000	255
Little Falls, N. Y.	6,910	3	1	.....	5	100	1,000	.....	3	.....	.....	3	40	800	3,000
Harrison, N. J.	6,898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware, Ohio.	6,894	4	1	1	5	198	189	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	52	(a)	.....
Peeckskill, N. Y.	6,893	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chambersburgh, Pa.	6,877	2	2	1	2	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	1,240
Pensacola, Fla.	6,845	9	1	2	8	1,151	.....	.....	3	2	.....	9	45	4,950	4,645
Massillon, Ohio.	6,836	.....	1	.....	4	123	200	3	.....	3	.....	2	70	(a)	2,800
Middletown, Conn.	6,826	10	3	1	15	273	.....	5	11	3	.....	None.	70	5,500	2,459
Lancaster, Ohio.	6,803	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keene, N. H.	6,784	36	1	.....	2	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,169
Enfield, Conn.	6,755	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(c)
Flushing, N. Y.	6,683	6	.....	1	6	120	.....	.....	1	2	.....	None.	.....	1,000	1,800
Phoenixville, Pa.	6,682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton, Va.	6,664	4	4	1	4	510	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	12	1,980	2,500
Fort Worth, Tex.	6,663	5	1	2	4	1,410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....
Annapolis, Md.	6,642	1	1	1	4	242	12	.....	4	3	.....	1	60	.....	3,120
Santa Fé, N. Mex.	6,635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hagerstown, Md.	6,627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danvers, Mass.	6,598	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Parkersburgh, W. Va.	6,582	2	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	4,100	2,592
Sing Sing, N. Y.	6,578	.....	.....	1	5	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	61	.....	850
Passaic, N. J.	6,532	2	2	1	3	127	732	.....	.....	.....	2	None.	23	1,118	2,300
Springfield, Mo.	6,522	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southbridge, Mass.	6,464	11	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	.....	500	.....
Manchester, Conn.	6,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rahway, N. J.	6,455	4	5	.....	2	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1,475	1,105
Galena, Ill.	6,451	1	1	.....	5	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	None.	47	3,480	3,273
Cumberland, R. I.	6,445	40	6	4	4	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	27	(a)	1,300
New Berne, N. C.	6,443	1	1	.....	3	211	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,000
West Bay City, Mich.	6,397	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	20	4	.....	.....	.....	None.	32	.....	1,400
Saco, Me.	6,389	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,000
Manitowoc, Wis.	6,367	4	1	1	5	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	65	1,950	1,200
Martinsburgh, W. Va.	6,335	.....	.....	1	1	66	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17	760	1,090
Bennington, Vt.	6,333	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Urbana, Ohio.	6,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marshalltown, Iowa.	6,240	4	1	1	3	132	.....	3	14	.....	.....	.....	26	2,000	2,145
Framingham, Mass.	6,235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dedham, Mass.	6,233	.....	.....	.....	2	209	.....	2	3	.....	.....	None.	8	2,500	2,000
Owensborough, Ky.	6,231	1	1	.....	6	1,500	900	.....	4	8	.....	9	25	5,000	3,500
Carlisle, Pa.	6,209	4	4	.....	6	1,015	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	21	1,050	18,342

a No license.

b No record kept.

c No police organization.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Continued.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
La Porte, Ind.....	6,195														
Calais, Me.....	6,173														
Greenville, S. C.....	6,160	9	6	1	6	500				3		25	15	\$6,208	\$2,300
Alpena, Mich.....	6,153	2	1	1	3	90	19	1				None.	21	4,000	3,009
Wyandotte, Kans.....	6,149														
Westerly, R. I.....	6,104			1	2	35	123		2	2					1,800
Athens, Ga.....	6,099														
She man, Tex.....	6,093														
Burlington, N. J.....	6,090			1	4	45						1	12		
Moberly, Mo.....	6,070														
Ogden, Utah.....	6,069														
Plymouth, Pa.....	6,065					69							20		423
Ashland, Pa.....	6,052	2			40							None.	37		69
Circleville, Ohio.....	6,046	2			2	465									
Ishpeming, Mich.....	6,039	3	1	1	2	67						None.		3,863	2,012
Piqua, Ohio.....	6,031			1	5	71	250		14		2	2	37		700
Bristol, R. I.....	6,028	11	2	1	4	90						None.	25	(a)	2,147
Pekin, Ill.....	5,993	9	3	1	4	195	100		6			3	24	4,800	3,300
Vallejo, Cal.....	5,987														
Cranston, R. I.....	5,910			1	10	94	47			1		None.	20		
Defiance, Ohio.....	5,907														
Brattleborough, Vt.....	5,880														
Seneca Falls, N. Y.....	5,880														
Geneva, N. Y.....	5,878														
Red Wing, Minn.....	5,876		2	1	4	310	93					None.	34	3,900	3,674
Union, N. J.....	5,810														
Lock Haven, Pa.....	5,845			1	2	120						6	26	1,300	1,560
Wooster, Ohio.....	5,810	1	1	1	2	120			5		1	2	35		1,500
Putnam, Conn.....	5,827														
Saint Johnsbury, Vt.....	5,800														
Rochester, N. H.....	5,784														
Leominster, Mass.....	5,772				1	89	171	2	2						
Johnstown, R. I.....	5,765														
Mattoon, Ill.....	5,737	4	1	1	2		200		12	4		8			1,750
Tamaqua, Pa.....	5,730	3	2	1	2	114	325	3	8	2		2	35		1,600
Manchester, Va.....	5,729	1	1	1	2	403	40	3	2	1	1		22	3,048	2,976
Canandaigua, N. Y.....	5,726	2	1		2	544						2	8		
Burrellville, R. I.....	5,714														
Alameda, Cal.....	5,708					293	100	25				None.	28		3,000
Norwalk, Ohio.....	5,704					67						2		(a)	2,100
Webster, Mass.....	5,696					42									
Sharon, Pa.....	5,684	4	2		2	42				2	2	1	13	500	1,994
Lincoln, Ill.....	5,639	4		1	4	143						2			1,792
Galion, Ohio.....	5,635	4	2		2	220	160			3	1	2	38	(a)	1,500
Waterloo, Iowa.....	5,630	2	1		5	267	200	1	14		1	None.	21	2,000	2,653
Marshall, Tex.....	5,624														
Adams, Mass.....	5,591	27				73	30					None.	10	2,498	369
Somersworth, N. H.....	5,586														
East Liverpool, Ohio.....	5,568														
Pomeroy, Ohio.....	5,560					195			12	3	1	5	35	(a)	720
Mankato, Minn.....	5,550	6	1	1	4	131	250		4			2	35		
Wakefield, Mass.....	5,547			1		43	7								
Owego, N. Y.....	5,525														
Braidwood, Ill.....	5,524						100	5			5	None.	99		800
Palmer, Mass.....	5,501														

a No license.

TABLE CXXXVI.—POLICE STATISTICS FOR 1880 OF CITIES IN THE UNITED STATES HAVING 5,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS—Concluded.

Cities.	Population.	Number of square miles in city limits.	Number of square miles patrolled.	Police force.		Number of arrests.	Lodgers in station-houses.	Lost children.	Houses entered.	Incendiary fires.	Homicides.	Houses of prostitution.	Liquor saloons.	Revenue from liquor licenses.	Total annual cost of police departments.
				Officers.	Men.										
Atlantic City, N. J.	5,477														
Marietta, Ohio	5,444	2		1	6	216							35		
Chambersburgh, N. J.	5,437														(a)
Watertown, Mass.	5,426	4	2		9	152	896		4			None.	40	(b)	\$2,809
Morristown, N. J.	5,418				2	119	667					None.	4	\$540	2,782
Faribault, Minn.	5,415	9	1	1	3							2	25	2,500	3,000
Southington, Conn.	5,411														
Brunswick, Me.	5,384														
Jackson, Tenn.	5,377											4	24	1,676	4,317
Fort Scott, Kans.	5,372														
Henderson, Ky.	5,365														
Bristol, Conn.	5,347														(a)
Gloucester City, N. J.	5,347	2	1		3		185					None.	27	850	1,650
Belfast, Me.	5,308	25	5		2	181				1		None.			600
Cape Elizabeth, Me.	5,302	20			4	36	10		5	3		None.			
Peru, Ind.	5,280					224			2	2		3	21	2,100	600
Corry, Pa.	5,277														
Bristol, Pa.	5,273	1	1		3	85						None.	8		300
Jefferson City, Mo.	5,271														
Needham, Mass.	5,252														
Crawfordsville, Ind.	5,251														
Mount Vernon, Ohio.	5,249														
Plattsburgh, N. Y.	5,245														
Middleborough, Mass.	5,237														
Mayville, Ky.	5,220														
Muncie, Ind.	5,219														
Westborough, Mass.	5,214				1										(a)
Jackson, Miss.	5,204	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	1	4	267	20					4	15	4,500	3,550
Bethlehem, Pa.	5,193	1	1	1	2		202		4				8		1,607
Andover, Mass.	5,169				10	78		2	9	1	2				250
Streator, Ill.	5,157														
Dunmore, Pa.	5,151														(c)
Winchester, Conn.	5,142														
Groton, Conn.	5,128					24									
Bowling Green, Ky.	5,114														
South Kingston, R. I.	5,114					200	100								(c)
Beaver Falls, Pa.	5,104														(a)
Champaign, Ill.	5,103	4		1	2	300	180			2		6	13	4,800	2,200
Rochester, Minn.	5,103	6	2	1	3	195	73		4	1		None.	25	4,100	2,520
Sterling, Ill.	5,087	2		1	1	136			10						900
Creston, Iowa.	5,081					400	200	2				2	4		2,520
East Providence, R. I.	5,056					252	245						26	3,427	2,791
Salem, N. J.	5,056	8	3		5	88						None.	8	435	600
Ellsworth, Me.	5,052														
Thompson, Conn.	5,051														
Silver Cliff, Colo.	5,040	2	1	2	5	500			1	1		12	35	7,000	3,600
Kenosha, Wis.	5,039														
Saint Charles, Mo.	5,014	1	1	1	3	126	30						29	609	
Johnstown, N. Y.	5,013														
Franklin, Pa.	5,010		2	1	1					3					
Fredericksburgh, Va.	5,010				3	35	15		1			2	12	1,200	450
Monmouth, Ill.	5,000	2		1	2	97	200		25		2	None.	2	(b)	1,400

a No record.

b No license.

c No police organization.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

OF THE

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

TABLE CXXXVII.—SHOWING THE PERCENTAGE OF INCREASE OF POPULATION,

[NOTE.—Prior to 1850 no distinction was made between the insane and

States and Territories.		1870 to 1880.							1860 to 1870.						
		Population.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Alms-house and out-door pau- pers.	Prisoners.	Population.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Paupers.	Prisoners.
The United States....		30.1	145.7	213.5	140.8	109.0	14.4	78.1	22.6	55.7	29.6	60.5	26.4	a 7.5	72.4
1	Alabama	26.6	174.1	208.3	129.0	72.8	15.4	128.2	3.4	116.0	34.3	92.1	45.8	53.0	162.
2	Arizona	318.7	2,000.0	.....	2,600.0	.....	.....	509.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	Arkansas.....	65.6	390.1	375.4	191.9	84.5	a 64.7	108.8	11.2	85.1	64.2	131.2	102.3	202.2	364.1
4	California	54.3	118.4	482.8	259.8	170.9	68.6	68.2	47.4	151.3	107.1	184.1	147.4	238.2	78.5
5	Colorado.....	387.4	725.0	2,466.7	300.0	2,025.0	147.4	1,900.0	16.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	Connecticut	15.8	123.2	139.6	143.3	18.9	5.5	67.0	16.8	133.2	27.7	43.2	20.3	a 23.8	a 33.4
7	Dakota	853.2	2,300.0	2,566.7	1,160.0	1,475.0	.....	1,900.0	193.1	.....	200.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	Delaware.....	17.2	204.6	289.9	86.8	37.7	a 13.9	22.7	11.4	8.3	3.0	61.9	8.9	1.3	144.4
9	District of Columbia.....	34.8	95.8	114.0	110.3	26.1	a 34.1	166.4	75.4	134.8	85.2	65.9	185.1	96.5	a 31.9
10	Florida	43.5	772.4	269.0	144.3	145.8	a 27.2	50.3	33.7	16.0	47.1	144.4	100.0	37.4	1,093.3
11	Georgia.....	30.2	167.7	179.3	120.8	151.2	a 29.6	145.5	11.9	29.1	20.3	52.9	a 16.0	51.8	563.9
12	Idaho	117.4	1,500.0	2,200.0	50.0	600.0	325.0	14.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	Illinois	21.1	215.9	235.2	151.0	164.3	80.9	85.0	48.3	137.9	111.6	118.9	12.1	27.3	270.1
14	Indiana	17.7	135.9	247.4	125.8	102.3	8.6	77.8	24.4	45.3	49.9	87.0	45.3	129.8	219.4
15	Iowa	36.0	242.9	334.1	181.7	91.6	150.1	162.3	76.9	269.1	84.4	142.2	117.9	24.9	317.9
16	Kansas	173.3	663.4	893.6	484.4	438.0	71.1	293.6	239.9	1,210.0	541.2	1,180.0	348.1	1,500.0	961.3
17	Kentucky	24.8	123.6	207.9	116.4	76.3	15.4	31.0	14.3	99.8	7.8	45.1	10.9	98.4	359.9
18	Louisiana.....	29.3	122.2	268.2	89.0	166.0	a 72.2	26.2	2.6	166.9	15.8	94.3	a 17.6	213.0	a 0.5
19	Maine	3.5	94.7	111.0	146.0	52.2	a 11.6	9.2	a 0.2	12.5	a 4.7	39.1	0.7	a 21.4	45.5
20	Maryland.....	19.7	153.3	264.4	121.5	74.7	a 17.2	21.6	13.6	30.9	18.7	43.3	62.0	123.9	792.2
21	Massachusetts.....	22.3	92.6	161.1	127.7	81.8	a 5.0	41.6	18.3	26.5	9.3	52.8	26.0	11.1	a 5.7
22	Michigan	38.2	243.5	225.8	208.4	156.3	12.6	74.6	58.0	225.6	84.1	63.9	64.3	43.5	44.6
23	Minnesota	77.5	279.1	444.0	335.0	201.2	26.5	230.2	155.6	1,108.0	332.3	347.8	403.0	151.3	303.1
24	Mississippi.....	36.6	368.2	225.6	125.9	147.3	a 32.4	192.0	4.6	a 9.9	73.8	79.5	17.8	168.8	747.2
25	Missouri.....	25.9	162.1	332.9	149.7	102.3	a 3.0	25.8	45.6	64.0	48.9	101.8	58.6	136.5	467.5
26	Montana.....	90.1	2,850.0	1,400.0	.....	80.0	.....	375.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	Nebraska.....	267.8	1,507.1	1,324.0	900.0	421.8	80.4	442.0	326.4	460.0	733.3	633.3	400.0	1,433.3	.....
28	Nevada	46.5	1,450.0	800.0	500.0	150.0	77.8	101.0	519.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	New Hampshire.....	9.0	92.7	116.3	100.0	30.0	a 4.3	0.7	a 2.3	8.3	a 3.3	45.1	4.3	a 7.9	33.3
30	New Jersey	24.8	162.0	142.2	161.5	128.1	24.7	45.8	34.8	55.9	19.5	52.4	9.9	28.4	401.9
31	New Mexico.....	30.1	206.0	165.2	125.2	45.8	.....	66.7	a 1.7	78.6	15.0	6.7	37.1	.....	140.0
32	New York	15.9	121.2	144.7	126.5	111.0	8.3	85.5	12.9	47.2	7.4	25.2	12.9	a 26.6	a 31.6
33	North Carolina.....	30.6	160.3	221.9	124.3	66.7	17.6	235.5	7.9	18.0	a 0.4	43.7	32.3	15.4	559.2
34	Ohio.....	19.9	113.4	176.3	116.7	71.8	103.1	80.6	13.9	48.9	30.8	51.9	39.6	a 73.9	125.5
35	Oregon	92.2	209.8	229.1	148.6	343.5	a 1.2	124.0	73.3	430.4	266.7	288.9	53.3	224.0	790.0
36	Pennsylvania	21.6	113.2	188.8	119.8	114.9	32.9	49.6	21.1	41.1	22.1	49.1	5.6	13.1	178.3
37	Rhode Island.....	27.2	119.2	902.4	147.9	134.4	a 12.8	76.1	24.4	8.3	21.8	42.4	14.3	3.4	a 0.1
38	South Carolina.....	41.0	233.9	241.5	143.9	166.0	a 65.9	a 14.5	.....	5.0	15.4	55.0	4.4	43.9	731.8
39	Tennessee.....	22.5	159.9	223.8	131.3	94.4	8.4	114.1	13.4	44.5	23.8	58.1	30.7	42.5	92.0
40	Texas	94.4	479.3	404.7	240.3	232.3	163.4	332.1	35.4	116.0	124.4	169.3	28.2	65.6	597.1
41	Utah	65.8	504.0	543.5	334.5	555.6	a 35.3	205.3	115.4	66.7	360.0	70.6	157.1	5,000.0	137.5
42	Vermont.....	0.5	40.8	147.1	157.1	43.2	a 12.4	33.7	4.9	4.0	23.6	14.5	.....	a 3.2	62.2
43	Virginia.....	23.4	114.3	147.3	91.1	86.9	a 4.5	24.0	b 4.4	b 27.1	b 21.7	b 34.7	a b 7.3	a b 5.7	b 659.3
44	Washington.....	213.5	486.9	840.0	840.0	300.0	a 15.0	326.3	106.6	666.7	.....	150.0	100.0	900.0	26.6
45	West Virginia.....	39.9	162.6	220.1	272.0	138.5	20.4	103.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	Wisconsin.....	24.7	198.6	218.8	162.8	135.1	80.1	40.9	35.9	198.9	117.9	85.9	46.6	a 42.7	18.4
47	Wyoming.....	127.9	.....	.....	100.0	450.0	.....	469.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Decrease.

b Of Virginia and West Virginia together.

AND ALSO OF THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES SINCE 1830.

idiotic, and no data given as to the prison and pauper classes.]

1850 to 1860.							1840 to 1850.			1830 to 1840.			
Population.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Paupers.	Prisoners.	Population.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	Population.	Blind.	Deaf mutes.	
35.6	54.0	19.9	29.2	30.8	64.7	183.3	35.9	39.1	27.9	32.7	28.9	25.5	
24.9	10.3	12.8	7.4	31.0	42.5	222.9	30.6	41.6	a 7.1	90.8	80.2	101.8	1
107.4	38.1	53.0	56.5	56.0	165.7	358.8	115.1	170.6	100.0	221.0	240.0	200.0	2
310.3	22,700.0	500.0	6,200.0	714.3		1,322.6							3
													4
													5
24.0	a 29.6	a 7.0	a 5.4	a 2.2	28.3	108.4	19.6	19.2	27.4	4.1	a 20.0	5.7	6
													7
22.5	a 11.8	a 27.2	7.7	3.7	63.7	92.9	17.2	18.2	a 1.8	1.7	13.8	25.0	8
45.2	786.9	107.7	95.8	147.4		356.5	18.2	60.0	58.3	9.7	a 21.1	a 14.3	9
60.5	127.3	88.9	20.0		72.6	36.4	60.5	57.9	50.0	56.8		45.5	10
16.6	51.5	9.0	35.6	45.9	40.0	158.1	31.0	24.4	3.5	33.7	5.1	26.0	11
													12
101.0	187.0	62.0	80.3	108.7	327.6	92.5	78.8	175.0	98.9	202.4	146.2	171.2	13
36.6	83.8	a 3.3	50.1	11.7	172.6	381.4	44.1	129.2	72.1	99.9	77.0	116.7	14
251.1	378.6	207.4	284.0	327.1	1,452.3	1,800.0	345.8	733.3	321.4				15
													16
17.6	18.2	16.6	22.1	15.8	15.7	346.2	25.9	46.4	18.0	13.3	49.6	36.7	17
36.7	a 15.5	42.0	7.5	104.3	52.8	100.7	46.9	193.2	98.3	63.3	a 35.4	a 15.7	18
7.7	25.5	14.2	17.7	11.7	30.6	155.0	16.2	4.2	13.2	25.6	18.8	27.0	19
17.8	2.5	a 22.0	a 7.7	a 9.2	a 64.0	a 70.8	24.0	a 9.3	7.0	5.1	31.4	5.6	20
23.7	25.3	a 10.0	7.6	19.3	17.2	116.7	34.8	40.3	23.4	20.8	48.0	9.4	21
88.3	88.0	76.2	104.0	121.6	231.7	214.1	87.3	331.0	278.8	570.9	480.0	120.0	22
2,730.7	2,400.0	3,000.0				3,100.0							23
30.4	110.8	25.7	28.8	94.4	17.1	15.2	61.4	83.0	16.3	174.9	100.0	124.4	24
73.3	193.9	46.5	93.1	76.6	55.2	58.9	77.7	87.1	84.3	173.1	235.1	337.1	25
													26
													27
													28
2.5	33.9	a 4.3	6.0	0.6	5.8	484.8	11.7	a 14.1	a 14.7	5.6	49.0	31.9	29
37.2	55.4	a 12.9	0.5	12.2	17.9	a 25.9	31.1	36.2	5.6	16.3	a 33.0	a 19.4	30
51.9	154.5	a 9.1	52.0	2.9		a 73.7							31
25.2	71.2	39.0	49.7	25.0	49.7	434.3	27.5	22.3	14.1	26.5	33.4	25.1	32
14.2	29.4	23.4	3.6	a 0.6	a 9.4	61.4	15.3	43.8	33.1	2.0	1.6	13.1	33
18.1	74.1	31.4	40.0	4.8	742.3	368.4	30.3	58.5	54.6	62.0	70.2	36.1	34
294.6	360.0	275.0				160.0							35
25.7	44.2	25.6	22.3	18.5	104.0	182.5	34.0	52.4	37.6	27.8	26.4	4.4	36
18.3	32.7	a 11.4	26.9	a 13.8	b 11.9	75.7	35.5	4.7	a 15.6	11.9		28.3	37
5.2	27.3	15.8	a 2.3	23.0	11.3	144.4	12.4	3.1	a 24.3	2.2	21.4	a 10.3	38
10.6	57.2	4.1	16.9	15.6	58.2	77.4	20.9	33.9	5.3	21.6	66.2	79.0	39
184.2	237.8	93.3	105.5	206.8	2,950.0	600.0							40
253.8	200.0	400.0	750.0			a 11.1							41
0.3	23.7	a 12.0	17.9	a 2.7	a 1.5	13.3	7.5	35.9	8.0	4.0	102.0	a 13.3	42
12.2	21.5	8.2	a 10.4	27.1	1.7	a 39.6	14.6	a 1.2	6.5	2.3	12.5	9.8	43
													44
													45
154.0	424.1	173.4	249.2	353.6	725.2	478.7	886.8	600.0	1,280.0				46
													47

INDEX TO DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

	Table.	Page.		Table.	Page.
A.			Blind, in 1880—Continued.		
Alms-house paupers, in 1880:			Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which blindness first appeared.	lxxiv	352-355
By states and territories, showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxii	456-463	Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which blindness occurred.	lxxv	366-361
By states and territories, showing the total and average time, by days, spent in almshouses.	cix	453	Blind pupils in institutions in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxi	341-342
Showing the number of each specific age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cx	454	D.		
Showing the physical condition, form of disability, and the number having relatives in the same institution, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxiii	464-475	Deaf and dumb, in institutions, in 1880:		
B.			By sex, race, and nativity, showing the assigned causes of deafness.	cii	422-435
Blind, 1830-'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past fifty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	lv	302-308	Showing the assigned causes of deafness.....	ci	418-421
Blind, comparison of the dates and ages at which 31,193 were first attacked.	lxxix	365	Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which deafness occurred, based upon 4,821 cases.	xciv	398
Blind, comparison of the present ages of 31,193 with the ages at which they were first attacked.	lxxvii	363	Showing the relations between the present ages and the ages at which deafness occurred.	xcv	399
Blind, comparison of the present ages of 31,193, with the dates at which they were first attacked.	lxxviii	364	Deaf and dumb, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Blind, in institutions, in 1880, showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which it occurred.	{ lxxx lxxxii	{ 366-367 370-373	Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xc	388-395
Blind, in 1880:			Showing the assigned causes of deafness.....	xcix	402-403
By counties, showing the number found in each county, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race; also the true number after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were temporarily absent from their homes June 1, 1880, either in institutions or elsewhere.	lxvi	309-336	Showing the assigned causes of deafness, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	c	404-417
By states and territories, classified according to the places in which they were found.	lxviii	338	Showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxiv	379
By states and territories, showing the ages, by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxiii	344-351	Showing the number who are also insane, idiotic, or blind, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	civ	438-439
Showing the number found in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxvii	337	Showing the number who are of school age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xc	387
Showing the number found in institutions, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxix	339	Showing the number who are reported to have received special instruction in any institution for the deaf and dumb.	ciii	336-437
By states and territories, showing the number of blind, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxiv	301	Deaf and dumb, in 1880:		
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxx	340	Showing the number found in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxv	380
By states and territories, showing the number of the totally blind and of the semi-blind, in and outside of institutions, in the aggregate.	lxxvi	362	Showing the number found in institutions, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxvii	382-383
By states and territories, showing the number who are also insane, idiotic, or deaf, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	lxxxiii	374-375	Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxviii	384
By states and territories, showing the number who are of school age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxii	343	Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which deafness occurred, based upon 22,473 cases.	xcii	396
By states and territories, showing the number who are reported and have received special instruction in any institution.	lxxxi	368-369	Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which deafness occurred.	xciii	397
			Deaf-mutes, comparison of the dates and ages at which they were first attacked by deafness.	xcviii	401
			Deaf-mutes, comparison of the present ages, with the ages at which they were first attacked by deafness.	xcvi	400
			Deaf-mutes, comparison of the present ages, with the dates at which they were first attacked by deafness.	xcvii	400
			Deaf-mutes, in 1880, classified according to places where found	lxxxvi	381
			Deaf pupils in institutions, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxxxix	385-386
			H.		
			Homeless children, in 1880, by states and territories, showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cv	443

	Table.	Page.		Table.	Page.
I.			Inmates of reformatories, in 1880:		
Idiotic population, 1880: physical condition, in training-schools for the feeble-minded, by sex, nativity, and race.	liv	255	By states and territories, showing number of juvenile delinquents confined therein, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxxii	551-553
Idiots, 1850-'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	xxxiv	182-185	Showing the nature of the offense committed, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxxv	562-565
Idiots, comparison of the dates and ages at which 63,128 were first attacked.	1	239	Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxxiv	561
Idiots, comparison of the present ages of 63,128, with the ages at which they were first attacked.	xlvi	238	Insane, 1850-'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	ii	4-7
Idiots, comparison of the present ages of 63,128, with the dates at which they were first attacked.	xlvi	238	Insane, comparison of the dates and ages at which 65,768 were first attacked.	xiii	62
Idiots in institutions, in 1880, showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which idiocy first occurred.	xlvi	236	Insane, comparison of the present ages of 65,768, with the ages at which they were first attacked.	xi	60
Idiots in training-schools, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xlvi	237	Insane, comparison of the present ages of 65,768, with the dates at which they were first attacked.	xii	61
Idiots, in 1880, by counties, showing the number found in each county, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race; also the true number after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were temporarily absent from their homes June 1, 1880, either in institutions or elsewhere.	xlvi	221	Insane in institutions, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Idiots, in 1880, by states and territories:	xxxv	186-213	Showing the marital relations in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	xxvii	124-132
Classified according to the places in which they were found.	xxxvii	215	Showing the number of attacks, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxv	102-112
Classified according to the size of their heads, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity and race.	lv	256-259	Showing the number reported to be in seclusion, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxviii	133-144
Classified according to their ability to articulate and to make use of speech, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lviii	268-271	Showing the number reported to be under restraint, and the character of the restraints employed, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxix	145-157
Classified according to their ability to use their hands, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lvi	260-263	Insane in institutions, in 1880:		
Classified according to their ability to use their feet, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lvii	264-267	Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which insanity first appeared, based upon 33,347 cases.	xxiii	96-97
Showing in combination the gradation in idiocy in respect of size of head, articulation, and use of hands and feet.	lix	272-289	Showing the relation between the present ages, and the ages at which insanity first appeared.	xxiv	98-101
Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xlvi	224-231	Showing the reported number of epileptic, and of those with suicidal or homicidal tendencies, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxvi	113-123
Showing the assigned causes of idiocy, in the aggregate.	li	240-241	Insane, in 1880, by counties, showing the number found in each county, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race; also the true number after redistributing to their places of permanent residence all who were temporarily absent from their homes June 1, 1880, either in institutions or elsewhere.	iii	8-37
Showing the assigned causes of idiocy, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lii	242-253	Insane, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Showing the marital relations, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lxi	292-295	Classified according to the places in which they were found.	v	39
Showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxiii	181	Classified according to their form of insanity, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xv	67-70
Showing the number reported to have idiotic relations on the father's or mother's side, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	lx	290-291	Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, also sex, nativity, and age.	viii	44-51
Showing the number residing outside of institutions who are reported to have received special training in any educational institution for the feeble-minded.	lxii	296-297	Showing the marital relations, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	xviii	76-79
Showing the number who are also deaf or blind, or both, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	lxiii	298	Showing the number, in the aggregate, also sex, nativity, and race.	i	3
Showing the number who are epileptic or paralytic, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	liii	254	Showing the number of attacks, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xiv	63-66
Showing the number who are of school age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xlvi	222-223	Showing the number reported to be in seclusion, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xix	80-83
Idiots, in 1880:			Showing the number reported to be under restraint, and the character of the restraint employed, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xx	84-87
Showing the number found in cities containing more than fifty thousand inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxvi	214	Showing the number reported to have insane relatives, on the father's or mother's side, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xvii	75
Showing the number found in institutions, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxviii	216	Showing the number who are also deaf or blind, or both, in the aggregate, and by sex and race.	xxii	94-95
Showing the number in hospitals and asylums, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xxxix	217-219	Showing the number who were reported as having been treated in any hospital or asylum.	xxi	88-93
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xl	220	Showing the reported number of epileptic, and with suicidal or homicidal tendencies, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	xvi	71-74
Showing the relation between the present ages and the ages at which idiocy first occurred.	xliv	232-233	Insane, in 1880:		
Inmates of reformatories, by states and territories, showing by sex, nativity, and race the number, duration of imprisonment to June 1, 1880, average age, and form of sentence imposed.	xliv	234-235	Showing the number found in cities containing more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate; and by sex, nativity, and race.	iv	38
	cxxxiii	554-561			

	Table.	Page.		Table.	Page.
Insane, in 1880—Continued.			Prisoners and inmates of reformatories in 1880, by states and territories, showing the states which they claim as their legal residence.	cxxii	500-501
Showing the number found in hospitals and asylums for the same, in the aggregate; and by sex, nativity, and race.	vi	40-42	Prisoners, by states and territories, showing their condition June 1, 1880.	cxxxi	550
Showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate; and by sex, nativity, and race.	vii	43	Prisoners, foreign-born, in 1880, showing the nature of the offense committed.	cxxvi	514-519
Showing the number of patients admitted each year into each of ninety-two institutions, during the fifty years prior to the Tenth Census.	xxx	166-171	Prisoners, in 1880, by sex, nativity, and race, reported as serving sentences for double crimes.	cxxv	512-513
Showing the number of patients treated each year in each of ninety-two institutions, during the fifty years prior to the Tenth Census.	xxxii	172-177	Prisoners, in 1880, by states and territories, classified according to places in which they were found.	cxvii	485
Showing the relation between their present ages and the ages at which insanity first appeared, based upon 65,790 cases.	ix	52-55	Prisoners, in 1880, by states and territories:		
Showing the relation between their present ages and the ages at which insanity first appeared.	x	56-59	Showing the ages by decennial periods, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxi	492-499
Showing the total disbursements in each of ninety-two insane asylums, annually, for fifty years prior to the Tenth Census.	xxx	158-165	Showing the duration of incarceration, from the date of commitment until June 1, 1880.	cxxiii	502-503
Introductory remarks	-lv	vii	Showing the nature of the offense committed, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxxiv	504-511
L.			Showing the number incarcerated in each penitentiary, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxviii	486-488
Letter of transmittal		v	Showing the number incarcerated in each workhouse and house of correction, by sex, nativity, and race.	cxix	489-490
P.			Showing the number, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity and race.	cxiv	479
Paupers in almshouses, 1850-1880, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years; also the ratio to the total population at each census.	cviii	449-452	Prisoners in 1880, showing the number found in counties containing cities of more than 50,000 inhabitants, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxvi	484
Paupers in almshouses, in 1880, by states and territories, showing the number in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cvi	447	Prisoners, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cxx	491
Paupers, outdoor, in 1880, by states and territories, showing the number in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cvii	448	Prisoners, number of, reported to have been punished by fine, and the amount imposed, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxx	544-549
Paupers, outdoor, in 1880, showing the number of each specified age, in the aggregate, and by sex, nativity, and race.	cx	455	Prisoners, number of, reported to have been sentenced to imprisonment for not less than one year, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxviii	526-537
Police statistics for 1880, of cities having 5,000 or more inhabitants.	cxxxvi	566-574	Prisoners, number of, reported to have been sentenced to imprisonment for short terms, and the amount of imprisonment to which they were sentenced, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxix	538-543
Prisoners, 1850-'80, by states and territories, showing the apparent increase in the number during the past thirty years, also the ratio to 1,000,000 of population at each census.	cxv	480-483	Prisoners, total number of, reported serving out sentence, with place where found, and nature of sentence imposed, for the year ending June 1, 1880.	cxxvii	520-525



Census Reports Department of the Interior. Census Office. Tenth Census. 1880

Bd.: 21

Washington 1888

4 Am.b. 223-1880,21

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb11469750-8